



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

# THE AMERICAN ALMANAC

— AND —

## TREASURY OF FACTS,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL,

its sixth year of publication, is annually corrected up to the very latest date  
goes to press and embodies more valuable practical information than any single

volume p  
It is a  
indexed.

thoroughly

New York  
know its  
nation w.

Boston J  
this coun

Philadel  
the mind  
tics, as lu  
can Alma  
by any lib

New York  
in the Un

London  
to be with  
cost of it

Springfi  
intelligen  
fore publ

Harford  
fact that l

Louisvil  
which car

Illinois

Elmira  
buy it."

Washing  
and Webe

Boston  
other pul

New Be

*New York Tribune.* "The most comprehensive, if not the most compact manual of political, statistical, and miscellaneous information issued in this country."

*Boston Transcript.* "Of unusual value for reference, covering almost every point concerning matters of national interest; that one needs to know."

*New York World.* "It nearly approaches the ideal pocket encyclopædia of which the average man always stands so sorely in need."

*Pittsburg Post.* "It combines more information on all subjects referring to American progress, politics and statistics than any book ever printed in this country."

*Philadelphia Times.* "The most  
issued. Must prove indispen  
greatest use to all business me

the work to  
other infer-  
rence."

concerning

ntained file  
in of Statis-  
The Ameri-  
hat any one

k published

would afford  
nomise the

h excellent  
any hereto-

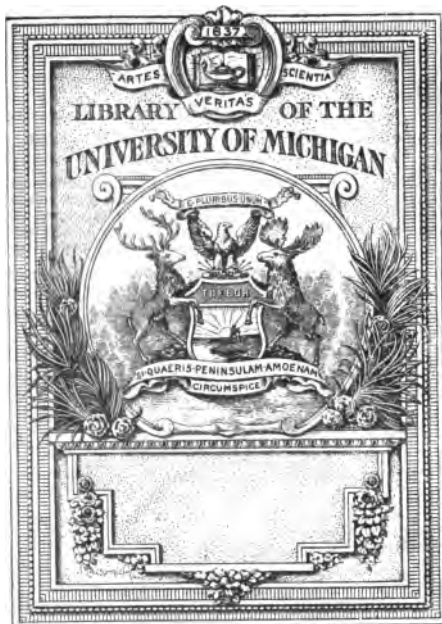
question of

single work

is. Go and

Shakespeare

und in any



work of the kind ever  
and will be of the

AY  
64  
A49

2.1.1

008

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

HAVE NOW COMPLETE

# The Campaigns of the Civil War.

Twelve Volumes and Supplement, 12mo, Cloth. With Maps and Plans. Thirteen Volumes. Price per Volume, \$1. Price, per Set, \$12.50. Per Set, Half-Calf, \$25.

- I.—The Outbreak of the Rebellion. By John G. Nicolay, Esq.
- II.—From Fort Henry to Corinth. By the Hon. M. F. Force.
- III.—The Peninsula. By Alexander S. Webb, Bvt. Maj.-Gen. U. S. A.
- IV.—The Army Under Pope. By John C. Ropes, Esq.
- V.—The Antietam and Fredericksburg. By Francis Winthrop Palfrey, late Colonel 20th Mass. Infantry.
- VI.—Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. By Abner Doubleday, Bvt. Maj.-Gen. U. S. A.
- VII.—The Army of the Cumberland. By Henry M. Cist, Bvt. Brig.-Gen. U. S. A.

- VIII.—The Mississippi. By F. V. Greene, Lieut. of Engineers, U. S. A.
- IX.—Atlanta. By the Hon. Jacob D. Cox, ex-Governor of Ohio.
- X.—The March to the Sea—Franklin and Nashville. By the Hon. Jacob D. Cox.
- XI.—The Shenandoah Valley in 1862. By George E. Pond.
- XII.—The Virginia Campaigns of '64 and '65. By Andrew A. Humphreys, Brig.-Gen. U. S. A.

## SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUME,

Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. By Fredk. Plisterer, late Captain U. S. A.

## THE NAVY IN THE CIVIL WAR:

Price Per Vol. \$1. Three Volumes in a Box, \$3.

- I.—The Blockade and the Cruisers. By Prof. J. Russell Soley, U. S. Navy.
- II.—The Atlantic Coast. By Rear Admiral Daniel Ammen, U. S. Navy.
- III.—The Gulf and Inland Waters. By Commander A. T. Mahan, U. S. Navy.

**The Merry Adventures of Robin Hood.**—Of Great Renown in Nottinghamshire. Written and illustrated by Howard Pyle. 1 vol. 4to. Full embossed leather, antique, from the author's designs. \$4.50.

**The Middle Kingdom.**—A Survey of the Geography, Government, Literature, Social Life, Arts and History of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. With illustrations and a new map of the empire. By S. Wells Williams, LL. D., Professor of the Chinese Language and Literature at Yale College; author of Tonic and Syllabic Dictionaries of the Chinese Language. 2 vols., 8vo, \$9.

**Mrs. Gilpin's Frugalities.**—Remnants, and 200 Ways of Using them. By Susan Anna Brown, author of "The Book of Forty Fiddings." 1 vol., illuminated, \$1.

**The American Boy's Handy Book;** or, What to do and How to do it. By Daniel C. Beard. Fully illustrated by the author. 1 vol., 8vo, \$3.

**The Cottage Kitchen.** By Marion Harland. 1 vol., 12mo, \$1.

**Recollections of a Naval Officer, 1841-65.** By Capt. William H. Parker. 1 vol., 12mo, \$1.50.

**Political Economy.** By Arthur Latham Perry, Professor of History and Political Economy in Williams College. Eighteenth edition. Rewritten and enlarged. 1 vol., crown 8vo, \$2.50.

## A NEW COLLECTION OF ENGLISH POETRY.

**English Verse.** Edited by W. J. Linton and R. H. Stoddard. A series of five small volumes, 12mo, about 350 pp. each. Price, \$1. The set in a box, \$5.

I.—Chaucer to Burns.

II.—Lyrics of the Nineteenth Century.

III.—Ballads and Romances.

IV.—Dramatic Scenes and Characters.

V.—Translations.

The volumes are sold separately or in sets.

## A NEW EDITION OF

**The Writings of Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel).** In 12mo. volumes, in original cloth bindings. Price per volume, \$1.25.

\*.\* These books are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent prepaid, upon receipt of price, by CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, 748 and 745 Broadway, New York.



---

**JOHN R. EDWARDS,**

**MANUFACTURER OF**

**BLANK BOOKS**

**OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.**

**COR. NORTH & BALTIMORE STS.**

**BALTIMORE.**

---

Catalogues furnished on application.

Whole editions of books bound in any style.



**WILL BE PUBLISHED EARLY IN 1884.**

# **THE STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK**

**STATISTICAL AND HISTORICAL ANNUAL OF THE  
STATES OF THE CIVILIZED WORLD.**

**FOR THE YEAR 1884.**

**TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL PUBLICATION.**

**REVISED AFTER OFFICIAL RETURNS.**

**12mo. \$3.00.**

"It has earned the reputation of being the most accurate and complete manual that exists of its kind, and it is simply indispensable. If I could have but one book of reference for the actual state of the world, I should choose this."—*G. W. S., in New York Tribune.*

"Not only statesmen, but all men who desire to keep pace with the march of events, with political and economical changes, in fact with the general progress of the world, will find the *Statesman's Year-Book* an indispensable guide."—*New York Tribune.*

**MACMILLAN & CO., NEW YORK.**

---

**NOW PUBLISHING. 12MO PRICE ONE DOLLAR EACH.**

## **THE ENGLISH CITIZEN**

**A SERIES OF SHORT BOOKS ON HIS RIGHTS  
AND RESPONSIBILITIES**

This series is intended to meet the demand for accessible information on the ordinary conditions and the current terms of our political life. The affairs of business, contact with other men, the reading of newspapers, the hearing of political speeches, may give a partial acquaintance with such matters, or at least stimulate curiosity as to special points. But such partial acquaintance with the most important facts of life is not satisfactory, although it is all that the majority of men find within their reach.

**THE FOLLOWING ARE THE TITLES OF THE VOLUMES:**

**Central Government.** H. D. TRAILL, D. C. L.  
**The Electorate and the Legislature.** SPENCER WALPOLE.  
**Local Government.** M. D. CHALMERS.  
**Justice and Police.** C. F. FILDERT. *Shortly.*  
**The National Budget: The National Debt, Taxes and Rates.** A. J. WILSON.  
**The State and Education.** HENRY CRAIK. *Shortly.*  
**The Poor Law.** T. W. FOWLE, M. A.  
**The State in its Relation to Trade.** T. H. FARMER.  
**The State in Relation to Labor.** W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D.  
**The State and the Land.** F. POLLOCK.  
**The State and the Church.** HON. ARTHUR ELLIOTT, M. P.  
**Foreign Relations.** SPENCER WALPOLE.  
**India.** J. S. COTTON.  
**Colonies and Dependencies.** E. J. PAYNE.  
**The Growth of English Industry and Commerce.** By W. CUNNINGHAM, M. D. 12mo. \$3.  
**Investigations in Currency and Finance.** By the late W. STANLEY JEVONS, LL.D. *Shortly.*

**MACMILLAN & CO., NEW YORK.**

# THE WOMAN'S JOURNAL,

PUBLISHED WEEKLY (ON SATURDAY)

IN BOSTON,

is devoted to the Interests of Women; to her Educational, Industrial, Legal and Political Equality, and especially to her Right of Suffrage.

LUCY STONE, Editor.

T. W. HIGGINSON, } EDITORIAL CONTRIBUTORS: { MARY A. LIVERMORE,  
JULIA WARD HOWE, } H. B. BLACKWELL.

Terms, \$2.50 a Year. \$1.25 for Six Months.

BOSTON OFFICE, NO. 5 PARK STREET.

---

ESTABLISHED } TRUNKS, { ESTABLISHED  
IN 1855. } IN 1855.

Traveling Bags, Satchels, Single and Double Harness, Saddles,  
Whips, Carriage Robes, Horse Covers, Chamols,  
Curry Combs, Horse Brushes, etc., etc.,

IN GREAT VARIETY AND AT MOST REASONABLE PRICES, AT THE OLD-  
ESTABLISHED TRUNK AND HARNESS MANUFACTORY OF

JAMES S. TOPHAM,

NEW ENLARGED STORE (REMOVED FROM SEVENTH ST. OLD STAND),

No. 1231 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D. C.,

Where with a large stock and increased facilities he offers a superior assortment of  
Fine Goods for Travelers and Horsemen.  
Trunks and Harness Thoroughly Repaired, and Trunks Covered by good workmen.

---

## Dobler, Mudge & Chapman,

◁ PAPER ▷

Baltimore, Md.

**CHEAPEST BOOKSTORE  
IN THE WORLD!**

**498,762**

**Miscellaneous Books, Old & New,**

**ALMOST GIVEN AWAY.**

**CATALOGUE OF ENGLISH & AMERICAN LITERATURE, FREE.**

**LEGGAT BROS.**

**81 CHAMBERS ST., near Broadway,**

**NEW YORK.**

# WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

## Warmly

## Indorsed by

Geo. Bancroft,  
John L. Motley,  
Fitz-G. Hallack,  
B. W. Emerson,  
Elihu Burritt,  
Rufus Choate,  
B. H. Smart,  
Wm. H. Prescott,  
Geo. P. Marsh,  
John G. Whittier,  
John G. Saxe,  
Horace Mann,  
Esra Abbot,  
W. D. Howells,  
Wm. T. Harris,  
Ch. Justice Waite,  
Noah Davis,  
Kemp P. Battle,  
Jas. T. Fields,  
J. G. Holland,  
Bishop Spaulding  
&c., &c., &c.

In Sheep, Russia and Turkey Bindings.



## THE STANDARD.

**GET THE BEST**  
Webster—it has 118,000 Words, 3000 Engravings, and a New Biographical Dictionary. Standard in Gov't Printing Office. 32,000 copies in Public Schools. Sale 20 to 1 of any other series. Said to make a Family intelligent. Best help for SCHOLARS, TEACHERS and SCHOOLS.

Webster is Standard Authority with the U. S. Supreme Court. Recommended by the State Sup'ts of Schools in 36 States.

## "A LIBRARY IN ITSELF."

The latest edition, in the quantity of matter it contains, is believed to be the largest volume published. It has 3000 more Words in its vocabulary than are found in any other Am. Dict'y, and nearly 3 times the number of Engravings. It is an ever-present and reliable school-master to the whole family.—S. S. Herald.

## Now Supplied,

at a small additional cost, with

Denison's Patent Reference Index, a book-saving & time-saving invention.

"The greatest improvement in book-making that has been made in a hundred years."

It has come to be recognized as the most useful existing 'word-book' of the English language, all over the world.—N. Y. Tribune, 1882.

It has all along kept a leading place, and the new edition brings it fairly up to date.—London Times, June, 1882.

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.

# THE AMERICAN ALMANAC & TREASURY OF FACTS;

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL,

Edited by AINSWORTH B. SPOFFORD, Librarian of Congress,

Contains this year more than its usual variety of official and statistical information. This work, now in its sixth year of publication, gives, in the most compact form for ready reference, all the most important facts concerning American Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining, Shipping, Railroads, Telegraphs, Banks, Post Offices, Public Lands, Pensions, Patents, Education, Currency, Revenue and Expenditure, Taxation, Prices, Tariff, Imports and Exports, Public Debts, Investments, Army and Navy, etc. The book contains an Official Directory of Congress and the Executive and Judicial Officers of the Government, with full Tables of the Administrations and Presidential Elections, from the beginning. To these is added a view of each State in the Union, with a list of State Officers, Finances, etc., and a succinct view of Foreign nations, with notable events and obituaries of the year.

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1880, so far as officially tabulated, is also embraced. The book contains the essence of hundreds of volumes of public documents and other books. Also, the full vote of every county in the United States at the Presidential and Congressional elections.

# AMERICAN ALMANAC

/ / / / / / /

AND

**Treasury of Facts,**

**STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,**

**FOR THE YEAR**

**1884.**

**EDITED BY**

**AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,**

**LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.**

---

**NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON .  
THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.**

**1884.**

**SEVENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.**

---

**COPYRIGHT, 1883, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.**

---

**THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS,**

Is published in two editions:

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 25 cents.
2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, \$1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, and 1883, may be had, bound, at \$1.50 each.

The American Almanac for 1880 is out of print.

## FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS.

Epiphany .....	January 6	St. George's Day .....	April 23
Septuagesima Sunday .....	February 10	Rogation Sunday .....	May 18
St. Valentine's Day .....	February 14	Holy Thursday (Ascension Day) .....	May 23
Sexagesima Sunday .....	February 17	Whit Sunday (Pentecost) .....	June 1
Washington's Birth-day .....	February 22	Trinity Sunday .....	June 8
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday .....	Feb'y 24	Corpus Christi .....	June 12
Shrove Tuesday .....	February 26	Decoration Day (Soldiers' Graves) .....	May 30
Ash Wednesday .....	February 27	Independence Day .....	July 4
Quadragesima Sunday, 1st in		Michaelmas .....	September 29
Lent .....	March 2	Halloween .....	October 31
St. Patrick's Day .....	March 17	All Saints' Day—(Hallowmas) .....	November 1
Mid-Lent Sunday .....	March 23	Thanksgiving Day .....	November 27
Palm Sunday .....	April 6	St. Andrew's Day .....	November 30
Maundy or Holy Thursday .....	April 10	First Sunday in Advent .....	November 30
Good Friday .....	April 11	St. Nicholas's Day .....	December 6
Easter Sunday .....	April 13	Christmas Day .....	December 25
Low Sunday .....	April 20		

## CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

Dominical Letters .....	F. R	Julian Period .....	6597
Solar Cycle .....	17	Jewish Era .....	5614-5
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number .....	4	Mohammedan Era .....	1801-2
Epact .....	3	Byzantine Era .....	7362-3
Roman Indiction .....	12	Independence of the United States .....	103-109

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.

The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years

The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon—19 years.

The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

## ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1884.

In this year there will be five eclipses, three of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. A partial eclipse of the Sun, March 27. Invisible in America.
2. A total eclipse of the Moon, April 10. Partly visible at Washington, Charleston, Chicago, and St. Louis, when the Moon sets in the morning: visible in the most of North America, the Pacific Ocean, and Asia.

VISIBLE AT	BEGINS.	MIDDLE.	END.
Washington, D. C. ....	4h. 44m. mo.	6h. 38m. mo.	7h. 25m. mo.
New York City .....	4h. 53m. mo.	6h. 50m. mo.	7h. 37m. mo.
Boston, Mass. ....	5h. 8m. mo.	7h. 2m. mo.	7h. 49m. mo.
Charleston, S. C. ....	4h. 32m. mo.	6h. 26m. mo.	7h. 13m. mo.
Chicago, Ill. ....	4h. 2m. mo.	5h. 56m. mo.	6h. 43m. mo.
San Francisco, Cal. ....	1h. 43m. mo.	3h. 37m. mo.	4h. 24m. mo.

3. A partial eclipse of the Sun, April 25. Invisible in the United States.

4. A total eclipse of the Moon, October 4. Partly visible at Washington, and visible in Europe, Asia and Africa.

At Washington, Moon enters shadow 3h. 6m. P. M. Total eclipse begins 4h. 7m. Middle of the eclipse 4.53. Total eclipse ends 5.40; Moon leaves shadow 6.40 P. M. Chicago and St. Louis, invisible.

5. A partial eclipse of the Sun, October 18. Invisible in the United States.

## MORNING STARS.

VENUS from July 11 to December 31.  
JUPITER from August 7 to December 31  
SATURN from June 8 to September 15.

## EVENING STARS

VENUS from January 1 to July 11.  
MARS from January 1 to December 31.  
JUPITER from January 1 to August 7.  
SATURN from January 1 to June 8; and  
from September 15 to December 31.

## PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.					
Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Centuries—New Style.				
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21					
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
B. C.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.				
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	.....	18	22	26	
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	.....	19	23	27	
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28	
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29	
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Years of the Cen- tury.  N. B.—Leap years being in- serted twice, the first number is used when the given date is in January, or Feb- ruary; the second, for the other months.				1	2	3	4	5	6	EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR.					
				7	8	8	9	10	11	12	1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week- day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof.				
				12	13	14	15	16	16	17	2. Find the year in "Years of the Cen- tury;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given cen- tury. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week- days in the same hori- zontal line to the right or left have their re- spective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.				
				18	19	20	20	21	22	23					
				24	24	25	26	27	28	28					
				29	30	31	32	32	33	34					
				35	36	36	37	38	39	40					
				40	41	42	43	44	44	45					
				46	47	48	48	49	50	51					
				52	52	53	54	55	56	56					
				57	58	59	60	60	61	62					
				63	64	64	65	66	67	68					
				68	69	70	71	72	72	73					
				74	75	76	76	77	78	79					
				80	80	81	82	83	84	84					
				85	86	87	88	88	89	90					
				91	92	92	93	94	95	96					
				96	97	98	99	100	100						

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the first Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style;" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.



## TABLE OF TIDE CONSTANTS.

5

## THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

	H.	M.		H.	M.
Albany, N. Y. .... add	9	39	New London, Conn. .... add	1	16
Annapolis, Md. .... add	8	57	Newport, R. I. .... sub.		22
Atlantic City, N. J. .... sub.		18	Norfolk, Va. .... add		56
Baltimore, Md. .... add	10	52	Norwich, Conn. .... add	2	5
Bar Harbor, Me. .... add	2	50	Old Point Comfort, Va. .... add		37
Beaufort, S. C. .... sub.		9	Philadelphia, Pa. .... add	5	37
Block Island, R. I. .... sub.		53	Plymouth, Mass. .... add	3	12
Boston, Mass. .... add	3	22	Point Lookout, Md. .... add	4	49
Bridgeport, Conn. .... add	3	4	Portland, Me. .... add	3	10
Bristol, R. I. .... sub.		2	Portsmouth, N. H. .... add	3	16
Cape May, N. J. .... add		12	Poughkeepsie, N. Y. .... add	4	27
Charleston, S. C. .... sub.		43	Providence, R. I. .... add		7
Eastport, Me. .... add	3	1	Richmond, Va. .... add	8	47
Fernandina, Fla. .... sub.		19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y. .... sub.		28
Gloucester, Mass. .... add	2	57	Rockland, Me. .... add	2	55
Iales of Shoals .... add	3	11	Rockport, Mass. .... add	2	50
Jacksonville, Fla. .... add		36	Salem, Mass. .... add	3	05
Key West, Fla. .... add	1	23	Sandy Hook, N. J. .... sub.		36
League Island, Pa. .... add	5	12	Savannah, Ga. .... sub.		49
Marblehead, Mass. .... add	3	4	Smithville, N. C. .... sub.		51
Nahant, Mass. .... add	3	2	Vineyard Haven, Mass. .... add	3	35
Nantucket, Mass. .... add	4	31	Washington, D. C. .... add	11	54
New Bedford, Mass. .... add		10	Watch Hill, R. I. .... add		53
Newburyport, Mass. .... add	3	29	West Point, N. Y. .... add	2	55
New Haven, Conn. .... add	3	1	Wilmington, N. C. .... add		59

**EXAMPLE.**—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Baltimore on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 4.24 A.M., then add 10 hours 52 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Baltimore, and we have 3.16 P.M. as the hour of high water at Baltimore August 1st, 1880.

**NOTE.**—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours—from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

## Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; the Roman year, which began March 1, and had but ten months, being changed to Jan. 1, and two months added. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexta Calendas Martius*, whence "leap year" came to be called *Bis-sextile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m. 14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 48m. 12sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 3,325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, i.e., near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon, that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

1st Month.]

JANUARY.

[81 Days

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.		New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
FIRST QUARTER....	5	5 53 ev.		5 40 ev.	5 28 ev.	5 16 ev.	4 46 ev.
FULL MOON.....	12	10 44 mo.		10 32 mo.	10 20 mo.	10 8 mo.	9 38 mo.
LAST QUARTER....	20	12 40 mo.		12 28 mo.	12 16 mo.	12 4 mo.	11 34 ev.19
NEW MOON.....	28	12 18 mo.		12 6 mo.	11 54 ev.27	11 42 ev.27	11 12 ev.27

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston. New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for N. E. W. York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	7 30	4 38	8 31	7 24	4 41	8 36	10 10	7 19	4 49	8 40	7 4	5 4	8 46
2	W	7 30	4 39	9 31	7 24	4 45	9 37	10 58	7 19	4 53	9 41	7 4	5 5	9 47
3	Th	7 30	4 40	10 35	7 24	4 46	10 38	11 46	7 19	4 51	10 42	7 4	5 6	10 46
4	Fr	7 30	4 41	11 39	7 24	4 47	11 41	0 14	7 19	4 52	11 44	7 4	5 7	11 47
5	Sa	7 30	4 42	morn	7 24	4 48	morn	1 03	7 19	4 53	morn	7 4	5 8	morn
6	S	7 30	4 43	12 6	7 24	4 49	12 3	1 55	7 19	4 54	12 1	7 4	5 8	12 0
7	M	7 30	4 44	1 57	7 24	4 50	1 54	2 49	7 19	4 55	1 51	7 4	5 9	1 45
8	Tu	7 30	4 45	2 58	7 24	4 51	2 55	3 52	7 19	4 56	2 53	7 4	5 10	2 50
9	W	7 30	4 46	3 57	7 24	4 52	3 54	4 56	7 19	4 57	3 51	7 4	5 11	3 49
10	Th	7 24	4 47	4 59	7 24	4 53	4 56	5 56	7 19	4 58	4 53	7 4	5 12	4 50
11	Fr	7 29	4 48	6 0	7 23	4 54	5 57	6 52	7 18	4 59	5 54	7 4	5 12	5 51
12	Sa	7 29	4 49	rises	7 23	4 55	rises	7 45	7 18	5 0	rises	7 4	5 13	rises
13	S	7 28	4 50	5 23	7 23	4 56	5 41	8 39	7 18	5 1	5 44	7 4	5 14	5 50
14	M	7 28	4 51	6 15	7 22	4 57	6 18	9 31	7 17	5 2	6 22	7 4	5 15	6 43
15	Tu	7 27	4 53	7 15	7 22	4 58	7 19	10 22	7 17	5 3	7 23	7 3	5 16	7 26
16	W	7 27	4 54	8 5	7 22	4 59	8 8	11 11	7 17	5 4	8 11	7 3	5 17	8 16
17	Th	7 26	4 55	9 3	7 21	5 0	9 6	11 57	7 16	5 5	9 10	7 3	5 18	9 14
18	Fr	7 26	4 56	9 56	7 21	5 1	9 59	0 23	7 16	5 6	10 2	7 2	5 19	10 9
19	Sa	7 25	4 58	10 54	7 20	5 3	10 57	1 07	7 15	5 7	11 59	7 2	5 20	11 59
20	S	7 24	4 59	11 56	7 19	5 4	11 58	1 51	7 14	5 8	morn	7 2	5 21	morn
21	M	7 23	5 0	morn	7 18	5 5	morn	2 34	7 14	5 9	12 2	7 1	5 22	12 0
22	Tu	7 22	5 1	1 3	7 18	5 6	1 1	3 23	7 13	5 10	1 0	7 1	5 23	12 56
23	W	7 22	5 3	2 8	7 17	5 8	2 5	4 18	7 12	5 12	2 2	7 0	5 24	1 55
24	Th	7 21	5 4	3 11	7 16	5 9	3 8	5 16	7 12	5 13	3 5	7 0	5 25	3 4
25	Fr	7 20	5 5	4 13	7 15	5 10	4 10	6 07	7 11	5 14	4 7	7 0	5 26	4 2
26	Sa	7 20	5 6	5 7	7 15	5 11	5 4	6 52	7 10	5 15	5 2	6 59	5 27	5 1
27	S	7 19	5 7	5 37	7 14	5 12	5 34	7 36	7 10	5 16	5 31	6 59	5 28	sets
28	M	7 18	5 9	sets	7 13	5 13	sets	8 19	7 9	5 17	sets	6 58	5 29	6 14
29	Tu	7 17	5 10	7 0	7 12	5 15	7 3	9 04	7 8	5 19	7 6	6 58	5 30	7 12
30	W	7 16	5 11	8 7	7 12	5 16	8 10	9 50	7 8	5 20	8 13	6 57	5 31	8 18
31	Th	7 15	5 13	9 19	7 11	5 17	9 22	10 38	7 7	5 21	9 25	6 56	5 32	9 30

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of *Patulus*, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by Numa Pompilius (in the 7th century B. C.) from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character Janus was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of Janus (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's day, which was the festival of the god Janus, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

2D MONTH.]

FEBRUARY.

[29 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
FIRST QUARTER....	D. 4	H. M. 1 14 mo.	H. M. 1 2 mo.	H. M. 12 50 mo.	H. M. 12 38 mo.	H. M. 12 8 mo.
FULL MOON.....	11	12 4 mo.	11 53 ev.10	11 40 ev.10	11 28 ev.10	10 58 ev.10
LAST QUARTER....	18	1 29 ev.	10 17 ev.	10 5 ev.	9 53 ev.	9 23 ev.
NEW MOON.....	26	1 52 ev.	1 40 ev.	1 38 ev.	1 26 ev.	12 56 ev.

		Calendar for BOSTON, New England, New York State, Michi- gan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for N e w York City, Phila- delphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn- sylvania, Ohio, In- diana, Illinois, Ne- braska.						Calendar for WASH- INGTON, D. C., Mary- land, Delaware, Vir- ginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLES- TON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisi- ana, Texas, Arkan- sas.		
Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.		
1	Fr	H. M. 7 14	H. M. 5 14	H. M. 10 27	H. M. 7 10	H. M. 5 18	H. M. 10 29	H. M. 11 27	H. M. 7 6	H. M. 5 23	H. M. 10 32	H. M. 6 56	H. M. 5 33	H. M. 10 40		
2	Sa	7 13	5 15	11 34	7 9	5 19	11 33	.....	7 5	5 23	11 39	6 55	5 33	11 41		
3	M	7 11	5 16	morn	7 7	5 20	morn	0 45	7 4	5 24	morn	6 54	5 34	morn		
4	Th	7 10	5 18	12 38	7 6	5 22	12 33	1 35	7 3	5 25	12 33	6 53	5 35	12 31		
5	Fr	7 9	5 19	1 33	7 5	5 23	1 34	2 29	7 2	5 26	1 31	6 53	5 31	1 30		
6	Sa	7 8	5 20	2 40	7 4	5 24	2 38	3 30	7 1	5 27	2 34	6 51	5 27	2 31		
7	Th	7 7	5 22	3 43	7 3	5 25	3 41	4 33	7 0	5 28	3 33	6 50	5 28	3 36		
8	Fr	7 6	5 23	4 44	7 2	5 26	4 42	5 41	6 59	5 29	4 37	6 49	5 29	4 34		
9	Sa	7 5	5 25	5 48	7 1	5 28	5 46	6 33	6 18	5 31	5 43	6 48	5 40	5 41		
10	Su	7 4	5 26	rises	7 0	5 29	rises	7 31	6 57	5 32	rises	6 47	5 41	rises		
11	M	7 2	5 27	6 54	6 59	5 30	6 56	8 20	6 16	5 33	6 59	6 46	5 42	6 2		
12	Tu	7 1	5 29	6 45	6 58	5 31	6 47	9 18	6 15	5 34	6 51	6 46	5 43	6 58		
13	W	7 0	5 30	7 43	6 57	5 33	7 45	9 13	6 14	5 35	7 47	6 45	5 44	7 51		
14	Th	6 58	5 31	8 40	6 54	5 34	8 43	10 38	6 53	5 36	8 45	6 41	5 45	8 47		
15	Fr	6 57	5 33	9 39	6 53	5 31	9 42	11 23	6 53	5 38	9 45	6 43	5 46	9 48		
16	Sa	6 53	5 34	10 43	6 51	5 37	10 41	.....	6 50	5 39	10 44	6 42	5 46	10 46		
17	Su	6 54	5 35	11 42	6 50	5 38	11 45	0 27	6 49	5 40	11 48	6 41	5 47	11 49		
18	M	6 53	5 36	morn	6 49	5 40	morn	1 09	6 48	5 41	morn	6 40	5 48	morn		
19	Tu	6 51	5 38	12 23	6 48	5 41	12 21	1 50	6 47	5 42	12 10	6 39	5 49	12 18		
20	W	6 50	5 39	1 1	6 43	5 42	12 59	2 31	6 46	5 43	12 56	6 38	5 50	12 55		
21	Th	6 48	5 41	1 50	6 45	5 43	1 48	3 29	6 44	5 44	1 41	6 37	5 50	1 43		
22	Fr	6 47	5 42	2 49	6 43	5 44	2 46	4 29	6 43	5 45	2 43	6 36	5 51	2 41		
23	Sa	6 45	5 43	3 43	6 43	5 45	3 40	5 27	6 41	5 46	3 37	6 35	5 52	3 34		
24	Su	6 44	5 44	4 32	6 40	5 47	4 29	6 23	6 40	5 47	4 26	6 34	5 53	4 23		
25	M	6 42	5 45	5 21	6 39	5 48	5 13	7 07	6 39	5 48	5 14	6 33	5 53	5 12		
26	Tu	6 40	5 46	sets	6 38	5 49	sets	7 51	6 38	5 49	sets	6 32	5 54	sets		
27	W	6 39	5 47	6 54	6 37	5 50	6 56	8 37	6 37	5 50	6 59	6 31	5 55	7 0		
28	Th	6 38	5 48	7 40	6 36	5 51	7 42	9 25	6 35	5 51	7 45	6 30	5 56	7 46		
29	Fr	6 37	5 49	8 32	6 35	5 52	8 34	10 11	6 34	5 52	8 37	6 29	5 57	8 40		

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity, *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says: "The evident relation between the *Februa* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

The festival of the dead (*Feralia*) was celebrated by the Romans in the month of February.

3D MONTH.]

MARCH.

[31 DAYS

MOON'S PHASE.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
FIRST QUARTER.....	D. 4	H. M. 8 48 mo.	H. M. 8 36 mo.	H. M. 8 24 mo.	H. M. 8 12 mo.	H. M. 7 52 mo.
FULL MOON.....	11	2 57 ev.	2 45 ev.	2 33 ev.	2 21 ev.	1 51 ev.
LAST QUARTER.....	19	6 30 ev.	6 18 ev.	6 6 ev.	5 54 ev.	5 24 ev.
NEW MOON.....	27	1 4 mo.	12 52 mo.	13 40 mo.	12 28 mo.	11 58 ev. 26

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for BOSTON. New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
1	Sa	6 36	5 50	9 31	6 31	5 52	9 36	11 04	6 33	5 53	9 33	6 28	5 58	9 39
2	Su	6 34	5 51	10 31	6 32	5 53	10 33	11 56	6 31	5 54	10 36	6 27	5 58	10 38
3	M	6 33	5 52	11 31	6 31	5 54	11 32	0 23	6 30	5 55	11 34	6 26	5 59	11 36
4	Tu	6 31	5 54	morn	6 29	5 55	morn	1 16	6 28	5 56	morn	6 25	6 0	morn
5	W	6 29	5 55	12 32	6 28	5 56	12 30	2 11	6 27	5 57	12 28	6 21	6 1	12 26
6	Th	6 28	5 56	1 26	6 27	5 57	1 24	3 15	6 26	5 58	1 22	6 23	6 1	1 22
7	Fr	6 26	5 58	2 19	6 25	5 59	2 18	4 23	6 24	5 59	2 16	6 22	6 2	2 14
8	Sa	6 25	5 59	3 22	6 24	6 0	3 21	5 29	6 23	6 0	3 19	6 21	6 3	3 18
9	Su	6 23	6 0	4 32	6 22	6 1	4 31	6 24	6 21	6 1	4 19	6 20	6 3	4 26
10	M	6 21	6 1	5 19	6 20	6 2	5 18	7 13	6 19	6 2	5 16	6 19	6 4	5 15
11	Tu	6 19	6 2	rises	6 18	6 3	rises	7 58	6 18	6 3	rises	6 17	6 5	rises
12	W	6 17	6 3	6 53	6 16	6 4	6 54	8 43	6 16	6 4	6 57	6 16	6 6	6 59
13	Th	6 16	6 4	7 34	6 15	6 5	7 55	9 22	6 15	6 5	7 53	6 14	6 6	7 58
14	Fr	6 14	6 6	8 48	6 13	6 6	8 49	10 04	6 13	6 6	8 51	6 13	6 7	8 52
15	Sa	6 12	6 7	9 39	6 12	6 7	9 40	10 43	6 12	6 7	9 42	6 11	6 8	9 43
16	Su	6 10	6 8	10 19	6 10	6 8	10 20	11 24	6 10	6 8	10 20	6 10	6 9	10 21
17	M	6 9	6 9	11 10	6 9	6 9	11 11	.....	6 9	6 9	11 13	6 9	6 9	11 14
18	Tu	6 7	6 10	11 58	6 7	6 10	11 59	0 27	6 7	6 10	11 59	6 8	6 10	11 59
19	W	6 5	6 11	morn	6 5	6 11	morn	1 09	6 5	6 11	morn	6 6	6 11	morn
20	Th	6 3	6 12	12 55	6 3	6 12	12 56	1 54	6 3	6 12	12 57	6 5	6 11	12 59
21	Fr	6 2	6 14	1 50	6 2	6 13	1 51	2 46	6 2	6 13	1 52	6 3	6 12	1 53
22	Sa	6 0	6 15	2 36	6 1	6 14	2 37	3 46	6 1	6 14	2 39	6 2	6 13	2 41
23	Su	5 59	6 16	3 17	6 0	6 15	3 19	4 48	5 58	6 15	3 21	6 1	6 14	3 23
24	M	5 57	6 17	3 57	5 58	6 16	3 59	5 45	5 53	6 16	4 1	5 59	6 14	4 2
25	Tu	5 55	6 19	4 39	5 55	6 17	4 41	6 32	5 55	6 17	4 43	5 58	6 15	4 45
26	W	5 53	6 20	5 30	5 54	6 18	5 31	7 22	5 54	6 18	5 34	5 57	6 16	5 36
27	Th	5 52	6 21	sets	5 53	6 19	sets	8 09	5 53	6 19	sets	5 56	6 16	sets
28	Fr	5 50	6 22	8 20	5 52	6 20	8 19	8 58	5 52	6 20	8 17	5 55	6 17	8 16
29	Sa	5 48	6 23	9 43	5 50	6 21	9 42	9 49	5 51	6 20	9 39	5 54	6 18	9 37
30	Su	5 46	6 24	10 37	5 48	6 22	10 31	10 41	5 49	6 21	10 28	5 52	6 18	10 26
31	M	5 44	6 25	11 21	5 46	6 23	11 19	11 35	5 47	6 22	11 18	5 50	6 19	11 14

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars, (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter, he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See Explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the old style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus, Feb.  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1732, the upper figures representing old style reckoning, and the lower, new style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus, Jan. 30, 161 $\frac{3}{4}$ , meaning that the year was legally 1648, (O. S.) but by modern reckoning, 1649, (N. S.)

4TH MONTH.]

APRIL.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
FIRST QUARTER....	2	4 34 ev.	4 22 ev.	4 10 ev.	3 58 ev.	3 28 ev.
FULL MOON.....	10	7 1 mo.	6 49 mo.	6 37 mo.	6 25 mo.	5 55 mo.
LAST QUARTER....	18	11 11 mo.	10 59 mo.	10 47 mo.	10 35 mo.	10 5 mo.
NEW MOON.....	25	10 14 mo.	10 2 mo.	9 50 mo.	9 38 mo.	9 8 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michi- gan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadel- phia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn- sylvania, Ohio, In- diana, Illinois, Ne- braska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASH- INGTON, D. C., Mary- land, Delaware, Vir- ginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLES- TON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisi- ana, Texas, Arkah- sas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
1	Tu	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	W	5 43	6 26	morn	5 45	6 24	morn	0 03	5 46	6 23	morn	5 49	6 20	morn
3	Th	5 42	6 28	12 13	5 44	6 26	12 15	1 03	5 45	6 24	12 17	5 48	6 21	12 18
4	Fr	5 40	6 29	12 57	5 42	6 27	12 59	1 56	5 43	6 25	1 1	5 46	6 21	1 2
5	Sa	5 38	6 30	1 35	5 40	6 28	1 38	2 08	5 41	6 26	1 41	5 45	6 22	1 42
6	Sa	5 36	6 31	2 13	5 38	6 29	2 16	4 10	5 40	6 27	2 19	5 44	6 23	2 21
7	Su	5 34	6 32	2 49	5 36	6 30	2 49	5 09	5 38	6 28	2 52	5 42	6 23	2 54
8	M	5 32	6 33	3 15	5 34	6 31	3 18	6 04	5 36	6 29	3 21	5 41	6 24	3 23
9	Tu	5 31	6 34	3 47	5 33	6 32	3 50	6 51	5 35	6 30	3 53	5 39	6 25	3 55
10	W	5 29	6 35	4 48	5 31	6 33	4 51	7 32	5 33	6 31	4 54	5 38	6 25	4 56
11	Th	5 27	6 36	rises	5 29	6 34	rises	8 13	5 31	6 32	rises	5 37	6 26	rises
12	Fr	5 26	6 37	7 23	5 28	6 35	7 20	8 51	5 30	6 33	7 17	5 35	6 27	7 15
13	Sa	5 24	6 38	8 4	5 24	6 36	8 1	9 28	5 28	6 34	7 58	5 34	6 27	7 54
14	Su	5 23	6 40	8 53	5 25	6 37	8 56	10 06	5 27	6 35	8 53	5 33	6 28	8 51
15	M	5 21	6 41	10 2	5 21	6 38	9 59	10 46	5 26	6 36	9 56	5 32	6 29	9 54
16	Tu	5 19	6 42	10 59	5 22	6 39	10 57	11 28	5 24	6 37	10 55	5 31	6 30	10 52
17	W	5 18	6 43	11 51	5 21	6 40	11 49	.....	5 23	6 38	11 47	5 30	6 30	11 46
18	Th	5 16	6 44	morn	5 19	6 41	morn	0 33	5 22	6 40	morn	5 29	6 31	morn
19	Fr	5 14	6 45	12 38	5 17	6 42	12 40	1 19	5 20	6 41	12 42	5 28	6 31	12 43
20	Sa	5 13	6 47	1 26	5 16	6 43	1 28	2 09	5 19	6 42	1 30	5 27	6 32	1 32
21	Sa	5 11	6 48	2 5	5 14	6 45	2 8	3 07	5 17	6 43	2 11	5 25	6 33	2 13
22	Su	5 10	6 49	2 44	5 13	6 46	2 47	4 10	5 16	6 44	2 50	5 24	6 34	2 52
23	Tu	5 8	6 50	3 17	5 11	6 47	3 20	5 10	5 14	6 45	3 23	5 23	6 35	3 25
24	W	5 6	6 51	3 53	5 10	6 48	3 56	6 03	5 13	6 46	3 59	5 21	6 35	4 1
25	Th	5 5	6 52	4 18	5 9	6 49	4 31	6 52	5 12	6 47	4 34	5 20	6 36	4 36
26	Fr	5 3	6 53	sets	5 7	6 50	sets	7 40	5 10	6 47	sets	5 19	6 37	sets
27	Sa	5 2	6 54	8 16	5 6	6 51	8 13	8 31	5 9	6 48	8 10	5 18	6 37	8 7
28	Su	5 1	6 55	9 30	5 5	6 52	9 28	9 24	5 8	6 49	9 29	5 17	6 38	8 25
29	M	4 59	6 56	10 2	5 3	6 53	9 56	10 19	5 6	6 50	9 54	5 16	6 39	9 51
30	Tu	4 58	6 58	10 50	5 2	6 54	10 48	11 17	5 5	6 50	10 45	5 15	6 39	10 43
31	W	4 56	6 59	11 34	5 0	6 55	11 33	.....	5 3	6 51	11 29	5 14	6 40	11 26

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*) derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphrills* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their now season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All Fool's Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos, and even farther back, to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

5TH MONTH.]

MAY.

[31 DAYS

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
FIRST QUARTER....	2	1 24 mo.	1 12 mo.	1 0 mo.	12 49 mo.	12 18 mo.
FULL MOON.....	9	11 24 ev.	11 12 ev.	11 0 ev.	10 48 ev.	10 18 ev.
LAST QUARTER.....	19	12 11 mo.	11 59 ev.	11 47 ev.	11 35 ev.	11 5 ev.
NEW MOON.....	24	5 53 ev.	5 41 ev.	5 29 ev.	5 17 ev.	4 47 ev.
FIRST QUARTER....	31	12 13 mo.	12 1 mo.	11 49 mo.	11 57 mo.	11 7 mo.

		Calendar for BOSTON. New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.						Calendar for NEW YORK. New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.										Calendar for WASHINGTON. D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for CHARLESTON. S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.					
Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.									
1	Th	4 55	7 0	morn	4 59	6 56	morn	0 43	5 2	6 52	morn	5 13	6 41	morn	5 13	6 41	morn	5 13	6 41	morn									
2	Fr	4 53	7 1	12 36	4 57	6 57	12 39	1 30	5 1	6 53	12 42	5 12	6 42	12 44	5 12	6 42	12 44	5 12	6 42	12 44									
3	Sa	4 52	7 2	1 15	4 56	6 58	1 18	2 33	5 0	6 54	1 22	5 11	6 43	1 24	5 11	6 43	1 24	5 11	6 43	1 24									
4	Su	4 50	7 3	1 45	4 54	6 59	1 49	3 42	4 59	6 55	1 54	5 10	6 44	1 57	5 10	6 44	1 57	5 10	6 44	1 57									
5	M	4 47	7 4	2 11	4 53	7 0	2 17	4 43	4 57	6 56	2 21	5 10	6 45	2 25	5 10	6 45	2 25	5 10	6 45	2 25									
6	Tu	4 48	7 5	2 47	4 52	7 1	2 51	5 33	4 56	6 57	2 54	5 9	6 45	2 59	5 9	6 45	2 59	5 9	6 45	2 59									
7	W	4 47	7 6	3 12	4 51	7 2	3 16	6 25	4 55	6 58	3 21	5 8	6 46	3 24	5 8	6 46	3 24	5 8	6 46	3 24									
8	Th	4 46	7 7	4 6	4 50	7 3	4 10	7 01	4 54	6 59	4 15	5 7	6 47	4 18	5 7	6 47	4 18	5 7	6 47	4 18									
9	Fr	4 45	7 8	rises	4 49	7 4	rises	7 43	4 53	7 0	rises	5 6	6 47	rises	5 6	6 47	rises	5 6	6 47	rises									
10	Sa	4 44	7 9	8 3	4 47	7 5	7 59	8 21	4 52	7 1	7 54	5 5	6 48	7 51	5 5	6 48	7 51	5 5	6 48	7 51									
11	Su	4 43	7 10	8 48	4 47	7 6	8 44	8 56	4 51	7 2	8 40	5 5	6 49	8 34	5 5	6 49	8 34	5 5	6 49	8 34									
12	M	4 42	7 11	9 41	4 46	7 7	9 40	9 24	4 50	7 3	9 36	5 4	6 49	9 32	5 4	6 49	9 32	5 4	6 49	9 32									
13	Tu	4 41	7 12	10 39	4 45	7 8	10 31	1 14	4 49	7 4	10 33	5 3	6 50	10 30	5 3	6 50	10 30	5 3	6 50	10 30									
14	W	4 40	7 13	11 23	4 44	7 9	11 20	10 56	4 48	7 5	11 16	5 2	6 51	11 15	5 2	6 51	11 15	5 2	6 51	11 15									
15	Th	4 39	7 14	info.	4 43	7 10	11 19	11 42	4 47	7 6	11 57	5 2	6 51	11 55	5 2	6 51	11 55	5 2	6 51	11 55									
16	Fr	4 38	7 15	1 1	4 42	7 11	morn	0 1	4 46	7 7	morn	5 1	6 52	morn	5 1	6 52	morn	5 1	6 52	morn									
17	Sa	4 37	7 16	12 22	4 42	7 11	12 14	0 54	4 46	7 7	2 16	5 1	6 53	12 20	5 1	6 53	12 20	5 1	6 53	12 20									
18	Su	4 36	7 17	12 44	4 41	7 12	12 46	1 40	4 45	7 8	12 49	5 0	6 53	12 52	5 0	6 53	12 52	5 0	6 53	12 52									
19	M	4 35	7 18	1 12	4 40	7 13	1 16	2 34	4 44	7 9	1 21	5 0	6 54	1 24	5 0	6 54	1 24	5 0	6 54	1 24									
20	Tu	4 34	7 19	1 49	4 40	7 14	1 51	3 35	4 44	7 10	1 56	4 59	6 55	1 59	4 59	6 55	1 59	4 59	6 55	1 59									
21	W	4 33	7 20	2 22	4 39	7 15	2 28	4 37	4 43	7 10	2 31	4 58	6 55	2 32	4 58	6 55	2 32	4 58	6 55	2 32									
22	Th	4 32	7 21	2 58	4 38	7 16	3 2	5 34	4 43	7 11	3 7	4 58	6 56	3 10	4 57	6 56	3 10	4 57	6 56	3 10									
23	Fr	4 32	7 22	3 36	4 37	7 17	3 40	6 26	4 42	7 12	3 43	4 57	6 57	3 48	4 57	6 57	3 48	4 57	6 57	3 48									
24	Sa	4 31	7 23	sets	4 37	7 18	sets	7 17	4 42	7 13	sets	4 57	6 57	sets	4 57	6 57	sets	4 57	6 57	sets									
25	Su	4 30	7 24	7 56	4 36	7 19	7 52	8 9	4 41	7 14	7 47	4 56	6 58	7 44	4 56	6 58	7 44	4 56	6 58	7 44									
26	M	4 31	7 25	8 48	4 35	7 19	8 44	9 4	4 40	7 15	8 40	4 56	6 58	8 36	4 56	6 58	8 36	4 56	6 58	8 36									
27	Tu	4 29	7 26	9 36	4 35	7 20	9 32	10 2	4 40	7 16	9 28	4 55	6 59	9 24	4 55	6 59	9 24	4 55	6 59	9 24									
28	W	4 29	7 27	10 16	4 34	7 21	10 12	11 1	4 39	7 16	10 8	4 55	7 0	10 14	4 55	7 0	10 14	4 55	7 0	10 14									
29	Th	4 28	7 28	10 54	4 34	7 22	10 50	11 59	4 39	7 17	10 49	4 55	7 0	10 44	4 55	7 0	10 44	4 55	7 0	10 44									
30	Fr	4 27	7 28	11 43	4 33	7 23	11 41	12 5	4 38	7 18	11 37	4 54	7 1	11 35	4 54	7 1	11 35	4 54	7 1	11 35									
31	Sa	4 26	7 29	morn	4 32	7 23	morn	1 19	4 37	7 18	morn	4 54	7 1	morn	4 54	7 1	morn	4 54	7 1	morn									

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5

**MAY** (Lat. *Matus*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Matus* is a contraction of *Maglus*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 23 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

5TH MONTH.]

JUNE.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
FULL MOON.....	D. 8	H. M. 3 6 ev.	H. M. 2 54 ev.	H. M. 2 42 ev.	H. M. 2 37 ev.	H. M. 2 0 ev.
LAST QUARTER.....	14	9 51 mo.	9 39 mo.	9 27 mo.	9 15 mo.	8 41 mo.
NEW MOON.....	23	12 10 mo.	12 28 mo.	12 26 mo.	12 14 mo.	11 44 ev. 22
FIRST QUARTER....	30	1 31 mo.	1 19 mo.	1 7 mo.	12 55 mo.	12 23 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for BOSTON, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLOTTE, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
1	S	4 26	7 30	12 23	4 52	7 24	12 34	2 11	4 57	7 19	12 36	4 54	7 2	12 39
2	M	4 25	7 31	1 8	4 51	7 25	1 11	3 7	4 57	7 19	1 14	4 53	7 2	1 16
3	Tu	4 25	7 32	1 38	4 51	7 23	1 41	4 6	4 56	7 20	1 44	4 53	7 3	1 49
4	W	4 24	7 32	2 6	4 50	7 26	2 10	5 3	4 53	7 20	2 15	4 53	7 3	2 17
5	Th	4 24	7 33	2 33	4 50	7 27	2 42	5 51	4 56	7 21	2 47	4 53	7 4	2 50
6	Fr	4 23	7 33	3 10	4 29	7 27	3 13	6 37	4 55	7 21	3 17	4 53	7 4	3 20
7	Sa	4 23	7 34	3 40	4 29	7 28	3 43	7 15	4 55	7 22	3 50	4 52	7 5	3 53
8	S	4 23	7 35	rises	4 29	7 28	rises	7 52	4 55	7 23	rises	4 52	7 5	rises
9	M	4 22	7 36	8 23	4 28	7 29	8 24	8 23	4 51	7 23	8 19	4 52	7 6	8 9
10	Tu	4 22	7 36	9 14	4 28	7 30	9 10	9 7	4 54	7 24	9 5	4 52	7 6	8 58
11	W	4 23	7 37	9 49	4 28	7 30	9 46	9 48	4 51	7 24	9 41	4 52	7 7	9 36
12	Th	4 22	7 37	10 17	4 28	7 31	10 11	10 32	4 54	7 25	10 10	4 52	7 7	10 6
13	Fr	4 22	7 38	10 43	4 28	7 31	10 40	11 18	4 51	7 25	10 15	4 52	7 8	10 30
14	Sa	4 22	7 38	11 20	4 28	7 32	11 18	.....	4 54	7 26	11 14	4 52	7 8	11 10
15	S	4 23	7 38	11 59	4 28	7 32	11 58	0 26	4 54	7 26	11 16	4 52	7 8	11 54
16	M	4 22	7 39	morn	4 28	7 33	morn	1 15	4 54	7 27	morn	4 52	7 9	morn
17	Tu	4 22	7 39	12 23	4 28	7 33	12 25	2 6	4 51	7 27	12 28	4 52	7 9	12 31
18	W	4 22	7 39	1 8	4 28	7 33	1 10	3 8	4 54	7 27	1 14	4 52	7 9	1 16
19	Th	4 22	7 39	1 47	4 28	7 33	1 50	4 5	4 54	7 27	1 55	4 52	7 9	1 58
20	Fr	4 23	7 39	2 14	4 29	7 33	2 18	5 7	4 55	7 27	2 23	4 53	7 10	2 23
21	Sa	4 23	7 39	2 52	4 29	7 34	2 53	6 5	4 55	7 28	2 59	4 51	7 10	3 6
22	S	4 23	7 40	3 38	4 29	7 34	3 42	6 59	4 55	7 28	3 47	4 53	7 10	6 52
23	M	4 23	7 40	sets	4 29	7 34	sets	7 18	4 55	7 28	sets	4 53	7 10	sets
24	Tu	4 23	7 40	8 22	4 29	7 34	8 18	8 50	4 55	7 28	8 13	4 53	7 10	8 6
25	W	4 23	7 40	8 59	4 29	7 34	8 55	9 48	4 55	7 29	8 50	4 53	7 11	8 45
26	Th	4 23	7 40	9 28	4 29	7 34	9 24	10 44	4 55	7 29	9 19	4 53	7 11	9 14
27	Fr	4 24	7 40	9 51	4 30	7 35	9 51	11 33	4 56	7 29	9 46	4 54	7 11	9 41
28	Sa	4 24	7 40	10 33	4 30	7 35	10 29	0 2	4 53	7 29	10 25	4 54	7 11	10 20
29	S	4 24	7 40	11 3	4 30	7 35	10 59	0 53	4 53	7 29	10 55	4 54	7 11	11 51
30	M	4 25	7 40	11 44	4 31	7 35	11 40	1 41	4 57	7 29	11 37	4 55	7 11	11 33

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs; while the earth, the air and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

7TH MONTH.]

JULY.

[31 DAYS

MOON'S PHASES.			Boston.			New York.			Washington.			Charleston.			Chicago.		
			D.	H. M.		H. M.			H. M.			H. M.			H. M.		
FULL MOON.....			8	5 27 mo.		5 15 mo.			5 5 mo.			4 53 mo.			4 13 mo.		
LAST QUARTER.....			15	4 55 ev.		4 43 ev.			4 31 ev.			4 19 ev.			3 49 ev.		
NEW MOON.....			22	8 11 mo.		7 59 mo.			7 47 mo.			7 35 mo.			7 5 mo.		
FIRST QUARTER....			29	5 18 ev.		5 6 ev.			4 54 ev.			4 42 ev.			4 12 ev.		

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for BOSTON. New England, New York State, Michi- gan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadel- phia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn- sylvania, Ohio, In- diana, Illinois, Ne- braska.			Calendar for WASH- INGTON, D. C., Mary- land, Delaware, Vir- ginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLES- TON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisi- ana, Texas, Arkau- sas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	4 25	7 40	morn	4 31	7 34	morn	2 29	4 37	7 29	morn	4 55	7 11	morn
2	W	4 26	7 40	12 16	4 32	7 34	12 19	3 22	4 37	7 29	12 22	4 55	7 11	12 24
3	Th	4 27	7 40	12 47	4 33	7 34	12 51	4 19	4 38	7 29	12 54	4 56	7 11	12 57
4	Fr	4 27	7 39	1 33	4 33	7 33	1 36	5 15	4 38	7 28	1 39	4 56	7 11	1 41
5	Sa	4 28	7 39	2 11	4 34	7 33	2 18	6 4	4 39	7 28	2 22	4 57	7 11	2 24
6	Su	4 29	7 39	2 45	4 35	7 33	2 49	6 47	4 40	7 28	2 53	4 57	7 11	2 56
7	Mo	4 29	7 39	3 24	4 35	7 33	3 28	7 27	4 40	7 28	3 32	4 58	7 11	3 34
8	Tu	4 30	7 38	rises	4 33	7 32	rises	8 6	4 41	7 27	rises	4 58	7 10	rises
9	W	4 31	7 33	8 4	4 37	7 32	8 0	8 46	4 42	7 27	7 57	4 59	7 10	7 50
10	Th	4 32	7 38	8 49	4 37	7 32	8 46	9 28	4 42	7 27	8 42	5 0	7 10	8 36
11	Fr	4 33	7 37	9 22	4 38	7 31	9 19	10 12	4 43	7 26	9 16	5 0	7 10	9 13
12	Sa	4 33	7 37	9 59	4 39	7 31	9 57	10 57	4 44	7 26	9 54	5 1	7 9	9 52
13	Su	4 34	7 33	10 32	4 40	7 30	10 29	11 44	4 45	7 25	10 27	5 1	7 9	10 24
14	Mo	4 35	7 36	11 2	4 40	7 30	10 59	0 5	4 45	7 25	10 57	5 2	7 9	10 55
15	Tu	4 36	7 35	11 41	4 41	7 29	11 39	0 54	4 46	7 24	11 37	5 3	7 8	11 35
16	W	4 37	7 34	morn	4 42	7 29	morn	1 44	4 47	7 24	morn	5 3	7 8	morn
17	Th	4 37	7 34	12 13	4 43	7 28	12 18	2 39	4 48	7 23	12 18	5 4	7 8	12 22
18	Fr	4 38	7 33	1 12	4 44	7 28	1 15	3 41	4 49	7 23	1 17	5 4	7 7	1 19
19	Sa	4 39	7 32	2 10	4 45	7 27	2 13	4 48	4 50	7 22	2 16	5 5	7 7	2 16
20	Su	4 40	7 32	3 13	4 45	7 26	3 16	5 51	4 50	7 21	3 19	5 5	7 6	3 21
21	Mo	4 41	7 31	4 14	4 46	7 26	4 18	6 47	4 51	7 21	4 22	5 6	7 6	4 25
22	Tu	4 42	7 30	sets	4 47	7 25	sets	7 43	4 52	7 20	sets	5 7	7 5	sets
23	W	4 43	7 29	7 45	4 48	7 24	7 42	8 38	4 53	7 19	7 38	5 7	7 5	7 34
24	Th	4 44	7 28	8 17	4 49	7 23	8 14	9 31	4 54	7 18	8 10	5 8	7 4	8 7
25	Fr	4 45	7 27	8 46	4 50	7 22	8 44	10 20	4 55	7 17	8 40	5 8	7 3	8 36
26	Sa	4 46	7 26	9 15	4 51	7 21	9 42	11 14	4 56	7 17	9 9	5 9	7 3	9 7
27	Su	4 47	7 25	9 44	4 52	7 20	9 42	.....	4 57	7 16	9 37	5 10	7 2	9 34
28	Mo	4 48	7 24	10 38	4 52	7 19	10 36	0 21	4 57	7 15	10 34	5 11	7 1	10 31
29	Tu	4 49	7 23	11 18	4 53	7 18	11 16	1 7	4 58	7 14	11 14	5 11	7 0	11 11
30	W	4 50	7 22	morn	4 54	7 18	morn	1 51	4 58	7 14	morn	5 12	7 0	morn
31	Th	4 51	7 21	12 0	4 55	7 17	12 1	2 38	4 59	7 13	12 3	5 13	6 59	12 5

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

**JULY.** This month derives its name from *Julius Caesar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "Dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star Sirius, or the dog star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of mid-summer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.



8TH MONTH.]

AUGUST.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	Boston.		New York.		Washington.		Charleston.		Chicago.	
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
FULL MOON.....	6	4 59 ev.	5 11 ev.	4 59 ev.	4 59 ev.	4 47 ev.	4 47 ev.	4 47 ev.	4 47 ev.	4 47 ev.
LAST QUARTER.....	13	10 1 ev.	10 13 ev.	10 13 ev.	10 1 ev.	9 49 ev.	9 49 ev.	9 49 ev.	9 49 ev.	9 49 ev.
NEW MOON.....	20	5 11 ev.	4 59 ev.	4 59 ev.	4 47 ev.	4 35 ev.	4 35 ev.	4 35 ev.	4 35 ev.	4 35 ev.
FIRST QUARTER.....	28	10 57 mo.	10 45 mo.	10 45 mo.	10 33 mo.	10 21 mo.	10 21 mo.	10 21 mo.	10 21 mo.	10 21 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michi- gan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadel- phia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn- sylvania, Ohio, In- diana, Illinois, Ne- braska.			Calendar for Wash- ington, D. C., Mary- land, Delaware, Vir- ginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLES- TON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisi- ana, Texas, Arkan- sas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
1	Fr	4 52	7 20	12 45	4 56	7 16	12 47	3 32	5 0	7 12	12 50	5 14	6 58	12 54
2	Sa	4 53	7 19	1 59	4 57	7 15	1 41	4 31	5 1	7 11	1 44	5 14	6 57	1 45
3	Sa	4 54	7 18	2 30	4 58	7 14	2 34	5 28	5 1	7 10	2 37	5 15	6 56	2 39
4	M	4 55	7 16	3 22	4 59	7 12	3 24	6 17	5 2	7 9	3 27	5 16	6 55	3 29
5	Tu	4 56	7 15	4 11	5 0	7 11	4 14	7 1	5 3	7 8	4 17	5 16	6 55	4 19
6	W	4 57	7 14	rises	5 1	7 10	rises	7 44	5 4	7 7	rises	5 17	6 54	rises
7	Th	4 58	7 13	7 33	5 2	7 9	7 30	8 25	5 5	7 6	7 27	5 18	6 53	7 25
8	Fr	4 59	7 11	8 16	5 3	7 7	8 13	9 7	5 6	7 4	8 10	5 18	6 52	8 8
9	Sa	5 0	7 10	8 51	5 4	7 6	8 48	9 48	5 7	7 3	8 45	5 19	6 51	8 48
10	Sa	5 1	7 9	9 18	5 5	7 5	9 15	10 37	5 8	7 2	9 12	5 20	6 50	9 10
11	M	5 2	7 8	9 54	5 6	7 4	9 52	11 24	5 9	7 0	9 50	5 21	6 48	9 47
12	Tu	5 3	7 7	10 17	5 7	7 3	10 15	.....	5 10	6 59	10 13	5 21	6 47	10 10
13	W	5 4	7 5	10 58	5 8	7 1	10 56	0 34	5 11	6 58	10 54	5 22	6 46	11 51
14	Th	5 5	7 4	11 40	5 9	7 0	11 39	1 25	5 12	6 57	11 37	5 23	6 45	11 35
15	Fr	5 6	7 2	morn	5 10	6 58	morn	2 21	5 13	6 55	morn	5 23	6 44	morn
16	Sa	5 7	7 0	1 24	5 11	6 56	1 26	3 25	5 14	6 53	1 28	5 24	6 43	1 29
17	Sa	5 8	6 59	2 16	5 12	6 55	2 18	4 35	5 15	6 52	2 20	5 25	6 42	2 22
18	M	5 9	6 57	3 12	5 13	6 56	3 14	5 43	5 16	6 50	3 16	5 25	6 41	3 19
19	Tu	5 10	6 55	3 59	5 14	6 52	4 1	6 42	5 17	6 49	4 3	5 26	6 40	4 6
20	W	5 11	6 54	sets	5 15	6 51	sets	7 31	5 19	6 48	sets	5 27	6 39	sets
21	Th	5 12	6 52	6 58	5 16	6 49	6 54	8 23	5 20	6 46	6 51	5 27	6 38	6 50
22	Fr	5 13	6 51	7 18	5 17	6 48	7 16	9 12	5 21	6 45	7 13	5 28	6 36	7 12
23	Sa	5 14	6 50	7 48	5 18	6 47	7 46	9 59	5 21	6 44	7 43	5 29	6 35	7 42
24	Sa	5 15	6 48	8 18	5 19	6 45	8 16	10 45	5 22	6 42	8 13	5 29	6 34	8 11
25	M	5 16	6 47	8 50	5 20	6 44	8 48	11 27	5 23	6 41	8 45	5 30	6 33	8 43
26	Tu	5 17	6 45	9 26	5 21	6 42	9 24	.....	5 24	6 40	9 21	5 31	6 32	9 19
27	W	5 18	6 44	10 6	5 22	6 41	10 4	0 30	5 25	6 38	10 2	5 31	6 31	10 0
28	Th	5 19	6 42	10 52	5 23	6 39	10 50	1 13	5 26	6 37	10 48	5 32	6 29	10 46
29	Fr	5 20	6 40	11 43	5 24	6 38	11 42	1 58	5 27	6 36	10 40	5 33	6 28	11 37
30	Sa	5 22	6 39	morn	5 25	6 36	morn	2 49	5 27	6 34	morn	5 33	6 27	morn
31	Sa	5 23	6 37	12 38	5 26	6 35	12 39	3 48	5 28	6 33	12 41	5 34	6 26	12 43

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued *Sextilis* and had thirty days, while February had twenty-nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

9TH MONTH.]

SEPTEMBER.

[30 DAYS

MOON'S PHASES.	Boston.			New York.		Washington.		Charleston.		Chicago.	
	D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.	
FULL MOON.....	5	6 12 mo.		6 0 mo.		5 48 mo.		5 36 mo.		5 6 mo.	
LAST QUARTER.....	12	3 33 mo.		3 21 mo.		3 9 mo.		2 57 mo.		2 27 mo.	
NEW MOON.....	19	4 54 mo.		4 42 mo.		4 30 mo.		4 18 mo.		3 48 mo.	
FIRST QUARTER....	27	5 37 mo.		5 25 mo.		5 13 mo.		5 1 mo.		4 31 mo.	

		Calendar for Boston. New England, New York State, Michi- gan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.						Calendar for New York City, Philadel- phia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn- sylvania, Ohio, In- diana, Illinois, Ne- braska.						Calendar for Wash- ington, D. C., Mary- land, Delaware, Vir- ginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for CHARLES- TON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisi- ana, Texas, Arkan- sas.					
Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.					
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.				
1	M	5 24	6 35	1 30	5 27	6 31	1 32	4 50	5 23	6 31	1 34	5 23	6 31	1 34	5 35	6 25	1 37								
2	Tu	5 26	6 13	2 27	5 28	6 31	2 29	5 45	5 30	6 29	2 31	5 26	6 27	2 31	5 35	6 24	2 33								
3	W	5 27	6 32	3 16	5 29	6 30	3 18	6 23	5 31	6 29	3 20	5 36	6 29	3 20	5 36	6 22	3 23								
4	Th	5 28	6 30	4 9	5 30	6 28	4 10	7 17	5 32	6 26	4 12	5 37	6 26	4 12	5 37	6 21	4 14								
5	Fr	5 29	6 28	rises	5 31	6 23	rises	8 00	5 33	6 24	rises	5 37	6 19	rises	5 37	6 19	rises								
6	Sa	5 30	6 26	7 5	5 32	6 24	7 4	8 45	5 34	6 23	7 2	5 38	6 18	7 0	5 38	6 18	7 0								
7	S	5 31	6 25	7 42	5 33	6 23	7 41	9 3	5 35	6 21	7 39	5 39	6 16	7 37	5 39	6 16	7 37								
8	M	5 32	6 23	8 21	5 34	6 21	8 20	10 16	5 36	6 20	8 18	5 39	6 15	8 16	5 39	6 15	8 16								
9	Tu	5 33	6 21	9 1	5 35	6 19	8 59	11 13	5 37	6 18	8 57	5 40	6 14	9 0	5 40	6 14	9 0								
10	W	5 35	6 19	9 41	5 36	6 17	9 40	11 53	5 38	6 15	9 38	5 41	6 13	9 38	5 41	6 13	9 38								
11	Th	5 36	6 17	10 28	5 37	6 16	10 27	0 18	5 39	6 15	10 25	5 41	6 11	10 25	5 41	6 11	10 24								
12	Fr	5 37	6 15	11 12	5 38	6 14	11 11	1 12	5 40	6 13	11 10	5 42	6 9	11 9	5 42	6 9	11 9								
13	Sa	5 38	6 14	morn	5 39	6 13	morn	2 11	5 41	6 12	morn	5 42	6 8	morn	5 42	6 8	morn								
14	S	5 39	6 12	12 9	5 40	6 11	12 10	3 17	5 41	6 10	12 11	5 43	6 7	12 12	5 43	6 7	12 12								
15	M	5 40	6 10	1 25	5 41	6 9	1 23	4 23	5 42	6 9	1 23	5 43	6 6	1 23	5 43	6 6	1 23								
16	Tu	5 41	6 8	2 38	5 42	6 7	2 57	5 33	5 43	6 7	2 29	5 44	6 5	2 40	5 44	6 5	2 40								
17	W	5 42	6 6	3 39	5 43	6 5	3 43	6 30	5 44	6 5	3 41	5 45	6 4	3 42	5 45	6 4	3 42								
18	Th	5 43	6 5	4 13	5 44	6 4	4 14	7 20	5 45	6 4	4 15	5 45	6 3	4 13	5 45	6 3	4 13								
19	Fr	5 44	6 3	sets	5 44	6 2	sets	8 18	5 46	6 2	sets	5 46	6 1	sets	5 46	6 1	sets								
20	Sa	5 45	6 1	6 33	5 45	6 0	6 34	8 50	5 47	6 0	6 35	5 47	6 0	6 35	5 47	6 0	6 33								
21	S	5 46	6 0	7 8	5 46	5 59	7 9	9 31	5 48	5 59	7 10	5 47	5 57	7 11	5 47	5 57	7 11								
22	M	5 47	5 58	7 44	5 47	5 57	7 45	10 12	5 49	5 57	7 47	5 48	5 57	7 49	5 48	5 57	7 49								
23	Tu	5 48	5 56	8 17	5 48	5 56	8 18	10 53	5 50	5 56	8 20	5 48	5 55	8 22	5 48	5 55	8 23								
24	W	5 50	5 55	8 58	5 49	5 54	8 59	11 34	5 51	5 55	9 1	5 49	5 54	9 3	5 49	5 54	9 3								
25	Th	5 51	5 53	9 48	5 50	5 53	9 49	.....	5 52	5 53	9 51	5 50	5 53	9 53	5 50	5 53	9 53								
26	Fr	5 52	5 51	10 43	5 51	5 51	10 44	0 37	5 53	5 51	10 43	5 50	5 51	10 48	5 50	5 51	10 48								
27	Sa	5 53	5 49	11 41	5 52	5 49	11 42	1 23	5 53	5 49	11 44	5 51	5 50	11 45	5 51	5 50	11 45								
28	S	5 54	5 47	morn	5 53	5 48	morn	2 12	5 54	5 48	morn	5 52	5 49	morn	5 52	5 49	morn								
29	M	5 55	5 46	12 46	5 54	5 46	12 45	3 09	5 55	5 46	12 43	5 50	5 47	12 41	5 50	5 47	12 41								
30	Tu	5 56	5 44	1 51	5 55	5 45	1 50	4 11	5 55	5 45	1 48	5 50	5 47	1 46	5 50	5 47	1 46								

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *septem*, seven, because it was the seventh month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the ninth month, and October, November, and December, the 10th, 11th and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy; an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator, has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.]

OCTOBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	Boston.			New York.		Washington.		Charleston.		Chicago.	
	D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.	
FULL MOON.....	4	5 18 ev.		5 6 ev.		4 54 ev.		4 42 ev.		4 12 ev.	
LAST QUARTER.....	11	9 46 mo.		9 34 mo.		9 22 mo.		9 10 mo.		8 40 mo.	
NEW MOON.....	18	7 48 ev.		7 36 ev.		7 24 ev.		7 12 ev.		6 42 ev.	
FIRST QUARTER....	25	12 11 mo.		11 59 ev. 28		11 47 ev. 28		11 35 ev. 28		11 5 ev. 28	

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michi- gan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.				Calendar for New York City, Philadel- phia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn- sylvania, Ohio, In- diana, Illinois, Ne- braska.				Calendar for Wash- ington, D. C., Mary- land, Delaware, Vir- ginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.				Calendar for CHARLES- TON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisi- ana, Texas, Arkan- sas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.		High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	5 57	5 42	2 43		5 56	5 43	2 40		5 11	5 56	5 43	2 38		5 54	5 45	2 36
2	Th	5 58	5 40	2 51		5 57	5 41	3 52		6 2	5 57	5 41	3 49		5 55	5 43	3 48
3	Fr	5 59	5 39	4 58		5 58	5 40	4 56		6 49	5 58	5 40	4 52		5 56	5 42	4 49
4	Sa	6 1	5 37	rises		6 0	5 38	rises		7 34	5 59	5 38	rises		5 57	5 41	rises
5	Sa	6 2	5 36	6 14		6 1	5 37	6 17		8 18	6 0	5 37	6 21		5 57	5 40	6 28
6	M	6 3	5 34	6 57		6 2	5 35	6 59		9 1	6 1	5 34	7 3		5 58	5 39	7 6
7	Tu	6 4	5 32	7 4		6 3	5 33	7 43		9 53	6 2	5 33	7 47		5 59	5 37	7 50
8	W	6 5	5 31	8 43		6 4	5 32	8 46		10 44	6 3	5 31	8 50		5 59	5 36	8 55
9	Th	6 6	5 29	9 40		6 5	5 30	9 43		11 37	6 4	5 29	9 47		6 0	5 35	9 53
10	Fr	6 8	5 27	10 32		6 6	5 28	10 35		0 5	6 5	5 28	10 37		6 1	5 34	10 39
11	Sa	6 9	5 26	11 8		6 7	5 27	11 1		1 4	6 6	5 26	11 12		6 1	5 33	11 14
12	Sa	6 10	5 24	morn		6 8	5 25	morn		2 3	6 7	5 25	morn		6 2	5 31	morn
13	M	6 11	5 22	12 18		6 9	5 24	12 16		3 10	6 8	5 23	12 13		6 3	5 30	12 11
14	Tu	6 12	5 21	1 38		6 10	5 23	1 36		4 19	6 9	5 22	1 33		6 3	5 29	1 29
15	W	6 13	5 19	2 52		6 11	5 21	2 49		5 21	6 10	5 21	2 46		6 4	5 28	2 44
16	Th	6 14	5 17	4 1		6 12	5 19	3 59		6 15	6 11	5 19	3 56		6 5	5 26	3 54
17	Fr	6 15	5 15	5 22		6 13	5 17	5 19		7 1	6 13	5 18	5 15		6 6	5 25	5 10
18	Sa	6 17	5 14	sets		6 15	5 16	sets		7 44	6 14	5 16	sets		6 7	5 24	sets
19	Sa	6 18	5 12	6 9		6 16	5 14	6 12		8 23	6 15	5 15	6 16		6 8	5 23	6 19
20	M	6 19	5 11	6 47		6 17	5 13	6 50		9 2	6 16	5 14	6 51		6 8	5 22	6 57
21	Tu	6 20	5 9	7 27		6 18	5 12	7 31		9 40	6 17	5 13	7 34		6 9	5 21	7 37
22	W	6 21	5 8	8 76		6 19	5 11	8 40		10 20	6 18	5 11	8 44		6 10	5 19	8 47
23	Th	6 22	5 6	9 33		6 20	5 9	9 35		11 0	6 19	5 10	9 39		6 11	5 18	9 41
24	Fr	6 23	5 8	10 35		6 21	5 8	10 37		11 42	6 20	5 9	10 39		6 12	5 17	10 41
25	Sa	6 25	5 2	11 41		6 23	5 6	11 43		0 4	6 21	5 8	11 45		6 13	5 16	11 46
26	Sa	6 26	5 0	morn		6 24	5 5	morn		0 57	6 22	5 6	morn		6 14	5 15	morn
27	M	6 27	4 59	12 43		6 24	5 3	12 51		1 37	6 23	5 5	12 49		6 15	5 14	12 47
28	Tu	6 28	4 58	1 57		6 25	5 2	1 54		2 31	6 23	5 4	1 51		6 16	5 14	1 48
29	W	6 29	4 57	2 52		6 26	5 0	2 49		3 31	6 24	5 3	2 45		6 17	5 13	2 43
30	Th	6 30	4 55	3 42		6 27	4 59	3 37		4 37	6 25	5 2	3 42		6 17	5 12	3 30
31	Fr	6 22	4 54	4 28		6 29	4 58	4 25		5 27	6 26	5 1	4 20		6 17	5 11	4 16

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight), was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

"October has its name from *octo*, eight;

Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,

Six such and such sevens the months were knocked to,

That ten became translated into *octo*."

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn, has been celebrated by many writers.

11TH MONTH.]

NOVEMBER.

[80 DAYS.

	MOON'S PHASES.			Boston.		New York.		Washington.		Charleston.		Chicago.	
		D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
FULL MOON.....		3	3 53 mo.	3 41 mo.	3 29 mo.	3 17 mo.	2 47 mo.						
LAST QUARTER.....		9	6 27 ev.	6 17 ev.	6 5 ev.	5 53 ev.	5 23 ev.						
NEW MOON.....		17	1 28 ev.	1 16 ev.	1 4 ev.	12 52 ev.	12 22 ev.						
FIRST QUARTER.....		25	5 32 ev.	5 20 ev.	5 8 ev.	4 56 ev.	4 26 ev.						

		Calendar for Boston, New England, New York State, Michi- gan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.						Calendar for New York City, Phila- delphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Penn- sylvania, Ohio, In- diana, Illinois, Ne- braska.						Calendar for Wash- ington, D. C., Mary- land, Delaware, Vir- ginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for CHARLES- TON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisi- ana, Texas, Arkan- sas.					
Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.					
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.					
1	Sa	6 33	4 53	5 13	6 30	4 57	5 10	6 18	6 27	5 0	5 6	6 18	5 10	4 59											
2	Sa	6 34	4 52	5 59	6 31	4 56	5 56	7 3	6 28	4 59	5 52	6 19	5 9	5 49											
3	M	6 35	4 51	rises	6 32	4 55	rises	7 49	6 29	4 58	rises	6 20	5 8	rises											
4	Tu	6 36	4 50	6 19	6 33	4 54	6 22	8 39	6 30	4 57	6 26	6 21	5 7	6 29											
5	W	6 38	4 49	7 32	6 34	4 53	7 35	9 31	6 31	4 56	7 39	6 22	5 7	7 44											
6	Th	6 39	4 47	8 37	6 35	4 51	8 40	10 25	6 32	4 55	8 44	6 23	5 6	8 46											
7	Fr	6 40	4 46	9 43	6 36	4 50	9 46	11 23	6 33	4 54	9 49	6 24	5 5	9 51											
8	Sa	6 42	4 45	10 49	6 38	4 49	10 52	.....	6 35	4 53	10 56	6 25	5 4	10 59											
9	S	6 43	4 44	11 53	6 39	4 48	11 55	0 53	6 36	4 52	11 58	6 26	5 3	11 59											
10	M	6 46	4 42	morn	6 40	4 47	morn	1 52	6 37	4 51	morn	6 27	5 2	morn											
11	Tu	6 47	4 41	12 43	6 42	4 46	12 40	2 54	6 39	4 50	12 37	6 28	5 2	12 35											
12	W	6 48	4 40	1 32	6 43	4 45	1 29	3 58	6 40	4 49	1 26	6 29	5 1	1 23											
13	Th	6 50	4 39	2 25	6 44	4 44	2 22	4 59	6 41	4 48	2 26	6 30	5 0	2 20											
14	Fr	6 52	4 37	3 32	6 46	4 43	2 29	5 53	6 42	4 47	3 25	6 31	5 0	3 21											
15	Sa	6 53	4 36	4 32	6 47	4 42	4 29	6 38	6 43	4 46	4 24	6 32	4 59	4 21											
16	S	6 54	4 35	5 40	6 48	4 41	5 37	7 18	6 44	4 45	5 32	6 32	4 58	5 29											
17	M	6 55	4 34	sets	6 49	4 40	sets	7 55	6 45	4 44	sets	6 33	4 58	sets											
18	Tu	6 57	4 34	5 47	6 50	4 40	5 51	8 32	6 46	4 44	5 56	6 34	4 57	5 59											
19	W	6 58	4 33	6 38	6 51	4 39	6 42	9 10	6 47	4 43	6 46	6 35	4 56	6 50											
20	Th	6 59	4 32	7 38	6 52	4 38	7 42	9 48	6 48	4 42	7 47	6 36	4 56	7 49											
21	Fr	7 0	4 31	8 47	6 53	4 38	8 50	10 29	6 49	4 42	8 54	6 38	4 55	8 57											
22	Sa	7 2	4 31	9 46	6 54	4 37	9 51	11 12	6 50	4 41	9 55	6 37	4 55	9 57											
23	S	7 3	4 30	10 38	6 55	4 36	10 40	11 54	6 51	4 41	10 44	6 38	4 55	10 47											
24	M	7 4	4 30	11 27	6 57	4 36	11 29	0 22	6 52	4 41	11 32	6 39	4 54	11 35											
25	Tu	7 5	4 29	morn	6 58	4 35	morn	1 8	6 53	4 40	morn	6 40	4 54	morn											
26	W	7 6	4 29	12 10	6 59	4 35	12 8	1 56	6 54	4 40	12 6	6 40	4 54	12 4											
27	Th	7 7	4 29	1 19	7 0	4 35	1 16	2 50	6 55	4 40	1 13	6 41	4 54	1 11											
28	Fr	7 8	4 29	2 26	7 1	4 35	2 22	3 50	6 56	4 40	2 19	6 42	4 54	2 16											
29	Sa	7 8	4 28	3 34	7 3	4 34	3 29	4 50	6 57	4 40	3 23	6 43	4 54	3 22											
30	S	7 9	4 28	4 33	7 4	4 34	4 34	5 44	6 59	4 40	4 30	6 44	4 54	4 26											

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.]

DECEMBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASE.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
FULL MOON.....	2	2 16 ev.	2 4 ev.	1 54 ev.	1 42 mo.	1 12 mo.
LAST QUARTER.....	9	6 47 mo.	6 35 mo.	6 23 mo.	6 11 mo.	5 41 mo.
NEW MOON.....	17	8 41 mo.	8 29 mo.	8 17 mo.	8 5 mo.	7 35 mo.
FIRST QUARTER.....	25	8 31 mo.	8 26 mo.	8 14 mo.	8 2 mo.	7 32 mo.

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Calendar for BOSTON, New England, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLOTTE, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
1	M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Tu	7 10	4 28	5 44	7 5	4 34	5 40	6 34	7 0	4 39	5 35	6 44	4 54	5 28
3	W	7 11	4 28	rises	7 6	4 34	rises	7 22	7 1	4 39	rises	6 45	4 54	rises
4	Th	7 12	4 28	5 44	7 7	4 34	5 48	8 14	7 2	4 39	5 53	6 46	4 54	5 59
5	Fr	7 13	4 28	6 36	7 8	4 33	6 40	9 11	7 3	4 39	6 45	6 47	4 54	6 49
6	Sa	7 14	4 28	6 33	7 9	4 33	7 37	10 11	7 4	4 38	7 43	6 47	4 54	7 46
7	Su	7 15	4 28	8 29	7 10	4 33	8 33	11 10	7 5	4 38	8 37	6 48	4 54	8 41
8	M	7 16	4 28	9 28	7 11	4 33	9 32	.....	7 6	4 38	9 36	6 49	4 54	9 41
9	Tu	7 17	4 28	10 24	7 12	4 33	10 28	0 39	7 7	4 38	10 31	6 50	4 54	10 36
10	W	7 18	4 28	11 33	7 13	4 33	11 25	1 34	7 8	4 38	11 28	6 50	4 54	11 31
11	Th	7 19	4 28	morn	7 14	4 33	morn	2 27	7 9	4 38	morn	6 51	4 54	morn
12	Fr	7 20	4 28	12 26	7 15	4 33	12 24	3 24	7 10	4 38	12 20	6 52	4 55	12 18
13	Sa	7 21	4 28	1 29	7 16	4 33	1 26	4 22	7 11	4 38	1 22	6 53	4 55	1 18
14	Su	7 22	4 28	2 43	7 17	4 33	2 38	5 19	7 11	4 38	2 33	6 54	4 55	2 30
15	M	7 23	4 29	4 2	7 18	4 33	3 58	6 8	7 12	4 38	3 53	6 55	4 56	3 50
16	Tu	7 24	4 29	5 1	7 19	4 31	4 57	6 50	7 13	4 39	4 52	6 56	4 56	4 48
17	W	7 24	4 29	6 3	7 19	4 31	5 59	7 29	7 13	4 39	5 54	6 56	4 56	5 49
18	Th	7 25	4 29	sets	7 19	4 34	sets	8 5	7 14	4 40	sets	6 57	4 57	sets
19	Fr	7 25	4 29	5 36	7 20	4 34	5 40	8 43	7 14	4 40	5 45	6 57	4 57	5 52
20	Sa	7 26	4 30	6 38	7 20	4 35	6 42	9 23	7 15	4 40	6 47	6 58	4 58	6 51
21	Su	7 26	4 30	7 39	7 21	4 35	7 43	10 3	7 15	4 41	7 48	6 58	4 58	7 52
22	M	7 27	4 31	8 39	7 21	4 36	8 43	10 46	7 16	4 41	8 47	6 59	4 59	8 54
23	Tu	7 27	4 31	9 40	7 22	4 36	9 44	11 30	7 16	4 42	9 47	6 59	4 59	9 53
24	W	7 27	4 32	10 41	7 22	4 37	10 45	.....	7 16	4 43	10 50	7 0	5 0	10 52
25	Th	7 28	4 32	11 46	7 23	4 37	11 49	0 41	7 17	4 44	11 52	7 0	5 1	11 54
26	Fr	7 28	4 33	morn	7 23	4 38	morn	1 27	7 17	4 44	morn	7 0	5 1	morn
27	Sa	7 28	4 33	12 59	7 23	4 39	12 58	2 16	7 17	4 45	12 54	7 1	5 2	12 52
28	Su	7 29	4 34	1 47	7 23	4 39	1 44	3 9	7 18	4 45	1 40	7 1	5 2	1 35
29	M	7 29	4 34	2 51	7 23	4 39	2 49	4 10	7 18	4 46	2 45	7 1	5 3	2 40
30	Tu	7 29	4 35	3 59	7 23	4 40	3 56	5 11	7 18	4 46	3 52	7 2	5 3	3 47
31	W	7 30	4 36	5 8	7 24	4 41	5 4	6 6	7 19	4 47	5 0	7 2	5 4	4 55
		7 30	4 37	6 16	7 24	4 42	6 12	7 1	7 19	4 48	6 7	7 3	5 4	6 1

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar,

## ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

**Alaska** ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.

**Algerine** war declared by United States, 1815, March 3.

**Alien and Sedition Acts** passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26. **Almanacs** first printed by Purbach, in Vienna, 1457.

**Amendments** to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.

**America** discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985: by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.

**Anti-Slavery Society** (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.

**Anaesthesia** discovered, 1844.

**Bacon's rebellion** in Virginia, 1676.

**Balloon ascension** first made near Lyons, France, 1783.

**Bank of Venice**, first in Europe, 1171.

**Bank of England** established, 1694.

**Bank of North America** established, 1781.

**Bank of United States**, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25; 2nd charter, 1816: expired 1836, March 3.

**Berlin Decree** by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21. **Berlin Congress** opened 1878, June 13.

**Black Hawk** war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.

**Boston fire**, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss \$73,600,000.

**Braddock's defeat** at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.

**Brown, John**, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.

**Constitution ratified by States:**

1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.

2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.

3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.

4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.

5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.

6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.

7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788.

8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.

9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.

10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.

11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.

12. North Carolina, vote 183 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.

13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.

**Copyright law** first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.

— radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.

— consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.

**Cotton** first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.

**Cotton gin** invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.

**Creek war** in Georgia, 1836.

**Crimean War**, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.

**Deposits removed** from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.

**Donelson, Fort, Tenn.**, surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.

**Dorr rebellion** in Rhode Island, 1842.

**Dred Scott Decision** of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.

**Education, Bureau of**, established 1867, March 2.

**Electoral Commission Act** approved, 1877, Jan. 29.

**Electric light**, invented by Lodyguin and Kossloff, Russians, London, 1874.

— Jablechhoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.

— Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.

— T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.

**Emancipation proclamation**, 1863, Jan. 1.

**Embargo Act** passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.

**Engraving, Wood**, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)

**Envelopes** first used for letters, 1839.

**Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory**, 1813, Sept. 10.

**Ether** first used in surgical operations, 1844.

**Express**, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.

**Fenian raids** into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 3.

**Ferries**, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.

**Filibustering raids** of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.

**Fire Company, Union, Phila.**, first volunteer-company in America, 1736?

**Flag, American**, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.

— legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.

**Florida, cession of**, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.

— War with Seminoles, 1835-42.

**France**, first Revolution, 1789. **Reign of Terror**, 1793.

**Franco-German War**, 1870-71.

**Free-Soil Party**, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.

**French and Indian War** in America, 1754-63.

**Fugitive Slave law** passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.

**Gas, illuminating**, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792: in U. S., Boston, 1822.

**Geneva tribunal** on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.

**German Empire** re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.

**Ghent, treaty of**, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.

**Glass** first used for windows in England, 674: made in Va., 1615: Mass., 1639.

**Gold** first discovered in California, 1848.

**Greenback Party**, national platform, 1876, May 17.

**Greytown, Nicaragua**, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.

**Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of**, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.

**Gunpowder**, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.

— Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.

— re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1330.

**Harper's Ferry, Va.**, insurrection (John Brown), 1859, Oct. 16.

Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.  
Homoeopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.

Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1761, Feb. 7. (?)

Hungary, rebellion in, 1848-49.

Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.

Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.

— Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.

— Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1593: first in America, Phila., 1721.

Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.

Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843. Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war), 1866.

Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.

Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.

Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.

Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1826.

Knives, first in England, about 1550.

Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.

Kostza, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1852, July 2.

Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 12.

Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.

Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.

— first subscription, Phila., 1731.

Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.

Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.

London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. '66.

— Plague in, 1665.

Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.

Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.

Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.

Magna Charta signed 1215.

Matches, friction, first used, 1829.

Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.

Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.

— city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.

— cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.

— cession of Gadaden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.

— war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.

— proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.

— Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.

Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.

Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.

Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30') passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.

Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.

Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.

Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.

Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.

Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.

Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.

Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.

Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.

Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1663.

Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.

Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.

New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.

Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.

— first daily, Frankfurt Gazette, 1615.

— first in England, Weekly News, 1622.

— first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.

— first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.

— first advertisement appeared in 1648.

— first American, "Public Occurrences, Foreign and Domestic," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.

— first English daily, London, Daily Courant, 1702.

— first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.

— first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.

— London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.

Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.

— Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.

Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.

Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.

Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.

Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.

Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.

Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.

Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.

— second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.

Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.

Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.

Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.

— modern, used in England, 1565.

Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.

Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.

— Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.

Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

- Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.  
 Plano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.  
 Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)  
 Pins used in England about 1450; in America, machine-made, 1832.  
 Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1763.  
 Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.  
 Postage stamps first used in England, 1840: in the United States, 1847.  
 Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.  
 ——— Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 862.  
 ——— Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)  
 ——— movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)  
 ——— J. Gutenberg, of Meitz, 1438 (?)  
 ——— First Bible, Faust and Schoeffer, 1456.  
 ——— First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schoeffer, 1457.  
 ——— First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.  
 ——— First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chesse," 1474.  
 ——— first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chicamo, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)  
 ——— first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., John Daye, 1639.  
 Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)  
 Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.  
 ——— Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.  
 ——— Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.  
 ——— Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.  
 Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.  
 Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.  
 Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.  
 Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.  
 ——— end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.  
 ——— preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.  
 Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.  
 Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.  
 Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.  
 San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.  
 Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.  
 Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18: in Florida, 1835-42.  
 Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.  
 ——— first complete, E. Howe, (American), 1846.  
 Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.  
 Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7.  
 Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.  
 Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.  
 Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.  
 Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.  
 Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.  
 Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1668.  
 ——— Newcomen's engine patented, 1706.  
 ——— Perfected by James Watt, 1773.  
 ——— High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.  
 Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.  
 ——— Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.  
 ——— William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1783.  
 ——— James Rumsey, Md., 1786.  
 ——— John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.  
 ——— Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.  
 Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1761, first sugar mill, 1758.  
 Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.  
 Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.  
 Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.  
 Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.  
 ——— Morse's, invented, 1835.  
 ——— first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.  
 ——— submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.  
 ——— first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.  
 Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.  
 Telescope, invented, 1608.  
 Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.  
 Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.  
 Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.  
 Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.  
 Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.  
 Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.  
 Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.  
 Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.  
 Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.  
 Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.  
 War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.  
 Washington Inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.  
 Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.  
 Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.  
 Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.  
 Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.  
 Wilnot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilnot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.  
 Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.  
 Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.



Statement showing the Receipts and Disbursements of the Government from its organization to June 30, 1879, and the amount of Losses, and the ratio of such Losses per \$1,000 to the aggregate received and disbursed, arranged as nearly as practicable in periods of Administrations; also in the periods prior and subsequent to June 30, 1861: prepared by the Treasury Department in answer to numerous inquiries.

Revision of the reply to Senate resolution of February 9, 1876, extending the comparison therein made, to June 30, 1879.

ADMINISTRATION.	Term of service.	TOTAL RECEIPTS, from Customs, Internal Revenue, Public Loans, Loans, Debts, Interest, Premiums, Direct Tax and Miscellaneous.				TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS on account of Public Debt, Premiums, War, Navy, Pensions, Interest, Indians, and all other expenses, exclusive of Post Office, which receives and disburses its own revenues.				RECAPITULATION. <sup>1</sup>	
		Receipts.		Losses.		Disbursements.		Losses.		Amount involved.	Total Losses.
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
Washington	Years. 8	56,449,771	210,559	3 72	56,426,822	38,498	0 69	112,660,504	260,970		\$
Adams, John	4	46,086,418	42,250	91	45,811,926	190,860	4 35	90,733,612	235,412		2 69
Jefferson	8	108,238,978	287,260	2 61	107,686,312	303,834	2 82	219,072,736	603,468		2 76
Madison	8	266,246,515	294,975	1 19	265,105,108	1,865,447	7 27	526,764,050	2,191,660		4 16
Monroe	8	178,649,964	629,947	3 52	178,437,780	2,492,636	13 22	376,328,275	3,229,787		8 58
Adams, J. Q.	4	97,818,055	392,953	3 40	97,264,000	513,529	5 28	201,488,077	885,374		4 39
Jackson	8	255,182,775	1,412,368	5 53	223,546,050	2,306,237	10 31	500,081,748	3,761,112		7 52
Van Buren	4	129,948,549	392,328	3 01	137,094,438	2,889,654	21 15	285,927,949	3,343,792		11 71
Harrison	4	116,736,005	429,951	3 68	109,187,401	1,133,242	10 37	244,580,156	1,565,903		6 40
Tyler	4	201,867,508	18,110	08	205,194,701	1,712,170	8 34	423,913,687	1,732,861		4 08
Polk	4	211,908,613	276,279	1 30	194,370,493	1,485,193	7 64	432,861,577	1,814,409		4 19
Fillmore	4	282,179,830	213,002	75	285,638,876	1,674,953	5 86	608,257,816	2,167,982		3 56
Pierce	4	312,359,680	194,004	62	329,183,268	2,292,595	6 98	697,500,871	2,659,588		3 81
Buchanan	4	4,670,460,138	608,494	10	4,667,457,921	6,596,023	1 41	9,386,697,144	7,200,984		76
Lincoln	4	4,042,316,438	2,582,722	63	3,991,576,263	1,889,641	4 48	8,014,908,984	4,619,900		57
Johnson	8	5,318,698,324	1,189,140	22	5,287,604,648	1,138,541	21	10,842,922,583	2,692,479		24
Grant	8	1,728,979,307	None	None	1,557,084,984	1,384	00	3,385,629,856	2,677		8-10 mill
Hayes	2	18,024,115,418	8,994,375	49	17,684,620,963	28,527,858	1 61	36,317,639,725	38,887,568		1 07
Prior to June 30, 1861.		\$ 2,263,660,611	\$4,734,020	\$2 09	\$ 2,230,947,173	\$ 18,989,269	\$8 47	\$ 4,719,481,157	24,441,899		\$8 17
From July 1, 1861, to June 30, 1879.		15,760,454,307	4,240,355	27	15,403,673,790	9,628,659	62	31,698,158,568	14,445,739		46

Including all other amounts collected or disbursed, and the losses thereon.

Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Population in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furnished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States. <sup>4</sup>	Per Cent. of Troops to Population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exempted.	Furn'd sub. or paid com'n.	Held for service.		
Connecticut.....	460,147	57,379	1,764	12,031	1,014	6,804	3,842	202	\$6,987,554	12.4
Maine.....	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,760	12,997	4,946	1,932	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts.....	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,833	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire.....	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,313	10.6
Rhode Island.....	174,620	23,699	1,837	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont.....	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,528,775	11.2
New England States.....	3,135,283	375,131	7,916	103,807	11,083	59,254	24,613	3,869	52,676,605	12.0
New Jersey.....	672,035	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	951	23,868,967	12.0
New York.....	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania.....	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,807	8,615	43,154,987	12.5
Middle States.....	7,458,985	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,182	12.2
Colorado Ter.....	34,277	4,903	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
Dakota Ter.....	4,837	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2
Illinois.....	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,205	15.1
Indiana.....	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,192,354	14.6
Iowa.....	674,913	76,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas.....	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	67,407	18.8
Michigan.....	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,855	11.9
Minnesota.....	172,023	25,052	104	10,796	2,058	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,464	14.5
Nebraska Ter.....	28,841	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9
New Mexico Ter.....	93,510	6,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0
Ohio.....	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,557,373	13.6
Wisconsin.....	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,855,356	12.4
Western States & Territories.....	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,337	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,185	13.6
California.....	379,994	15,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.1
Nevada.....	6,867	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Oregon.....	52,465	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Washington Ter.....	11,594	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3
Pacific States.....	450,910	10,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3
Delaware.....	112,216	13,670	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,534	426	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia.....	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky.....	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5,787	1,860	692,577	6.8
Maryland.....	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri.....	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,031	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia <sup>1</sup> .....	393,234	32,068	196	8,180	1,014	5,699	219	242	861,737	8.1
Border States.....	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	19,063	5,962	10,382,064	8.3
Alabama.....	964,201	2,576	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2
Arkansas.....	435,450	8,289	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
Florida.....	140,424	1,290	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Georgia.....	1,057,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Louisiana.....	708,002	5,224	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7
Mississippi.....	791,305	545	17,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
North Carolina.....	992,622	3,156	5,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
South Carolina.....	703,708	.....	5,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Tennessee.....	1,109,801	31,092	20,183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8
Texas.....	604,215	1,965	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Virginia <sup>2</sup> .....	1,203,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Southern States.....	8,710,098	54,137	63,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6
Indian Nation.....	.....	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Troops <sup>3</sup> .....	.....	93,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	2,859,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	316,509	72,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large.....	.....	.....	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not acc'd for.....	.....	.....	5,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Officers.....	.....	.....	7,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			166,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Provost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

# STATISTICS OF THE WARS OF THE UNITED STATES. 23

**Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.**

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire.....	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	733
Massachusetts.....	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut.....	4,507	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island.....	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,066	1,263	915	464	481	373
New York.....	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,178	1,198	1,169
New Jersey.....		9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania.....	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,598
Delaware.....		754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland.....		3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia.....	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina.....	2,000	4,134	1,281	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina.....	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,000	2,000	139
Georgia.....	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>37,363</b>	<b>89,761</b>	<b>68,720</b>	<b>51,046</b>	<b>44,275</b>	<b>43,076</b>	<b>29,340</b>	<b>18,006</b>	<b>13,477</b>

## Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812.....	801	6,385	6,686	September, 1814....	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813.....	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815.....	2,396	31,028	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

## Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

## Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

State.	Whole Num-ber.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Woun-ded.	State.	Whole Num-ber.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Woun-ded.
Regular Army, inclu- ding Marines.....	27,506	300	408	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425			
Alabama Volunteers.	3,026				New York do...	2,396	24	19	156
Arkansas do.....	1,323	10	2	32	N. Carolina do...	935			
California do.....	571				Ohio do.....	5,636	18		39
Florida do.....	370				Pennsylvania do...	2,503	21	14	162
Georgia do.....	2,132	6		8	S. Carolina do...	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do.....	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do...	5,865	48	6	129
Indiana do.....	4,585	47		92	Texas do.....	8,018	42	4	29
Iowa do.....	253				Virginia do.....	1,320			4
Kentucky do.....	4,842	78	4	105	Wisconsin do...	146			
Louisiana do.....	7,947	13	2	8	Mermons do...	586			
Maryland & D. C. do...	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Vol- unt'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols....	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do...	1,057								
Michigan do.....	1,103								
Mississippi do.....	2,423	54	4	108					
Missouri do.....	7,016	20	3	46	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>101,282</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>3,420</b>

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,562; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,576; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

# **DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TWELVE YEARS, 1871-1882.**

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1871-1883.]

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.	Capital January 1883.	Par	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882
Amer. Watch Co.	1,500,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	8	8
Shoe Tip Co.	1,800,000	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	4	75c	50c
Amory	400,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amoskeag	3,000,000	1,000	1	8	14	14	9	9	8	10	10	10	11	15
Andover Iron Co.	1,000,000	100	5	0	10	10	9	6	6	3	3	8	10	10
Androskoggin	1,000,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Annisquam	1,000,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appleton	600,000	1,000	14	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6
Arlington	1,000,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlantic	1,000,000	100	8	8	8	0	3	0	3	6	6	8	10	10
Bates	1,000,000	100	4	10	8	0	3	6	3	6	8	9	12	12
Boott	1,200,000	1,000	20	20	16	12½	8	8	9	7	10	10	10	12
Boston	800,000	1,000	11	12	8	6	6	6	6	6	7	6	6	6
Boston Belting	700,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	11	12	12
Boston Duck	350,000	700	10	11	10	10	8	6	7	7	8	9	10	10
Cabot	600,000	500	8	10	10	10	5	0	7	5	10	10	10	10
Chicopee	1,000,000	100	10	50	30	10	5	7	7	7	8	10	12	12
Cocheco	1,500,000	500	20	20	20	20	15	5	9	6	7	10	0	8
Columbian	800,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	10	10
Continental	1,500,000	100	0	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Douglas Axe Mf. Co.	400,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5½	2	7	6	6
Dwight	1,200,000	500	0	5	10	6	0	0	0	0	3	8	9	10
Everett	800,000	100	3	9	0	3	0	3	3	2	6	8	10	8
Fairbanks Mfg. Co.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin	1,000,000	100	0	8	8	8	3	0	0	0	3	7	8	8
Great Falls	1,500,000	100	9	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	8	8
Hamilton Cotton	1,800,000	1,000	6½	9	8	8	7	3	6	3	7	7	8	8
Woolen	1,000,000	100	15	20	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6
Hill	1,000,000	100	11	16	14	10	7	0	3	0	3	6	6	6
Jackson	600,000	1,000	20	18	14	12	6	3	6	6	7	7	9	9
Laconia	1,000,000	400	0	11	12	7	0	0	6	6	6	8	8	8
Lancaster	1,200,000	400	20	20	22½	20	20	15	12½	20	20	17½	14	9½
Langdon	500,000	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lawrence	1,500,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	9	10	10	10
Lowell	3,000,000	600	140	170	150	145	140	120	120	120	135	165	120	125
Bleachery	300,000	200	40	20	20	18	10	8	6	3	2	5	6	6
Machine Shops	900,000	500	12	12	12	12	12	12	10½	10	10½	10	10½	10
Lyman	1,470,000	100	8	10	8	6	3	0	6	6	6	7	8	8
Manchester	2,000,000	100	0	0	0	115½	7	8	8	7	9	12	12	7
Massachusetts	1,500,000	1,000	10	16	12	8	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	8
Merrimac	2,500,000	1,000	18	13	10	4	5	8	6	7	10	10	10	7
Middlesex	750,000	100	17	11	9	14	9	10	19	11	19	20	12	11
Nashua	1,000,000	500	16	6	12	11	8	6	4	6	9	9	8	8
Naumkeag	1,500,000	100	0	15	8	7	6	3	6	0	5	6	8	8
Newmarket	600,000	500	8	14	14	8	3	0	3	2	3	9	6	6
Otis	800,000	1,000	0	5	10	10	9	8	8	8	9	8	10	10
Pacific	2,500,000	1,000	16	12	20	20	20	16	20	13	14	22	10	5
Pepperell	1,200,000	500	5	11	12	12	12	11	10	10	10	12	15	14
Salmon Falls	600,000	300	9	10	9	3	0	0	2	4	5	4	8	8
Sandwich Glass	200,000	80	8	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	8½	45	3
Stark Mills	1,250,000	1,000	10	13	11	11	7	3	3	6	8	8	8	10
Thorncliffe	450,000	1,000	6	8½	10	9	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	8
Tremont and Suf-folk	1,200,000	100	0	9	9	8	8	8	8½	6	6	6	9	16
Union of Fall River	750,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Wakefield Rattan	1,000,000	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	9	10	11
Washington	1,650,000	100	5	10	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	6	4	6
York Mills	900,000	75	30	35	18	11	9	8	4	70	72½	10	10	8

1 Dividend in liquidation. The New Manchester Mills organized in 18.5.

2 Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.

3 Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.

4 Besides 33½ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.

5 Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.

6 Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept. 5, 1881.

**Table showing Variations of Time, Distances from New York City, Hours by Railway, and Passenger Fares from New York to the Principal Places in the United States.**

Compiled from the War Department Tables of Distances, and the Time Tables and Tariffs of the various Railways.

Names of Cities.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Dis- tance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.	Names of Cities.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Dis- tance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.	Names of Cities.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Dis- tance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.
		miles.	hours.	\$ cts.			miles.	hours.	\$ cts.			miles.	hours.	\$ cts.
Albany, N. Y.	12:01 P.M.	145	4 15	3 10	Galveston, Tex.	10:37 A.M.	1789	97 30	49 25	Pittsburg, Pa.	11:36 A.M.	445	15	12 50
Atlanta, Ga.	11:18 A.M.	881	52 15	25 50	Harrisburg, Pa.	11:49 A.M.	183	5 10	5 50	Pittsfield, Mass.	12:02 P.M.	161	6	3 50
Auburn, N. Y.	11:50 A.M.	319	9 30	6 58	Hartford, Conn.	12:05 P.M.	113	3 45	2 65	Portland, Me.	12:15 P.M.	841	14	9 00
Baltimore, Md.	11:50 A.M.	188	6	6 30	Indianapolis, Ind.	11:12 P.M.	826	30	19 40	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	12:00 P.M.	76	3	1 46
Bangor, Me.	12:21 P.M.	478	19 40	12 00	Kansas City, Mo.	10:37 A.M.	1343	60	32 75	Providence, R. I.	12:10 P.M.	189	6 30	5 00
Boston, Mass.	12:12 P.M.	233	8	6 00	Keokuk, Iowa.	10:50 A.M.	1128	48	26 25	Richmond, Va.	11:46 A.M.	843	13	12 85
Bridgeport, Conn.	12:03 P.M.	59	2	1 30	Leavenworth, Kan.	10:37 A.M.	1369	62	32 15	Rochester, N. Y.	11:43 A.M.	374	10	7 70
Brooklyn, N. Y.	12:09 P.M.	2	1/2	.02	Little Rock, Ark.	10:47 A.M.	1411	54 20	42 85	Sacramento, Cal.	8:50 A.M.	3183	146 15	136 00
Buffalo, N. Y.	11:40 A.M.	424	14	9 25	Louisville, Ky.	11:14 A.M.	868	35	32 00	St. Louis, Mo.	10:55 A.M.	1066	38	24 25
Burlington, Iowa	10:51 A.M.	1120	47	27 25	Lowell, Mass.	12:10 P.M.	245	9	7 00	St. Paul, Minn.	10:44 A.M.	1822	54	31 55
Burlington, Vt.	12:03 P.M.	372	11	8 00	Memphis, Tenn.	10:55 A.M.	1245	50	32 00	Salt Lake City, Utah	9:38 A.M.	2476	126	115 50
Charleston, S. C.	11:36 A.M.	801	33	21 00	Milwaukee, Wis.	11:05 A.M.	988	40	23 00	San Antonio, Tex.	10:23 A.M.	3621	104	177 55
Chicago, Ill.	11:06 A.M.	613	25	20 00	Mobile, Ala.	11:04 A.M.	1268	52	40 75	San Francisco, Cal.	11:32 A.M.	3273	151	136 00
Cincinnati, O.	11:19 A.M.	759	28	18 00	Montgomery, Ala.	11:10 A.M.	1056	45	32 50	Savannah, Ga.	11:32 A.M.	919	39	25 00
Cleveland, O.	11:29 A.M.	853	29	13 00	Nashville, Tenn.	11:09 A.M.	1053	43	29 45	Springfield, Ill.	10:58 A.M.	1082	42 30	24 00
Columbus, O.	11:24 A.M.	639	22 30	12 25	Newark, N. J.	11:59 A.M.	10	30	.30	Springfield, Mass.	12:05 P.M.	139	4 30	3 30
Concord, N. H.	12:10 P.M.	274	10 30	7 15	Newburgh, N. Y.	12:00 P.M.	63	2 35	1 45	Syracuse, N. Y.	11:51 A.M.	293	8 30	6 06
Council Bluffs, Iowa	10:34 A.M.	1389	56	35 50	Newburyport, Mass.	12:12 P.M.	270	9 20	7 00	Terre Haute, Ind.	11:07 A.M.	869	32	21 25
Davenport, Iowa	10:53 A.M.	1096	45	25 00	New Haven, Conn.	12:04 P.M.	77	2 45	1 75	Toledo, O.	11:22 A.M.	706	24	16 25
Dayton, O.	11:19 A.M.	709	25	17 50	Newport, R. I.	12:11 P.M.	1377	58	42 75	Trenton, N. J.	11:54 A.M.	58	1 30	1 75
Denver, Col.	9:57 A.M.	1982	92	62 75	Norfolk, Va.	12:11 P.M.	189	10	2 00	Troy, N. Y.	11:58 A.M.	151	4 30	3 15
Des Moines, Iowa	10:42 A.M.	1270	51 10	31 30	Northampton, Mass.	12:05 P.M.	166	6	8 50	Utica, N. Y.	11:56 A.M.	240	7 30	5 00
Detroit, Mich.	11:24 A.M.	776	24	15 00	Norwich, Conn.	12:07 P.M.	140	5 15	3 65	Vicksburg, Miss.	10:53 A.M.	1287	63 30	39 25
Dubuque, Iowa	10:54 A.M.	1103	43	26 50	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	11:54 A.M.	374	14 30	2 00	Washington, D. C.	11:48 A.M.	228	8	7 50
Easton, Pa.	11:55 A.M.	76	2 30	2 25	Ogdenburg, N. Y.	11:54 A.M.	1409	56 20	9 50	Wheeling, W. Va.	11:33 A.M.	511	21	14 25
Elmira, N. Y.	11:49 A.M.	275	9 20	7 25	Omaha, Neb.	10:32 A.M.	1409	56 20	36 00	Wilmington, Del.	11:54 A.M.	118	3	3 10
Evansville, Ind.	11:07 A.M.	995	36 25	25 00	Philadelphia, Pa.	11:55 A.M.	89	2	2 50	Worcester, Mass.	12:10 P.M.	133	7 15	4 65
Fort Wayne, Ind.	11:15 A.M.	765	29	16 75										

Note.—As the fares by railway are constantly varying, and time-tables vary widely by different trains, the mail time and passenger fares above given are to be taken as approximately correct.

## 26 THE BALANCE OF TRADE FOR 28 YEARS, 1856-1883.

From the Financial Review, 1877, with Additions.

FOR the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

*Gold Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Specie into and from the United States in each Fiscal Year since 1856.*

YEAR.	MERCHANDISE.			SPECIE.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1856...	810,432,310	281,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	848,428,342	298,823,760	Imp. 54,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,061	Imp. 38,432,280	7,484,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,402,622
1860...	353,616,119	338,576,057	Imp. 20,040,062	8,550,135	66,546,259	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	299,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,080	Imp. 16,548,531
1862...	189,356,677	190,670,601	Exp. 1,313,924	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 19,972,588
1863...	243,635,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 54,571,956
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,869,522	Imp. 85,932,544	10,700,092	68,044,071	Exp. 57,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,633	Imp. 98,459,467	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,784,102	Exp. 79,595,734
1869...	417,508,379	286,117,627	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	67,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,179	58,155,666	Exp. 31,736,486
1871...	530,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,077	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,689	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,845
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,288	21,480,937	84,698,574	Exp. 63,217,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,283,040	Exp. 18,876,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,436	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,425
1876...	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,036,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	602,475,220	Exp. 152,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,753
1878...	437,051,532	694,848,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,746	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Exp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,694,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,699,574	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,683	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883...	723,180,914	823,839,402	Exp. 100,658,488	28,489,391	31,820,333	Exp. 3,330,942

**Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products (including Products of the Forest,) Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1883.**

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	\$	\$			\$	\$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,368,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,580,418	82.74	1871...	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,953	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855...	246,766,583	175,385,328	71.09	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,897	76.00
1856...	310,486,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,986,065	263,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,767	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	644,956,406	514,339,866	81.30
1859...	336,694,553	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	676,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,436	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77.72
1862...	214,069,519	160,821,597	75.56	1880...	823,846,353	683,867,737	83.24
1863...	306,384,998	215,273,568	70.36	1881...	883,925,947	730,040,383	82.59
1864...	320,036,199	183,366,276	57.29	1882...	733,239,732	552,216,511	75.31
1865...	322,743,187	207,232,749	64.01	1883...	804,223,632	619,269,449	77.00
1866...	660,684,277	416,157,242	73.58				
1867...	438,677,312	330,413,246	75.35				

# IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES.

21

## IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1883.

PRIOR to the year 1820, no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By the Act of Congress, of March 2nd, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1882 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1882 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, i. e., of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 250,000.

Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.
1820	8,385	1837	79,340	1854	427,833	1870	387,203
1821	9,127	1838	38,914	1855	200,377	1871	321,350
1822	6,911	1839	68,069	1856	193,867	1872	404,806
1823	6,354	1840	84,066	1857	246,945	1873	459,803
1824	7,912	1841	80,289	1858	119,501	1874	313,339
1825	10,199	1842	104,565	1859	118,616	1875	227,498
1826	10,637	1843	52,496	1860	150,237	1876	169,986
1827	18,675	1844	78,615	1861	89,724	1877	141,857
1828	27,382	1845	114,371	1862	89,007	1878	138,469
1829	22,520	1846	154,416	1863	174,524	1879	177,826
1830	23,322	1847	234,968	1864	193,195	1880	457,267
1831	22,633	1848	226,527	1865	247,453	1881	669,431
1832	60,482	1849	297,024	1866	167,757	1882	788,992
1833	58,640	1850	369,980	Fiscal year ending June 30.		1883	598,114
1834	65,365	1851	379,466	1867	298,967	Total	12,196,206
1835	45,374	1852	371,603	1868	282,199		
1836	76,242	1853	368,645	1869	352,768		

## Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 60 Calendar Years.—1820-1879.

GREAT BRITAIN.		Austria-Hungary...		SUMMARY.	
England.....		Belgium.....		Europe.....	
Ireland.....		Denmark.....		Asia.....	
Scotland.....		France.....		Africa.....	
Wales.....		Germany.....		British America.....	
Great Britain, not		Greece.....		All other American	
specified.....		Italy.....		countries.....	
Total from British		Netherlands.....		Pacific.....	
Isles.....		Poland.....		All other.....	
		Portugal.....		Grand aggregate...	
		Russia.....			
		Spain.....			
		Sweden and Nor-			
		way.....			
		Switzerland.....			
		Turkey.....			
		Total from Europe...			

## Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1882 inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855	3,526	1863	7,214	1871	6,039	1879	9,189
1856	4,733	1864	2,795	1872	10,622	1880	7,011
1857	5,944	1865	2,942	1873	78,154	1881	20,727
1858	5,128	1866	2,385	1874	16,651	1882	35,614
1859	3,457	1867	8,563	1875	19,033	1883 Jan. to June 182	
1860	5,467	1868	10,684	1876	16,679	Total.....	
1861	7,518	1869	14,802	1877	10,379		
1862	3,633	1870	11,943	1878	8,453		

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one-half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

## Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Alabama.....	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona.....	34,746	136,427	564	239,051		
Arkansas.....	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,307	546
California.....	1,993,326	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,307
Colorado.....	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,118	19,465	110
Connecticut.....	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	370,733	137,563
Dakota.....	2,000,864	2,880,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware.....	3,994,264	1,175,272	378,508	523	5,953	5,857
Dist. Columbia.....	29,750	6,402	7,440		3,704	
Florida.....	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,983	
Georgia.....	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho.....	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	
Illinois.....	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,200	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,859
Indiana.....	115,482,300	47,284,883	15,599,518	382,835	308,105	89,707
Iowa.....	275,024,247	51,184,205	50,610,591	4,022,568	1,618,608	166,995
Kansas.....	105,729,326	17,324,141	8,180,385	800,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky.....	72,862,283	11,366,113	4,580,738	486,326	668,600	9,942
Louisiana.....	9,906,189	5,034	229,840		1,013	
Maine.....	960,633	365,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,398	382,701
Maryland.....	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts.....	1,797,593	15,768	645,159	80,128	213,716	67,117
Michigan.....	32,461,452	35,532,543	18,190,793	1,204,816	294,918	413,062
Minnesota.....	14,831,741	34,601,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi.....	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	348	5,134	
Missouri.....	202,486,723	24,966,627	20,670,958	123,031	535,426	57,640
Montana.....	5,649	469,688	900,915	39,970	430	437
Nebraska.....	65,450,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,562
Nevada.....	12,891	69,298	186,860	513,470		
New Hampshire.....	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,620	77,877	34,638	34,090
New Jersey.....	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,573	4,091	949,064	466,414
New Mexico.....	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	
New York.....	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,200
North Carolina.....	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,068	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio.....	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,229
Oregon.....	128,362	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,215
Pennsylvania.....	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,593,326
Rhode Island.....	372,867	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina.....	11,767,099	962,359	2,715,505	18,257	27,049	
Tennessee.....	62,764,429	7,331,353	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	33,434
Texas.....	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,863,359	72,786	25,399	535
Utah.....	163,342	1,169,199	418,062	217,140	9,606	
Vermont.....	2,014,271	337,287	3,742,282	267,625	71,733	356,618
Virginia.....	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,333,181	14,223	324,431	136,004
Washington.....	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,493
West Virginia.....	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,908,505	9,740	113,181	285,298
Wisconsin.....	34,230,579	24,884,689	32,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming.....		4,674	22,512		78	
<b>Total U. S.....</b>	<b>1,754,861,535</b>	<b>459,479,505</b>	<b>407,858,999</b>	<b>44,113,495</b>	<b>19,531,595</b>	<b>11,817,327</b>

NOTE.—The production of the ~~dx~~ cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows:

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Census of 1850.....	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,015	14,188,813	8,956,912
Census of 1860.....	838,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,185	15,825,898	21,101,380	17,571,818
Census of 1870.....	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,187,157	29,761,306	16,918,795	9,321,721



# **Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre. 29**

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	POPULATION.			COTTON PRODUCTION.	
		Total.	White.	Colored.	Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi.....	1,131,592	470,371	652,221	2,093,330	955,808
2	Georgia.....	1,542,180	818,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas.....	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	803,642
4	Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	2,330,086	699,654
5	Arkansas.....	802,525	591,631	210,994	1,042,976	608,256
6	South Carolina.....	985,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	508,569
8	North Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	983,153	389,598
9	Tennessee.....	1,542,463	1,139,120	403,343	722,569	380,644
10	Florida.....	269,493	142,606	126,888	245,596	54,997
11	Missouri.....	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	82,711	19,733
12	Indian Territory.....				35,000	17,000
13	Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,000	11,000
14	Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,367
	Total.....	16,808,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,993	5,737,257

	AVERAGE PRODUCT PER ACRE, IN POUNDS.				TOTAL IN TONS.	
	Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi.....	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,009
Georgia.....	0.31	444	148	296	193,430	386,859
Texas.....	0.37	528	176	352	190,865	381,730
Alabama.....	0.30	429	143	286	166,168	332,336
Arkansas.....	0.58	831	277	554	144,461	288,922
South Carolina.....	0.38	546	182	364	124,105	248,210
Louisiana.....	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,576
North Carolina.....	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee.....	0.46	651	217	434	78,528	157,056
Florida.....	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri.....	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory.....	0.49	693	231	462	4,037	8,075
Virginia.....	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky.....	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total.....	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

## **Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.**

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		CAPITAL EMPLOYED.		BUSHELS OF SALT PRODUCED.		TOTAL VALUE OF SALT PRODUCED.	
	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
California ...	8	25	\$ 66,500	\$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	\$ 48,150	\$ 121,950
Kentucky....	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,950
Mass.....	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,848	9,975	11,550	3,950
Michigan.....	65	96	1,717,500	2,147,209	3,981,316	12,428,538	1,176,311	2,271,913
New York....	95	69	1,584,211	2,268,081	4,977,720	8,748,208	925,709	1,106,740
Ohio.....	40	25	1,086,904	632,600	2,598,649	2,650,301	773,492	863,791
Pennsylvania.	27	16	171,700	254,500	679,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah.....	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,900	790	60,180
Virginia and W. Virginia.	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	508,047
Other States.	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,986	567,908	164,650	181,700
Total U. S. ....	282	264	\$6,561,615	\$8,225,740	17,606,105	29,800,298	\$4,518,229	\$4,817,636

## CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of Establishments.	Capital.	Number of hands employed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,029	5,369,667,706
		<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama.....	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2 Arizona.....	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,665
3 Arkansas.....	1,202	2,053,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4 California.....	5,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5 Colorado.....	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,282	14,263,159
6 Connecticut.....	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,769,341	185,680,211
7 Dakota.....	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,623,761	2,373,970
8 Delaware.....	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,481	20,514,458
9 Dist. of Col.....	971	5,562,326	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10 Florida.....	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11 Georgia.....	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,252,952	24,010,239	36,447,448
12 Idaho.....	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13 Illinois.....	14,549	140,652,068	144,727	57,429,085	289,826,907	414,864,673
14 Indiana.....	11,198	65,742,962	69,608	21,060,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15 Iowa.....	6,921	39,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16 Kansas.....	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17 Kentucky.....	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18 Louisiana.....	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,506	24,205,183
19 Maine.....	4,481	45,984,571	52,949	13,621,538	51,119,286	79,825,393
20 Maryland.....	6,787	58,735,684	74,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21 Massachusetts.....	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22 Michigan.....	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23 Minnesota.....	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,660,618	76,065,198
24 Mississippi.....	1,479	4,727,000	5,827	1,192,615	4,669,658	7,495,802
25 Missouri.....	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26 Montana.....	196	890,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
27 Nebraska.....	1,403	4,881,150	4,703	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28 Nevada.....	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,173,626
29 N. Hamp're.....	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,793	43,552,462	73,978,028
30 New Jersey.....	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,405	165,280,179	254,375,236
31 New Mexico.....	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,302	1,284,846
32 New York.....	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,678,650	1,080,638,696
33 N. Carolina.....	3,892	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34 Ohio.....	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,098,026	348,303,390
35 Oregon.....	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,396	10,870,982
36 Penn'vania.....	31,225	474,499,093	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37 R. Island.....	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38 S. Carolina.....	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
39 Tennessee.....	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	6,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40 Texas.....	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
41 Utah.....	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42 Vermont.....	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,866
43 Virginia.....	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	61,810,692
44 Washington.....	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	8,250,134
45 W. Virginia.....	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,313,965	13,891,444	22,867,126
46 Wisconsin.....	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47 Wyoming.....	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,029	5,369,667,706

# AREA AND VALUE OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES. 31

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana.....	405,683	3,234,504
Arizona.....	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska.....	9,944,826	106,903,841
Arkansas.....	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada.....	530,862	5,406,325
California.....	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire.....	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado.....	1,123,585	25,109,223	New Jersey.....	2,929,775	190,986,833
Connecticut.....	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico.....	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota.....	3,800,636	22,401,084	New York.....	23,783,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware.....	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina.....	22,639,644	135,796,602
Dist. of Columbia.....	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio.....	24,529,226	1,127,497,353
Florida.....	3,297,324	20,291,835	Oregon.....	4,228,712	56,908,575
Georgia.....	26,127,933	111,910,540	Pennsylvania.....	20,060,455	975,696,410
Idaho.....	327,798	2,832,893	Rhode Island.....	514,813	25,889,079
Illinois.....	32,402,343	1,009,594,589	South Carolina.....	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana.....	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee.....	20,666,915	206,749,637
Iowa.....	25,055,163	667,440,227	Texas.....	36,303,454	170,469,688
Kansas.....	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah.....	655,524	14,015,178
Kentucky.....	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont.....	4,892,588	109,346,010
Louisiana.....	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia.....	19,910,700	218,028,107
Maine.....	6,552,578	102,357,615	Washington.....	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland.....	5,185,321	165,503,341	West Virginia.....	10,225,341	133,147,175
Massachusetts.....	3,359,079	146,197,415	Wisconsin.....	15,353,118	857,709,507
Michigan.....	13,869,121	499,103,181	Wyoming.....	124,433	838,865
Minnesota.....	13,408,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi.....	15,883,951	92,844,915	Total U. S.....	539,309,179	\$10,197,096,776
Missouri.....	26,177,993	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

## NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries.....	6,679,943	GERMAN EMPIRE:	GREECE.....	776	
BORN IN—		Baden.....	127,885	GREENLAND.....	129
AFRICA (not specified).....	2,204	Bavaria.....	171,699	HOLLAND.....	58,090
ASIA (not specified).....	1,054	Brunswick.....	4,624	HUNGARY.....	11,526
ATLANTIC ISLANDS.....	7,512	Hamburg.....	8,854	INDIA.....	1,707
AUSTRALIA.....	4,906	Hanover.....	102,594	ITALY.....	44,230
AUSTRIA.....	39,663	Hesse.....	72,490	JAPAN.....	401
BELGIUM.....	15,535	Lubeck.....	261	LUXEMBURG.....	12,836
BOHEMIA.....	85,361	Mecklenburg.....	45,959	MALTA.....	308
BRITISH AMERICA:		Nassau.....	6,253	MEXICO.....	68,399
Canada.....	610,017	Oldenburg.....	9,924	NORWAY.....	181,729
New Brunswick.....	41,788	Prussia (not specified).....	634,380	PACIFIC ISLANDS.....	808
Newfoundland.....	4,789	Saxony.....	48,708	POLAND.....	48,557
Nova Scotia.....	51,160	Weimar.....	685	PORTUGAL.....	8,138
Prince Edward Island.....	7,537	Württemberg.....	108,223	RUSSIA.....	38,722
British America (not specified).....	1,793	Germany (not specified).....	624,200	SANDWICH ISLANDS.....	1,147
Total British America.....	717,084	Total German Emp.....	1,966,742	SOUTH AMERICA.....	4,566
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	707	GIBRALTAR.....	167	SPAIN.....	5,121
CHINA.....	104,541	GREAT BRITAIN:		SWEDEN.....	194,337
CUBA.....	6,917	England.....	662,676	SWITZERLAND.....	63,621
DENMARK.....	64,196	Ireland.....	1,654,571	TURKEY.....	1,305
EUROPE (not specified).....	3,314	Scotland.....	170,136	WEST INDIES.....	9,484
FRANCE.....	108,971	Wales.....	83,302	At sea under foreign flags.....	4,068
		Great Britain (not specified).....	1,484		
		Total Great Britain and Ireland.....	2,772,169		
EUROPE.....	5,744,006	Native white.....	36,943,291		
AMERICA.....	807,157	Native colored.....	6,632,549		
AFRICA.....	2,204				
ASIA.....	107,703	Total native.....	43,475,840		
All others.....	18,873	Foreign born.....	6,679,943		
Total born abroad.....	6,679,943	Aggregate population.....	50,155,783		

## LEADING AGRICULTURAL CROPS IN EUROPE.

Country.	Date of Statistics.	Total Area.	Land under Tillage.	Wheat.	Rye.	Barley.	Oats.	Potatoes.	Average yield of Wheat per acre.
		<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Bushels.</i>	<i>Bu.</i>
1. Austria.....	1871	74,180,173	22,373,312	35,945,669	74,407,438	46,234,017	91,486,937	178,433,626	15.6
2. Baden.....	1873	3,774,355	1,488,969	4,347,248	1,333,478	3,343,164	3,186,777	20,433,600	16.9
3. Bavaria.....	1873	19,390,648	7,696,407	21,638,587	24,550,562	17,501,814	25,897,914	59,778,270	29.3
4. Belgium.....	1873	7,278,872	3,926,704	24,632,369	13,367,362	3,505,080	27,777,248	60,803,441	27.9
5. Denmark.....	1871	9,448,691	3,434,925	.....	.....	.....	27,564,568	14,635,680	19.5
6. Finland.....	1870	98,371,265	1,831,659	53,992	9,024,840	4,994,880	4,832,960	7,095,000	17.8
7. France.....	1873	130,733,581	64,944,190	287,968,066	68,071,844	53,168,768	192,077,482	374,216,286	17.1
8. Great Britain.....	1873	57,623,333	18,317,276	104,512,354	1,779,431	91,513,013	123,245,640	86,293,261	29.9
9. Ireland.....	1873	20,811,387	5,983,928	3,871,082	123,009	8,385,154	57,065,502	124,509,304	23
10. Greece.....	1867	11,764,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	290,082	18,390	13.5
11. Hesse-Darmstadt.....	1873	2,072,512	1,043,620	273,138	2,259,660	3,179,908	2,720,146	15,251,535	39.0
12. Holland.....	1873	8,123,203	2,437,033	5,293,185	2,259,660	3,179,908	11,116,821	53,300,455	24.8
13. Hungary.....	1873	80,027,559	27,066,121	5,293,185	8,137,443	4,669,546	41,374,609	130,530,764	12.6
14. Italy.....	1873	64,060,563	.....	107,381,080	8,740,887	13,321,218	.....	29,696,734	23.3
15. Norway.....	1873	78,663,021	1,570,631	.....	.....	.....	9,033,106	18,847,584	13.2
16. Portugal.....	1865	28,009,508	4,551,400	5,584,690	6,240,450	1,985,663	509,419	8,735,071	17.6
17. Prussia.....	1867	85,788,437	.....	73,731,406	175,485,733	86,742,609	227,434,932	569,730,471	13.8
18. Rumania.....	1873	97,863,638	8,656,770	.....	.....	.....	6,449,464	396,900,518	23.7
19. Russia.....	1870	1,263,800,822	.....	221,714,919	616,964,569	124,335,047	590,740,010	2,671,353	17.3
20. Saxo-Altenburg.....	1873	323,533	190,379	423,019	1,175,846	886,518	2,338,872	6,261,894	27
21. Saxo-Weimar.....	1873	860,700	498,685	723,611	1,757,136	1,986,665	3,969,845	41,304,494	.....
22. Saxony.....	1873	3,701,070	1,863,628	.....	.....	.....	510,840	6,386,016	16.1
23. Serbia.....	1868	10,762,876	4,066,720	.....	510,840	3,065,040	.....	44,704,176	.....
24. Spain.....	1872	125,233,666	6,367,667	117,563,372	25,511,715	68,471,982	31,945,516	.....	.....
25. Sweden.....	1872	110,623,417	6,367,667	2,455,429	15,985,926	12,574,379	5,213,786	.....	.....
26. Switzerland.....	1868	10,324,842	2,463,628	8,081,080	6,081,080	1,480,332	3,065,040	.....	.....
27. Turkey.....	1868	89,367,183	40,367,200	40,367,200	10,216,800	25,542,000	3,065,040	.....	.....
28. Wurttemberg.....	1873	4,303,571	2,068,583	7,274,185	1,633,486	6,368,658	9,269,368	19,880,784	13.6
United States.....	1877	2,184,000,000	200,000,000	364,194,186	21,170,100	34,441,400	406,394,000	170,062,000	13.5

# COTTON AND SUGAR PRODUCTION OF THE U. S. 33

## COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 50 YEARS:

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.  
From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.
1829	870,415	1843	2,378,875	1857	2,989,519	1871	2,974,351
1830	976,845	1844	2,030,409	1858	3,113,962	1873	3,930,608
1831	1,038,848	1845	2,394,503	1859	3,861,481	1874	4,170,388
1832	987,487	1846	2,100,537	1860	4,669,770	1875	3,632,991
1833	1,070,438	1847	1,778,651	1861	3,656,006	1876	4,669,288
1834	1,205,324	1848	2,347,634	1862	No record.	1877	4,485,423
1835	1,254,328	1849	2,728,596	to		1878	4,811,265
1836	1,360,752	1850	2,096,706	1865		1879	5,073,531
1837	1,422,930	1851	2,355,257	1866	2,193,987	1880	5,757,397
1838	1,801,497	1852	3,015,029	1867	2,019,774	1881	6,589,329
1839	1,360,532	1853	3,262,882	1868	2,593,993	1882	5,435,845
1840	2,177,835	1854	2,930,027	1869	2,439,039	1883	6,959,000
1841	1,634,945	1855	2,847,339	1870	3,154,946		
1842	1,683,574	1856	3,527,845	1871	4,362,317		

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

## SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1882.—(Bouchereau's Statement.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823.....	30,000	1840.....	87,000	1855.....	231,427	1871.....	128,461
1824.....	32,000	1841.....	93,000	1856.....	73,296	1872.....	108,520
1825.....	30,000	1842.....	140,000	1857.....	279,697	1873.....	89,498
1826.....	45,000	1843.....	100,000	1858.....	362,296	1874.....	116,867
1827.....	71,000	1844.....	200,000	1859.....	221,840	1875.....	144,146
1828.....	88,000	1845.....	186,000	1860.....	228,753	1876.....	169,331
1829.....	48,000	1846.....	140,000	1861.....	459,410	1877.....	127,763
1830.....	70,000	1847.....	240,000	1863.....	76,801	1878.....	213,281
1831.....	75,000	1848.....	220,000	1864.....	10,387	1879.....	169,972
1832.....	100,000	1849.....	247,923	1865.....	18,070	1880.....	218,314
1833.....	30,000	1850.....	211,201	1866.....	41,000	1881.....	122,932
1834.....	70,000	1851.....	236,547	1867.....	37,647	1882.....	241,220
1835.....	65,000	1852.....	321,934	1868.....	84,256		
1836.....	70,000	1853.....	449,324	1869.....	87,090		
1837.....	70,000	1854.....	346,635	1870.....	144,881		
1838.....	115,000						

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

### CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1861-1882.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.
1860.....	415,281	296,250	119,031
1861.....	363,819	241,420	122,399
1862.....	432,411	241,411	191,000
1863.....	294,308	231,398	62,910
1864.....	220,660	192,660	28,000
1865.....	350,809	345,809	5,000
1866.....	391,678	383,178	8,500
1867.....	409,568	378,068	22,500
1868.....	469,533	446,533	23,000
1869.....	492,899	447,899	45,000
1870.....	530,692	483,892	46,800
1871.....	633,314	553,714	79,600
1872.....	637,373	567,573	69,800
1873.....	632,025	592,725	59,300
1874.....	710,269	661,869	48,500
1875.....	635,352	621,852	63,500
1876.....	638,369	561,369	77,000
1877.....	666,194	577,194	89,000
1878.....	685,670	614,170	71,500
1879.....	743,174	631,174	112,000
1880.....	819,341	730,519	88,822
1881.....	918,345	790,978	127,367
1882.....	942,850	866,517	176,373

### CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1882.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860.....	47,318,877	28,724,205	18,594,672
1861.....	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,000
1862.....	62,668,400	26,650,400	36,018,000
1863.....	87,569,088	26,569,088	61,000,000
1864.....	82,410,325	28,582,325	53,828,000
1865.....	85,185,838	34,335,038	50,850,000
1866.....	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867.....	49,776,465	46,776,465	3,000,000
1868.....	55,957,969	52,587,969	3,370,000
1869.....	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870.....	49,323,171	42,723,171	6,600,000
1871.....	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872.....	53,695,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873.....	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874.....	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875.....	58,608,734	46,418,734	12,190,000
1876.....	48,809,504	36,459,504	12,350,000
1877.....	59,965,906	27,065,906	32,900,000
1878.....	43,812,502	28,662,502	15,150,000
1879.....	48,704,682	34,504,682	14,200,000
1880.....	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881.....	41,986,677	26,986,677	15,000,000
1882.....	49,169,748	37,169,748	12,000,000

# **AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1884.** **TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.** From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama .....	2,197	452,426	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona.....	1	600	Nebraska.....	101	87,979
Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	Nevada.....	2	1,500
California.....	84	73,317	New Hampshire.....	88	170,843
Connecticut.....	8,066	14,044,652	New Jersey.....	152	172,315
Dakota.....	5	1,897	New Mexico.....	7	890
Delaware.....	4	1,278	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia.....	2	1,400	North Carolina.....	57,208	26,986,213
Florida.....	90	21,182	Ohio.....	34,676	34,735,235
Georgia.....	971	228,590	Oregon.....	43	17,325
Idaho.....	2	400	Pennsylvania.....	27,566	36,943,272
Illinois.....	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island.....	2	785
Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina.....	169	45,678
Iowa.....	692	420,477	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,062
Kansas.....	833	191,669	Texas.....	685	221,283
Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont.....	84	131,432
Louisiana.....	253	55,954	Virginia.....	140,791	79,988,868
Maine.....	1	250	Washington.....	8	6,980
Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia.....	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts.....	3,358	5,369,436	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,428
Michigan.....	170	83,969			
Minnesota.....	103	69,922	Total United States...	638,841	472,661,159
Mississippi.....	1,471	414,663			

*Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, in the several STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.*

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK.			STATES.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion. Pounds.	Value of Crop. Dollars.	Value per Acre. Dollars.	Value per 100 lbs. Dollars.	Cost of production per 100 lbs. Dollars.
Pro- duc- tion.	Acres.	Total Value							
1	1	1	Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia.....	140,791	79,988,868	5,406,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania.....	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 33	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio.....	34,676	34,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	8	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,062	1,538,767	37 04	5 24	4 50
6	3	4	North Carolina.....	57,208	26,986,213	3,805,069	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 82	7 00	5 91
8	11	6	Connecticut.....	8,066	14,044,652	1,029,982	222 70	13 74	9 55
9	8	12	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,428	899,118	102 05	8 47	4 85
11	9	13	Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	2 60
12	13	10	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts.....	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 56	12 73	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois.....	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	5 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia.....	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	41,547	20 12	4 28	2 70
Total.....				631,061	469,816,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profits in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and fire-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitability to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation. Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44', was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

# COAL AND IRON PRODUCT IN THE UNITED STATES. 35

## PRODUCTION OF PIG IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS, 1875 TO 1882, BY STATES.

Statistics collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

States.	No. Furn. Jan. 1883.	Make of Pig Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds.							
		1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Pennsylvania	277	960,884	1,009,618	1,153,356	1,342,633	1,667,768	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,356
Ohio	97	415,893	403,271	400,398	429,991	447,751	674,207	710,516	698,900
New York	57	266,431	181,620	230,442	247,698	239,056	805,361	819,519	416,156
Michigan	29	114,805	95,177	84,216	70,853	101,539	154,424	187,043	210,195
New Jersey	19	64,069	25,349	52,909	78,455	78,143	170,049	171,672	76,805
Wisconsin	15	62,189	51,261	22,205	49,887	59,522	96,842	102,039	55,559
Missouri	17	59,717	68,223	73,565	47,499	81,637	105,555	109,799	113,644
Illinois	16	49,763	54,168	61,358	78,455	78,143	150,556	251,781	360,407
W. Virginia	11	25,277	41,165	34,905	50,687	70,801	70,338	66,409	73,220
Alabama	15	25,108	24,732	41,241	41,482	49,841	77,190	98,081	112,765
Kentucky	18	48,339	34,686	47,607	50,182	48,725	57,708	45,973	66,532
Tennessee	19	28,311	24,585	25,940	28,847	41,475	70,873	87,406	127,102
Maryland	23	38,741	19,876	26,959	24,037	37,237	61,487	48,756	54,524
Georgia	6	16,508	10,518	13,223	16,363	20,373	27,331	37,304	44,440
Virginia	23	39,985	13,046	12,424	16,928	18,873	29,904	33,711	37,731
Connecticut	9	10,830	10,160	14,443	15,580	16,759	22,583	28,453	24,342
Indiana	9	22,081	14,547	15,460	.....	11,393	12,600	7,309	10,000
Massachusetts	5	21,255	5,040	2,904	1,426	5,404	19,617	18,318	10,535
Oregon	1	1,000	1,750	.....	.....	2,500	5,000	6,101	6,750
Maine	1	2,946	3,002	1,960	1,190	1,240	3,878	4,400	4,100
Vermont	1	2,400	550	210	585	625	1,840	2,796	1,210
Texas	1	.....	426	525	.....	430	2,500	3,010	1,321
N. Carolina	5	800	400	325	.....	.....	.....	800	1,150
Minnesota	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,520	7,442	8,126
Colorado	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,296	23,718
California	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,414	987
Wash. Terr'y	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....
Utah Terr'y	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Total	687	2,286,581	2,093,236	2,314,585	2,577,361	3,070,875	4,295,411	4,641,564	5,178,122

## Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		Estimated coal area, (1) miles.	Tons pro- duced in 1880 (U. S. Census).	Tons pro- duced in 1883 (Saward's es- timate).
1	Alabama, Bituminous	5,330	322,934	800,000
2	Arkansas, do.	12,000	14,778	.....
3	California, do.	.....	236,950	.....
4	Colorado, do.	.....	462,747	1,000,000
5	Georgia, do.	.....	154,644	175,000
6	Illinois, do.	36,800	6,089,514	9,000,000
7	Indiana, do.	6,450	1,449,496	2,000,000
8	Iowa, do.	18,000	1,442,333	3,500,000
9	Kansas, do.	22,256	763,597	750,000
10	Kentucky, do.	12,871	935,857	1,300,000
11	Maryland, do.	650	2,227,844	1,582,518
12	Michigan, do.	6,700	100,800	100,000
13	Missouri, do.	26,887	543,990	2,000,000
14	Montana, do.	.....	224	.....
15	Nebraska, do.	3,000	200	.....
16	N. Carolina, do.	.....	350	.....
17	Ohio, do.	10,000	5,932,853	9,450,000
18	Oregon, do.	.....	43,205	.....
19	Pennsylvania, Anthracite	472	28,612,595	29,120,098
20	Pennsylvania, Bituminous	12,202	18,075,548	22,000,000
21	Rhode Island, Anthracite	600	6,176	10,000
22	Tennessee, Bituminous	5,100	494,491	550,000
23	Utah, do.	.....	.....	250,000
24	Virginia, do.	185	40,530	100,000
25	Washington, do.	.....	145,015	225,000
26	W. Virginia, do.	16,000	1,732,570	2,000,000
27	Wyoming, do.	.....	589,595	650,000
Total		195,408	70,789,552	86,862,614

(1) NOTE.—The figures of the Area of Coal are estimates merely.

**TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1882.**

[From Poor's Manual of Railroads of the United States for 1883.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Length of Line	Length of Line operated	CAPITAL ACCOUNT.			Cost of Railroad and Equipment
			Capital Stock.	Funded Debt.	Total Investment	
1 Alabama.....	1,809	1,519	20,978,463	36,774,310	68,903,894	61,612,917
2 Arizona.....	412	.....	20,291,000	9,563,000	20,119,000	29,537,312
3 Arkansas.....	1,020	558	19,480,031	19,302,937	40,046,318	40,307,401
4 California.....	3,187	3,745	141,553,901	135,032,509	289,618,304	208,485,844
5 Colorado.....	2,157	1,799	49,152,100	39,392,000	88,304,364	87,581,175
6 Connecticut.....	973	1,029	36,019,731	9,782,778	47,659,321	46,471,572
7 Dakota.....	151	.....	2,925,000	2,925,000	5,850,000	5,800,000
8 Delaware.....	204	189	2,813,215	1,500,000	4,341,215	4,309,977
9 Florida.....	981	490	14,893,800	12,186,200	27,191,944	23,767,424
10 Georgia.....	2,371	2,321	31,471,844	36,096,251	72,825,120	61,872,829
11 Illinois.....	10,656	12,765	273,998,671	268,004,685	560,594,778	506,822,453
12 Indiana.....	6,396	6,948	116,746,033	144,139,904	291,032,158	277,168,906
13 Iowa.....	2,880	1,932	62,220,089	41,145,620	115,362,918	99,752,621
14 Kansas.....	2,701	3,761	83,134,086	68,901,900	153,567,714	140,476,667
15 Kentucky.....	2,499	2,603	49,252,038	96,782,228	150,744,224	129,110,231
16 Louisiana.....	1,249	1,391	28,005,700	42,391,000	70,550,578	70,212,976
17 Maine.....	1,123	1,004	18,040,238	21,325,090	39,830,877	39,162,641
18 Maryland.....	1,153	1,198	43,811,401	42,471,590	88,475,123	92,426,610
19 Massachusetts.....	2,263	2,493	98,264,678	80,651,124	191,241,132	153,977,932
20 Michigan.....	4,241	3,767	79,355,036	84,281,735	170,412,717	170,042,764
21 Minnesota.....	4,528	3,734	162,418,774	73,273,988	251,949,969	227,607,803
22 Mississippi.....	491	413	9,065,266	8,235,967	17,674,544	17,670,922
23 Missouri.....	6,029	4,922	181,692,949	159,692,000	349,834,650	293,442,271
24 Nebraska.....	2,408	2,103	64,760,400	134,914,591	292,539,049	166,962,120
25 Nevada.....	509	447	12,797,750	5,456,000	25,714,000	24,788,993
26 New Hampshire.....	890	634	17,837,800	7,188,234	27,281,758	25,176,984
27 New Jersey.....	1,893	1,823	109,349,961	125,819,292	240,992,95	197,834,199
28 New Mexico.....	705	.....	58,399,100	27,906,531	91,264,32	66,968,121
29 New York.....	6,723	6,437	427,265,607	288,804,574	740,277,251	670,307,228
30 North Carolina.....	1,573	1,322	27,984,750	16,472,588	41,871,170	42,080,123
31 Ohio.....	7,968	7,522	332,003,456	315,550,836	662,842,308	616,111,849
32 Oregon.....	831	734	34,929,000	14,950,000	57,313,530	45,928,994
33 Pennsylvania.....	6,608	9,751	373,804,716	362,395,688	809,734,001	460,000,835
34 Rhode Island.....	147	139	4,647,871	2,201,675	6,949,309	5,627,891
35 South Carolina.....	1,517	1,442	16,236,717	24,635,017	41,998,949	40,789,087
36 Tennessee.....	2,191	1,928	63,397,763	59,578,500	126,323,124	120,196,150
37 Texas.....	5,715	4,363	95,084,280	121,914,611	221,701,147	121,323,744
38 Utah.....	1,123	864	17,063,860	19,751,000	36,914,860	36,804,240
39 Vermont.....	836	831	22,210,800	18,133,600	40,877,661	38,639,234
40 Virginia.....	2,737	2,611	87,000,104	80,433,593	174,975,172	154,610,870
41 Washington.....	37	22	730,000	155,000	885,000	885,000
42 West Virginia.....	258	108	13,487,808	4,663,380	18,182,116	12,921,502
43 Wisconsin.....	5,744	5,538	77,605,424	114,969,500	192,822,706	196,838,963
44 Wyoming.....	315	243	4,730,600	4,000,000	8,730,000	8,700,000

**Recapitulation by Groups of States.**

New England.....	6,233	6,186	197,071,107	189,232,591	385,797,268	309,000,194
Middle States.....	16,810	19,569	970,552,708	825,554,504	1,901,996,601	1,448,537,869
Southern States.....	17,429	15,800	303,379,847	410,533,660	796,067,878	7,279,486
Western States.....	65,078	69,711	1,635,310,513	1,595,215,267	3,314,083,775	2,990,018,137
Pacific States.....	6,862	5,812	289,764,701	218,778,003	529,728,537	401,507,848
Total United States.....	112,412	107,158	3,456,073,196	3,184,415,501	6,895,664,759	5,930,409,624

**Railway Accidents in the United States.**

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 10 years past (compiled by the Railroad Gazette, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only, not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1873.....	1,283	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874.....	960	214	778	20.8	79.4
1875.....	1,201	234	1,107	19.5	92.2
1876.....	938	230	1,097	20.4	111.7



# TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1882.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1883.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	GROSS EARNINGS.				Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
	From Passengers.	From Freight.	From All Sources.	Net Earnings.		
1 Alabama.....	1,451,011	4,481,505	6,506,941	1,748,308	1,696,199	11,000
2 Arizona.....						
3 Arkansas.....	612,782	933,394	1,650,786	197,322	339,018	
4 California.....	8,801,489	17,904,120	29,783,744	9,317,193	6,172,309	3,769,159
5 Colorado.....	2,478,701	6,643,125	9,791,517	2,672,272	2,216,088	442,321
6 Connecticut.....	4,972,681	5,106,178	10,898,988	2,532,149	593,550	2,328,189
7 Dakota.....						
8 Delaware.....	221,482	559,016	781,789	272,611	71,474	91,304
9 Florida.....	216,100	562,445	878,594	301,540	130,208	4,400
10 Georgia.....	2,349,006	5,633,398	8,652,132	2,519,552	1,137,777	1,781,092
11 Illinois.....	19,101,352	60,821,323	88,342,567	40,386,522	13,645,710	14,281,112
12 Indiana.....	9,743,381	25,099,284	38,173,653	10,012,438	7,800,952	681,932
13 Iowa.....	1,281,728	3,927,398	6,361,300	1,890,355	1,965,977	1,428,757
14 Kansas.....	4,952,122	14,192,032	20,340,247	8,104,703	3,604,298	3,862,270
15 Kentucky.....	3,217,059	8,906,212	12,906,100	4,945,508	4,522,616	648,917
16 Louisiana.....	2,702,569	3,818,736	9,562,668	3,449,600	2,032,323	64,000
17 Maine.....	1,716,108	2,611,570	4,566,276	1,321,631	1,017,710	530,603
18 Maryland.....	8,131,016	9,715,452	14,778,792	5,356,151	2,079,449	1,443,355
19 Massachusetts.....	13,303,095	15,222,631	30,998,451	8,956,514	4,708,180	4,373,980
20 Michigan.....	1,643,225	14,688,295	23,137,812	6,324,608	4,331,147	1,673,771
21 Minnesota.....	4,835,097	14,027,908	19,729,828	7,580,993	4,155,518	1,789,436
22 Mississippi.....	307,259	725,062	1,073,903	35,421	17,221	
23 Missouri.....	6,811,318	22,358,250	32,092,873	14,590,751	9,474,461	2,039,701
24 Nebraska.....	5,197,730	13,412,167	23,318,831	13,212,296	7,879,785	4,290,788
25 Nevada.....	49,143	82,034	1,244,063	794,227	272,700	475,000
26 New Hampshire.....	1,315,858	2,303,333	3,943,351	1,233,343	342,583	841,662
27 New Jersey.....	10,221,361	21,240,464	33,410,931	11,765,979	7,059,621	3,298,275
28 New Mexico.....						
29 New York.....	26,621,116	47,177,696	71,528,074	25,584,989	13,410,499	11,207,745
30 North Carolina.....	916,688	2,170,689	3,376,299	800,390	311,321	389,439
31 Ohio.....	17,554,882	45,534,918	68,086,035	24,354,216	10,454,466	8,424,483
32 Oregon.....	1,466,847	4,246,458	5,992,311	2,661,241	441,141	1,396,000
33 Pennsylvania.....	19,918,690	78,532,791	105,101,448	38,480,811	18,565,334	20,569,701
34 Rhode Island.....	762,723	506,801	1,413,968	469,678	128,702	268,010
35 South Carolina.....	1,203,905	3,274,680	4,896,737	1,243,203	1,300,417	69,000
36 Tennessee.....	2,032,404	4,941,729	7,576,642	2,698,910	2,392,761	409,790
37 Texas.....	3,416,005	12,276,679	18,170,211	6,183,989	5,845,509	
38 Utah.....	832,011	2,828,731	3,978,965	1,936,345	714,116	586,080
39 Vermont.....	1,382,947	2,766,963	4,395,465	973,099	400,065	325,062
40 Virginia.....	2,897,752	7,672,967	11,536,709	4,153,004	2,979,016	827,116
41 Washington.....	11,343	91,002	116,598	68,277		
42 West Virginia.....	282,760	553,940	844,231	184,415	15,616	37,000
43 Wisconsin.....	6,173,000	16,290,310	23,888,086	9,508,238	5,376,500	6,160,628
44 Wyoming.....	4,099	46,285	53,066	d.f. 9,179		

## Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England.....	23,503,419	28,577,481	56,188,499	16,481,017	7,215,811	8,807,540
Middle States.....	60,896,777	157,759,862	232,450,715	81,644,990	4,242,496	26,847,270
Southern States.....	17,343,820	42,077,423	66,754,711	22,350,381	16,630,328	4,404,984
Western States.....	89,841,931	252,910,636	373,088,096	145,064,085	76,612,487	45,945,401
Pacific States.....	11,154,833	25,152,345	41,654,686	14,710,253	7,604,268	6,126,289
Total United States..	202,140,775	506,867,247	770,256,762	280,316,666	149,295,310	102,011,434

## Railway Accidents in the United States.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1877.....	891	914	1,047	24.0	117.5
1878.....	740	204	756	27.6	102.3
1879.....	910	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880.....	1,073	313	1,173	29.2	109.7
1881.....	1,465	414	1,977	28.4	109.0
1882.....	1,865	380	1,586	27.5	114.3

## Comparative Statistics of American Railways—1871-1882.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1883.

YEAR.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded debt.	EARNINGS.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1871..	44,614	2,661,627,645	403,329,208	141,746,401	294,437,322	108,808,886	56,456,681
1872..	57,521	3,159,423,057	465,211,655	165,754,373	340,931,785	134,309,270	64,418,157
1873..	66,237	3,784,543,064	526,419,935	183,870,502	389,065,538	137,344,427	67,120,769
1874..	69,273	4,221,761,504	520,483,016	189,570,958	379,490,935	140,999,081	67,042,942
1875..	71,759	4,415,691,830	563,065,505	185,501,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,291,208
1876..	73,508	4,461,591,945	497,257,059	186,452,752	361,147,276	136,121,583	68,039,068
1877..	74,112	4,569,597,248	472,909,272	170,976,097	342,859,222	134,050,050	58,546,312
1878..	78,930	4,589,948,703	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,468,011	124,637,290	53,629,338
1879..	82,223	4,761,506,010	529,012,969	219,916,724	386,674,108	142,336,191	61,681,477
1880..	84,225	4,897,491,977	615,401,931	255,193,436	467,748,928	147,053,033	77,115,411
1881..	94,446	3,010,389,579	725,325,119	276,654,119	551,968,477	173,354,642	93,344,200
1882..	107,158	3,451,078,196	770,356,716	310,681,877	506,377,247	222,110,775	102,031,434

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above; and including for the year 1882 the operations of companies running 167,158 miles of railway out of a total of 117,339 miles. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines, chartered or endowed by Congress; nor are there State officers charged with such duties except in a few of the States.

## Summary Statistics of the United States Railways in 1882—Averages.

For each 100 miles of railroad in the United States there are 19.67 locomotives; 13.83 passenger cars; 4.77 baggage, mail and express cars; and 1.32 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each 100 miles, \$3,074,474.

Funded debt to each 100 miles, \$2,832,837.

Total cost of construction and equipment each 100 miles, \$5,275,601; equal to about \$52,756 per mile of completed road.

Gross earnings per mile, \$4,852.97.

Net earnings per mile, \$2,763.78.

Interest paid on bonds per mile, \$1,328.10.

Dividends paid on stock per mile, \$907.65.

Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.68 per cent.

Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.95 per cent.

Average fare per mile, 2.86 cents.

Average freight charge per ton, 1.2 cents per mile.

Total number of passengers transported in 1882, 237,197,793.

Total freight transported on all railroads in 1882, 3,049,375 tons.

## Statement showing the Number of Miles of Railroad constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the close of 1882.

From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1883.

YEAR.	Miles in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.
1830..	23	....	1848..	5,906	508	1866..	36,831	1,716
1831..	65	72	1849..	7,365	1,459	1867..	39,250	2,419
1832..	229	194	1850..	9,021	1,656	1868..	42,229	2,979
1833..	383	151	1851..	10,982	1,961	1869..	46,844	4,615
1834..	613	253	1852..	12,908	2,026	1870..	52,914	6,070
1835..	1,098	465	1853..	15,360	2,452	1871..	64,236	7,379
1836..	1,273	185	1854..	16,720	1,360	1872..	69,171	5,878
1837..	1,447	224	1855..	18,074	1,354	1873..	70,273	4,107
1838..	1,913	418	1856..	22,018	3,944	1874..	72,383	2,105
1839..	2,342	89	1857..	24,548	2,530	1875..	74,096	1,713
1840..	2,818	516	1858..	26,168	1,620	1876..	76,806	2,712
1841..	3,535	717	1859..	29,789	3,621	1877..	79,689	2,881
1842..	4,036	491	1860..	30,635	846	1878..	81,776	2,687
1843..	4,135	159	1861..	31,283	648	1879..	86,497	4,721
1844..	4,577	192	1862..	32,130	847	1880..	91,014	7,174
1845..	4,733	256	1863..	33,170	1,040	1881..	111,731	9,799
1846..	4,933	200	1864..	34,008	838	1882..	113,339	1,591
1847..	5,508	668	1865..	35,085	1,077	.....	.....	.....

# THE RAILROADS OF THE WORLD IN 1882.

39

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

COUNTRIES.		Miles.	COUNTRIES.		Miles.
1. NORTH AMERICA.	United States, (1883.)	117,717	4. EUROPE.	Russia .....	14,067
	Canada .....	7,894		Spain .....	3,849
	Mexico .....	2,219		Sweden .....	3,836
				Switzerland .....	1,626
Total .....	North America .....	127,830		Turkey .....	889
2. MIDDLE AMERICA.	Costa Rica .....	105	Total .....	Europe .....	105,895
	Cuba, (Spanish) .....	858	5. ASIA.	Ceylon, (British,) .....	186
	Honduras .....	56		China .....	9,872
	Jamaica, (British) .....	25		India, (British) .....	96
	Nicaragua .....	34		Java, (Dutch) .....	3,498
	Trinidad .....	16		Philippines (Spanish) .....	279
Total .....	Middle America .....	1,094		Turkey in Asia .....	250
3. SOUTH AMERICA.	Argentine Republic .....	1,619	Total .....	Asia .....	14,131
	Bolivia .....	31	6. AFRICA.	Algeria, (French) .....	804
	Brazil .....	1,899		Cape Colony, (British) .....	905
	Chili .....	1,193		Egypt .....	942
	Colombia, U. S. of .....	99		Mauritius .....	66
	Ecuador .....	75		Namaqualand .....	95
	Guiana, (British) .....	21		Natal, (British) .....	101
	Paraguay .....	44		Tunis .....	155
	Peru .....	2,030	Total .....	Africa .....	3,068
	Uruguay .....	235	7. AUSTRALIA.	New South Wales .....	1,188
	Venezuela .....	70		New Zealand .....	1,258
Total .....	South America .....	7,316		Queensland .....	801
4. EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary .....	11,738		South Australia .....	832
	Belgium .....	2,597		Tasmania .....	178
	Denmark .....	978		Victoria .....	1,247
	France .....	17,027		Western Australia .....	98
	Germany .....	21,565	Total .....	Australasia .....	5,592
	Great Britain and Ireland .....	18,168	GRAND TOTAL .....		264,826
	Greece .....	7			
	Italy .....	5,410			
	Netherlands .....	1,227			
	Norway .....	946			
	Portugal .....	1,089			
	Roumania .....	916			

## Quick Passages of Ocean Steamers.

	MILES.	STEAMER.	DATE.	D. H. M.
New York to Queenstown .....	2,950	Arizona .....	Sep., 1881 .....	7 7 48
New York to Queenstown .....	2,950	Arizona .....	June, 1879 .....	7 9 23
New York to Queenstown .....	2,950	Britannic .....	Dec., 1876 .....	7 12 46
New York to Queenstown .....	2,950	City of Berlin .....	Oct., 1875 .....	7 15 48
Queenstown to New York .....	2,950	City of Berlin .....	Sep., 1875 .....	7 18 02
New York to Queenstown .....	2,950	Russia .....	July, 1869 .....	8 6 30
Queenstown to New York .....	2,950	Russia .....	June, 1869 .....	8 2 58
Liverpool to New York .....	3,050	Russia .....	1869 .....	9 8 12
Philadelphia to Queenstown .....	3,010	Illinois .....	Dec., 1876 .....	8 18 13
New York to Havana .....	1,225	City of Vera Cruz .....	Aug., 1876 .....	4 0 48
Havana to New York .....	1,225	City of New York .....	May, 1875 .....	3 10 7
New York to Aspinwall .....	2,800	Henry Chauncey .....	1875 .....	6 14 ...
Aspinwall to New York .....	2,800	Henry Chauncey .....	1875 .....	6 5 30
San Francisco to Yokohama .....	4,764	City of Peking .....	1876 .....	15 9 ...
Yokohama to San Francisco .....	4,764	Oceanic .....	1876 .....	14 13 ...

	Date	Length of Lines. Miles.	Num. ber of Offices	Number of Messages sent.		Date	Length of Lines. Miles.	Num. ber of Offices	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French.....	1881	4,212	106	1,007,000	Guatemala.....	1881	1,160	63	222,000
Argentine Rep'c.....	1881	7,303	485	291,000	Hawaiian Isl'nds.....	1880	39	.....	.....
Australasia.....	1880	27,831	675	.....	Honduras.....	.....	649	.....	.....
Australia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	India, British.....	1880	20,468	239	1,431,000
New So. Wales.....	1880	7,955	.....	.....	Indies, Dutch.....	1880	3,644	82	391,000
Queensland.....	1880	5,768	.....	.....	Italy.....	1881	16,692	1,333	6,250,000
So. Australia.....	1880	4,754	.....	.....	Jamaica.....	1881	470	32	.....
West Australia.....	1880	1,555	.....	.....	Japan.....	1880	3,929	125	1,272,756
Victoria.....	1880	3,215	.....	.....	Luxembourg.....	1881	192	23	84,000
New Zealand.....	1880	3,706	.....	.....	Mexico.....	1881	10,578	363	745,000
Tasmania.....	1880	878	.....	.....	Montenegro.....	.....	275	11	.....
Austria-Hung'y.....	1881	31,121	3,598	8,865,000	Netherlands.....	1881	2,448	203	3,282,000
Belgium.....	1881	3,535	827	3,791,000	Nicaragua.....	1881	400	.....	.....
Bolivia.....	.....	475	15	.....	Norway.....	1881	4,676	132	847,000
Brazil.....	1881	4,657	131	254,000	Orange Fr. State.....	.....	1,274	.....	.....
British Colum'ia.....	.....	642	.....	.....	Paraguay.....	1878	44	.....	.....
Bulgaria.....	1881	1,495	37	280,000	Persia.....	1879	3,623	78	600,000
Canada.....	1881	10,994	830	52,000	Peru.....	1880	1,374	34	111,000
Ceylon.....	1880	813	.....	.....	Philippines.....	1880	713	37	.....
Cape Good Hope.....	1880	3,140	.....	.....	Porto Rico.....	.....	466	.....	.....
Chili.....	1880	5,714	118	258,000	Portugal.....	1880	2,713	196	1,121,000
China.....	1881	24	.....	.....	Roumania.....	1881	3,297	102	1,150,000
Cochin China, French.....	1878	1,249	.....	32,000	Russia.....	1880	53,736	2,516	4,710,120
Colombia.....	1880	1,839	36	150,204	Servia.....	1879	1,341	67	233,000
Costa Rica.....	.....	451	16	.....	Spain.....	1880	10,013	354	2,222,000
Cuba.....	1880	2,796	187	.....	Sweden.....	1881	5,195	171	1,118,000
Denmark.....	1880	2,190	132	1,125,000	Switzerland.....	1880	4,114	1,034	3,130,000
Ecuador.....	1879	210	10	.....	Tunis.....	.....	599	10	.....
Egypt.....	1878	4,872	168	.....	Turkey.....	1881	17,085	417	1,344,000
France.....	1881	45,878	5,481	19,466,000	United States.....	1882	163,940	13,538	51,942,247
Germany.....	1881	45,070	7,366	17,507,000	Uruguay.....	1878	654	21	38,510
Great Britain.....	1882	26,289	5,443	31,345,861	Venezuela.....	.....	334	.....	.....
Greece.....	1880	1,906	88	397,000	Total miles.....	.....	650,841	.....	.....

## THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON AND STEEL.

[Compiled from the London "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Seward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Coal area in square miles.	1. MINERAL COAL		2. CAST OR PIG IRON.		3. STEEL. 1882.	
		Years	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Years	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain.....	11,900	1882	156,499,997	1882	8,493,387	1,673,649	1,235,785
United States.....	192,000	1882	86,862,514	1882	4,623,323	1,514,689	1,284,067
Germany.....	1,770	1882	65,332,925	1882	3,170,967	993,000	515,000
France.....	2,086	1882	2,251,581	1882	2,033,104	122,000	382,121
Belgium.....	510	1882	17,485,008	1882	717,000	135,000	170,000
Austria-Hungary.....	1,800	1881	15,304,013	1881	523,571	200,000	.....
China.....	.....	1881	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	30,000	1880	3,293,312	1880	448,564	106,000	201,432
Australia.....	.....	1881	1,775,224	1877	2,600	.....	.....
Canada.....	.....	1877	1,000,000	1879	22,500	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	1881	90,000	1881	435,489	52,244	.....
Spain.....	3,500	1880	825,790	1880	85,939	.....	.....
India.....	2,000	1881	4,000,000	1877	12,500	.....	.....
Turkey.....	.....	.....	150,000	1877	4,800	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	1881	220,000	1877	45,000	.....	.....
Japan.....	5,000	1881	800,000	1877	7,400	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island.....	.....	1881	925,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia.....	.....	1882	1,365,811	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili.....	.....	1881	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries.....	.....	1881	1,000,000	.....	10,000	20,000	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	362,631,275	.....	20,635,634	4,816,582	3,738,405

\* Other estimates make the coal fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1883.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October 2, 1883.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					\$	\$	\$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866...	37,280	75,686	2,250							
1867...	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	3,944,006	2,624,920			
1868...	50,183	97,504	3,219	6,404,953	7,001,560	4,362,849	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1869...	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1870...	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2	24.3
1871...	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1872...	62,083	137,190	5,237	12,444,409	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,780,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1873...	65,737	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,018	6,575,666	2,757,963	62.5	43.4	19.1
1874...	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,637	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.4
1875...	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	2,229,158	54.0	35.2	18.8
1876...	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17.4
1877...	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1878...	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1879...	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,610	6,161,204	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1880...	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.9
1881...	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,800	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1882...	131,060	374,568	12,068	38,842,247	17,114,166	9,966,096	7,118,070	44.0	25.7	18.3
1883..	144,294	432,726	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,903	11,794,553	7,660,350	47.8	29.0	18.8

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact, that in 1881, the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union, and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, \$80,000,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with the International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company. Amount, \$14,000,000.

THE DOMINION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, operating almost wholly in Canada, had 5,000 miles of line in 1881, owned and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company, (not included in above mileage.)

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and is extending its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Approximate number of annual messages, 7,350,000. Capital stock \$10,000,000.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH, has lines co-extensive with its railway system and branches, constituting in 1882, over 2,800 miles of line.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., has over 800 miles of line, 2,000 miles of wire, and 60 offices. Capital stock \$4,000,000.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 250 miles of line (New York to Washington) 2,000 miles of wire, and is in operation to Philadelphia. Capital authorized \$1,000,000, of which \$300,000 is issued.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,000 miles of line under operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, \$21,000,000.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business, exceeds 134,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

### TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY, (Boston,) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1883, about 245,000 Telephones, and 700 Telephone Exchanges in various Cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these, was about 69,000 miles. Capital stock, \$5,950,000.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States, is estimated at 100,000 miles.

The number of communications by Telephone has been roughly estimated at about 120,000,000 per annum in the Exchanges of the United States.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY, of Canada, has in operation 4,250 telephones, in about 100 cities or towns of the Dominion.

## 42 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1880-1883.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Number of Periodicals, 1880.	Total Number of Dailies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies, 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies, 1880.	All other, 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes, 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals, 1880. [How-ell.]
Alabama.....	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	106
Arizona.....	17	6	3,800	11	10,550				14,350	19
Arkansas.....	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	119
California.....	364	59	178,864	254	398,947	32	91,000	19	671,811	334
Colorado.....	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	130
Connecticut.....	140	17	45,140	100	167,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	163
Dakota.....	66	9	4,500	57	33,343				37,843	119
Delaware.....	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000		36,925	26
Dist. Columbia	44	5	34,000	23	90,232	15	71,791	1	202,023	49
Florida.....	45	3	2,675	40	24,932			2	27,607	69
Georgia.....	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	191
Idaho.....	8			7	5,000			1	5,000	16
Illinois.....	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	994
Indiana.....	478	40	73,387	404	474,647	24	43,260	10	591,284	477
Indian Terr.....	3			3	4,360				4,360	4
Iowa.....	579	30	38,670	511	464,730	30	62,100	8	555,408	560
Kansas.....	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	290,064	385
Kentucky.....	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	178
Louisiana.....	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,830	101
Maine.....	124	12	18,910	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,672	117
Maryland.....	144	15	132,413	112	235,021	12	20,169	5	387,594	145
Massachusetts	432	59	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	438
Michigan.....	469	33	64,389	401	505,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	474
Minnesota.....	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	234
Mississippi.....	123	5	4,200	110	77,694	2	6,100	6	87,904	116
Missouri.....	631	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	523
Montana.....	18	4	1,312	14	10,915				21,227	19
Nebraska.....	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	201
Nevada.....	37	14	16,805	22	11,090	1	500		28,395	29
N. Hampshire.....	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	39,800	4	197,268	98
New Jersey.....	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	256,040	214
New Mexico.....	18	3	2,200	15	6,655				8,855	27
New York.....	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,871,391	122	9,398,495	1,399
N. Carolina.....	110	13	7,534	112	89,123	7	8,186	8	104,846	135
Ohio.....	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	738
Oregon.....	71	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,090	2	81,078	70
Pennsylvania.....	985	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	162	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	943
Rhode Island.....	41	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	47
S. Carolina.....	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	8	1,110	5	70,902	83
Tennessee.....	192	12	30,995	152	199,274	17	68,350	11	238,619	169
Texas.....	279	31	31,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	279
Utah.....	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	15
Vermont.....	82	5	4,309	72	75,042	3	51,500	2	130,842	66
Virginia.....	195	20	33,422	125	157,904	33	66,902	17	258,228	189
Washington.....	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1			17,141	37
West Virginia.....	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	101
Wisconsin.....	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	362
Wyoming.....	10	3	1,956	7	3,700				5,686	7
United States.....	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	11,135

### Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	ALL CLASSES.		DAILIES.		WEEKLIES.		ALL OTHERS.	
	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.
1850.....	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860.....	4,051	13,063,409	387	1,478,435	3,173	7,581,930	491	4,603,044
1870.....	5,871	20,842,475	574	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,643	1,002	7,646,225
1880.....	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880.....	10,625	Periodicals devoted to general literature.....	146
Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880.....	778	Periodicals of all other classes.....	1,705
Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880.....	8,816	Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880.....	1,344,101,235
Religious Periodicals.....	574	Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880.....	\$28,571,330
Agricultural Periodicals.....	162	Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880.....	\$87,441,139

# STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

[Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States.....	1879...	50,152,866	14-21	14,962,339	2	9,424,086	272,686
Algeria.....	1877...	844,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,280
Alsace-Lorraine.....	1878...	1,531,804	6-14	259,620	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic.....	1876...	2,121,775	6-14	503,078	1,946	116,244	5,893
Austria.....	1878...	21,752,000	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,196
Baden.....	1873...	1,507,179	6-14	243,567	1,937	245,369	3,603
Bavaria.....	1871...	5,022,390	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,304	11,921
Belgium.....	1878...	5,403,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil.....	1871...	12,000,000	.....	.....	5,890	187,915	.....
Bremen.....	1873...	142,645	6-14	17,892	62	17,315	400
British Burmah.....	1880...	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia.....	1878...	88,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India.....	1867...	186,000,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark.....	1874...	1,940,000	6-14	240,500	2,940	231,953	3,464
Egypt.....	1879...	16,932,000	.....	.....	5,562	167,175	.....
England and Wales.....	1879...	25,165,336	43-15	62,500,000	17,166	3,710,883	96,527
Finland.....	1878...	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	493	20,279	532
France.....	1877...	36,905,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,709
Greece.....	1874...	1,457,894	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg.....	1878...	388,618	6-14	41,310	230	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands.....	1873...	56,897	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary.....	1877...	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,950	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland.....	1879...	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy.....	1876...	26,801,000	6-12	4,527,582	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica.....	1879...	510,354	.....	.....	646	52,243	.....
Japan.....	1877...	34,245,323	6-14	5,251,807	25,459	2,162,962	59,825
Luxemburg.....	1876...	204,000	6-13	33,000	673	30,477	660
Mexico.....	1875...	9,176,082	.....	.....	8,103	349,000	.....
Netherlands.....	1878...	3,583,529	6-13	506,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick.....	1878...	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,395	54,472	.....
New South Wales.....	1878...	662,212	.....	.....	1,187	128,125	1,824
Norway.....	1875...	1,813,424	6-14	302,000	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia.....	1879...	415,270	.....	.....	1,935	84,356	2,011
Ontario.....	1879...	1,733,236	5-16	459,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal.....	1876...	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,510	198,131	.....
Prussia.....	1871...	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec.....	1879...	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	230,808	6,132
Queensland.....	1879...	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,330	924
Roumania.....	1878...	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia.....	1876...	78,500,000	6-14	1015,000,000	28,357	1,213,325	.....
Saxony.....	1878...	2,763,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland.....	1879...	3,358,613	5-13	561,600	3,003	508,452	9,477
Servia.....	1874...	1,338,505	.....	.....	507	22,756	627
South Australia.....	1879...	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain.....	1870...	16,507,000	6-13	2,603,265	28,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden.....	1876...	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,354	9,311
Switzerland.....	1871...	2,669,147	16-14	441,794	5,008	411,734	10,156
Tasmania.....	1878...	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria.....	1879...	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg.....	1876...	1,881,505	6-14	295,923	3,955	.....	5,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 4 to 21, the shortest from 8 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14½ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,208,016 were between the ages of 3 and 7, 2,302,867 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 6 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

## STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—10 years and over.	CANNOT WRITE—10 YEARS AND OVER.				Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians.
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	WHITE, WITH NATIVITY—WHO CANNOT WRITE.			
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
Grand Total.....	36,761,637	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878
Alabama.....	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680
Alaska.....							
Arizona.....	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018
Arkansas.....	531,876	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,997	552	103,473
California.....	681,062	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340
Colorado.....	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,533	568
Connecticut.....	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661
Dakota.....	99,549	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664
Delaware.....	110,856	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068
Dist. of Columbia.....	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,988	1,950	2,038	21,790
Florida.....	184,650	70,219	80,183	19,763	19,024	739	60,420
Georgia.....	1,043,810	446,683	520,416	128,934	128,362	572	391,482
Idaho.....	25,006	1,384	1,778	784	443	341	994
Illinois.....	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,937	12,971
Indiana.....	1,468,995	70,008	110,761	100,398	87,786	12,612	10,363
Iowa.....	1,131,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272
Kansas.....	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	214,497	208,796	5,701	133,895
Louisiana.....	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429
Maine.....	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412
Maryland.....	695,364	111,387	134,488	44,316	36,027	8,289	90,172
Massachusetts.....	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322
Michigan.....	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,932	19,981	38,951	4,791
Minnesota.....	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040
Mississippi.....	753,693	315,612	373,201	53,448	52,910	538	319,753
Missouri.....	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244
Montana.....	31,989	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076
Nebraska.....	318,271	7,830	11,528	10,926	5,102	5,824	602
Nevada.....	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154
New Hampshire.....	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94
New Jersey.....	865,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,200
New Mexico.....	87,966	52,994	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,525
New York.....	3,981,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,439
North Carolina.....	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943
Ohio.....	2,399,367	86,754	131,847	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,366
Oregon.....	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	3,089
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	146,138	225,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	18,083
Rhode Island.....	220,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249
South Carolina.....	667,456	321,780	369,848	59,777	59,415	362	310,071
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495
Texas.....	1,064,196	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,529
Utah.....	97,104	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689
Vermont.....	264,032	12,993	15,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156
Virginia.....	1,059,034	360,495	430,352	114,692	113,915	777	315,663
Washington.....	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,463
West Virginia.....	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139
Wisconsin.....	965,712	38,693	55,558	54,253	11,494	42,739	1,325
Wyoming.....	16,479	427	556	374	177	197	192
Grand Total.....	36,761,637	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of Illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of Illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.



# STATISTICS OF EDUCATION.

45

## Public School Statistics of the United States in 1882.

Compiled from reports in the Office of the Commissioner of Education Nov. 26, 1883. Subject to change for the forthcoming Report of the Commissioner for 1882.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	School Age.	School Population.	Number between 6 and 16 Years of Age.	Number enrolled in Public Schools.	Average Daily Attendance	Average Duration of School in Days.
Alabama.....	7-21	401,002	.....	177,428	114,527	79
Arkansas.....	6-21	230,617	.....	117,636	58,291	.....
California.....	5-17	216,330	.....	163,024	107,177	155.4
Colorado.....	6-21	47,208	37,716	31,738	18,488	110
Connecticut.....	4-16	146,188	.....	121,185	a 77,011	179.66
Delaware.....	b 6-21	b 37,385	.....	b 29,112	c 17,439	b d 163
Florida.....	c 4-21	c 88,677	.....	e 39,315	e 27,046	.....
Georgia.....	6-18	507,861	.....	251,432	164,180	65
Illinois.....	6-21	1,037,547	.....	713,431	452,485	150
Indiana.....	6-21	708,796	.....	493,792	305,513	133
Iowa.....	5-21	604,739	.....	438,947	253,688	142
Kansas.....	5-21	357,929	.....	289,945	182,017	114
Kentucky.....	6-20	b 553,638	.....	b d 238,449	b d 149,236	e 102
Louisiana.....	b 6-18	c 271,414	.....	b 62,370	e 45,023	b 100
Maine.....	4-21	213,007	.....	147,888	111,183	117
Maryland.....	5-20	a 319,201	.....	159,916	81,169	199
Massachusetts.....	5-15	321,877	.....	53,1421	235,739	178
Michigan.....	5-20	533,556	.....	385,504	c 26,775	148
Minnesota.....	5-21	315,448	.....	f 190,228	a f 97,532	f 98
Mississippi.....	5-21	441,131	.....	b 237,288	136,315	75.5
Missouri.....	6-20	741,672	.....	488,091	c 280,340	87
Nebraska.....	5-21	175,571	.....	115,545	66,027	111
Nevada.....	6-18	10,483	.....	8,158	5,286	146
New Hampshire.....	5-15	c 67,880	.....	64,349	43,996	96.27
New Jersey.....	5-18	343,877	.....	209,526	113,522	192
New York.....	5-21	1,681,161	.....	1,011,068	539,471	176
North Carolina.....	6-21	453,109	.....	230,071	132,576	61.5
Ohio.....	6-21	1,081,321	827,883	751,701	483,232	155
Oregon.....	4-20	65,216	.....	37,743	27,317	90.6
Pennsylvania.....	6-21	c 1,422,877	.....	945,315	611,317	153.78
Rhode Island.....	g 5-15	55,832	.....	45,635	29,390	184
South Carolina.....	6-16	c 262,279	c 262,279	145,974	101,816	80
Tennessee.....	6-21	519,179	.....	204,356	b 180,509	79
Texas.....	8-14	295,344	.....	142,060	60,250	a 92
Vermont.....	5-20	c 59,463	.....	74,009	47,772	123.5
Virginia.....	5-21	551,837	383,979	257,362	144,001	118.2
West Virginia.....	6-21	210,005	168,534	155,544	91,632	69
Wisconsin.....	4-20	495,233	.....	333,452	b 190,878	b 175.6
Total.....	.....	15,987,461	.....	9,871,593	6,043,956	.....
Arizona.....	6-21	10,783	.....	b 3,844	e 2,847	e 109
Dakota.....	b 5-21	b 38,615	.....	b 25,451	c 8,530	.....
Dist. of Columbia.....	g 0-17	c 43,553	c 40,654	b 27,219	b 20,739	b 190
Idaho.....	5-21	9,050	.....	b 6,080	b 4,127	b 150
Indian.....	.....	b i 9,715	.....	b i 6,183	b i 3,468	.....
Montana.....	4-21	13,482	.....	c 6,051	c 3,558	125
New Mexico.....	7-18	c 27,255	.....	c 4,755	c 3,150	.....
Utah.....	0-18	43,378	.....	b 27,216	17,594	139
Washington.....	b 4-21	b 23,690	.....	b 14,754	c 10,543	.....
Wyoming.....	7-21	c 4,112	.....	c 2,937	c 1,920	.....
Total.....	.....	222,672	.....	124,543	73,498	.....
Grand Total....	.....	16,210,133	.....	9,996,133	6,117,454	.....

a. For the winter term only. b. In 1871. c. United States census of 1880. d. For white schools only. e. In 1880. f. Exclusive of high school reports. g. Inclusive. A. In the counties. i. In the five civilized tribes.

### STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1882.

Compiled from reports in the Office of the Commissioner of Education, Nov. 30, 1883. Subject to change for the forthcoming Report of the Commissioner for 1883.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenditures.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenditures.
	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	375,887	403,002	Rhode Island.....	417,553	591,836
Arkansas.....	888,616	503,857	South Carolina.....	349,496	878,886
California.....	2,406,781	3,122,666	Tennessee.....	718,921	827,154
Colorado.....	300,123	626,565	Texas.....	714,337	838,850
Connecticut.....	1,063,289	1,553,065	Vermont.....	381,038	476,478
Delaware.....	a 138,819	a 207,281	Virginia.....	891,274	1,157,142
Florida.....	a 97,115	a 114,895	West Virginia.....	551,539	879,820
Georgia.....		584,174	Wisconsin.....	1,437,349	g 2,132,807
Illinois.....	4,985,770	8,567,675			
Indiana.....	b 3,143,529	4,793,701	Total.....	57,285,742	89,807,279
Iowa.....	8,075,870	5,521,410			
Kansas.....	c 1,296,256	2,194,175	Arizona.....		h 98,288
Kentucky.....		d 1,248,524	Dakota.....		d 314,484
Louisiana.....	d 374,127	d 441,484	Dist. of Columbia.....	317,229	579,812
Maine.....	e 952,104	1,081,884	Idaho.....		46,855
Maryland.....	1,146,558	1,851,003	Indian.....		dj 151,960
Massachusetts.....	e 4,144,722	5,881,124	Montana.....	80,000	106,688
Michigan.....	c 2,191,267	3,789,291	New Mexico.....	i 28,007	i 28,973
Minnesota.....	1,051,523	2,159,435	Utah.....	119,537	185,538
Mississippi.....	d 644,352	d 757,758	Washington.....	i 95,583	i 112,615
Missouri.....	2,226,010	3,753,324	Wyoming.....	i 25,894	i 28,504
Nebraska.....	702,127	1,358,346			
Nevada.....	f 70,385	154,327	Total.....	666,244	1,653,187
New Hampshire.....	447,016	578,702			
New Jersey.....	e 1,776,052	2,142,385	Grand Total...	57,951,986	91,490,459
New York.....	7,986,261	11,422,593			
North Carolina.....	f 374,009	f 509,736			
Ohio.....	5,876,087	8,809,914			
Oregon.....	210,578	346,961			
Pennsylvania.....	4,863,718	8,233,245			

a. In 1880. b. Amount expended from tuition revenue. c. Includes salaries of Superintendents. d. In 1881. e. Includes some expenditure for contingencies. f. Several counties failed to report this item. g. Exclusive of cost of Normal schools. h. Estimates. i. United States census of 1880. j. In the five civilized tribes.

### THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from reports in the Office of the Commissioner of Education, Nov. 30, 1883. Subject to change for the forthcoming Report of the Commissioner for 1883.

DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Seminaries.	No. of Professors.	No. of Students.	DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Seminaries.	No. of Professors.	No. of Students.
Roman Catholic.....	21	119	1,104	Methodist Protestant	2	3	18
Baptist.....	21	98	899	African Methodist Episcopal.....	2	2	....
Protestant Episcopal	16	74	253	Unitarian.....	1	9	17
Lutheran.....	16	53	525	Methodist Episcopal (South).....	1	6	69
Presbyterian.....	14	80	629	Reformed Dutch.....	1	5	87
Congregational.....	11	74	414	Cumberland Presbyterian.....	1	5	16
Methodist Episcopal Christian.....	11	65	451	Wesleyan.....	1	5	10
Reformed.....	5	13	115	United Brethren.....	1	4	82
Universalist.....	4	17	46	Evangelical Assoc'n.....	1	3	11
United Presbyterian	3	19	38	Old School Presbyterian (South).....	1	2	30
Unsectarian.....	3	11	60				
German Methodist Episcopal.....	2	19	57	Total.....	145	711	4,921
New Church.....	2	9	28				
Free Will Baptist...	2	9	6				
	2	8	56				

# UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1882.

Compiled from reports in the Office of the Commissioner of Education, Nov. 30, 1883. Subject to change for the forthcoming Report of the Commissioner for 1883.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	No. of Colleges.	PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT		COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT		Income from productive Funds.	Receipts last y'r from Tuition Fees.	Volumen in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
		No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.				
Alabama.....	4	1	208	46	277	\$ 24,600	\$ 2,003	\$ 16,210	\$ 301,000
Arkansas.....	5	20	547	15	262	750	7.00	2,620	111,000
California.....	11	61	1,511	119	652	101,650	54,050	52,451	1,900,200
Colorado.....	3	5	323	20	57	1,282	306	4,300	250,000
Connecticut.....	3	.....	.....	74	939	85,517	111,461	157,155	472,384
Delaware.....	1	.....	.....	8	54	4,930	500	6,000	75,000
Georgia.....	7	16	132	52	362	17,500	500	29,800	682,300
Illinois.....	28	73	3,368	230	1,815	99,000	105,539	120,841	2,423,400
Indiana.....	15	40	1,655	143	1,907	47,215	13,517	81,188	1,221,000
Iowa.....	19	33	1,907	172	1,439	57,549	52,749	59,974	1,157,000
Kansas.....	8	12	881	69	462	18,100	13,775	23,378	559,500
Kentucky.....	15	22	544	120	1,206	51,133	46,232	50,626	851,500
Louisiana.....	9	25	837	59	319	15,150	31,000	37,600	777,000
Maine.....	3	.....	.....	33	377	43,404	21,232	53,146	811,500
Maryland.....	11	15	336	147	1,232	221,734	73,975	54,400	1,339,500
Massachusetts.....	7	6	172	151	1,029	291,912	101,539	333,135	1,311,000
Michigan.....	9	25	1,638	116	1,013	73,815	81,455	65,412	1,295,451
Minnesota.....	5	10	489	63	492	51,352	23,411	24,750	539,419
Mississippi.....	3	4	483	21	241	81,440	8,749	8,600	455,000
Missouri.....	17	22	1,358	211	1,851	74,440	93,930	111,197	1,494,000
Nebraska.....	5	10	501	39	34	3,762	8,078	13,821	209,000
Nevada.....	1	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	.....	18	235	25,000	16,000	55,000	125,000
New Jersey.....	4	2	68	65	65	93,015	24,770	69,160	1,211,000
New York.....	28	104	3,026	421	3,020	470,517	495,287	311,346	8,030,187
North Carolina.....	9	11	359	70	786	17,500	25,050	33,227	639,000
Ohio.....	35	92	3,515	271	2,611	201,500	121,312	161,002	3,192,810
Oregon.....	7	12	692	38	425	19,232	16,169	9,200	243,400
Pennsylvania.....	23	52	1,996	276	2,438	242,932	228,515	184,333	3,999,350
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	.....	17	270	41,157	33,756	51,523	1,250,000
South Carolina.....	9	16	335	49	233	53,940	14,615	20,001	37,000
Tennessee.....	19	23	1,530	139	1,411	62,857	48,093	51,530	1,531,219
Texas.....	10	35	1,457	70	92	2,700	55,500	11,203	317,000
Vermont.....	2	.....	.....	22	97	14,000	11,538	31,875	595,000
Virginia.....	7	5	69	66	881	23,770	15,109	105,001	1,450,000
West Virginia.....	3	6	67	27	211	8,000	5,000	5,000	220,000
Wisconsin.....	7	24	833	85	60	62,789	53,441	48,450	839,000
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	10	317	41	153	7,550	7,551	54,587	1,800,000
Utah.....	1	4	193	.....	.....	.....	3,911	2,826	31,000
Washington Ter.....	2	.....	218	12	26	600	5,500	1,026	115,000
Total.....	365	808	31,838	3,603	32,258	2,611,832	2,120,084	2,514,585	43,485,390

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES.— 1872-1882.

The following is a statement of the aggregate number of this class of institutions, with instructors and students, as reported to the Bureau of Education each year from 1872 to 1882, inclusive.

	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882
No. of institutions	268	323	343	355	356	351	358	364	364	362	376
No. of instructors	3,010	3,106	3,733	3,999	3,920	3,998	3,835	4,211	4,161	4,361	4,413
No. of students	45,617	52,053	56,692	58,894	56,431	57,331	57,987	63,011	59,594	62,335	64,093

# AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 27 YEARS: 1857-1883.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co's Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In All the States.		Year.	In All the States.		No. of Traders.	Per ct'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		
1857..	4,257	\$265,818,000	4,932	\$291,750,000	1870..	3,551	\$ 88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858..	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871..	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 103
1859..	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872..	4,069	121,036,000	528,971	1 in 130
1860..	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873..	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 108
1861..	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874..	5,830	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862..	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875..	7,740	201,060,000	612,423	1 in 83
1863..	495	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876..	9,092	191,117,000	690,392	1 in 76
1864..	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1877..	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 61
1865..	530	17,625,000	.....	.....	1878..	10,478	234,383,132	693,420	1 in 66
1866..	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879..	6,658	98,140,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867..	2,386	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880..	4,735	65,752,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868..	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869..	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882	6,738	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883	9,184	173,000,000	863,993	1 in 94

## Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

CITIES.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
Albany .....	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,748
Allegheny .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,261	28,702	59,180	78,682
Baltimore .....	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston .....	18,038	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,812	250,529	369,832
Brooklyn .....	1,603	3,298	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	396,099	566,663
Buffalo .....	.....	.....	1,508	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,281	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge .....	2,115	2,453	3,233	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,069	39,634	62,669
Chicago .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185
Cincinnati .....	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,239	255,139
Cleveland .....	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus .....	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,048	17,822	18,629	31,274	51,647
Detroit .....	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,222	9,102	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340
Indianapolis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722
Kansas City .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785	.....
Louisville .....	200	359	1,367	4,012	10,352	21,210	34,194	68,033	100,753	123,758
Lowell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,706	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475
Milwaukee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark .....	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,933	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,059	136,508
New Haven .....	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,893	20,345	39,267	50,840	62,882
New Orleans .....	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,091
New York .....	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	203,007	312,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,334	19,588	33,579	61,031
Philadelphia .....	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,037	340,045	562,529	674,022	847,170
Pittsburg .....	.....	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86,076	156,399
Providence .....	6,389	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond .....	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,038	64,670
Rochester .....	.....	1,502	9,269	20,191	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,208	.....	.....
St. Louis .....	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,832	16,469	77,860	160,773	310,864	360,518
San Francisco .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	44,776	56,892	149,473	233,959
Syracuse .....	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137	.....
Troy .....	.....	4,926	5,264	11,635	19,334	28,755	39,232	40,465	56,247	.....
Washington .....	.....	3,210	8,208	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,793
Worcester .....	.....	2,095	2,577	2,962	4,172	7,497	17,019	24,960	41,105	58,291

## Summary of Electors, or those having the Right of Suffrage in Great Britain.

From the Financial Reform Almanac, 1881.

England & Wales.	Population.	Scotland.	Population.	Ireland.	Population.	United Kingdom.	Total Population.
Voters.	2,501,665	Voters.	305,514	Voters.	231,863	Voters.	3,039,032
	25,968,268		3,734,370		5,159,839		34,862,477

NOTE.—The political complexion of the House of Commons, elected 1880, stands as follows: Liberals, 338; Tories or Conservatives, 239; Home Rulers, 60.

## SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS.

49

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
- ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
- AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
- AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
- AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, W. B. Atkinson, Sec'y, Philadelphia, Pa.
- AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
- AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
- AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
- AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
- AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, John S. Billings, President, Washington, D. C.
- AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
- AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
- AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
- AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
- ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
- BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
- BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
- CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
- CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
- COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
- ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
- FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
- GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
- IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
- LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
- MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
- MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
- METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
- MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
- NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
- NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
- NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH, Thos. J. Turner, Secretary, Washington, D. C.
- NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
- NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
- NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
- NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
- OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
- PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
- PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
- PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
- PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
- REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
- RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
- SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
- SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
- VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
- VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
- WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
- WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
- WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
- WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

## The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama .....	Mobile .....	66°	Mississippi ...	Jackson .....	64°
Alaska .....	Sitka .....	46°	Missouri .....	St. Louis .....	58°
Arizona .....	Tucson .....	69°	Montana .....	Helena .....	43°
Arkansas .....	Little Rock .....	63°	Nebraska .....	Omaha .....	49°
California .....	San Francisco .....	55°	Nevada .....	C'p Wind'ld Scott .....	50°
Colorado .....	Denver .....	48°	New Hampshire .....	Concord .....	46°
Connecticut .....	Hartford .....	50°	New Jersey .....	Trenton .....	53°
Dakota .....	Fort Randall .....	47°	New Mexico .....	Santa Fee .....	51°
Delaware .....	Wilmington .....	53°	New York .....	Albany .....	48°
Dist. Columbia .....	Washington .....	55°	North Carolina .....	Raleigh .....	59°
Florida .....	Jacksonville .....	69°	Ohio .....	Columbus .....	53°
Georgia .....	Atlanta .....	58°	Oregon .....	Portland .....	53°
Idaho .....	Fort Boise .....	52°	Pennsylvania .....	Harrisburg .....	54°
Illinois .....	Springfield .....	50°	Rhode Island .....	Providence .....	48°
Indiana .....	Indianapolis .....	51°	South Carolina .....	Columbia .....	62°
Indian Territ'y .....	Fort Gibson .....	60°	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	58°
Iowa .....	Des Moines .....	49°	Texas .....	Austin .....	67°
Kansas .....	Leavenworth .....	51°	Utah .....	Salt Lake City .....	52°
Kentucky .....	Louisville .....	56°	Vermont .....	Montpelier .....	42°
Louisiana .....	New Orleans .....	69°	Virginia .....	Richmond .....	57°
Maine .....	Augusta .....	45°	Washington T. .....	Stellacoom .....	51°
Maryland .....	Baltimore .....	54°	West Virginia .....	Romney .....	52°
Massachusetts .....	Boston .....	48°	Wisconsin .....	Madison .....	45°
Michigan .....	Detroit .....	4°	Wyoming .....	Fort Bridger .....	41°
Minnesota .....	St. Paul .....	42°			

## Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopædia of Education, New York, 1877.]

COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep...	Recent.	88	India .....	1871	95
Austria (1) .....	"	49	Ireland (2) .....	Recent.	46
Bavaria .....	"	7	Italy .....	1861	73
Belgium .....	"	30	Japan .....	Recent.	10
Brazil .....	Recent.	"	Mexico .....	"	93
China .....	"	50	Netherlands (1) .....	"	18
England .....	"	38	Poland .....	"	81
France .....	1872	30	Russia .....	"	91
Germany .....	1871	12	Scotland .....	"	16
Greece .....	Recent.	83	Spain .....	1860	60
Hungary .....	"	51	United States ...	1870	20

1. Conscrip'ts.

2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy.

**Number of Electoral Votes to which each State has been entitled  
at each Presidential Election, 1789-1884.**

STATES.	1789.	1792.	1796.	1800.	1804.	1808.	1812.	1816.	1820.	1824.	1828.	1832.	1836.	1840.	1844.	1848.	1852.	1856.	1860.	1864.	1868.	1872.	1876.	1880.	1884.
Ala....									3	5	5	7	7	7	9	9	9	9	8	8	10	10	10	10	10
Ark....													3	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	8
Cal....																			4	4	5	6	6	6	8
Col....																						3	3	3	3
Conn....	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Del....	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fla....																									
Ga....	5	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	9	9	11	11	11	11	12
Ill....										3	3	3	5	5	9	9	11	11	16	16	16	21	21	21	22
Ind....								3	3	5	5	9	9	9	12	12	13	13	13	13	15	15	15	15	15
Iowa....																4	4	4	4	4	8	8	11	11	13
Kan....																			3	3	5	5	5	5	9
Ky....		4	4	4	8	8	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	12	12	12	12	12	11	12	12	12	12	13
La....							3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8
Me....									9	9	9	10	10	10	9	9	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	6
Md....	8	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	8	8	8	8
Mass....	10	10	16	16	19	19	22	22	15	15	15	14	14	12	12	12	13	13	12	12	13	13	13	14	14
Mich....													3	3	5	5	6	6	6	8	8	11	11	11	13
Minn....																			4	4	5	5	5	5	7
Miss....									3	3	3	4	4	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9
Mo....									3	3	3	4	4	4	4	7	7	9	9	11	11	15	15	15	16
Neb....																					3	3	3	3	5
Nev....																					3	3	3	3	3
N. H....	5	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	9
N. J....	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	9
N. Y....	8	12	12	12	19	19	29	29	29	36	36	42	42	42	36	36	35	35	35	33	33	35	35	35	36
N. C....	7	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	11	11	10	10	10	9	9	10	10	11	11
Ohio....					3	3	8	8	8	16	16	21	21	21	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	22	22	22	23
Oregon....																					3	3	3	3	3
Penn....	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	25	25	28	28	30	30	30	26	26	27	27	27	26	26	29	29	29	30
R. I....	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
S. C....	7	8	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	8	8	8	6	6	7	7	7	9
Tenn....			3	3	5	5	8	8	8	11	11	15	15	15	13	13	12	12	12	10	10	12	12	12	12
Texas....																				4	4	6	6	8	13
Vt....		4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Va....	12	21	21	21	24	24	25	25	25	24	24	23	23	23	17	17	15	15	15	10	10	11	11	11	12
W. Va....																				5	5	5	5	5	6
Wis....																4	5	5	5	8	8	10	10	10	11
Total..	91	135	128	128	176	176	218	221	235	261	261	288	294	294	275	290	296	296	302	314	317	366	369	369	401
No. of States..	13	15	16	16	17	17	18	19	24	24	24	24	26	26	26	30	31	31	33	36	37	37	38	38	38

**Ratio of Representation in the House of Representatives.**

From 1789 to 1792, according to Constitution.....	30,000
" 1792 to 1802, based on 1st census, 1790.....	33,000
" 1803 to 1813, " 21 " 1800.....	33,000
" 1813 to 1823, " 3d " 1810.....	35,000
" 1823 to 1833, " 4th " 1820.....	40,000
" 1833 to 1843, " 5th " 1830.....	47,700
" 1843 to 1853, " 6th " 1840.....	70,680
" 1853 to 1863, " 7th " 1850.....	93,428
" 1863 to 1873, " 8th " 1860.....	137,381
" 1873 to 1883, " 9th " 1870.....	181,425
" 1883 to ..... " 10th " 1880.....	151,912

# **RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.**

Compiled from the Bulletins of the National Board of Health, Washington.

CITIES.	Population.		Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.					
	1880.	1870.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.
Atlanta, Ga.....	87,409	21,789	.....	.....	.....	17.20	.....	19.3
Baltimore.....	882,813	267,354	21.23	21.26	21.25	17.26	19.34	24.7
Boston.....	369,832	260,526	25.00	23.68	21.43	21.66	19.80	23.5
Brooklyn.....	566,663	396,099	25.91	24.92	21.61	19.72	20.40	24.0
Charleston, S. C.....	49,999	48,966	34.60	30.72	24.34	27.18	28.40	31.9
Chicago.....	503,185	298,977	20.29	20.42	18.24	15.70	17.20	20.8
Cincinnati.....	255,139	216,279	20.89	23.10	17.81	18.38	18.89	20.9
Cleveland, Ohio.....	160,146	92,829	.....	.....	.....	17.50	.....	20.4
Dayton, Ohio.....	38,678	30,473	14.22	14.04	13.29	15.00	13.80	15.3
Erie, Pa.....	27,737	19,646	18.74	13.40	13.71	13.88	.....	17.1
Jacksonville, Fla.....	7,650	6,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.10	28.4
Louisville, Ky.....	123,758	100,753	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.90	21.2
Lowell, Mass.....	59,475	40,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.60	22.4
Memphis, Tenn.....	33,593	40,226	29.79	24.78	20.06	.....	.....	31.0
Mobile, Ala.....	29,132	32,034	22.00	24.34	24.14	15.93	21.00	24.4
Milwaukee, Wis.....	115,712	71,440	14.64	18.78	16.84	13.37	15.85	21.5
Nashville, Tenn.....	43,377	25,865	43.17	31.82	29.57	20.00	25.00	23.3
Newark, N. J.....	136,508	105,059	20.29	27.15	23.17	.....	22.40	21.4
New Haven, Conn.....	62,882	50,840	20.79	17.89	19.66	17.90	15.40	18.5
New Orleans.....	216,090	191,418	27.80	26.89	34.83	30.10	21.60	24.2
New York.....	1,206,299	942,292	29.79	27.23	24.36	25.24	25.82	26.7
Paterson, N. J.....	51,031	33,579	30.94	26.73	24.28	19.29	24.85	.....
Philadelphia.....	847,170	674,022	24.35	24.51	19.02	18.08	17.20	20.9
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	156,389	86,076	21.69	21.90	23.87	19.49	19.40	22.1
Providence, R. I.....	104,857	63,904	18.94	18.30	18.81	19.75	19.60	20.4
Reading, Pa.....	43,280	33,930	19.55	27.95	22.50	.....	.....	18.8
Richmond, Va.....	64,670	51,038	24.97	22.18	21.93	17.37	20.10	27.6
Rochester, N. Y.....	89,366	62,386	24.39	21.27	18.41	15.65	16.90	.....
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	20,768	12,854	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.60	20.4
San Francisco.....	233,959	149,473	19.28	18.89	19.56	15.86	14.40	19.3
Savannah, Ga.....	30,709	28,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.80	32.6
Selma, Ala.....	7,529	6,484	22.53	16.87	19.62	30.81	28.99	26.5
St. Louis.....	350,518	310,864	23.88	19.69	17.24	21.66	18.19	19.2
Syracuse, N. Y.....	51,792	43,061	.....	10.26	13.20	13.79	13.09	.....
Toledo, Ohio.....	50,137	31,584	24.96	14.80	13.54	12.32	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.....	147,293	109,199	29.08	25.81	24.39	24.20	25.20	22.9
Yonkers, N. Y.....	18,892	12,733	19.29	23.37	17.81	12.60	.....	14.3

## **Business of the General Land Office for the Fiscal Year 1883.**

The disposals of the Public Lands during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883, embraced an aggregate of 19,430,032.80 acres, which aggregate is made up of the following particulars, viz:—

Cash entries.....	5,547,610.20 Acres.
Homestead entries.....	8,171,914.38 "
Timber culture entries.....	3,110,990.33 "
Agricultural College scrip locations.....	1,440.00 "
Locations with military bounty land warrants.....	45,414.42 "
Total scrip locations.....	15,448.99 "
Donation entries.....	4,132.46 "
State selections (school, swamp and internal improvement).....	214,570.50 "
Lands selected under railroad grants.....	1,919,335.71 "
Indian lands, sales of.....	399,236.91 "

Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year..... 19,430,032.80

Moneys received during the fiscal year..... \$11,713,893.07



## OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two-dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preemption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preemption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actually settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of \$7 to a maximum of \$34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873-78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of three years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from \$13 to \$18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama.....	Huntsville, Montgomery.
Arkansas.....	Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.
Arizona Territory.....	Prescott, Tucson.
California.....	San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Bodie.
Colorado.....	Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lake City, Durango, Gunnison.
Dakota Territory.....	Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Creelsburg.
Florida.....	Gainesville.
Idaho Territory.....	Boise City, Lewiston, Oxford, Hailey.
Iowa.....	Des Moines.
Kansas.....	Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, WaKeeney, Oberlin, Garden City.
Louisiana.....	New Orleans, Natchitoches.
Michigan.....	Detroit, East Saginaw, Reed City, Marquette.
Minnesota.....	Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.
Mississippi.....	Jackson.
Missouri.....	Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.
Montana Territory.....	Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.
Nebraska.....	Beatrice, Lincoln, Niobrara, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook.
Nevada.....	Carson City, Eureka.
New Mexico Territory.....	Santa Fé, Las Cruces.
Oregon.....	Oregon City, Roseburg, Le Grand, Lake View, The Dalles.
Utah Territory.....	Salt Lake City.
Washington Territory.....	Olympia, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Yakima, Spokane Falls.
Wisconsin.....	Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, LaCrosse, Bayfield, Eau Claire.
Wyoming Territory.....	Cheyenne, Evanston.

## UNITED STATES PUBLIC LANDS—WHERE THEY LIE.

*Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories up to June 30, 1883, also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unserved.*

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for 1883.

LAND STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.				Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unserved, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1883.
	In Acres.	In square miles.	Prior to June 30, 1882 not heretofore reported	Within the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1883.	Total up to June 30, 1882.	Total up to June 30, 1883.	
Alabama...	32,462,115	50,722	.....	.....	32,462,115	32,462,115	.....
Alaska...	369,539,000	577,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	369,539,000
Arizona...	52,903,240	113,916	774,489	1,866,016	6,444,790	9,082,295	64,823,945
Arkansas...	53,410,063	82,203	.....	.....	33,410,063	33,410,063	.....
California...	100,992,640	157,801	2,853,674	872,532	60,497,513	64,223,719	37,768,921
Colorado...	66,880,000	104,500	2,798,260	1,370,934	47,252,560	51,421,744	15,458,256
Dakota...	96,598,480	150,932	1,008,823	3,081,792	30,411,331	34,591,883	62,004,597
Florida...	37,931,520	59,268	51,589	58,356	30,272,013	30,381,958	7,549,562
Idaho...	55,228,160	86,291	152,103	.....	8,116,508	8,268,611	46,959,549
Illinois...	35,465,093	55,414	.....	.....	35,465,093	35,465,093	.....
Indiana...	21,637,760	33,809	.....	.....	21,637,760	21,637,760	.....
Indian Ter.	40,481,600	63,253	.....	.....	27,003,930	27,003,930	13,477,670
Iowa...	35,228,800	55,045	.....	.....	35,228,800	35,228,800	.....
Kansas...	51,770,240	80,891	.....	.....	51,770,240	51,770,240	.....
Louisiana...	26,461,140	41,346	93,464	298,773	25,946,111	26,338,349	123,091
Michigan...	36,128,640	56,541	.....	.....	36,128,640	36,128,640	.....
Minnesota...	53,159,840	83,531	480,101	59,381	40,635,782	41,175,964	12,284,576
Mississippi...	30,179,840	47,156	.....	.....	30,179,840	30,179,840	.....
Missouri...	41,836,931	65,370	.....	.....	41,836,931	41,836,931	.....
Montana...	92,016,640	143,776	348,012	917,684	11,978,422	13,244,318	78,772,322
Nebraska...	48,636,800	75,965	998,490	148,311	43,983,119	45,129,910	3,506,890
Nevada...	11,737,600	112,090	2,492,761	3,025,799	22,593,688	28,118,247	43,619,353
N. Mexico...	77,568,640	121,201	4,483,229	8,361,741	23,510,710	36,358,690	41,209,950
Ohio...	25,581,976	39,972	.....	.....	25,581,976	25,581,976	.....
Oregon...	40,975,360	63,274	2,462,323	.....	31,156,019	21,581,976	27,327,018
Utah...	54,014,610	84,476	567,585	390,748	10,486,933	33,648,342	42,619,354
Washington	41,796,161	64,994	733,956	21,886	17,737,633	11,445,296	26,283,285
Wisconsin...	34,511,360	53,924	.....	.....	34,511,360	18,512,875	.....
Wyoming...	62,645,120	97,883	12,619,208	1,216,611	15,463,243	34,511,361	33,346,058
Pub. l'd at p	3,672,640	5,738	.....	.....	.....	29,292,032	3,672,640
Total....	1,814,793,938	2,835,615	32,951,063	21,690,435	831,725,863	886,367,361	928,426,577

## Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

*Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1863, to June 30, 1883, inclusive.*

Years ending June 31.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	3,698,910	4,630,326	4,671,332	3,793,613	3,516,832	2,534,053	2,875,910
Timber-culture.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	461,870	607,985
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,620,923	3,483,895
Years ending June 30.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	2,178,798	4,418,315	5,261,111	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,745	8,171,914
Timber-culture.....	521,672	1,870,434	2,761,574	2,163,184	1,763,792	2,566,686	3,110,930
Total.....	2,698,770	6,288,749	8,022,685	8,208,755	6,791,893	8,915,431	11,282,844

## UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1882, inclusive.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 31, 1883.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applica- tions.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837			435	\$39,289 08	\$33,506 98	
1838			520	42,123 54	37,402 10	\$4,721 44
1839			425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840	735	228	473	38,066 51	39,020 67	
1841	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	
1842	761	391	517	36,505 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843	819	515	531	35,315 81	30,776 96	4,538 85
1844	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	35,244 73	6,264 53
1845	1,246	452	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,168 71	4,105 45
1847	1,531	553	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	54,905 84	8,670 85
1849	1,955	595	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850	2,193	602	993	86,927 05	80,100 95	6,816 13
1851	2,258	760	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852	2,639	998	1,020	112,653 34	95,916 91	16,736 43
1853	2,673	901	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	
1854	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	
1855	4,435	908	2,024	216,450 85	179,540 83	36,910 02
1856	4,960	1,024	2,502	192,568 02	199,981 02	
1857	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	
1858	5,364	894	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,842 15	210,278 41	35,563 74
1860	7,653	1,084	4,819	256,852 59	252,820 80	3,931 79
1861	8,643	703	3,340	197,364 44	221,491 91	
1862	8,088	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863	8,014	787	4,170	195,598 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864	8,932	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 98
1865	10,664	1,937	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866	15,269	2,723	9,450	495,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868	20,420	3,706	13,378	681,565 86	628,679 77	52,886 09
1869	19,271	3,624	13,996	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	567,149 19	112,307 57
1871	19,472	3,306	13,033	678,716 46	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 36	34,135 03
1873	20,414	3,248	12,864	703,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874	21,602	3,181	13,599	738,278 17	679,268 41	58,999 76
1875	21,638	3,094	16,288	743,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877	20,306	2,809	13,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879	20,059	2,620	12,725	703,931 47	529,638 97	174,292 50
1880	23,012	2,490	13,947	749,685 32	638,965 17	210,720 15
1881	26,019	2,406	16,581	853,665 49	605,173 28	248,492 21
1882	31,522	2,553	19,307	1,009,219 45	683,667 67	325,551 78
Total	451,049	71,005	294,862	15,928,488 22	13,675,420 96	*2,253,067 26

\*Net Surplus.

## SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent.....	\$1
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years).....	20
On application for Re-issue.....	30
On application for extension.....	60
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years).....	50
On each Caveat.....	10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief.....	10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents.....	20
On filing a Disclaimer.....	10
On application for Design (3½ years).....	10
On application for Design (7 years).....	15
On application for Design (14 years).....	30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years).....	25
On each Label (28 years).....	6

### THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuette, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of \$25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year —, by —, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington,*" or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright, 18—, by —*"

The law imposes a penalty of \$100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress,*" or "*Copyright,*" or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of \$6 for labels and \$25 for trade-marks.

### PATENTS ISSUED IN 1882 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

*The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.*

STATES, &C.	No. of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, &C.	No. of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama.....	26	27,445	Nebraska.....	73	6,119
Arizona Territory.....	7	5,777	Nevada.....	14	4,447
Arkansas.....	53	15,141	New Hampshire.....	94	3,691
California.....	486	1,758	New Jersey.....	835	1,354
Colorado.....	90	2,159	New Mexico Territory.....	8	14,945
Connecticut.....	794	782	New York.....	3,779	1,345
Dakota Territory.....	26	5,199	North Carolina.....	72	19,440
Delaware.....	34	4,310	Ohio.....	1,466	2,119
District of Columbia.....	170	1,044	Oregon.....	51	3,426
Florida.....	18	14,977	Pennsylvania.....	1,843	2,323
Georgia.....	124	12,430	Rhode Island.....	282	960
Iaho Territory.....	4	8,152	South Carolina.....	45	22,123
Illinois.....	1,422	2,164	Tennessee.....	109	14,140
Indian Territory.....	.....	3	Texas.....	190	8,377
Indiana.....	613	3,064	Utah Territory.....	18	7,997
Iowa.....	348	4,668	Vermont.....	100	3,322
Kansas.....	173	5,757	Virginia.....	117	12,928
Kentucky.....	196	8,462	Washington Territory.....	17	4,418
Louisiana.....	86	10,929	West Virginia.....	59	10,428
Maine.....	157	4,133	Wisconsin.....	356	3,695
Maryland.....	272	3,433	Wyoming Territory.....	4	5,014
Massachusetts.....	1,815	982	U. S. Army.....	7	.....
Michigan.....	637	2,569	U. S. Navy.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	187	4,175	United States.....	17,861	.....
Mississippi.....	56	20,207	Foreign.....	1,135	.....
Missouri.....	486	4,470	Total, { excluding reissues..	18,996	.....
Montana Territory.....	20	1,967			

## PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1882, and the Total Disbursements for Pensioners by each Agent during the fiscal year 1883.

[From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1883.]

Location of Agency.		Army.		Navy.		War of 1812.		Disbursements on Account of Pensions during the Year.				Number of Pensioners on the Roll.	
City.	State.	Invalids.	Widows, &c.	Invalids.	Widows, &c.	Survivors.	Widows, &c.	For Regular Pensions.	For Arrears of Pensions.	Salary and Expenses of Pension Agents.	Total Disbursements.	1882.	1883.
								Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		
Augusta.....	Maine.....	6,011	3,522	.....	.....	528	1,766	1,948,453.54	321.47	11,938.11	1,960,913.12	11,526	11,827
Boston.....	Massachu'ts.	12,742	7,169	.....	550	481	1,841	4,045,320.08	4,001.60	18,858.60	4,068,270.28	22,004	23,405
Chicago.....	Illinois.....	18,913	5,560	273	201	102	745	5,893,320.08	5,290.39	22,643.97	5,881,440.03	23,557	25,854
Columbus.....	Ohio.....	18,483	7,218	.....	.....	351	1,634	5,638,155.64	8,431.57	23,562.96	5,698,150.20	26,163	27,686
Concord.....	New Hamp..	6,801	3,155	.....	.....	103	768	2,087,440.80	4,216.72	13,294.55	2,104,922.07	11,028	11,007
Des Moines.....	Iowa.....	12,988	2,538	.....	.....	90	429	3,616,967.31	1,413.78	14,358.56	3,632,780.60	13,890	14,051
Detroit.....	Michigan.....	9,013	2,650	.....	.....	205	603	2,755,227.40	2,760.28	14,030.04	2,772,026.72	11,969	13,080
Indianapolis.....	Indiana.....	15,516	4,454	.....	.....	170	801	5,101,507.50	4,126.67	17,483.23	5,122,117.40	18,805	20,921
Knoxville.....	Tennessee.	6,249	4,461	.....	.....	1,028	5,451	2,842,400.69	7,453.89	15,379.76	2,865,294.28	17,606	17,180
Louisville.....	Kentucky..	3,043	2,475	.....	.....	753	753	1,600,370.16	3,515.42	14,381.13	1,614,077.13	6,496	7,001
Milwaukee.....	Wisconsin..	11,107	3,072	.....	.....	330	335	3,282,322.78	3,515.42	14,381.13	3,300,220.33	13,033	14,653
New York.....	New York..	8,986	5,014	504	321	270	1,046	2,809,535.73	3,965.93	19,295.90	2,832,797.65	16,017	16,141
Philadelphia.....	Pennsylvania.	12,428	5,325	419	335	81	712	3,176,762.17	5,394.72	17,997.49	3,210,124.38	18,715	19,406
Pittsburgh.....	Pennsylvania.	11,349	4,037	.....	.....	94	529	3,054,975.95	4,931.47	13,224.50	3,072,231.92	16,550	16,006
San Francisco.....	California..	1,740	250	54	38	35	94	408,370.69	.....	5,859.22	414,258.88	1,982	2,191
Syracuse.....	New York..	13,461	6,156	.....	.....	634	2,087	4,088,527.37	2,193.01	16,240.51	4,100,990.89	20,962	22,328
Topeka.....	Kansas.....	13,573	3,082	.....	.....	153	712	4,174,624.48	8,553.01	16,438.17	4,193,115.66	18,153	17,525
Washington.....	Dist. of Col.	14,950	4,225	508	482	193	1,036	3,572,433.21	6,970.37	21,915.73	3,601,319.31	20,324	21,363
Total No. of Pensioners on the Roll		153,643	74,373	2,463	1,907	4,931	21,335	60,061,009.23	79,803.70	266,154.92	60,431,972.85	265,697	303,665
Increase during the year.		25,505	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	6,130,443.09	.....	51,172.10	6,135,692.31	.....	17,901
Decrease during the year.		.....	2,075	.....	48	2,203	3,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Of the 31,801 Army invalid claims allowed in fiscal year 1883, 28,341 were entitled to arrears, and the amount due on first payment was \$25,354,092.24, an average per case of \$891.68. There were 33 old war invalid claims and 3,437 Army invalid claims not entitled to arrears. The amount due on first payment in these non-arrears cases was \$106,336, an average of \$18.15 on first payment.

Of the 5,216 Army widows claims allowed, 3,682 were entitled to arrears, and the amount due on first payment was \$4,863,533, an average of \$1,323.61 per case. The salaries of Pension Agents under the existing laws are \$4,000 per annum and an extra allowance of 15 cts. for each pension voucher, in excess of \$1,000, issued in any year. Out of this, however, Pension Agents must pay all clerk hire, and contingent expenses of their office, except rent, fuel, lights and postage, the necessary cost of which is allowed them.

YEARS.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid or Salaries of Postmasters	Transportation of the Mail.
1790...	75	1,875	\$37,035	\$32,140	\$8,198	\$22,851
1795....	453	13,207	160,120	117,893	30,372	75,379
1800....	903	20,817	250,804	213,994	69,343	128,644
1805....	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,367	111,352	229,635
1810....	2,300	35,406	551,634	495,969	149,488	327,966
1815....	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,901	457,779
1816....	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817....	3,459	52,089	1,002,073	916,515	308,916	589,189
1818....	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,015,632	346,429	664,611
1819....	4,000	67,536	1,204,737	1,117,861	375,823	717,881
1820....	4,500	72,492	1,111,927	1,100,026	352,295	782,425
1821....	4,650	78,808	1,039,087	1,184,283	337,599	815,681
1822....	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823....	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,492	707,464
1824....	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	763,989
1825....	5,677	94,052	1,305,525	1,229,043	411,133	785,646
1826....	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100
1827....	7,003	105,336	1,524,033	1,468,159	486,411	942,345
1828....	7,530	105,336	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,086,813
1829....	8,004	115,009	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830....	8,450	115,176	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831....	8,686	115,486	1,997,811	1,936,123	635,026	1,252,226
1832....	9,205	104,466	2,258,570	2,266,171	715,431	1,482,507
1833....	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	826,238	1,894,638
1834....	10,698	119,916	2,832,749	2,910,005	897,317	1,925,544
1835....	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	945,418	1,719,007
1836....	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,766	812,808	1,638,052
1837....	11,767	141,242	4,236,779	3,544,030	891,352	1,996,737
1838....	12,519	134,818	4,238,733	4,430,662	933,498	3,131,908
1839....	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,656,536	980,000	3,285,632
1840....	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,336	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841....	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,528	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842....	13,733	149,732	4,546,849	5,674,732	1,147,225	3,087,796
1843....	13,814	142,295	4,296,225	4,374,754	1,436,394	2,947,319
1844....	14,103	144,687	4,237,286	4,296,513	1,359,316	2,938,551
1845....	14,183	143,940	4,289,841	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846....	14,601	152,865	3,487,199	4,084,397	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847....	15,146	153,818	3,955,898	3,979,570	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848....	16,159	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,703
1849....	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,220,921	2,577,407
1850....	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,212,953	1,549,376	2,965,736
1851....	19,796	196,290	6,727,887	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,064
1852....	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,108,459	1,296,765	4,225,311
1853....	22,320	217,743	5,940,725	7,982,957	1,406,477	4,906,308
1854....	23,548	219,935	6,955,586	8,577,424	1,707,708	5,401,382
1855....	24,410	237,908	7,342,186	9,968,342	2,135,335	6,076,335
1856....	25,565	239,642	7,620,822	10,405,386	2,102,891	6,765,639
1857....	26,586	242,601	8,053,952	11,508,058	2,285,610	7,239,333
1858....	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,732,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859....	28,539	260,052	8,669,494	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860....	28,498	240,594	8,518,087	19,170,610	2,552,838	8,808,710
1861....	28,586	140,130	8,349,236	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309,454
1862....	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,564	2,340,767	5,853,884
1863....	29,047	139,598	11,169,790	11,314,307	2,876,983	5,740,576
1864....	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,736	3,174,323	5,818,469
1865....	29,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,694,728	3,583,832	6,246,884
1866....	29,828	180,921	14,386,986	15,352,070	3,454,677	7,630,474
1867....	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,355,483	4,033,723	9,326,286
1868....	26,481	216,928	16,232,601	22,730,598	4,255,311	10,396,056
1869....	27,106	223,731	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,968	10,406,501
1870....	28,492	231,232	19,772,321	23,998,637	4,673,466	10,884,653
1871....	30,045	238,359	20,037,045	24,390,104	5,028,382	11,529,395
1872....	31,863	251,398	21,915,425	26,658,192	5,121,065	15,347,821
1873....	33,244	256,210	22,096,742	29,084,940	5,725,468	16,161,034
1874....	34,204	260,097	26,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	18,881,819
1875....	35,547	277,873	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,936	18,777,301
1876....	36,383	281,798	27,805,403	33,208,498	7,397,297	18,361,043
1877....	37,345	297,820	27,468,323	33,486,322	7,295,251	18,629,238
1878....	39,258	301,460	29,277,517	34,165,084	7,977,552	19,262,421
1879....	40,835	316,711	30,941,933	33,449,899	7,185,540	20,012,872
1880....	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881....	44,512	344,006	36,787,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,082
1882....	46,221	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,946,112
1883....	47,963	353,106	45,506,666	42,816,700	10,319,441	23,067,323

# **BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.**

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster General, December, 1882.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States.....	47,863
Whole length of public mail routes in operation.....	353,166
Length of railroad routes.....	110,208
Length of steamboat routes.....	16,093
Length of other routes (Star service).....	226,865
Aggregate cost of mail service.....	\$23,067,323
Aggregate postage on newspapers and periodicals.....	\$1,705,178
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold.....	\$42,910,320
Number of registered letters and packages mailed.....	10,594,716
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage).....	\$926,550
Number of dead letters and parcels received.....	4,440,822
Total cost of free delivery service.....	\$3,173,336
Receipts of postage on local matter at free delivery offices.....	\$4,196,230
Number of money orders issued (domestic).....	8,807,556
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic).....	\$117,329,406
Average amount of each money order (domestic).....	\$13.32
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic).....	\$1,101,821
Number of money orders (foreign or international).....	466,326
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign).....	\$7,717,692
Average amount of each money order (foreign).....	\$16.55
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign).....	\$170,239
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service.....	\$316,522
Whole number of letters (domestic) mailed during the year (estimated).....	1,046,107,348
Whole number of letters (foreign) mailed during the year (estimated).....	48,682,547

## **PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1883.**

Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1883 inclusive.

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury or Finances.

1791.....	\$75,463,476 52	1829.....	\$93,546,676 98	1853.....	\$59,808,117 70
1792.....	77,227,924 66	1830.....	90,875,877 28	1854.....	42,242,222 42
1793.....	80,352,634 04	1831.....	90,269,777 77	1855.....	35,586,858 56
1794.....	78,427,404 77	1832.....	88,788,432 71	1856.....	31,972,537 90
1795.....	80,747,587 39	1833.....	81,054,059 99	1857.....	28,699,831 85
1796.....	83,762,172 07	1834.....	73,987,367 20	1858.....	1,911,981 03
1797.....	82,064,479 33	1835.....	67,475,043 87	1859.....	68,496,837 88
1798.....	79,228,529 12	1836.....	58,421,413 67	1860.....	64,842,287 86
1799.....	78,408,669 77	1837.....	48,565,406 50	1861.....	90,580,873 72
1800.....	82,976,294 35	1838.....	39,123,191 68	1862.....	524,176,412 13
1801.....	83,038,060 80	1839.....	24,372,235 18	1863.....	1,119,772,138 63
1802.....	86,712,632 25	1840.....	7,001,698 83	1864.....	1,815,784,370 57
1803.....	77,054,686 30	1841.....	4,760,093 08	1865.....	2,680,647,869 74
1804.....	86,427,120 88	1842.....	37,513 05	1866.....	2,773,236,173 69
1805.....	82,312,150 50	1843.....	336,957 88	1867.....	2,678,126,103 87
1806.....	75,723,270 66	1844.....	2,308,194 07	1868.....	2,611,687,861 19
1807.....	69,218,398 64	1845.....	10,434,221 14	1869.....	2,588,452,213 94
1808.....	65,196,317 97	1846.....	3,573,343 82	1870.....	2,480,672,427 81
1809.....	57,023,192 09	1847.....	5,280,875 64	1871.....	2,363,211,832 32
1810.....	53,178,217 52	1848.....	13,584,480 73	1872.....	2,258,261,328 78
1811.....	48,006,587 76	1849.....	20,601,226 28	1873.....	2,234,482,993 20
1812.....	45,209,737 90	1850.....	32,742,922 00	1874.....	2,251,690,468 43
1813.....	55,963,827 87	1851.....	23,461,652 50	1875.....	2,232,284,531 95
1814.....	81,487,946 24	1852.....	15,925,303 01	1876.....	2,180,395,067 15
1815.....	99,833,660 15	1853.....	15,350,302 97	1877.....	2,206,301,592 10
1816.....	127,334,933 74	1854.....	38,826,534 77	1878.....	2,256,206,892 63
1817.....	123,491,965 16	1855.....	47,044,882 23	1879.....	2,244,486,072 04
1818.....	103,466,633 33	1856.....	63,061,858 69	1880.....	2,120,415,370 63
1819.....	96,529,848 28	1857.....	63,482,773 55	1881.....	2,069,018,569 58
1820.....	91,015,566 15	1858.....	68,304,796 02	1882.....	1,918,312,994 03
1821.....	89,987,427 66	1859.....	66,199,341 71	1883.....	1,884,171,728 07

## POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1883.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in Each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps, and from all Other Sources, During the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1883.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1883.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	Postage stamps, stamped envelopes, and postal cards.	Total receipts.	Compensation of Postmasters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	333,382	351,461	138,280	329,847	528,664	177, 06	.....
Alaska.....	405	408	177	.....	177	.....	231
Arizona.....	63,636	71,180	32,213	148,088	189,199	118,019	.....
Arkansas.....	254,803	267,857	115,887	257,849	431,833	165,978	.....
California.....	1,164,176	1,241,002	268,775	930,943	1,518,619	277,017	.....
Colorado.....	425,057	473,865	138,646	365,988	619,465	145,600	.....
Connecticut.....	836,820	882,062	202,694	264,934	644,114	.....	238,548
Dakota.....	290,867	313,169	127,119	127,518	201,904	.....	21,175
Delaware.....	101,783	103,748	29,081	28,916	81,446	.....	22,301
Dist. Columbia..	288,889	294,564	4,877	.....	263,922	69,558	.....
Florida.....	172,208	181,611	74,872	176,488	284,919	103,357	.....
Georgia.....	538,849	559,140	168,084	434,750	754,109	194,969	.....
Idaho.....	51,026	54,736	28,703	110,377	143,225	88,486	.....
Illinois.....	3,685,249	3,831,396	632,203	1,096,719	2,982,077	.....	852,319
Indiana.....	1,132,612	1,192,932	381,482	639,906	1,325,367	130,375	.....
Ind. Territory....	26,665	27,310	15,169	47,022	62,453	35,143	.....
Iowa.....	1,372,518	1,477,337	514,896	561,201	1,375,860	.....	101,468
Kansas.....	773,150	826,052	310,296	623,870	1,109,737	283,684	.....
Kentucky.....	662,149	685,524	198,381	441,801	798,468	112,944	.....
Louisiana.....	428,003	447,038	90,313	287,901	526,526	79,488	.....
Maine.....	630,863	637,516	218,101	235,071	585,897	.....	44,619
Maryland.....	713,657	784,264	123,281	433,251	813,995	29,731	.....
Massachusetts....	2,814,843	2,999,683	421,915	464,436	1,888,221	.....	1,111,461
Michigan.....	1,499,514	1,595,771	467,239	486,580	1,261,868	.....	333,903
Minnesota.....	828,163	875,657	233,496	439,271	870,654	.....	5,004
Mississippi.....	268,661	287,797	131,615	217,433	385,275	101,478	.....
Missouri.....	1,831,318	1,883,378	369,231	956,738	1,989,876	103,477	.....
Montana.....	105,721	121,721	47,700	106,574	167,210	45,477	.....
Nebraska.....	470,174	500,322	176,580	732,203	1,044,773	545,452	.....
Nevada.....	70,823	81,151	40,084	135,439	187,876	101,711	.....
New Hampshire....	351,053	371,085	144,064	108,750	308,000	.....	63,065
New Jersey.....	924,671	970,861	232,618	287,004	710,582	.....	249,604
New Mexico.....	88,583	95,193	40,391	92,443	147,397	51,804	.....
New York.....	7,954,471	8,166,559	918,970	1,034,534	5,352,830	.....	2,813,729
North Carolina..	825,019	3,701,010	147,018	290,889	492,401	155,481	.....
Ohio.....	2,781,498	2,900,089	630,149	1,574,265	8,331,199	431,160	.....
Oregon.....	187,501	2,204,919	68,261	172,587	277,964	75,915	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3,930,505	4,018,733	719,224	1,041,485	8,031,568	.....	987,171
Rhode Island....	310,630	332,643	50,141	46,569	187,025	.....	149,618
South Carolina..	270,578	279,843	98,284	219,329	389,101	109,758	.....
Tennessee.....	532,895	641,677	159,299	242,450	567,703	21,176	.....
Texas.....	805,176	921,382	311,743	737,226	1,213,819	302,438	.....
Utah.....	115,537	125,806	46,947	204,075	230,445	154,640	.....
Vermont.....	325,511	539,798	139,619	147,459	317,498	.....	12,350
Virginia.....	650,443	661,002	237,652	621,758	997,638	331,636	.....
Washington.....	91,965	99,115	42,757	138,536	193,048	93,933	.....
West Virginia....	238,296	245,140	90,519	132,324	278,339	33,199	.....
Wisconsin.....	1,029,578	1,095,144	334,419	426,011	979,299	.....	115,855
Wyoming.....	44,240	48,629	21,279	51,104	78,457	29,827	.....
	42,923,562	44,874,747	10,265,814	19,521,484	42,412,349	4,707,278	7,122,402
Deduct miscellaneous items.....	.....	.....	.....	134,506	.....	.....	.....
Add miscellaneous items.....	90,481	238,150	53,076	.....	305	307	238,151
Grand Total.....	43,914,043	45,065,625	10,319,441	19,385,978	42,412,654	4,707,585	7,330,563

Excess of receipts of fiscal year 1883, over expenditures, \$2,852,970.



## RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL.			DEATHS BY RACES IN 0.				DEATHS FROM CONSUMPTION 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama.....	1,262,505	17,929	14.20	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.99	1,729	1.20	96.43
Arizona.....	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	.40	61.85
Arkansas.....	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,907	3,505	19.11	16.61	955	1.20	64.47
California.....	861,694	11,530	13.33	10,402	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	106.28
Colorado.....	191,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut.....	622,700	9,179	14.7.	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.20	151.32
Dakota.....	135,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	.80	88.95
Delaware.....	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	357	2.40	161.29
District of Columbia.....	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida.....	269,433	3,159	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.25	263	.90	83.25
Georgia.....	1,542,180	21,519	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	59.72
Idaho.....	2,610	23	9.90	106	17	10.54	4.72	22	1.0	68.11
Illinois.....	3,077,871	45,017	14.63	44,185	832	15.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	103.26
Indiana.....	1,978,301	3,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	2,943	1.90	126.32
Iowa.....	1,624,615	19,377	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15.87	1,925	1.10	59.34
Kansas.....	996,096	15,160	15.22	14,100	1,060	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky.....	1,648,630	22,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	1,733	2.20	157.39
Louisiana.....	939,916	14,514	15.44	7,038	7,476	15.46	15.41	1,514	1.40	104.31
Maine.....	648,936	9,523	14.67	9,470	53	14.64	25.43	1,829	2.00	102.06
Maryland.....	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	33,140	18.59	32,720	429	18.55	22.22	5,207	2.10	157.07
Michigan.....	1,636,977	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.00	123.35
Minnesota.....	780,773	9,077	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.00	83.83
Mississippi.....	1,141,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,287	1.10	89.5
Missouri.....	2,168,380	26,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.57	2,004	1.60	18.42
Montana.....	39,159	336	8.58	267	29	8.39	10.33	30	.40	56.54
Nebraska.....	452,402	5,950	13.11	5,873	55	13.06	10.84	522	.90	88.02
Nevada.....	62,236	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.51	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire.....	316,391	5,581	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	214	2.10	66.23
New Jersey.....	1,131,16	18,741	16.33	17,68	789	16.19	20.17	1,648	2.20	89.20
New Mexico.....	119,365	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	3.19	60	.40	24.63
New York.....	5,822,871	88,217	15.13	8,081	1,633	17.28	21.42	7,207	2.50	81.19
North Carolina.....	1,399,730	21,517	15.39	12,167	9,380	14.02	17.61	2,063	1.50	95.74
Ohio.....	3,398,062	42,610	12.32	40,956	1,651	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	128.74
Oregon.....	174,708	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	226	1.30	121.24
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	63,841	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	126.37
Rhode Island.....	276,531	4,702	17.0	4,323	179	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.15
South Carolina.....	995,577	15,728	15.81	5,194	10,534	13.28	17.42	1,543	1.60	98.10
Tennessee.....	1,532,359	25,919	16.80	17,112	8,807	15.20	21.32	3,767	2.40	145.33
Texas.....	1,591,749	21,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.87	14.54	1,622	1.00	63.57
Utah.....	143,963	2,414	16.77	2,03	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	38.88
Vermont.....	82,286	5,044	15.1	5,008	16	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	122.52
Virginia.....	1,512,565	24,611	16.32	12,345	12,366	14.01	19.56	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington.....	75,116	775	10.05	701	52	10.46	6.5	100	1.30	1.245
West Virginia.....	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,181	434	11.78	16.74	1,691	1.60	30.62
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	16,911	12.7	1,927	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.30	104.99
Wyoming.....	10,789	189	19.09	183	6	19.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States.....	50,155,73	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.95

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

# ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, to JULY 1, 1883.

Official Statement from the Warrant Division, Treasury Department, Washington.

Year end'd June 30.	1 per cents.	3 1/2 per cents.	4 per cents.	4 1/2 per cents.	5 per cents.	6 per cents.	7-10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.					43,476,300	21,164,538		64,640,838
1861.					33,022,200	57,358,674		90,380,874
1862.					30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,483	365,304,826
1863.					105,629,385	30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,435
1864.					77,547,696	300,213,487	842,882,652	1,359,930,763
1865.					90,496,931	243,709,420	1,213,495,170	2,221,311,918
AUG 31								
1865.			618,128		269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.			121,341,879		201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,460,622	2,332,331,207
1867.			17,737,025		198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868.	64,000,000		801,361		221,586,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869.	66,125,000				221,588,300	1,874,347,222		2,162,060,522
1870.	59,550,000				221,588,300	1,765,317,422		2,046,455,722
1871.	45,885,000		678,000		274,236,450	1,613,897,300		1,934,696,750
1872.	24,665,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,374,883,800		1,814,794,100
1873.	14,000,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,281,238,650		1,710,483,950
1874.	14,000,000		678,000		510,628,050	1,213,624,700		1,738,930,750
1875.	14,000,000		678,000		607,132,750	1,100,865,550		1,722,676,300
1876.	14,000,000				711,685,800	981,999,650		1,710,685,450
1877.	14,000,000				140,000,000	703,266,650		1,711,888,500
1878.	14,000,000				98,550,000	243,000,000		1,794,735,650
1879.	14,000,000				741,522,000	250,000,000		1,797,463,700
1880.	14,000,000				739,347,800	250,000,000		1,723,993,100
1881.	14,000,000				739,347,800	250,000,000		1,639,567,750
1882.	14,000,000	463,461,050	739,349,350	250,000,000				1,463,810,400
1883.	813,204,350	32,082,600	737,942,200	250,000,000				1,338,229,150

## Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—Continued.

Year end'd June 30.	Annual inter- est charge.	Debt on which inter- est has ceased.	Debt bear- ing no inter- est.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450		64,842,288	4,877,886	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,999		90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862.	22,048,509	280,195	158,591,390	524,176,412	18,863,660	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,853,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,093	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,013	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
AUG 31								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,218,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,068,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,773,236,173	137,200,010	2,636,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,810,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,884,438	2,480,803,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,523,998	5,269,181	421,131,610	2,588,452,213	155,680,340	2,432,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,784,363	3,708,641	430,508,064	2,480,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,360	1,948,932	416,665,680	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,530,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 95	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,020,933	2,105,462,060	50 49	2 38
1874.	98,796,004	3,216,590	509,543,128	2,251,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,820	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,301	2,090,041,230	47 44	2 29
1876.	95,104,269	3,932,420	465,877,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,160,643	16,648,860	476,761,031	2,205,301,392	116,025,961	2,019,275,431	43 31	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	5,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	93,773,778	17,425,820	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,089,167	1,996,415,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,653,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,331,747	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,865	422,721,954	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,155	35 22	1 45
1882.	57,360,111	16,260,835	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,289,520	1,675,023,474	31 72	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,831,415	538,111,163	1,884,171,728	345,389,903	1,538,781,825	28 41	95

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

2. The Temporary Loan, per Act of July 11, 1862, is included in the 4 per cents. from 1862 to 1868 inclusive, with the exception of the amount outstanding for August 31, 1865, this being the date at which the public debt reached its highest point. This loan bore interest from 4 per cent. to 6 per cent., and was redeemable on ten days' notice after 30 days, but being constantly changing, it has been considered more equitable to include the whole amount outstanding as bearing 4 per cent. interest on an average for the year.

**NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF  
THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1883.**

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1 Alabama.....	99	7,481	45	5,781			10	414	154	13,675
2 Alaska.....	12	130	2	66					14	196
3 Arizona.....			2	425					2	425
4 California.....	699	142,874	135	87,294					884	230,168
5 Connecticut.....	551	40,776	185	34,203	2	252	173	27,996	867	103,227
6 Delaware.....	156	13,744	21	3,934					177	17,678
7 Dist. of Columbia.	49	2,340	35	8,406					84	10,746
8 Florida.....	355	24,177	87	9,877					442	34,054
9 Georgia.....	78	13,035	42	21,525					120	34,561
10 Illinois.....	242	57,546	186	19,874			1	271	429	77,691
11 Indiana.....			64	6,052					64	6,052
12 Iowa.....			72	9,535					72	9,535
13 Kentucky.....			57	18,118					57	18,118
14 Louisiana.....	380	19,849	186	53,753					566	73,602
15 Maine.....	2,500	513,864	101	18,954			3	973	2,608	533,791
16 Maryland.....	1,823	80,500	154	47,370			4	1,177	1,981	129,047
17 Massachusetts.....	2,043	373,705	177	64,310			12	3,995	2,232	442,010
18 Michigan.....	497	84,609	517	59,544			102	23,717	1,116	233,871
19 Minnesota.....			56	6,703			13	1,533	69	8,233
20 Mississippi.....	121	5,187	46	4,735					167	9,922
21 Missouri.....			161	62,462			135	115,926	296	178,388
22 Nebraska.....			23	4,494					23	4,493
23 New Hampshire.....	50	8,649	8	413					66	9,062
24 New Jersey.....	977	60,155	127	17,982	214	26,429	8	21,381	1,407	125,947
25 New York.....	2,852	567,135	1,223	424,030	919	84,935	486	99,108	5,480	1,175,208
26 North Carolina.....	285	10,087	55	4,789					340	14,876
27 Ohio.....	170	57,825	214	86,514			10	3,061	424	147,400
28 Oregon.....	35	7,897	102	39,155			8	5,973	145	52,995
29 Pennsylvania.....	592	141,046	473	138,563	44	5,822	29	5,216	1,138	290,647
30 Rhode Island.....	233	18,305	49	23,707					282	42,012
31 South Carolina.....	174	7,198	45	6,259					219	13,457
32 Tennessee.....			108	17,316					168	17,316
33 Texas.....	235	6,629	36	3,308			3	735	274	10,672
34 Vermont.....	16	1,150	7	2,308	7	748			30	4,206
35 Virginia.....	1,126	29,887	104	8,398					1,230	38,285
36 Washington.....	78	35,795	62	7,987					140	43,782
37 West Virginia.....			110	14,705					110	14,705
38 Wisconsin.....	257	55,012	142	30,345			1	74	400	85,430
Total.....	16,697	2,386,557	5,249	1,413,194	1,186	118,186	1,085	17,550	24,217	4,235,487
<b>SUMMARY.</b>										
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts.....	11,500	1,899,436	2,584	730,309	461	52,945	772	150,272	18,317	2,822,962
Pacific Coast.....	824	186,667	353	134,926			8	5,973	1,185	327,565
Northern Lakes.....	1,373	310,454	1,149	304,642	725	65,241	156	43,575	3,406	723,912
Western Rivers.....		1,163	243,317				149	117,730	1,312	361,048
United States, Total.....	16,697	2,386,557	5,249	1,413,194	1,186	118,186	1,085	17,550	24,217	4,235,487

**Number, Class and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States  
during the Fiscal Year, 1883.**

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total Vessels.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts.....	691	119,062	186	65,078	8	921	58	8,850	881	183,611
Pacific Coast.....	56	11,548	84	4,019			1	1,171	91	16,739
Northern Lakes.....	84	6,486	100	17,274	84	8,790	8	1,158	177	28,699
Western Rivers.....			116	30,879			1	5,564	125	26,443
Grand Total.....	721	137,046	436	107,230	42	4,711	66	16,443	1,205	235,430

**RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO  
JUNE 30, 1883.**

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.
1789-1791.....	\$ 4,399,473 09			
1792.....	8,443,070 85	\$ 208,942 81		
1798.....	4,255,808 56	387,705 70		
1794.....	4,801,065 28	274,089 62		
1795.....	5,588,461 26	387,755 36		
1796.....	6,567,987 94	475,289 60		\$ 4,836 13
1797.....	7,549,619 63	575,491 45		83,540 60
1798.....	7,106,061 93	644,387 95		11,963 11
1799.....	6,610,449 31	779,136 44		
1800.....	9,080,932 73	809,396 55	\$ 734,223 97	443 73
1801.....	10,750,778 93	1,048,033 43	534,343 38	167,726 03
1802.....	12,438,235 74	621,898 89	206,565 44	188,628 02
1803.....	10,479,417 61	215,179 69	71,879 30	165,675 69
1804.....	11,098,565 33	50,941 29	50,198 44	487,626 79
1805.....	12,986,487 04	21,747 15	21,882 91	540,193 86
1806.....	14,667,698 17	20,101 45	55,763 86	765,245 73
1807.....	15,845,521 61	13,051 40	34,732 56	466,163 27
1808.....	16,363,550 58	8,190 23	19,159 21	647,939 06
1809.....	7,257,506 62	4,084 29	7,517 31	442,252 38
1810.....	8,583,309 31	7,430 63	12,448 68	696,548 88
1811.....	13,313,222 73	2,235 95	7,666 66	1,040,237 53
1812.....	8,958,777 53	4,903 06	859 22	710,427 76
1813.....	13,224,623 25	4,755 04	3,905 52	935,655 14
1814.....	5,986,772 08	1,662,984 82	2,219,497 36	1,135,371 09
1815.....	7,282,942 22	4,878,059 07	2,162,673 41	1,287,659 28
1816.....	36,306,874 88	5,124,708 31	4,253,635 09	1,717,865 08
1817.....	26,283,348 49	2,678,100 77	1,634,187 04	1,991,226 06
1818.....	17,176,386 00	965,270 20	264,333 36	2,606,664 77
1819.....	20,283,608 76	229,593 63	83,650 78	3,274,422 78
1820.....	15,006,612 15	106,260 53	31,586 82	1,635,871 61
1821.....	13,004,447 15	69,022 63	26,349 05	1,212,966 44
1822.....	17,589,761 94	67,665 71	20,261 56	1,803,581 54
1823.....	19,088,433 44	34,242 17	10,337 71	916,523 10
1824.....	17,378,325 71	34,646 37	6,201 96	984,418 15
1825.....	20,098,713 45	25,771 35	2,330 85	1,216,690 66
1826.....	23,341,331 77	21,589 93	6,638 76	1,393,766 09
1827.....	19,712,283 29	19,885 68	2,626 90	1,495,945 26
1828.....	23,205,523 04	17,454 54	2,218 81	1,018,308 75
1829.....	22,681,965 91	14,562 74	11,335 05	1,517,175 12
1830.....	21,922,391 39	12,160 62	16,980 59	2,329,556 14
1831.....	24,224,441 77	6,933 51	10,506 01	3,210,515 49
1832.....	28,465,237 24	11,630 65	6,791 13	2,623,561 68
1833.....	29,032,506 91	2,759 00	394 12	3,967,682 55
1834.....	16,214,957 15	4,196 09	19 80	4,857,600 69
1835.....	19,391,310 59	10,459 48	4,263 33	14,757,600 75
1836.....	23,409,940 53	370 00	728 79	24,877,179 32
1837.....	11,169,290 89	5,493 84	1,697 70	6,776,236 53
1838.....	16,158,800 36	2,467 27		8,730,945 06
1839.....	23,137,924 51	2,553 32	755 22	7,961,876 40
1840.....	13,499,502 17	1,622 25		3,411,518 63
1841.....	14,487,216 74	8,261 36		1,265,827 43
1842.....	18,187,908 76	485 00		1,335,797 93
1843.....	7,046,843 91	103 25		898,153 18
1844.....	26,183,870 94	1,777 34		2,059,939 80
1845.....	27,528,112 70	3,517 12		2,077,022 36
1846.....	26,712,667 87	2,897 26		2,694,432 48
1847.....	23,747,864 66	575 00		2,496,355 29
1848.....	31,787,070 96	875 00		3,328,642 56
1849.....	28,346,738 82			1,688,950 55
1850.....	39,668,686 42			1,850,394 25
1851.....	49,017,567 92			2,352,305 30
1852.....	47,339,326 63			2,043,239 68



# RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1780-1883.

C5

## RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1882.

YEARS.	Premiums.	Interest.	Dividends.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans.
1789-1791				\$ 10,478 10	\$ 4,409,951 19
1792			\$ 8,028 00	9,918 65	3,669,960 31
1793			38,500 00	21,410 88	4,652,923 14
1794			308,472 00	53,277 97	5,431,904 87
1795	\$ 4,800 00		160,000 00	28,317 97	6,114,534 59
1796	42,800 00		160,000 00	1,169,415 98	8,377,529 65
1797			80,960 00	399,139 29	8,688,780 99
1798		78,675 00	79,920 00	58,192 81	7,900,495 80
1799			71,040 00	86,187 56	7,544,813 31
1800			71,040 00	152,712 10	10,848,749 10
1801		10,125 00	88,800 00	945,649 15	12,935,330 95
1802			89,960 00	1,500,505 86	14,965,798 93
1803				151,945 44	11,064,097 63
1804				159,075 53	11,826,307 88
1805				40,582 30	13,560,693 20
1806				51,121 86	15,559,981 07
1807				38,550 42	16,398,019 26
1808				21,822 85	17,080,661 98
1809				62,162 87	7,773,473 12
1810				84,476 84	9,384,214 28
1811				59,211 22	14,422,634 09
1812				126,165 17	9,801,132 76
1813		300 00	271,571 00		14,340,409 95
1814		85 79		164,399 81	11,181,625 18
1815	\$ 32,107 64	11,541 74		285,282 84	15,695,916 82
1816	686 09	68,665 16		273,782 35	47,676,966 06
1817		267,819 14	202,426 30	109,761 08	83,099,049 74
1818		412 62	525,000 00	57,617 71	21,585,171 04
1819			675,000 00	57,096 42	24,608,374 87
1820	40,000 00		1,000,000 00	61,338 44	17,840,669 55
1821			105,000 00	152,589 43	14,573,379 72
1822			297,500 00	452,967 19	20,332,427 94
1823			350,000 00	141,129 84	20,540,666 26
1824			350,000 00	127,603 60	19,381,212 79
1825			267,500 00	130,451 81	21,840,858 02
1826			462,500 00	94,588 66	25,260,434 21
1827			490,000 00	1,315,722 83	22,966,363 96
1828			455,000 00	65,126 49	24,763,629 23
1829			490,000 00	112,648 55	24,827,627 38
1830			490,000 00	73,227 77	24,844,116 51
1831			490,000 00	594,124 05	28,526,820 82
1832			490,000 00	270,410 61	31,867,450 66
1833			474,985 00	470,086 67	33,948,426 25
1834			254,349 50	480,812 32	21,791,936 56
1835			506,480 82	759,972 13	35,430,987 10
1836			292,674 67	2,245,902 23	50,826,796 08
1837				7,001,444 59	24,964,153 04
1838				6,410,348 45	26,302,561 74
1839				979,939 86	31,482,749 61
1840				2,567,112 38	19,480,115 38
1841				1,004,054 75	16,860,180 27
1842				451,995 97	19,976,197 25
1843	71,700 83			285,895 92	8,231,001 26
1844	666 60			1,075,419 70	29,320,707 78
1845				361,453 68	39,970,105 80
1846				389,950 13	39,699,987 74
1847	25,365 91			220,808 30	36,467,408 16
1848	37,080 00			612,610 69	35,698,699 21
1849	10,085 48			685,379 13	30,721,077 50
1850	10,550 00			2,064,308 21	43,592,888 88
1851	4,264 92			1,185,166 11	52,555,039 33
1852				464,249 40	49,846,815 66

## Receipts of the United States from 1789 to June 30, 1883.—Continued.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.
1853.....	\$ 58,931,865 52	.....	.....	\$1,667,084 99
1854.....	64,224,190 27	.....	.....	8,470,798 39
1855.....	63,025,794 21	.....	.....	11,497,049 07
1856.....	64,022,863 50	.....	.....	9,917,644 98
1857.....	63,875,905 05	.....	.....	3,829,496 64
1858.....	41,789,620 96	.....	.....	3,513,715 87
1859.....	49,565,824 38	.....	.....	1,756,987 80
1860.....	53,187,511 87	.....	.....	1,778,587 71
1861.....	39,582,125 64	.....	.....	870,658 54
1862.....	49,066,397 02	.....	\$1,795,331 73	152,203 77
1863.....	69,069,642 40	\$ 37,644,787 95	1,485,103 61	167,617 17
1864.....	102,316,182 99	109,741,134 10	475,648 96	588,333 29
1865.....	84,928,260 30	209,444,215 25	1,200,573 03	996,553 81
1866.....	179,046,651 58	309,224,813 42	1,974,754 12	665,031 08
1867.....	176,417,810 88	266,027,537 43	4,200,233 70	1,163,575 76
1868.....	164,464,999 56	191,087,589 41	1,788,445 85	1,348,715 41
1869.....	180,048,426 63	158,356,460 86	765,685 61	4,020,344 34
1870.....	194,538,374 44	184,899,756 49	229,102 88	3,350,481 76
1871.....	206,270,408 05	143,098,153 63	.....	2,388,646 68
1872.....	216,370,286 77	130,642,177 72	.....	2,575,714 19
1873.....	188,089,522 70	113,729,314 14	315,254 51	2,882,312 38
1874.....	163,103,833 69	102,409,784 90	.....	1,852,428 97
1875.....	157,167,722 35	110,097,498 58	.....	1,413,640 17
1876.....	148,071,984 61	116,700,732 03	93,798 80	1,129,466 93
1877.....	130,956,493 07	118,630,407 83	.....	976,253 68
1878.....	130,170,680 20	110,581,624 74	.....	1,079,743 37
1879.....	137,250,047 70	113,561,610 58	.....	924,781 05
1880.....	186,522,064 60	124,009,373 92	30 85	1,016,506 60
1881.....	198,159,676 02	135,284,385 51	1,516 89	2,201,563 17
1882.....	230,410,730 25	146,497,595 45	160,141 69	4,753,140 37
1883.....	214,706,496 93	144,720,368 98	106,156 60	7,955,864 42
Total.....	\$5,072,240,390 60	\$3,096,575,330 71	\$27,918,571 76	\$220,475,187 87

## EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.
1789-1791.....	\$1,083,971 61	\$ 632,804 03	.....	\$ 27,001 00
1792.....	4,672,664 38	1,100,702 09	.....	13,648 83
1793.....	511,451 01	1,130,249 08	.....	27,283 81
1794.....	750,350 74	2,639,097 59	\$ 61,408 97	15,042 46
1795.....	1,378,920 66	2,480,916 13	410,562 03	28,475 68
1796.....	801,847 58	1,260,263 84	274,784 04	113,568 98
1797.....	1,259,422 62	1,039,402 46	382,631 89	62,596 54
1798.....	1,139,524 94	2,009,522 30	1,381,347 76	16,470 09
1799.....	1,039,391 68	2,466,946 98	2,858,081 84	20,802 19
1800.....	1,337,613 22	2,560,878 77	3,448,716 03	31 22
1801.....	1,114,768 45	1,672,944 08	2,111,424 00	9,000 01
1802.....	1,462,929 40	1,179,148 25	915,561 87	94,000 00
1803.....	1,842,635 76	822,055 85	1,215,230 53	60,000 00
1804.....	2,191,009 43	875,423 93	1,189,832 75	116,500 00
1805.....	3,768,598 75	712,781 28	1,597,500 00	195,500 01
1806.....	2,990,137 01	1,224,355 38	1,619,641 44	234,200 01
1807.....	1,697,997 51	1,288,685 91	1,722,064 47	205,425 00
1808.....	1,428,285 61	2,900,834 40	1,884,067 80	213,575 00
1809.....	1,215,803 79	3,345,772 17	2,427,758 80	837,503 84
1810.....	1,101,144 98	2,294,323 94	1,654,344 20	177,625 00
1811.....	1,367,291 40	2,032,828 19	1,965,566 39	151,875 00
1812.....	1,689,088 21	11,817,798 24	3,959,365 15	277,345 00
1813.....	1,729,435 61	19,632,013 02	6,446,603 10	167,358 28
1814.....	2,208,029 70	20,350,806 86	7,311,290 60	167,394 86
1815.....	2,998,870 47	14,794,294 22	8,660,000 25	530,750 00

# RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, 1789-1883.

67

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1883.

YEARS.	Premiums.	Interest.	Dividends.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans.
1853.....	\$ 22 53			\$ 988,081 17	\$ 61,587,081 68
1854.....				1,105,352 74	73,803,341 40
1855.....				827,731 40	65,350,574 68
1856.....				1,116,190 81	74,056,699 24
1857.....				1,259,920 88	68,965,312 57
1858.....				1,352,029 13	46,635,365 96
1859.....	709,357 72			1,454,596 24	52,777,107 92
1860.....	10,008 00			1,088,530 25	56,064,599 88
1861.....	33,630 80			1,023,515 81	41,476,299 49
1862.....	68,400 00			915,327 97	51,919,261 09
1863.....	602,345 44			8,741,794 38	112,084,945 51
1864.....	21,174,101 01			30,231,701 88	323,412,971 20
1865.....	11,683,446 89			25,441,556 00	322,031,158 19
1866.....	38,083,055 68			29,036,314 23	519,949,564 38
1867.....	27,787,330 35			15,037,522 15	462,846,679 91
1868.....	29,203,629 50			17,745,403 59	376,434,453 82
1869.....	13,755,491 12			13,997,338 65	367,188,256 09
1870.....	15,295,643 76			12,942,118 30	395,969,633 57
1871.....	8,892,839 95			22,093,541 21	374,431,104 94
1872.....	9,412,637 65			15,106,051 23	364,694,229 91
1873.....	11,560,330 89			17,161,270 06	822,177,673 78
1874.....	5,037,665 22			32,575,043 32	299,941,090 84
1875.....	3,979,379 69			15,431,915 31	284,020,771 41
1876.....	4,029,380 58			24,070,602 31	290,066,584 70
1877.....	405,776 58			18,031,655 46	269,000,586 62
1878.....	317,102 30			15,614,728 09	257,763,878 70
1879.....	1,506,047 63			20,585,697 49	273,827,184 46
1880.....	110 00			21,978,525 01	333,526,610 98
1881.....				25,154,850 98	360,782,292 57
1882.....				31,703,642 52	403,525,250 28
1883.....				30,796,665 02	398,297,581 95
Total....	\$204,259,221 00	\$485,224 00	\$9,720,133 00	\$489,677,716 58	\$8,919,865,308 82

## EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883.

YEARS.	Pensions.	Premiums.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Expenditures, Excluding Interest.
1789-1791.....	\$175,813 88		\$1,177,863 03	\$ 1,919,599 52
1792.....	109,243 15		2,373,611 28	5,896,258 47
1793.....	80,087 81		2,097,859 17	1,749,070 73
1794.....	81,399 24		2,752,523 04	3,545,299 00
1795.....	68,673 22		2,947,059 06	4,362,541 72
1796.....	100,843 71		3,239,347 68	2,551,303 15
1797.....	92,256 97		3,172,516 73	2,836,110 52
1798.....	104,845 83		2,955,875 90	4,651,710 42
1799.....	95,444 08		2,815,651 41	6,480,166 73
1800.....	64,130 73		3,402,601 04	7,411,269 97
1801.....	73,833 37		4,411,830 06	4,951,669 90
1802.....	85,440 39		4,239,172 16	3,737,079 91
1803.....	62,902 10		3,949,462 36	4,002,824 24
1804.....	30,092 80		4,185,043 74	4,462,868 91
1805.....	81,864 59		2,657,114 22	6,367,234 62
1806.....	81,875 53		3,368,968 26	6,080,209 36
1807.....	70,500 00		3,369,578 48	4,984,572 89
1808.....	82,576 04		2,537,074 23	6,504,338 85
1809.....	87,833 54		2,866,074 90	7,414,672 14
1810.....	83,744 16		3,163,671 09	5,311,082 29
1811.....	75,043 88		2,585,436 57	5,592,604 86
1812.....	91,402 10		2,451,272 57	17,829,498 70
1813.....	86,989 91		3,599,455 22	28,082,396 92
1814.....	90,184 86		4,593,239 04	30,127,686 38
1815.....	69,656 06		5,990,090 24	26,963,571 00

## Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1883—Continued.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.
1816.....	\$ 2,989,741 17	\$ 16,012,096 80	\$ 3,908,278 90	\$ 274,512 16
1817.....	3,518,836 76	8,004,236 53	3,314,598 49	319,463 71
1818.....	3,835,839 51	5,622,715 10	2,953,696 00	505,704 27
1819.....	3,067,211 41	6,506,300 37	3,847,640 42	463,181 39
1820.....	2,592,021 94	2,680,592 31	4,387,990 00	815,750 01
1821.....	2,223,121 54	4,461,291 78	3,319,243 06	477,005 44
1822.....	1,967,996 24	3,111,961 48	2,224,458 98	875,907 41
1823.....	2,022,093 99	3,096,924 43	2,603,765 83	380,781 82
1824.....	7,155,308 81	8,340,939 85	2,904,581 56	429,987 90
1825.....	2,748,544 89	3,659,914 18	3,049,083 86	724,106 44
1826.....	2,600,177 79	3,943,194 37	4,218,902 45	743,447 83
1827.....	2,713,476 58	3,948,977 88	4,263,877 45	750,624 88
1828.....	3,676,062 64	4,145,544 56	3,918,786 44	705,084 24
1829.....	3,082,234 65	4,724,201 07	3,308,745 47	576,344 74
1830.....	3,237,416 04	4,767,128 88	3,239,428 63	622,262 47
1831.....	3,064,646 10	4,841,835 55	3,856,183 07	930,738 04
1832.....	4,577,141 45	5,446,034 88	3,956,370 29	1,352,419 75
1833.....	5,716,245 93	6,704,019 10	3,901,356 75	1,802,980 93
1834.....	4,404,728 95	5,696,189 38	3,956,260 42	1,003,953 30
1835.....	4,229,696 53	5,759,156 89	3,884,839 06	1,706,444 48
1836.....	5,395,279 72	11,747,345 25	5,807,718 23	5,037,022 88
1837.....	9,895,370 27	13,682,730 80	6,646,914 53	4,348,036 19
1838.....	7,160,664 76	12,897,224 16	6,131,580 53	5,504,191 34
1839.....	5,725,990 89	8,916,995 80	6,182,294 25	2,528,917 28
1840.....	5,996,398 96	7,095,267 23	6,113,896 89	2,331,794 86
1841.....	6,490,881 45	8,801,610 24	6,001,076 97	2,514,837 12
1842.....	6,775,624 61	6,610,438 02	8,397,242 95	1,190,099 68
1843.....	3,302,713 00	2,908,671 95	3,727,711 53	578,371 00
1844.....	5,645,183 86	5,218,183 68	6,496,199 11	1,256,532 39
1845.....	5,911,780 98	5,746,291 28	6,297,177 89	1,539,351 35
1846.....	6,711,283 89	10,413,370 58	6,455,013 92	1,027,693 64
1847.....	6,886,606 35	35,840,080 33	7,900,635 76	1,430,411 30
1848.....	5,650,851 25	27,658,324 21	9,408,476 02	1,252,296 81
1849.....	12,586,534 24	14,558,473 26	9,786,706 92	1,374,161 55
1850.....	16,043,763 36	9,687,024 58	7,904,724 66	1,663,591 47
1851.....	17,889,992 18	12,161,965 11	8,680,581 38	2,829,801 77
1852.....	17,604,171 45	8,521,506 19	8,918,842 10	3,043,676 04
1853.....	17,463,068 01	9,910,498 49	11,067,789 53	3,380,494 12
1854.....	26,672,144 68	11,722,282 87	10,790,096 32	1,550,339 55
1855.....	24,090,425 43	14,648,074 07	13,327,095 11	2,772,990 78
1856.....	31,794,038 87	16,963,160 51	14,074,334 64	2,644,263 97
1857.....	28,665,498 77	19,159,150 87	12,651,694 61	4,354,418 87
1858.....	26,400,016 42	25,679,121 53	14,053,264 64	4,978,266 18
1859.....	23,797,544 40	23,154,720 53	14,690,927 90	3,490,534 53
1860.....	27,977,978 30	16,472,202 72	11,514,649 83	2,991,121 54
1861.....	23,327,287 69	23,001,530 67	12,387,156 52	2,865,481 17
1862.....	21,385,862 59	389,173,562 29	42,640,353 09	2,327,948 37
1863.....	23,198,382 37	603,314,411 82	63,261,235 31	3,152,032 70
1864.....	27,572,216 87	690,391,048 66	85,704,963 74	2,629,975 97
1865.....	42,989,388 10	1,030,690,400 06	122,617,434 07	5,059,360 71
1866.....	40,613,114 17	283,154,676 06	43,285,662 00	3,295,729 32
1867.....	51,110,223 72	95,224,415 63	31,034,011 04	4,642,531 77
1868.....	53,009,837 67	123,246,648 62	25,775,502 72	4,100,682 32
1869.....	56,474,061 53	78,501,990 61	20,000,737 97	7,042,923 06
1870.....	53,237,461 56	57,655,675 40	21,780,229 87	3,407,938 15
1871.....	60,481,916 23	35,799,991 82	19,431,027 21	7,426,997 44
1872.....	60,984,757 42	35,372,157 20	21,249,809 99	7,061,728 82
1873.....	73,323,110 06	46,323,138 31	25,526,256 79	7,961,704 88
1874.....	*85,141,593 61	42,313,927 22	30,892,597 42	6,692,462 09
1875.....	71,070,708 98	41,120,645 98	21,497,626 27	3,384,656 82
1876.....	73,599,661 04	38,070,868 64	18,363,309 52	5,966,558 17
1877.....	56,252,066 60	37,082,735 90	14,959,935 36	5,277,007 22
1878.....	53,777,708 57	32,164,147 85	17,365,301 37	4,629,260 28
1879.....	65,741,556 49	40,425,660 73	15,125,126 84	5,206,109 08
1880.....	57,508,850 18	38,116,916 22	13,636,984 74	5,945,457 09
1881.....	64,415,324 71	40,466,460 55	15,686,871 66	6,514,161 09
1882.....	57,219,740 08	43,570,494 19	15,032,046 26	9,736,747 40
1883.....	68,678,022 21	48,911,382 93	15,283,437 17	7,362,590 84
Total.....	\$1,705,755,958 41	\$4,446,617,370 15	\$1,056,810,426 06	\$310,772,084 05



## EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1883. 69

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1883—Continued.

YEARS.	Pensions.	Premiums.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Expenditures, Excluding Interest.
1816.....	\$ 188,804 15		\$ 7,822,923 34	\$ 23,373,432 58
1817.....	207,374 43		4,536,292 55	15,454,699 92
1818.....	890,719 90		6,209,954 08	13,806,673 18
1819.....	2,415,939 85		5,211,730 56	16,300,273 44
1820.....	3,208,376 31		5,161,004 82	13,134,530 57
1821.....	242,817 25		5,126,073 79	10,723,479 87
1822.....	1,948,199 40		5,172,788 79	9,827,643 51
1823.....	1,780,588 52		4,922,475 40	9,784,154 59
1824.....	1,499,326 59		4,945,587 98	15,330,144 71
1825.....	1,308,810 57		4,366,787 40	11,490,459 94
1826.....	1,556,583 83		3,975,542 95	13,062,316 27
1827.....	976,138 96		3,486,071 51	12,653,095 05
1828.....	850,873 57		3,096,800 60	13,296,041 45
1829.....	949,594 47		2,542,843 23	12,641,210 40
1830.....	1,363,297 31		1,912,574 98	13,229,553 33
1831.....	1,170,665 14		1,373,748 74	13,864,067 90
1832.....	1,184,422 40		773,561 50	16,516,388 77
1833.....	4,589,152 40		803,796 87	22,713,765 11
1834.....	3,364,286 30		202,182 98	18,425,417 25
1835.....	1,954,711 32		57,863 08	17,514,960 28
1836.....	2,892,797 96			30,868,164 04
1837.....	2,672,162 45			37,243,214 24
1838.....	2,156,067 29		14,906 48	33,849,718 08
1839.....	3,142,750 51		399,833 89	26,496,948 73
1840.....	2,603,562 17		174,598 08	24,139,320 11
1841.....	2,388,434 51		284,977 55	26,196,840 29
1842.....	1,378,931 83		773,549 85	24,361,336 59
1843.....	839,041 12		523,583 91	11,266,508 60
1844.....	2,082,008 99		1,833,452 13	20,650,108 01
1845.....	2,400,788 11	\$ 18,231 43	1,040,458 18	21,895,369 61
1846.....	1,811,097 56		842,723 27	26,418,459 59
1847.....	1,744,863 83		1,119,214 72	53,801,569 37
1848.....	1,227,496 48		2,390,765 88	45,227,454 77
1849.....	1,328,867 64	82,865 81	3,565,535 78	39,939,542 61
1850.....	1,866,886 02		3,792,393 08	37,165,990 09
1851.....	2,293,377 22	69,713 19	3,696,780 75	44,054,717 68
1852.....	2,401,858 78	170,063 42	4,000,297 80	40,389,954 56
1853.....	1,756,306 20	420,498 64	3,665,892 74	44,078,156 85
1854.....	1,252,665 08	2,577,818 69	3,070,926 09	51,967,528 42
1855.....	1,477,612 33	872,047 39	2,514,464 99	56,516,197 72
1856.....	1,296,229 65	386,392 80	1,963,822 37	66,772,537 84
1857.....	1,310,380 58	363,572 39	1,593,265 23	66,041,143 70
1858.....	1,219,768 30	574,443 08	1,652,065 67	72,330,437 17
1859.....	1,222,222 71		2,637,649 70	66,365,960 07
1860.....	1,100,802 32		3,144,130 94	60,066,764 71
1861.....	1,034,599 73		4,084,187 30	62,616,066 78
1862.....	862,170 47		13,190,344 84	456,379,896 81
1863.....	1,078,518 36		24,729,700 62	694,004,575 56
1864.....	4,985,473 90		53,685,421 69	811,283,679 14
1865.....	16,347,621 34	1,717,900 11	77,395,090 30	1,217,704,199 28
1866.....	15,605,549 88	58,476 51	133,087,734 91	385,964,731 43
1867.....	20,936,551 71	10,813,349 38	143,781,591 91	202,947,733 87
1868.....	23,782,386 78	7,001,151 04	140,424,045 71	229,915,088 11
1869.....	28,476,621 78	1,674,680 05	130,694,242 80	190,496,354 96
1870.....	28,340,202 17	15,998,555 67	129,235,498 00	164,421,507 15
1871.....	34,443,894 88	9,016,794 71	125,576,565 93	157,583,827 58
1872.....	28,533,402 76	6,958,266 76	117,357,839 72	153,201,866 19
1873.....	29,359,426 86	5,105,919 99	104,750,688 44	180,486,636 91
1874.....	29,038,414 66	1,393,073 55	107,119,815 21	194,118,985 00
1875.....	29,456,216 22		103,063,544 57	171,529,848 27
1876.....	28,257,395 69		100,243,271 23	164,867,813 36
1877.....	27,963,752 27		97,124,511 58	141,535,497 35
1878.....	27,137,019 08		102,500,874 65	134,463,452 15
1879.....	35,121,492 39		105,327,949 00	161,619,934 53
1880.....	56,777,174 44		95,737,575 11	171,685,382 67
1881.....	50,559,279 62	1,061,248 78	82,508,741 18	178,204,146 41
1882.....	61,345,191 93		71,077,206 79	186,905,232 72
1883.....	66,012,573 64		59,180,131 25	206,248,006 29
Total.....	\$724,658,382 78	\$69,420,363 87	\$2,312,376,500 83	\$8,147,676,420 28

# SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR TWENTY YEARS, 1863-1883.

From the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupations formerly taxed, but now exempt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1863.....	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,934		27,170	4,140,175	26,332,763
1864.....	30,329,150	8,692,099	2,290,209	2,891,720	193,600	5,894,945	67,008,225
1865.....	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866.....	33,268,172	16,631,008	6,220,563	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867.....	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868.....	18,655,531	18,730,095	6,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869.....	45,071,231	29,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,673
1870.....	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,908
1871.....	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,380,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,342,739	37,136,958
1872.....	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873.....	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,938	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874.....	49,444,090	33,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875.....	52,081,901	37,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,245	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876.....	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	409,284	6,518,488	509,631
1877.....	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,829,729	419,999	6,450,429	238,261
1878.....	50,429,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,008	6,380,405	429,659
1879.....	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,198,884	578,591	6,237,558	
1880.....	61,185,509	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,688,394	
1881.....	67,153,975	42,554,991	13,700,241	3,762,208	231,078	7,924,708	152,105
1882.....	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,890	7,570,109	78,559
1883.....	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,803	7,053,053	71,852
Total in 20 years.	979,292,462	637,496,493	180,031,445	70,542,925	11,365,543	207,873,244	1,146,768,527

## THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION.		DOMESTIC EXPORTS.		Percent. retained for consumption.	Percent. exported.
	CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn.....bush.	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	187,884,892	154,279,608	94.32	6.69
Wheat.....bush.	448,756,630	497,030,142	5180,304,181	225,879,502	50.82	40.18
Rye.....bush.	23,639,461	15,507,431	4,871,295	2,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats.....bush.	363,761,320	120,533,294	766,366	308,129	99.79	.21
Barley.....bush.	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.80
Buckwheat.....bush.	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd.	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes.....bush.	181,626,400	79,153,673	696,080	622,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf.....lbs.	472,661,159	36,624,367	215,910,187	16,373,107	54.32	45.69
Hay.....tons.	35,491,000	330,804,434	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw.....lbs.	2,367,540,900	242,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,935	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw.....lbs.	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,987	99.92	.08
Sugar.....lbs.	177,644,300	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses.....galls.	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,603	70.52	29.48
Pig-Iron.....lbs.	5,483,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	54,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails:						
Iron.....lbs.	847,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	32,746	99.81	.19
Steel.....lbs.	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal.....tons.	59,878,398	Not stated	615,263	2,058,080	98.97	1.03

<sup>1</sup> Corn meal included.

<sup>2</sup> Wheat flour included.

<sup>3</sup> Rye flour included.

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1877-1883.

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

STATES AND TERRITORIES	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama...	178,611	177,970	225,570	153,650	170,037	100,536	108,674
Arizona...	15,523	20,371	24,471	26,974	33,008	45,461	40,000
Arkansas...	15,150	115,733	115,763	126,039	132,087	109,039	97,716
California...	2,741,591	2,146,760	2,210,725	2,781,634	3,613,331	4,171,717	4,002,373
Colorado...	75,775	83,508	114,930	168,259	215,051	247,761	216,100
Conn.....	661,420	580,336	516,231	431,183	579,697	565,501	536,591
Dakota...	23,911	29,051	33,636	41,653	48,007	67,437	86,875
Delaware...	47,115	480,937	378,672	394,368	311,067	351,906	291,636
Dist. Col.	2,018	*	*	*	*	*	*
Florida....	167,871	181,823	200,425	204,560	254,079	281,927	243,545
Georgia....	278,210	333,570	318,736	318,736	321,134	319,361	373,661
Idaho.....	19,563	19,778	21,884	22,665	25,807	31,901	37,080
Illinois....	21,870,203	19,068,701	19,442,583	23,035,614	25,784,431	23,552,417	25,577,125
Indiana...	6,037,220	5,710,838	5,842,133	6,213,631	7,281,254	6,485,357	5,562,721
Iowa.....	1,910,400	954,851	838,837	854,800	923,777	1,843,975	4,066,773
Kansas....	159,761	151,358	176,536	252,734	239,527	264,014	239,763
Kentucky...	9,314,225	6,883,614	7,653,862	8,885,545	8,719,116	10,531,236	15,387,078
Louisiana...	628,449	870,641	55,789	712,049	700,619	918,599	738,656
Maine.....	71,621	70,691	75,531	76,763	82,457	85,260	72,873
Maryland...	2,705,247	2,320,705	2,202,452	2,303,957	2,493,468	2,822,238	3,429,173
Mass.....	2,608,727	2,424,364	2,434,104	2,635,653	2,699,631	2,937,550	2,753,662
Michigan...	1,821,882	1,602,873	1,637,777	1,611,758	1,787,275	2,033,191	1,892,472
Minnesota...	239,462	275,003	375,581	314,679	445,140	528,422	575,462
Mississippi...	78,683	86,824	87,272	91,333	96,122	94,000	60,480
Missouri...	4,460,093	5,071,233	5,026,143	5,449,654	6,470,349	7,539,489	7,680,411
Montana...	20,730	27,104	31,085	33,714	44,882	68,001	75,543
Nebraska...	602,743	699,821	875,906	912,737	92,065	1,108,191	1,320,517
Nevada....	58,312	59,017	60,622	69,455	53,421	49,104	49,871
N. Hamp...	334,999	228,188	222,899	278,139	309,721	349,942	352,998
N. Jersey...	4,987,611	5,095,325	4,064,764	4,307,808	4,873,676	5,451,634	5,424,458
N. Mexico...	17,711	19,325	18,576	31,851	47,466	55,933	51,037
New York...	14,452,179	14,951,520	15,419,444	16,249,877	17,233,938	19,455,040	17,967,187
N. Carol'a...	1,775,484	1,818,469	2,411,917	2,351,006	2,476,410	2,867,415	2,377,127
Ohio.....	15,474,690	14,770,506	15,879,512	18,018,999	19,095,896	18,350,299	15,704,048
Oregon....	53,100	60,683	68,471	74,982	83,074	83,683	101,451
Penna....	6,279,046	5,917,422	5,849,780	6,869,930	7,669,214	8,775,106	8,703,679
Rhode Isl...	23,167	249,760	230,583	210,884	209,079	223,259	395,319
S. Carol'a...	105,633	119,242	105,229	111,561	135,907	119,100	117,693
Tennessee...	197,182	844,485	97,425	1,003,739	1,148,764	997,728	1,173,890
Texas.....	237,949	265,932	257,649	233,106	218,631	253,433	263,751
Utah.....	24,438	43,936	47,413	74,352	43,117	43,723	51,895
Vermont...	50,073	44,337	50,159	50,545	53,146	56,445	46,062
Virginia...	7,032,221	6,501,730	6,421,488	5,771,409	6,063,176	6,220,308	5,078,196
Wash'ton...	21,373	23,011	30,277	27,018	32,764	40,203	49,208
W. Virg'n...	461,681	329,472	322,670	370,672	452,596	502,277	546,483
Wisconsin...	2,567,440	2,431,301	2,621,729	2,698,517	2,910,095	3,193,115	3,197,499
Wyoming...	15,204	15,207	14,197	15,948	18,551	20,386	17,434
AGGREGATE RECEIPTS EACH YEAR.	112,544,657	104,717,320	106,933,367	116,848,220	127,851,635	138,954,165	137,500,291
Adhesive stamps...	6,453,429	6,380,407	6,237,539	7,668,394	7,924,708	8,139,218	7,658,631
Salaries.....	9	.....	.....	.....	3,022	.....	.....
Aggregate receipts from all sources.	118,995,181	111,097,725	113,170,903	124,516,614	135,779,365	147,093,383	145,158,922

\*The District of Columbia, since 1877, forms part of the Third Maryland District.

†These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

## UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

\* [From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1883.]

Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883.	
Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month.....	1-12 of 1 per ct.
Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 9) per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month.....	1-6 of 1 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation.....	10 per ct.
Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them.....	10 per ct.
Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons.....	\$1 00
Brandy, per gallon.....	9)
Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually.....	100 00
—manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually.....	50 00
Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax.....	6 00
Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	50
Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000.....	3 00
Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above.	
Liquors, fermented, per bbl.....	1 00
Liquors, distilled, per gallon.....	90
Liquor dealers (wholesale,) special tax.....	100 00
Malt liquor dealers (wholesale).....	50 00
Liquor dealers (retail,) special tax.....	25 00
Malt liquor dealers (retail).....	20 00
Manufacturers of stills.....	50 00
Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made.....	20 00
Matches. All taxes on matches, wax tapers, and cigar lights were repealed after July 1, 1883, by act of March 3, 1883.	
Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. \$100; above 500 bbls.....	200 00
Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb.....	8
Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon.....	90
Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits.....each	10
Stamps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883.	
Tobacco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883.....	8
Tobacco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883.....	2 40
Tobacco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883.....	6 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883.....	12 00
Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883.....\$250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above \$500 per annum.	6
But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding \$100 annually.	
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883.....	30 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883.....	15 00
Tobacco pedlars, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883.....	7 20
Tobacco pedlars, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883..	3 60
Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883.....	10
Whiskey, per proof gallon.....	90
Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and not more than a quart.....	2 40
Imitation wine, containing not more than one pint, per dozen bottles.....	1 20

# DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.	NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE.									
	Square Miles.	1850	1870	1880	1850	1870	1880	1850	1870	1880	1790
United States...	2,970,000										
Alabama.....	51,540	24.5	19.3	18.7	14.9	11.4	6.0	2.4	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	112,920	0.4	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	56,045	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....
California.....	155,980	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	103,645	1.9	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4,845	128.5	110.9	93.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.0	51.8	49.1
Dakota.....	147,700	0.9	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	1,960	74.8	63.7	57.3	46.7	39.8	36.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
Dist. Columbia.	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.4	437.1	398.3	330.4	240.2	140.9	.....	.....
Florida.....	54,240	5.0	3.4	2.6	1.6	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	58,983	26.1	20.0	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	5.8	4.3	2.8	1.4
Idaho.....	84,293	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	56,000	55.0	45.3	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.2	.....	.....
Indiana.....	35,910	55.1	47.0	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	.....
Indian Territory and unorganized territory.....	69,830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	55,475	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	81,700	12.2	4.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	40,000	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Louisiana.....	45,420	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	.....	.....
Maine.....	29,893	21.7	20.9	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	9.3	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland.....	9,860	94.8	79.1	69.6	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.4
Massachusetts.....	8,040	221.8	181.2	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan.....	57,430	23.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	79,205	9.8	5.5	2.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	46,340	24.4	17.8	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.2	.....
Missouri.....	68,735	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.3	.....	.....
Montana.....	143,310	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	76,185	5.9	1.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	109,740	0.6	0.3	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire.....	9,005	38.5	35.3	36.2	35.3	31.6	28.9	27.1	23.4	20.4	15.8
New Jersey.....	7,455	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico.....	122,460	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	47,620	104.7	92.0	81.3	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina.....	48,580	28.8	22.0	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
Ohio.....	40,760	78.5	65.3	67.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	6.7	1.1	.....
Oregon.....	54,560	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	44,985	95.2	78.2	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.6
Rhode Island.....	1,085	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.5	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina.....	30,170	33.0	23.3	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.2
Tennessee.....	41,750	36.9	31.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.8
Texas.....	262,293	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	82,190	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9,136	36.4	36.1	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia.....	40,125	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington.....	66,580	1.1	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	24,645	25.1	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	54,450	24.2	19.3	14.2	5.6	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	97,575	0.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States...	2,970,000	17.29	13.36	10.34	7.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

DATE.	Population of the United States.	Number of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population.
1790.....	3,920,214	6	131,473	3.33
1800.....	5,308,483	6	210,873	3.9
1810.....	7,250,881	11	356,930	4.9
1820.....	9,632,822	13	474,135	4.9
1830.....	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840.....	17,069,453	44	1,452,994	8.5
1850.....	23,191,976	85	2,587,576	12.5
1860.....	31,443,731	141	5,072,206	16.1
1870.....	38,558,871	226	8,071,675	20.9
1880.....	50,155,722	366	11,818,877	23.5



## SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883,

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790.....			25,000,000			539,156
1791.....			29,200,000			512,041
1792.....			31,500,000			1,753,098
1793.....			31,100,000			2,109,572
1794.....			34,000,000			6,526,233
1795.....			69,756,268			8,489,472
1796.....			81,436,164			26,300,000
1797.....			75,379,406			27,000,000
1798.....			68,551,700			23,000,000
1799.....			79,069,148			45,523,000
1800.....			91,252,768			39,130,877
1801.....			111,363,511			46,642,721
1802.....			76,333,333			35,774,971
1803.....			64,666,066			13,594,072
1804.....			85,000,000			26,231,597
1805.....			120,600,000			53,179,019
1806.....			129,410,000			60,283,236
1807.....			138,500,000			19,643,558
1808.....			56,990,000			12,997,414
1809.....			59,400,000			20,797,531
1810.....			85,400,000			24,291,295
1811.....			53,400,000			16,022,790
1812.....			77,030,000			8,495,127
1813.....			22,005,000			2,847,845
1814.....			12,965,000			145,169
1815.....			113,041,274			6,582,350
1816.....			147,103,000			17,128,556
1817.....			99,250,000			19,358,069
1818.....			121,750,000			19,426,696
1819.....			87,125,000			19,165,688
1820.....			74,450,000			18,008,029
1821.....	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,824,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822.....	79,871,695	3,369,846	83,241,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823.....	72,491,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,635	6,872,987	27,543,622
1824.....	72,170,037	8,878,970	80,549,007	18,322,605	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825.....	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,190,643
1826.....	78,063,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,934	4,098,678	24,539,612
1827.....	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828.....	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829.....	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830.....	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831.....	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,077,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832.....	95,121,762	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833.....	101,047,943	7,070,868	108,118,811	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834.....	108,609,700	17,911,632	126,521,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835.....	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836.....	176,579,154	13,400,891	189,980,045	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,260
1837.....	130,472,303	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,692,730	21,854,962
1838.....	95,970,288	17,747,116	113,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839.....	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840.....	96,258,706	8,889,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,312
1841.....	122,957,544	4,988,639	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,287,846	15,469,081
1842.....	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843.....	48,433,464	22,820,335	64,753,799	5,139,335	1,413,362	6,552,697
1844.....	108,604,606	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,058	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845.....	113,184,322	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846.....	117,914,065	8,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	8,481,417	11,846,623
1847.....	122,424,349	24,121,289	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,158
1848.....	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,986,866	13,141,204	21,128,070
1849.....	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1831, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.  
The figures for 1845 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept. 30 to June 30.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES  
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790.....			22,460,844			19,666,000
1791.....			28,687,959			18,500,000
1792.....			29,746,902			19,000,000
1793.....			28,990,428			24,000,000
1794.....			28,073,767			26,500,000
1795.....			61,266,796			39,500,000
1796.....			55,136,164			40,764,097
1797.....			48,379,406			29,850,206
1798.....			35,551,700			28,527,097
1799.....			33,546,148			33,142,522
1800.....			53,121,891			31,840,903
1801.....			64,720,790			47,473,304
1802.....			40,558,362			36,708,189
1803.....			51,072,594			42,205,961
1804.....			46,769,403			41,467,477
1805.....			67,420,981			42,387,002
1806.....			69,126,764			41,253,727
1807.....			78,856,442			48,699,592
1808.....			43,992,586			9,433,546
1809.....			38,602,409			31,405,702
1810.....			61,008,705			42,366,675
1811.....			37,377,210			45,294,043
1812.....			68,534,873			30,032,109
1813.....			19,157,155			25,008,152
1814.....			12,819,831			6,782,272
1815.....			106,457,924			45,974,403
1816.....			129,964,444			64,781,896
1817.....			79,891,931			68,313,500
1818.....			102,323,304			73,854,437
1819.....			67,959,317			50,976,838
1820.....			56,441,471			51,683,640
1821.....	43,695,405	12,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,804		43,671,804
1822.....	68,395,674	7,440,335	60,955,359	49,874,079		49,874,079
1823.....	51,310,736	1,975,091	50,035,645	47,153,408		47,153,408
1824.....	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500		50,649,500
1825.....	66,365,722	12,610,290	63,749,432	66,944,745		66,944,745
1826.....	57,652,577	2,782,288	60,434,865	52,449,825	605,835	53,055,710
1827.....	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,932	57,878,117	1,049,574	58,927,691
1828.....	66,975,505	60,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	693,037	50,669,669
1829.....	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,834,049	55,087,307	612,886	55,700,193
1830.....	49,575,099	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831.....	82,808,110	349,488	83,157,598	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,067
1832.....	75,327,688	1,662,105	76,989,793	61,736,529	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833.....	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	396,842	70,317,698
1834.....	86,973,147	16,235,374	103,208,521	80,623,662	400,500	81,024,162
1835.....	122,007,074	7,383,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836.....	158,811,392	9,422,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	345,738	106,916,680
1837.....	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,280,895	1,283,519	95,564,414
1838.....	86,552,598	14,712,011	101,264,609	95,560,880	472,941	96,033,821
1839.....	145,870,816	1,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,908,358	103,533,891
1840.....	86,250,395	2,700,872	88,951,267	111,600,561	2,235,073	113,835,634
1841.....	114,776,309	12,209,213	112,477,096	103,636,296	2,746,486	106,382,722
1842.....	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,799,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843.....	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,782
1844.....	96,300,548	550,620	96,850,168	99,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845.....	105,599,541	13,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,330	844,446	99,259,776
1846.....	110,048,859	296,315	110,345,174	101,718,042	423,851	102,141,893
1847.....	116,257,695	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848.....	140,651,898	16,780,920	133,870,918	130,203,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849.....	132,565,108	2,303,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,  
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,493	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,295,121	11,403,172	21,698,293
1852....	207,440,398	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,335	4,213,382	267,978,647	13,630,120	3,968,740	17,598,860
1854....	297,623,039	6,930,342	304,562,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,650,812	261,468,520	26,158,368	2,289,925	28,448,293
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,206	16,378,578
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	255,393,654	19,374,496	282,613,150	20,600,241	10,225,301	30,825,542
1859....	331,333,341	7,494,789	338,768,130	14,500,971	6,385,106	20,885,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	9,599,388	26,933,022
1861....	280,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,654,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,351,677	16,415,092	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,989	16,839,466
1863....	243,335,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,449	26,123,984
1864....	316,447,283	12,115,642	329,562,895	15,333,961	4,922,570	20,256,540
1865....	293,745,580	9,810,072	248,555,652	20,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	434,812,066	10,760,092	445,512,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,117
1867....	315,63,100	22,070,475	417,883,575	14,719,332	5,892,127	20,611,508
1868....	377,436,440	14,188,308	371,624,808	12,532,002	10,033,127	22,601,126
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,938,408	26,419,179	462,377,587	16,155,295	14,271,894	30,427,189
1871....	520,223,084	21,270,024	541,493,708	11,421,270	14,033,629	25,450,899
1872....	626,595,077	12,743,689	640,338,766	15,090,455	7,019,204	22,709,749
1873....	642,136,210	21,489,937	663,617,147	17,446,488	10,703,028	28,149,511
1874....	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875....	533,905,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,135,611	8,275,013	22,430,624
1876....	400,741,190	15,993,681	470,677,871	14,802,424	6,467,511	21,270,035
1877....	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,532	29,821,314	466,872,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	440,771,770	20,000,000	460,771,770	14,000,000	7,000,000	21,000,000
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881....	642,664,628	110,575,497	753,240,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,631,302
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,302,525	5,937,208	23,239,733
1883....	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

Estimated Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals during  
the Twenty-seven Years from 1849 to 1875, inclusive.

COUNTRIES.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold and Silver.
	Million dollars.	Million dollars.	Million dollars.
Entire World.....	2,761.7	1,573.9	4,335.6
United States.....	1,851.6	*265.55	1,617.15
Other Countries.....	1,410.1	1,308.35	2,718.45



**SPECIAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES.  
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883—(Continued).**

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.			
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Mixed values, gold and currcy.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850..	164,034,093	1847,523	165,881,616	154,900,233	2,046,679	156,946,912	.....
1851..	200,476,308	5,949,669	206,425,977	178,620,138	18,069,580	196,689,718	.....
1852..	195,387,314	208,746	195,596,060	154,931,147	37,437,837	192,368,984	.....
1853..	250,157,145	263,042	250,420,187	180,869,162	23,548,535	213,417,697	.....
1854..	275,991,779	2,730,408	278,722,187	215,328,300	38,062,570	253,390,870	.....
1855..	231,650,340	1,860,887	233,511,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,553	.....
1856..	235,050,938	2,610,426	237,661,364	266,435,051	44,148,370	310,583,421	.....
1857..	333,511,225	5,403,229	338,914,454	278,906,713	60,078,353	338,985,065	.....
1858..	242,078,413	9,048,595	251,127,008	251,351,035	42,407,246	293,758,279	.....
1859..	316,823,370	1,049,083	317,872,453	278,392,380	57,532,303	335,924,683	.....
1860..	336,282,485	1,049,253	337,331,738	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861..	274,656,325	40,348,401	315,004,726	204,899,616	23,799,870	228,699,486	.....
1862..	178,390,300	10,572,093	188,962,393	179,644,034	31,044,651	210,688,685	219,069,519
1863..	225,375,280	1,421,066	226,796,346	186,003,912	55,963,593	241,967,505	240,884,996
1864..	301,113,322	8,192,633	309,305,955	143,504,027	100,473,522	243,977,549	239,035,199
1865..	209,656,525	6,784,970	216,441,495	136,940,248	64,618,124	201,558,372	232,743,187
1866..	423,470,646	7,299,395	430,770,041	337,518,102	82,643,374	420,161,476	530,684,277
1867..	381,042,708	16,178,299	397,221,007	279,786,809	54,976,196	334,763,005	440,722,228
1868..	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,889,900	83,745,975	353,635,875	454,301,713
1869..	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,968	318,082,665	413,961,115
1870..	419,803,113	2,147,315	421,950,428	376,616,473	43,803,809	420,420,275	499,092,143
1871..	505,802,414	7,231,305	513,033,719	428,398,908	84,403,359	512,802,267	562,518,051
1872..	610,904,622	6,664,895	617,569,517	428,487,131	72,798,240	501,285,371	546,219,718
1873..	624,609,737	10,777,909	635,387,646	505,033,439	73,906,540	578,939,985	649,132,563
1874..	550,556,723	21,524,187	572,080,910	569,433,421	59,699,086	629,133,107	693,039,054
							*10,900,059
1875..	518,846,825	12,625,704	531,472,529	499,284,100	83,857,129	583,141,229	643,094,767
							*15,596,524
1876..	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	525,582,247	50,038,691	575,620,938	644,956,406
							*10,507,563
1877..	488,518,130	27,746,915	516,265,045	589,670,320	43,134,738	632,805,058	676,115,592
							*13,051,798
1878..	422,896,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	680,683,798	27,054,985	707,738,783	732,779,499
							*10,535,857
1879..	433,679,131	12,853,594	446,532,725	698,340,790	7,555,035	705,895,825	717,093,777
							*13,158,005
1880..	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	823,946,353	9,347,693	833,294,046	841,501,388
							*9,981,416
1881..	624,213,229	105,395,694	729,608,923	898,925,947	14,226,944	913,152,891	998,952,891
							*10,000,000
1882..	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	733,239,732	43,490,271	776,730,003	776,730,003
							*14,022,649
1883..	701,563,144	18,292,239	719,855,383	804,223,632	21,623,181	825,846,813	825,846,813

4. These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

**Annual Average Production of the Precious Metals in the World,  
also in the United States of America, since 1848, the Year of the  
Discovery of the Gold-fields of California.**

COUNTRIES.	EPOCHS.	No. of Years.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold and Silver.
			Million dollars.	Million dollars.	Million dollars.
Entire World.....	1848-75...	27	102.29	58.29	160.58
United States.....	1848-75...	27	50.06	.....	50.06
Other Countries.....	1848-75...	27	52.23	15.63	67.86
			.....	42.66	109.17

## Annual Appropriations made by Congress from 1873 to 1883.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1883.

	Fiscal Year 1873.	Fiscal Year 1874.	Fiscal Year 1875.	Fiscal Year 1876.	Fiscal Year 1877.	Fiscal Year 1878.
To supply deficiencies .....	\$6,596,678	\$11,143,240	\$4,063,812	\$2,387,372	834,696	\$2,547,186
Legislative, executive, & judicial expenses.....	18,624,973	18,170,441	20,754,255	16,038,699	16,057,021	15,756,774
Sundry civil expenses .....	20,134,669	32,173,258	26,924,747	29,459,853	15,495,065	17,079,266
Support of the Army.....	28,683,615	31,796,009	27,788,500	27,933,830	27,621,868	.....
Naval Service.....	18,231,086	22,275,708	20,813,947	17,001,307	12,741,791	13,589,933
Indian Service.....	6,196,363	5,506,219	5,538,275	5,425,622	4,567,018	4,827,666
Rivers and Harbors.....	5,588,000	7,352,900	5,228,000	6,648,518	5,015,000	.....
Fort and Fortifications..	2,037,000	1,899,000	904,000	850,000	315,000	275,000
Military Academy.....	326,101	344,317	339,835	364,740	290,065	286,604
Post-Office Department...	6,425,970	6,496,602	7,175,542	8,376,205	5,927,498	2,930,725
Pensions.....	30,480,000	30,480,000	29,980,000	30,000,000	29,533,500	28,533,000
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	1,268,819	1,311,359	3,404,804	1,374,985	1,188,797	1,146,748
Agricultural Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Expenses of District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous .....	9,623,477	3,342,648	2,108,041	1,853,805	4,134,692	1,425,091
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>154,216,751</b>	<b>172,290,701</b>	<b>155,017,758</b>	<b>147,714,941</b>	<b>124,122,011</b>	<b>88,356,983</b>

	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.	Fiscal Year 1883.	Fiscal Year 1884.
To supply deficiencies .....	\$15,213,259	\$4,633,824	\$6,118,085	\$5,110,862	\$9,553,869	2,892,686
Legislative, executive, & judicial expenses.....	15,868,694	16,136,280	16,532,009	17,797,398	20,322,098	20,763,843
Sundry civil expenses.....	24,968,590	19,724,869	22,503,508	22,011,223	25,425,479	23,713,404
Support of the Army.....	51,279,679	26,797,300	26,425,800	26,687,800	27,039,099	24,681,250
Naval Service.....	14,153,432	14,028,469	14,405,798	14,566,038	14,303,559	15,984,247
Indian Service.....	4,734,876	4,713,479	4,657,263	4,687,867	5,219,604	5,388,656
Rivers and Harbors.....	8,322,700	9,577,495	8,976,500	11,451,300	18,988,875	No appropriation
Fort and Fortifications..	275,000	275,000	550,000	575,000	375,000	670,000
Military Academy.....	292,805	319,347	316,234	322,435	335,557	318,657
Post-Office Department...	4,222,275	5,872,376	3,883,420	2,152,258	1,902,178	Indefinite.
Pensions.....	29,371,574	56,233,200	41,644,000	68,282,307	116,000,000	86,575,000
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	1,087,535	1,097,735	1,180,335	1,191,435	1,256,655	1,296,255
Agricultural Department	.....	.....	253,300	335,500	427,280	405,640
Expenses of District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	3,425,247	3,379,571	3,496,060	3,505,495
Miscellaneous.....	2,226,390	2,995,124	4,959,332	1,128,006	5,888,994	1,806,439
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>172,016,809</b>	<b>162,404,648</b>	<b>155,830,841</b>	<b>179,579,000</b>	<b>251,428,117</b>	<b>187,911,566</b>

## POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales.....	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,054,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland.....	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,323	2,405,610	2,682,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland*.....	5,319,867	6,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,982	5,830,309	5,411,416	5,159,839
Islands*.....	82,810	*85,547	92,654	106,542	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,223
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen a- broad.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,954	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United King- dom.....	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,968,143	29,671,644	31,867,538	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.	13.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.72	8.33	.....

\* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

From the Official Report of the Bureau of  
Statistics, Treasury Department.

(Note.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1893 and 1892.)

	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1892.	1893.	1892.	1893.
<b>I. FREE OF DUTY.</b>				
Argols.....lbs.	18,320,366	16,112,427	2,013,876	2,702,593
Articles, the produce of the U.S., brought back n. e. s. (1).....			5,793,598	6,514,999
Barks, Medicinal—Peruvian, Calliaya, Lima, &c.....lbs.	5,171,056	3,706,697	1,859,838	1,232,503
Barks used for tanning.....			490,588	343,098
Cork bark, and wood, unmanufactured.....			1,124,216	933,935
Boiling-cloths.....			369,584	418,711
Books, n. e. s.....			462,378	455,819
Camphor, crude.....lbs.	2,076,192	2,312,166	2,911,829	3,103,331
Chemicals, drugs, dyes and medicines.....			7,059,933	7,161,675
Chloride of Lime, bleaching-powder.....lbs.	62,484,637	94,375,220	827,806	943,587
Cocoa, crude, leaves, and shells of.....lbs.	10,831,968	9,080,734	1,470,312	1,125,593
Cochineal.....lbs.	1,818,172	1,671,864	661,146	408,035
Coffee.....lbs.	459,222,768	515,878,515	46,041,609	42,050,513
Cotton, raw.....lbs.	4,330,952	4,061,945	789,844	800,532
Cutch or catechu, and terra-japonica or gambier.....lbs.	19,311,702	21,638,733	784,232	997,531
Dye-woods, in sticks.....cwt.	1,228,402	1,933,694	1,741,866	1,756,362
Eggs.....doz.	11,920,355	15,279,065	1,808,585	2,677,604
<b>FISH, NOT OF AMERICAN FISHERIES.</b>				
Fresh, of all kinds.....lbs.	15,968,849	16,368,476	488,925	573,531
Herring pickled.....bbls.	76,136	101,344	265,797	418,321
Mackerel, pickled.....bbls.	58,279	62,068	866,149	427,327
All other, n. e. s.....			1,366,993	1,774,646
Fur-skins, undressed.....			2,642,211	2,870,744
Gano (except from bonded islands), tons.....	46,920	24,811	846,622	535,722
Gums.....lbs.	25,063,417	22,683,322	3,126,889	3,103,141
Gypsum or plaster of Paris, unground, tons.....	128,431	152,891	127,030	152,718
<b>HAIR, UNMANUFACTURED.</b>				
Horse-hair, used for weaving.....lbs.	1,873,606	1,723,906	571,877	500,090
Hair of all kinds, n. e. s.....lbs.	2,973,475	5,022,580	539,762	853,874
Hides and skins, other than furs.....			27,841,126	27,640,063
Household and personal effects and wearing apparel, old and in use, of persons arriving from foreign countries.....			2,429,623	2,815,761
India rubber and gutta-percha, crude.....lbs.	22,712,962	21,046,320	14,264,906	15,511,066
Indigo.....lbs.	2,977,120	3,889,889	2,776,898	3,475,112
Madder, not including extract of.....lbs.	1,074,361	1,123,150	82,093	81,556
Oil, whale or fish, not of American fisheries.....galls.	337,076	393,608	158,878	203,611
Oil, Vegetable, fixed or expressed.....galls.	2,352,575	1,741,974	915,814	730,924
Oil, Volatile or essential.....lbs.	594,604	827,401	637,522	614,084
Paintings, statuary, and other works of art, of American artists.....			230,239	275,281
<b>PAPER MATERIALS:</b>				
Rags, of cotton or linen.....lbs.	153,309,691	151,084,840	4,473,176	4,015,477
Other materials, n. e. s.....lbs.	77,094,808	70,848,086	1,541,070	1,314,391
Seeds.....			641,969	318,200
Silk, raw.....lbs.	2,879,402	3,253,370	12,890,322	11,043,340
Soda, nitrate of.....lbs.	184,554,374	117,888,300	8,911,515	2,348,671
Sulphur or brimstone, crude.....tons.	97,956	94,538	2,627,402	2,234,795
Tea.....lbs.	78,769,060	78,479,164	19,392,107	17,302,841
Tin in bars, blocks or pigs.....cwt.	186,616	237,814	4,963,538	6,106,250
Wood, unmanufactured.....			4,487,091	4,561,947
<b>ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCTY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:</b>				
Fruits and nuts.....			21,763	37,967
Rice.....lbs.	10,135,678	12,923,951	499,621	610,324
Sugar, brown.....lbs.	106,181,858	114,132,673	6,018,083	7,340,031
Molasses.....galls.	152,793	233,773	25,237	37,483
Tallow.....lbs.	90,436	67,741	5,522	3,999
All other articles.....			3	12
<b>TOTAL FREE HAWAIIAN IMPORTS.....</b>				
All other free articles.....			7,475,451	8,039,848
			13,878,980	14,758,276
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY.....</b>				
			210,579,007	217,564,718

(1) Not elsewhere specified.

## II.—IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all Imported Commodities paying \$100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ended June 30, 1883.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1883.]

2.—DUTIABLE ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty <i>Ad val.</i>
		<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>per ct.</i>
Animals, living.....		4,030,822	20%	806,164	20.
Beer, Ale and Porter, in bottles, galls. 901,215		801,906	5c. $\forall$ gall.	315,425	39.33
“ “ otherwise, galls. 979,787		344,891	20c. $\forall$ gall.	195,957	56.82
Books, Engravings and printed matter.....		2,982,222	25%	745,556	25.
Braids, Plaits, Laces, Trimmings, &c.....		2,297,962	30%	689,389	30.
Brass, Manufactures of.....		570,066	35%	182,664	35.
BREADSTUFFS, &c.—					
Barley.....	9,044,066	7,573,443	15c. $\forall$ bush.	1,491,610	19.70
Barley, Malt.....	1,355,112	1,124,331	20%	224,866	20.
Peas, Beans, &c..... bush 700,876		1,112,658	10%	111,264	10.
Rice, cleaned..... lbs. 63,909,474		1,391,742	2½c. $\forall$ lb.	1,597,757	114.80
Bristles..... lbs. 983,907		1,193,707	15c. $\forall$ lb.	147,568	12.36
Brushes.....		434,706	40%	173,882	40.
Buttons.....		3,771,331	30%	1,131,399	30.
Cement, Roman..... bbls. 456,418		802,204	20%	160,459	20.
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, &c.—					
Aniline Dyes..... lbs. 1,004,701		1,195,837	150c. $\forall$ lb. and 35%	920,874	77.01
Glycerine..... lbs. 6,780,217		1,017,772	30%	305,332	30.
Opium..... 229,011		747,794	81 $\forall$ lb.	229,011	30.62
Medicinal preparations, n. o. p.*.....		284,356	40%	113,743	40.
Opium prepared for smoking..... 298,153		2,684,589	86 $\forall$ lb.	1,788,917	66.64
Nitrate of Saltpetre, crude..... lbs. 10,534,081		382,589	1c. $\forall$ lb.	105,341	27.53
Soda, Caustic..... lbs. 52,172,490		1,134,295	1½c. $\forall$ lb.	782,567	69.
Soda, Ash..... lbs. 323,726,726		4,006,638	¼c. $\forall$ lb.	800,317	20.
Total Chemicals, &c.....		16,134,204		6,053,574	37.52
Clay, Fuller's Earth, &c..... tons.....		204,742	85 $\forall$ ton.	107,310	52.41
Clocks and parts of.....		443,953	35%	155,384	35.
Watches.....		2,347,311	25%	586,823	25.
Coal, Bituminous..... tons 645,924		2,013,555	75c. $\forall$ ton.	494,443	24.05
Corsets and Corset Cloths.....		589,473	35%	206,315	35.
COTTON, MANUFACTURES OF—					
Cotton, bleached..... yds. 9,775,320		1,101,509	5½c. $\forall$ yd.	537,698	48.81
Cotton, colored..... yds. 3,778,286		1,041,576	5½c. $\forall$ yd. and 20%	558,882	53.48
Cotton Jeans, Denims, &c., colored, under 200 threads to sqr. in., yds. 4,629,050		734,039	6½c. $\forall$ yd. and 15%	411,129	55.94
Cotton Goods not in foregoing schedule..... yds. 4,841,664		1,016,199	7½c. $\forall$ yd. and 15%	355,670	35.
Cotton Hosiery.....		8,555,769	35%	2,994,519	35.
Cotton Laces, Braids, &c.....		6,392,258	35%	2,237,290	35.
Cotton Ready-made Clothing.....		548,632	35%	192,021	35.
Cotton Thread, Yarn, &c., 40 to 60c. per lb..... lbs. 553,845		275,655	20c. $\forall$ lb. and 20%	165,900	60.18
Cotton Thread, Yarn, &c., 60 to 80c. per lb..... lbs. 308,716		224,302	30c. $\forall$ lb. and 20%	137,475	61.29
Cotton Thread, Yarn, &c., over 80c. per lb..... lbs. 856,000		1,014,705	40c. $\forall$ lb. and 20%	545,581	53.77
Cotton Velvet, Velveteens, &c.....		1,709,761	35%	620,916	35.
Cotton, Manufactures of, n. o. p.....		9,029,782	35%	3,160,424	35.
Total Cotton Manufactures.....		32,350,344		12,234,371	37.81
Diamonds, Gems, &c.....		7,598,175	10%	759,818	10.
Earthenware, plain and white.....		368,943	45%	166,023	45.
Earthenware, decorated.....		2,587,545	50%	1,293,772	50.
Earthenware, other, n. o. p.....		5,685,700	40%	2,274,283	40.
Total Earthenware and China.....		8,669,273		3,740,489	43.10
Embroideries, Cotton, Linen, Silk, &c.....		4,929,445	35%	1,725,306	35.

\* Not otherwise provided for.

Principal Imports into the United States, with Rates of Duty Thereon,  
1883—CONTINUED.

2.—DUTIABLE ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
<b>FANCY ARTICLES—</b>		<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>per ct.</i>
Beads and Bead Ornaments.....		730,649	50%	365,324	50.
Dolls.....		794,239	35%	277,994	35.
Fans.....		381,098	35%	133,384	35.
Feathers, Ornamental, Ostrich, &c., crude.....		3,286,162	25%	821,540	25.
Feathers, dressed, colored, &c.....		299,431	50%	149,717	50.
Feathers and Flowers, artificial.....		813,685	50%	406,849	50.
Perfumery, Cologne.....galls.	10,226	212,416	\$3 ½ gall. and 50%	136,887	64.44
Perfumery, other, n. o. p.*.....		230,133	50%	115,067	50.
Pipes, n. o. p. ....gross	12,114	136,575	\$1.50 ½ gs. and 75%	120,002	88.30
Toys, Wooden and other.....		554,019	50%	277,009	50.
Total Fancy Articles.....		7,908,102		3,039,082	38.43
Fire-Crackers.....boxes	264,606	209,894	\$1 ½ box.	264,606	126.07
Sardines.....boxes	6,250,832	710,311	4c. ½ box.	250,033	35.20
FISH, Total.....		1,474,954		357,979	24.27
<b>FLAX AND MANUFACTURES OF—</b>					
Brown Linen, under 30c. yard.....		10,924,648	35%	3,823,627	35.
Brown Linen, above 30c. sq. yard.....		2,280,129	40%	912,052	40.
Handkerchiefs, under 30c. yard.....		488,309	35%	170,908	35.
Handkerchiefs, above 30c. sq. yard.....		585,672	40%	234,269	40.
Burials, &c.....		4,391,675	30%	1,317,502	30.
Thread Lace and Insertings.....		1,012,759	30%	303,828	30.
Thread and Twine.....		723,654	40%	289,461	40.
Other Flax Manufactures, n. o. p.....		814,614	40%	325,846	40.
Total Flax and Manufactures of.....		22,088,891		7,584,343	32.85
<b>FRUITS AND NUTS—</b>					
Badanas.....		1,331,998	10%	133,200	10.
Currents.....lbs.	31,171,171	1,247,504	1c. ½ lb.	311,712	24.99
Figs.....lbs.	5,345,324	489,108	2c. ½ lb.	133,633	27.32
Grapes and Grape Juice.....		531,462	2%	106,280	20.
Lemons.....		2,555,787	20%	511,157	20.
Oranges.....		3,010,662	20%	602,132	20.
Almonds, not shelled.....lbs.	3,624,639	381,632	6c. ½ lb.	217,480	56.99
Almonds, shelled.....lbs.	1,248,150	220,231	10c. ½ lb.	124,815	56.66
Filberts and Walnuts.....lbs.	7,915,135	527,859	3c. ½ lb.	237,454	44.98
Sweetmeats, &c., n. o. p.....		555,388	1c. ½ lb.	194,387	35.
Prunes.....lbs.	51,110,745	2,763,067	1c. ½ lb.	511,107	10.50
Raisins.....lbs.	51,487,389	3,495,599	2½c. ½ lb.	1,287,185	36.82
Total Fruits and Nuts.....		18,157,687		4,603,455	25.35
Furs and Manufactures of.....		5,142,023	20 to 35%	1,130,575	21.99
<b>GLASS AND MANUFACTURES—</b>					
Bottles, with liquors.....	9,577,437			287,323	.....
Porcelain, Bohemian cut, &c.....		1,017,628	40%	407,471	40.
Plate Glass, 24x30 to 60 inches, not silvered.....sq. feet	852,607	339,171	25c. ½ sq. foot.	213,152	62.84
Plate Glass, above 24x60 in., sq. feet	1,477,379	600,032	50c. ½ sq. ft.	738,688	123.11
Plate Glass, from 16x24 to 24x30 in., silvered.....sq. feet	2,209,371	737,874	10c. ½ sq. foot.	220,937	29.94
Window Glass, under 10x15 in., lbs.	12,141,858	312,633	1c. ½ lb.	182,128	58.28
Window Glass, from 10x15 to 16x24 inches.....lbs.	13,439,103	882,340	2c. ½ lb.	268,786	70.30
Window Glass, from 16x24 to 24x30 inches.....lbs.	13,049,852	407,805	2½c. ½ lb.	326,246	80.
Window Glass above 24x30 in., lbs.	12,317,077	479,631	3c. ½ lb.	390,512	77.03
Manufactures of Glass n. o. p.....		1,627,539	40%	771,016	40.
Total Glass and Manufactures of.....		7,557,897		4,182,616	55.05
Gold and Silver, Manufactures of.....		330,671	25a40%	113,708	33.48
Hair and Manufactures of.....		1,021,373	10a40%	217,140	21.26
Hats and Bonnets, straw.....		750,077	40%	300,011	40.
<b>HEMP, JUTE AND FIBRE—</b>					
Manila, n. o. p.....tons.	26,401	4,656,340	\$20 ½ ton.	660,018	14.17
Jute and Sunn.....tons.	9,586	577,731	\$15 ½ ton.	143,787	24.88
Jute Butts.....tons.	65,225	2,092,186	\$3 ½ ton.	391,349	18.71

**PRINCIPAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES, WITH RATES  
OF DUTY THEREON, 1883—(Continued.)**

2. DUTIABLE ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty ad val.
		Dollars.		Dollars.	per cent.
Sisal Grass, &c. .... tons..	18,663	1,973,504	\$15 $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.	279,949	14 $\frac{1}{2}$
Bags and Bagging, n. o. p. ....		1,786,086	40 per cent.	714,474	40.
Jute Yarn. .... pounds..	13,280,930	698,836	25 per cent.	174,709	25.
<b>TOTAL HEMP AND MANUFACTURES OF</b>		12,615,398		2,565,500	20.34
Hops .... pounds..	1,977,755	1,490,028	8 c. per lb.	158,217	10.63
<b>(IRON AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>					
Band, hoop and scroll Iron, under 1-8 inch thick. ....	9,908,518	108,736	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. per lb	142,553	88.04
Cotton ties. .... pounds..	49,746,806	822,773	35 per cent.	287,971	35.
Bar, rolled or hammered, smaller sizes. .... pounds..	8,120,088	210,979	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	121,801	57.73
Bar, rolled or hammered, larger sizes. .... pounds..	88,724,974	1,785,235	1 c. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	887,250	56.26
Ore .... tons..	600,372	1,587,597	20 per cent.	317,519	50.
Pig Iron .... tons..	432,353	7,789,840	\$7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.	3,026,470	44.
Railroad Bars. .... pounds..	37,076,985	472,001	70 c. $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 lb.	259,539	54.23
Rolled or hammered, n. o. p. lbs.	89,664,719	927,738	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	485,509	53.44
Scrap, wrought. .... tons..	76,126	1,599,806	\$8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.	609,011	43.51
Sheet Iron, over No. 20; wire gauge, pounds	10,742,355	241,805	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	134,279	75.51
Manufactures of Iron, n. o. p. ....		3,393,827	35 per cent.	1,187,839	35.
<b>TOTAL IRON AND MANUFACTURES...</b>		20,205,844		8,198,859	40.87
<b>STEEL AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>					
Blooms. .... pounds..	147,679,488	1,687,080	45 per cent.	759,186	45.
Cutlery, knives. .... pounds..		1,245,853	50 per cent.	622,926	50.
Cutlery, all other. .... pounds..		860,954	25 per cent.	301,334	35.
Ingots, bars, &c., under 7 c. lb. lbs	15,101,992	70,814	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	399,797	48.21
Ingots, 7 to 11 c. lb. .... pounds..	8,838,148	867,695	3 c. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	265,144	30.58
Fire-arms. .... pounds..		1,336,327	35 per cent.	467,714	35.
Needles, n. o. p. .... pounds..		421,204	25 per cent.	105,301	25.
Railway bars, steel. .... pounds..	154,962,303	2,375,615	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	1,327,279	53.95
Steel wire rods. .... pounds..	412,225,635	7,691,529	50 per cent.	476,056	30.
Steel, n. o. p. .... pounds..	154,322,347	1,416,870	30 per cent.	2,293,459	30.
Manufactures of, n. o. p. ....		1,261,603	5 per cent.	587,721	45.
<b>TOTAL STEEL AND MANUFACTURES OF</b>		20,581,859		8,393,115	40.87
<b>JEWELRY, n. o. p. ....</b>		592,978	25 per cent.	148,244	55.
<b>LEAD AND MANUFACTURES OF.</b>		170,198		100,178	58.86
<b>LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>					
Calfskins, tanned. ....		2,150,783	25 per cent.	537,689	25.
Gloves and Mitts. ....		4,010,095	50 per cent.	2,020,037	50.
Morocco skins. ....		2,419,876	10 per cent.	261,983	10.
Upper Leather and Skins, n. o. p. ....		3,578,433	20 per cent.	709,687	20.
Manufactures of, n. o. p. ....		756,472	35 per cent.	264,766	35.
<b>TOTAL LEATHER &amp; MANUFACTURES OF</b>		12,653,722		3,770,547	29.80
Marble. ....		607,631	50 c. cu. ft. and 50 p. c.	385,877	63.51
Mats and Matting. ....		709,278	50 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	208,795	29.73
Metal's, n. o. p. ....		1,489,445	10 @ 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	423,917	28.46
Musical Instruments and Strings. ....		1,494,251	30 per cent.	445,893	30.
Olive Oil. .... gallons..	218,708	789,658	\$1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.	218,708	55.13
Paintings and Statuary. ....		307,867	10 per cent.	307,867	10
Paints and Colors. ....		1,281,706		422,244	32.68
Paper and Manufactures of. ....		1,864,549	10 @ 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	465,691	24.63
Pickles, Capers and Sauces, n. o. p. ....		269,019	25 per cent.	139,472	35
Potatoes. .... bushels..	2,356,965	1,091,000	15 c. $\frac{1}{2}$ bush.	363,545	32.38
Salt in bags, sacks, &c. .... pounds..	312,311,260	1,078,246	12 c. $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lbs	375,493	34.60
Salt in bulk. .... pounds..	412,938,686	251,001	8 c. $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 lbs	230,251	73.25
Seeds: Flaxseed or Linseed. .... bush..	762,627	824,814	0 c. $\frac{1}{2}$ bush.	152,595	18.49
Seeds, Garden. ....		537,946	20 per cent.	107,589	20.
<b>SILK AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>					
Braids, Fringes and Galloons. ....		222,335	60 per cent.	133,401	60.
Dress and Piece Goods. ....		10,395,182	70 per cent.	9,897,100	60.
Hosiery. ....		825,681	60 per cent.	495,419	60.
Laces. ....		3,342,967	60 per cent.	2,009,840	60.
Ready-made Clothing. ....		469,581	60 per cent.	281,737	60.
Ribbons. ....		1,708,800	60 per cent.	1,025,280	60.

PRINCIPAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES, WITH RATES OF DUTY THEREON. 1883.—(Continued.)

2. DUTIABLE ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values. Dollars.	Rate of Duty.	Duties. Dollars.	Duty ad val., per c.
Ribbons, cotton edge.....		619,012	50 per cent.	309,521	50.
Manufactures, wholly or mainly of silk.....		4,888,609	60 per cent.	2,933,165	60.
Manufactures, mixed with 25 per ct. or over of cotton, wool, &c.....		2,155,685	50 per cent.	1,077,842	50.
Velvets.....		2,196,111	60 per cent.	1,317,667	60.
<b>TOTAL SILK AND MANUFACTURES..</b>		33,307,112		19,651,946	59.01
Soap..... pounds		334,119	10c. lb. & 25-30 % ct.	136,811	44.99
<b>SPICES:</b>					
Cassia and Cassiavera... pounds.	1,654,647	159,058	10c. lb.	166,475	118.94
Nutmegs..... pounds.	661,132	361,812	20c. lb.	132,226	36.54
Pepper, not ground..... pounds	6,973,645	718,000	5c. lb.	343,642	48.54
<b>TOTAL SPICES.....</b>		1,682,163		873,886	51.95
<b>SPIRITS AND WINES</b>					
Brandy..... gallons.	588,702	1,414,338	\$2 lb. gal.	1,177,403	83.25
Cordials, &c..... gallons.	141,292	222,442	\$2 lb. gal.	222,583	127.04
Spirits, other, from grain... gall.	659,824	436,411	\$2 lb. gal.	1,319,648	302.39
do. from other materials.gall.	271,892	168,238	\$2 lb. gal.	543,734	322.94
Champagne, pint and under.doz.	316,147	2,011,542	\$3 lb. doz.	918,443	47.15
do. quarts..... doz.	208,841	2,558,536	\$6 lb. doz.	1,243,016	48.98
Still Wines, in casks..... gallons.	6,901,551	4,379,951	40c. lb. gal.	2,760,620	63.
do. in bottles.....dozen.	221,600	1,235,864	\$1.60 lb. doz.	854,561	28.69
<b>TOTAL SPIRITS AND WINES.....</b>		12,556,869		8,741,958	69.45
<b>SUGAR AND MOLASSES</b>					
Molasses..... gallons.	19,848,814	5,165,828	5c. lb. gal. & 25 % c.	1,240,551	24.01
do. not above 56°.....gallons.	8,210,199	1,894,019	4c. lb. gal.	328,409	17.34
Syrup, Melada, &c., not above 90 degrees, polariscope..... pounds.	214,818,140	9,026,804	2 cts. lb.	4,296,363	47.60
Syrup, &c., not above 96°.....lbs.	14,491,875	689,306	2.24c. lb.	324,618	47.69
Sugar, No. 7, or under... pounds.	797,011,161	31,916,893	1 1/2 c. lb. & 25 % c.	17,434,619	54.68
do. No. 7 to 10.....pounds.	850,185,091	40,389,545	2c. lb. & 25 % c.	21,254,627	52.63
do. No. 10 to 18.....pounds.	23,548,433	1,103,181	2 1/2 c. lb. & 25 % c.	662,300	60.40
<b>TOTAL SUGAR AND MOLASSES.....</b>		91,406,718		46,172,379	50.51
Tin, plates or sheets..... pounds.	459,724,126	16,688,277	1 1-10c. lb.	4,990,966	29.91
<b>TOTAL TIN AND MANUF'ES OF.....</b>		16,797,392		5,075,062	30.21
<b>TOBACCO AND MANUF'ES OF:</b>					
Leaf, unmanufactured... pounds.	13,811,140	7,414,104	35c. lb. \$2.50 lb. & 25 % c.	4,833,899	65.20
Cigars, Cigarettes, &c..... pounds.	787,393	3,055,124	(per cent.)	2,732,264	89.43
<b>TOTAL TOBACCO AND MANUF'ES..</b>		10,515,806		7,661,638	72.86
Varnish, value \$1.50 or less...gall.	152,860	161,973	50c. gal. & 20% c.	108,825	67.19
Varnish, over \$1.50..... gallons.	113,593	274,239	50c. gal. & 25% c.	125,259	45.71
Vegetables, preserved, n. o. p.....		346,415	35 per cent.	121,245	35.
<b>WOOD AND MANUFACTURES:</b>					
Lumber, unplanned..... M feet.	486,410	6,649,643	\$2 lb. M ft.	972,821	14.63
Wood, manufactures, n. o. p.....		865,559	35 per cent.	302,946	35.
<b>TOTAL WOOD AND MANUF'ES.....</b>		9,530,361		1,703,096	17.87
<b>WOOL AND MANUFACTURES:</b>					
Raw Wools, Class 1, under 32c lbs.	11,466,637	2,526,477	10c. lb. & 11 % c.	1,424,576	56.59
Combing, 32c. lb., or under, Class 2..... pounds.	1,306,751	314,391	10c. lb. & 11 % c.	105,258	52.56
Carpet, &c., Class 3, value 12c. or less lb..... pounds.	23,477,593	3,426,787	3c. lb.	854,328	24.86
do. value over 12c. lb. pounds.	11,654,510	2,143,750	6c. lb.	390,151	22.61
Carpets, Axminster, &c., sq. yds.	279,174	474,573	50 per cent.	237,288	50.
do. Brussels, Jacquard sq. yds.	136,505	165,636	41c. sq. yd. & 35% c.	118,035	71.27
Mats, Rugs, &c.....		296,898	45 per cent.	133,604	45.



**PRINCIPAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES, WITH RATES OF DUTY THEREON, 1883.—(Continued.)**

2. DUTIABLE ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values. Dollars.	Rate of Duty	Duties. Dollars.	Duty ad val., per c.
<b>WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>					
Cloths.....pounds.	8,330,025	10,806,324	50c. p lb. & 35 p c	7,872,226	73.03
Rags, Shoddy, &c..... "	971,400	423,120	12c. p lb.	116,666	27.55
Other Manuf'es of Wool.n.o p.	.....	1,598,860	50c. p lb. & 15 p c	532,479	33.11
Clothing and Wearing Apparel pounds.	712,864	1,427,457	50c. p lb. & 10 p c	927,165	64.83
Hosiery, value over 80c. lb. "	202,080	677,418	50c. p lb. & 35 p c	383,141	57.80
Shirts, Drawers, &c., value above 80c. lb.....pounds.	91,502	224,966	50c. p lb. & 35 p c	125,980	56.
Shawls, Woolen..... "	238,764	509,421	50c. p lb. & 35 p c	237,670	53.43
Shawls, Worsted..... "	282,016	686,267	50c. p lb. & 40 p c	415,517	60.55
Dress Goods, not over 20c. sq. yd.....yards.	44,531,580	7,830,004	6c. p yd. & 35 p c	5,415,428	69.16
Dress Goods, above 2c. sq. yd.....yards.	42,532,940	11,050,020	8c. p yd. & 40 p c	8,183,247	73.45
Dress Goods, weighing 4 oz. and over, sq. yd.....yards.	1,914,088	2,820,083	50c. p lb. & 25 p c	1,047,558	63.82
Flannels, above 80c. lb. pounds	182,086	171,531	5c. p lb. & 35 p c	126,210	73.41
Worsted and Wool Manuf' res, value below 80c. lb... pounds.	374,543	272,050	40c. p lb. & 25 p c	245,555	80.69
Worsted and Wool Manuf' res, value above 80c. lb... pounds.	438,776	608,803	50c. p lb. & 35 p c	423,400	71.04
Webbings, Beltings, &c. "	228,560	639,323	50c. p lb. & 50 p c	434,042	67.87
Yarns, value above 80c. lb. "	326,468	866,075	50c. p lb. & 35 p c	291,676	70.48
T'L WOOL AND MANUF' RES OF... ..		51,014,444		33,529,822	63.82
Zinc or Spelter in pigs..pounds.	17,067,217	655,504	1½c. p lb.	256,008	39.06
T'L DUTIABLE AND AV'GE DUTY.....		493,916,281		309,659,059	42.45
TOTAL FREE OF DUTY.....		26,913,289			
T'L IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CON- SUMPTION, AND AV'G: D. TY.....		700,829,673		309,659,059	29.93

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as \$100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each principal class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duty thereon.

**Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1881 to 1883.**

	1881.	1882.	1883.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported.....	\$642,664,628	\$724,620,574	\$723,180,914
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported.....	110,575,497	42,472,830	28,483,301
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie.....	\$753,240,125	\$767,111,964	\$751,670,835
	1881.	1882.	1883.
Merchandise brought in American Vessels. ....	\$133,631,146	\$120,365,856	\$136,002,390
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels.....	491,840,269	571,517,802	544,175,573
Brought in Cars and other land vehicles.....	17,193,218	22,854,946	23,102,948
	\$642,664,628	\$724,620,574	\$723,180,914

**SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.**

GOLD.	1881.	1882.	SILVER.	1881.	1882.
	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Gold Bars and Bullion.	9,406,063	8,334,708	Silver Bars and Bullion	2,121,733	2,475,068
Coin—American.....	4,706,630	8,112,865	Silver Coin—American	940,577	671,102
Coin—Foreign. . . . .	30,174,371	6,237,176	Silver Coin—Foreign..	5,032,746	7,609,062
Total Gold Imported..	34,377,054	17,734,149	Total Silver Imported..	8,095,855	10,755,232
	1881.	1882.		1881.	1882.
Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion.	\$110,575,497	\$42,472,830		\$28,483,301	



## Quantities and Values—Last two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1883 and 1882.				
<b>1. EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION.</b>				
Acids.....lbs..	1,462,087	2,041,880	\$39,930	\$56,590
<b>AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS;</b>				
Fanning mills.....No..	5	140	127	2,499
Horse-powers.....No..	43	136	9,860	36,651
Mowers and reapers.....No..	10,513	13,798	1,008,724	1,492,028
Plows and Cultivators.....No..	31,810	39,627	280,177	374,477
All other, n. e. s. *			1,672,453	1,977,963
<b>ANIMALS—LIVING:</b>				
Hogs.....No..	38,368	16,129	509,651	272,516
Horned cattle.....No..	108,110	104,444	7,800,227	8,841,431
Horses.....No..	2,248	2,800	470,183	475,906
Mules.....No..	2,632	4,237	820,190	490,690
Sheep.....No..	139,076	337,251	638,773	1,154,556
All other and fowls.....			25,147	69,089
Ashes, pot and pearl.....lbs..	515,905	756,404	81,832	44,967
Bark for tanning.....			97,442	87,523
<b>BEER, ALE AND PORTER:</b>				
In bottles.....doz..	176,426	220,792	328,405	409,948
In casks.....galls..	141,978	215,968	55,701	81,094
Bells and bell and bronze metal.....			26,377	22,105
Billiard tables and apparatus.....			42,005	48,496
Blacking.....			187,408	269,998
Bones and Bone dust.....cwts..	21,653	28,254	41,266	57,903
Bone-black, Ivory-black and lamp-black.....lbs..	1,642,865	1,481,635	54,123	73,448
Books, pamphlets, maps, and other publications.....			681,132	1,018,138
Brass and manufactures of.....			332,439	237,847
<b>BREAD AND BREADSTUFFS:</b>				
Barley.....bush..	205,990	488,005	151,575	299,137
Bread and biscuit.....lbs..	15,529,412	16,663,623	781,232	829,281
Indian corn.....bush..	43,184,915	40,586,825	23,845,890	27,754,032
Indian-corn meal.....bbls..	288,942	297,207	904,201	960,796
Oats.....bush..	625,690	461,496	238,349	233,543
Rye.....bush..	973,921	2,170,088	946,066	1,657,998
Rye flour.....bbls..	4,948	6,061	23,598	25,070
Wheat.....bush..	95,271,802	106,385,823	112,929,718	119,879,841
Wheat flour.....bbls..	5,915,686	9,205,664	36,375,055	54,824,459
Other small grain and pulse.....			664,687	567,013
Matzena, farina, and all other preparations of breadstuffs used as food.....			655,142	987,829
Bricks, other than fire.....M..	5,400	6,350	50,870	55,227
Brooms and brushes of all kinds.....			241,403	172,234
Candles, tallow and other.....lbs..	1,839,154	1,754,699	226,687	218,910
Carriages, carts, and parts of.....			1,439,003	1,607,502
<b>CARS:</b>				
Railroad, passg'r and freight.No..	2,069	3,534	1,368,059	1,900,903
Clocks and parts of.....			1,402,362	1,515,036
Coffee, cocoa and spice, including ginger, pepper and mustard.....			93,380	89,794
<b>COAL:</b>				
Anthracite.....tons..	553,742	557,818	2,589,987	2,648,033
Bituminous.....tons..	314,320	463,051	1,102,898	1,598,214
Combs.....			18,622	18,247
<b>COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Ore.....cwts..	25,986	112,023	89,515	943,771
Pigs, bars, sheets and old.....lbs..	3,840,531	8,221,363	505,295	1,293,947
All other manufactures of.....			93,646	110,286
Cordage, rope and twine of all kinds, n. e. s.....lbs..	5,520,659	6,888,819	623,926	749,505
<b>COTTON, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Sea Island.....lbs..	4,853,502	5,692,070	1,398,296	1,662,281
Other, manufactured.....lbs..	1,795,122,399	2,282,382,963	198,414,348	245,664,440
Colored.....yards..	29,525,672	84,093,202	2,324,710	2,648,278
Uncolored.....yards..	114,094,402	103,634,459	9,351,713	8,620,723
All other manufactures of, n. e. s.			1,544,047	1,678,144
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n. e. s.			3,517,149	5,306,183

\* Not elsewhere specified.

## Total Exports from the United States—CONTINUED.

[Domestic Exports, from the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.
<b>I. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION.</b>				
Dye-stuffs.....			\$929,929	\$877,601
Earthen, stone and china ware:			180,773	227,547
Fancy articles, n. e. s. *			952,130	785,928
<b>FRUITS:</b>				
Apples, dried.....lbs..	2,893,270	10,187,957	228,945	786,800
Apples, green or ripe.....bush.	485,937	863,283	539,543	1,085,230
Other fruit, green, ripe or dried..			322,229	447,395
Preserved, in cans or otherwise..			659,681	686,517
Furs and fur-skins.....			4,747,944	3,935,608
Gas-fixtures and chandeliers.....			30,862	46,751
Ginseng.....lbs..	262,728	414,023	483,171	848,393
Glass and glassware.....			864,235	998,857
Glue.....lbs..	275,494	342,957	46,274	62,210
<b>HAIR:</b>				
Unmanufactured.....			267,643	438,897
Manufactures of.....			39,490	35,567
<b>HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS:</b>				
Of wool, fur and silk.....			253,817	163,247
Of palm-leaf, straw, &c.....			22,087	43,685
Hay.....tons..	10,570	13,309	190,170	261,614
<b>HEMP, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Hemp, unmanufactured.....cwts..	2	4	21	76
Cables and Cordage.....cwts..	14,371	19,058	191,415	262,824
All other manufactures of.....			544,547	547,111
Hides and skins, other than fur.....			1,449,737	1,220,158
Hops.....lbs..	5,867,363	7,517,228	1,456,786	5,616,370
Ice.....tons..	54,062	35,372	149,249	91,962
<b>INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA</b>				
<b>MANUFACTURES:</b>				
Boots and shoes.....pairs..	19,899	26,680	27,622	36,874
All other manufactures.....			483,094	532,422
<b>IRON AND STEEL:</b>				
<b>Iron, and manufactures of—</b>				
Pig.....lbs..	14,215,102	9,292,376	194,411	140,427
Bar.....lbs..	1,045,186	2,035,225	41,820	69,278
Boiler-plate.....lbs..	101,894	131,572	3,810	4,800
Railroad bars or rails.....lbs..	5,567,015	312,134	142,122	10,291
Sheet, band and hoop.....lbs..	241,594	220,346	10,193	10,921
Castings, n. e. s. ....			377,997	299,830
Car-wheels.....No..	12,319	17,314	118,195	184,614
Stoves and parts of.....			184,408	229,222
Steam engines, locomotive...No..	133	219	1,455,717	2,219,061
Steam engines, stationary...No..	93	136	111,199	191,208
Boilers for steam engines, when separate from the engines.....			146,322	296,977
Machinery, n. e. s. ....			5,525,948	6,223,029
Nails and spikes.....lbs..	8,933,204	9,941,283	385,820	354,005
All other manufactures of iron...			6,084,365	5,918,610
<b>Steel and manufactures of—</b>				
Ingots, bars, sheets and wire, lbs..	938,777	822,465	87,364	76,447
Cutlery.....			92,031	102,100
Edge-tools.....			1,023,276	1,303,971
Files and saws.....			50,284	88,149
Fire-arms.....			907,057	1,097,984
Railroad bars or rails.....lbs..	1,939,981	2,579,820	77,947	76,965
All other manufactures of steel n. e. s. ....			580,136	427,442
<b>Jewelry and other manufactures of gold and silver.....</b>			393,245	422,854
Junk (old) and Oakum.....cwts..	3,745	4,798	28,844	32,969
Lamps.....			350,009	408,743
Lead and manufactures of.....			178,779	43,108
<b>LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
<b>Leather—</b>				
Morocco and other fine.....			687,638	363,825
Sole, upper and all other.....lbs..	33,777,711	28,593,994	7,069,906	6,038,097
<b>Manufactures of—</b>				
Boots and shoes.....pairs..	399,120	442,687	488,815	539,957
Saddlery and harness.....			200,454	209,907

\* Not elsewhere specified.

## TOTAL EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES.

87

## Quantities and Values—Last two Years—CONTINUED.

[Domestic Exports, from the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.
<b>I. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION.</b>				
Leather— <i>Continued.</i>				
All other manufactures of, n.e.s. *			\$563,114	\$749,876
Lime and cement.....bbls..	67,030	74,687	100,169	120,156
<b>MANURES:</b>				
Guano.....tons..	681	1,231	24,870	52,823
Other substances used for man'rs.			997,499	1,029,678
<b>MARBLE AND STONE:</b>				
Rough.....			180,774	152,182
Manufactures of.....			433,656	389,371
Matches.....			161,466	124,499
Mathematical, philosophical and optical instruments.....			599,397	632,246
<b>MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:</b>				
Organs, melodeons, &c.....			687,114	673,314
Piano-fortes.....			457,822	382,823
All other.....			122,614	147,475
<b>NAVAL STORES:</b>				
Rosin and turpentine.....bbls..	1,156,012	1,347,256	3,240,403	3,068,139
Tar and pitch.....bbls..	50,616	72,269	129,554	174,686
Oil Cake.....lbs..	421,269,116	456,966,000	6,302,828	6,061,699
<b>OILS:</b>				
Mineral, crude (includ. all natural oils without regard to gravity).galls..	41,304,997	52,712,306	3,129,511	3,914,941
Mineral, refined, or manufactured—Naphtha, benzine, gasoline, &c.,galls..	20,213,098	17,070,537	1,809,143	1,302,286
Illuminating.....galls..	489,213,033	419,821,061	44,588,864	36,926,574
Lubricating (heavy paraffine, &c.),galls..	6,508,100	10,182,342	1,492,396	2,326,632
Residuum (tar, pitch and all other from which the light bodies have been distilled).....bbls..	86,461	146,318	212,802	442,646
<b>Animal—</b>				
Lard.....galls..	506,259	379,205	434,124	353,184
Neat's-foot and other animal,galls..	63,159	72,142	53,736	64,405
Sperm.....galls..	540,064	275,021	561,312	290,417
Whale and other fish.....galls..	1,083,925	226,963	420,730	115,490
<b>Vegetable—</b>				
Cottonseed.....galls..	713,549	415,611	330,260	216,779
Linseed.....galls..	52,548	53,993	35,970	34,468
Volatile or essential.....			220,844	153,477
<b>ORDNANCE STORES:</b>				
Cannon.....			50	3,090
Cannon, and gun-carriages and accoutrements.....			1,025	1,328
Cartridges and fuses.....			412,734	842,965
Gunpowder.....lbs..	1,944,516	3,439,460	345,791	529,228
Shot and shell.....lbs..	230,950		150,305	
Ore, argentiferous (or silver-bearing) cwts..	1,164	22,470	6,495	76,185
Paints and painters' colors.....			424,901	470,289
Paintings and engravings.....			400,153	387,157
Paper and stationery.....			1,618,883	1,569,908
Perfumery.....			288,060	356,016
Plated-ware, of silver or other metal.			396,595	444,603
Printing presses and type.....			211,292	267,375
<b>PROVISIONS:</b>				
Bacon.....lbs..	428,481,482	294,116,769	42,124,802	32,282,761
Hams.....lbs..	39,545,156	46,140,911	4,551,172	5,673,201
Beef, fresh.....lbs..	69,683,486	81,064,373	6,768,881	8,242,131
Beef, salted or cured.....lbs..	45,899,737	41,680,623	3,902,556	3,742,282
Butter.....lbs..	14,794,305	12,348,641	2,864,870	2,290,665
Cheese.....lbs..	127,989,782	99,230,467	14,083,975	11,134,626
Condensed milk.....			200,490	180,505
Eggs.....doz..	148,776	360,023	28,262	75,080
Fish, dried or smoked.....cwts..	159,512	158,445	638,155	682,830
Fish, fresh.....			89,148	72,875
Fish, pickled.....bbls..	38,224	48,531	244,454	372,385

\* Not elsewhere specified.

## Total Exports from the United States—CONTINUED.

[Domestic Exports, from the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.
<b>I. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION.</b>				
<b>PROVISIONS—Continued.</b>				
Fish, other, cured.....			\$3,218,581	\$3,202,412
Lard.....lbs..	250,367,740	224,718,474	28,978,902	28,618,048
Meats, preserved.....			4,208,808	4,578,902
Mutton, fresh.....lbs..	1,373,384	2,158,068	131,641	188,172
Oysters.....			612,798	629,636
Pickles and sauces.....			25,636	84,942
Pork.....lbs..	80,447,486	62,118,302	7,201,270	6,192,268
Onions.....bush..	58,425	46,583	61,299	44,074
Potatoes.....bush..	408,286	459,443	441,813	428,478
Other vegetables.....			128,610	102,847
Vegetables prepared or preserved.....			181,281	119,277
Quicksilver.....lbs:	2,486,561	2,762,555	959,128	1,020,834
<b>Flags:</b>				
Cotton and linen.....lbs..	893,725	900,311	10,793	13,484
Woolen.....lbs..	4,732	36,765	220	7,753
Rice.....lbs..	143,289	136,143	10,100	8,079
Salt.....bush..	42,085	54,147	18,265	17,321
Scales and balances.....			304,446	317,642
<b>SEEDS:</b>				
Clover.....lbs..	32,167,822	29,732,661	2,925,911	3,365,974
Cotton.....lbs..	11,901,142	11,800,123	114,683	103,494
Timothy, garden and all other.....			1,179,006	945,945
Sewing machines and parts of.....			2,647,515	3,061,639
<b>SOAP:</b>				
Perfumed, and all toilet.....			49,760	42,021
Other.....lbs..	12,279,255	12,460,733	618,233	647,105
Spermaceti.....lbs..	265,593	366,969	48,721	66,651
<b>SPIRITS, DISTILLED:</b>				
From grain.....galls..	8,374,990	8,925,586	1,727,526	1,620,912
From molasses.....galls..	563,911	578,786	191,871	250,361
From other materials.....galls..	51,345	133,463	69,641	111,610
Spirits of turpentine.....galls..	8,136,493	9,867,344	3,798,034	4,363,229
Starch.....lbs..	6,907,526	7,033,715	381,471	325,575
Steam and other fire engines and apparatus.....			83,631	14,551
<b>SUGAR AND MOLASSES:</b>				
Sugar, brown.....lbs..	52,998	1,796,662	4,251	148,957
Sugar, refined.....lbs..	13,761,089	26,815,463	1,335,689	2,454,210
Molasses.....galls..	1,892,050	3,167,565	469,851	709,061
Candy and confectionery.....			62,391	103,290
Tallow.....lbs..	50,474,210	38,810,098	4,015,798	3,248,749
Tin, and manufactures of.....			198,608	191,947
<b>TORACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Leaf.....lbs..	223,665,980	235,628,360	19,067,721	19,438,066
Cigars.....M..	4,217	3,885	113,717	96,901
Snuff.....lbs..	6,468	15,109	2,739	4,585
All other manufactures.....			2,246,692	2,555,677
Trunks and valises.....			192,952	189,625
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.....			2,025	3,090
Varnish.....galls..	101,885	97,030	187,860	188,352
<b>VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:</b>				
Steamers.....tons..	200	242	56,063	67,800
Sailing vessels.....tons..	1,492	4,526	34,150	101,409
Vinegar.....galls..	46,196	40,923	9,846	9,122
Watches, and parts of.....			121,490	163,545
Wax, bees'.....lbs..	124,227	59,485	32,325	17,604
Wearing apparel.....			605,398	770,480
Whalebone.....lbs..	220,787	826,835	825,333	599,550
Wine.....galls..	65,140	60,973	67,909	77,280
<b>WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Boards, clapboards, deals, planks, joists and scantling.....M feet..	407,455	499,496	6,887,080	8,365,908
Laths, palings, pickets, curtain-sticks, broom-handles, and bed-slats.....M..	15,799	15,854	41,573	45,168
Shingles.....M..	61,065	67,049	187,608	203,779
Box shooks.....			75,998	69,333
Other shooks, staves and headings.....			4,344,878	4,867,401

## Quantities and Values—Last two Years.

[Domestic Exports, from the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1882.	1883.	1882.	1883.
<b>1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION.</b>				
<b>WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF—<i>Continued.</i></b>				
Hogsheds and bbls., empty, No..	154,227	162,669	284,051	301,234
All other lumber.....			1,587,493	1,537,631
Fire wood.....cords..	3,474	4,326	13,833	15,552
Hop, hoop, telegraph and other poles.....			91,358	138,983
Logs, masts, spars and other whole timber.....			1,281,033	2,401,021
Timbersawed and hewed, cub. ft..	24,491,354	20,203,900	3,570,160	3,102,232
All other timber.....			228,779	139,616
Household furniture.....			2,342,101	2,579,369
Wooden ware.....			442,688	615,770
All other manufactures of wood U. S. S. *			2,628,677	2,439,711
<b>WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Wool, raw and fleeco.....lbs..	116,179	64,474	37,327	22,114
Carpets.....yards..	8,643	8,786	8,640	9,432
All other manufactures of.....			400,064	356,782
<b>ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Ore or oxide.....cwt..	10,904	3,045	13,735	11,509
Plates, sheets, pigs or bars...lbs..	1,489,552	862,333	124,638	70,981
<b>ALL ARTICLES NOT ENUMERATED:</b>				
All other unmanufact'd articles..			1,013,900	954,361
All other manufactured articles..			5,421,539	7,600,953
<b>TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE.....</b>			<b>\$733,239,732</b>	<b>\$804,223,032</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION.....</b>			<b>43,480,271</b>	<b>21,623,181</b>
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS.....</b>			<b>\$776,720,003</b>	<b>\$825,846,213</b>
<b>2. TOTAL EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN PRODUCTION, LAST THREE YEARS.</b>				
	1881.	1882.	1883.	
Total value of Merchandise.....	\$18,451,399	\$17,302,525	\$19,615,770	
Total value of Coin and Bullion.....	5,179,903	5,937,206	10,197,152	
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS.....</b>	<b>\$23,631,302</b>	<b>\$23,239,733</b>	<b>\$29,812,922</b>	
Add Total Domestic Exports.....	893,152,801	776,720,003	825,846,213	
<b>Gross Exports Merchandise and Specie.....</b>	<b>\$921,784,193</b>	<b>\$799,959,736</b>	<b>\$855,659,735</b>	
Carried in American vessels.....	\$121,990,939	\$99,863,978	\$111,758,883	
Carried in foreign vessels.....	790,908,486	686,079,603	717,124,450	
Carried in cars and other vehicles.....	8,884,772	14,066,155	26,776,402	
<b>TOTAL DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS— (MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE),</b>	<b>\$921,784,193</b>	<b>\$799,959,733</b>	<b>\$855,659,735</b>	
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
<b>DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:</b>				
Total value of Merchandise.....	\$835,638,658	\$902,377,346	\$750,542,257	\$823,839,402
Total value of Coin and Bullion.....	17,142,919	19,406,847	40,417,476	31,820,333
<b>GROSS EXPORTS—MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE.....</b>	<b>\$852,781,577</b>	<b>\$921,784,193</b>	<b>\$799,959,733</b>	<b>\$855,659,735</b>

\* Not elsewhere specified.

**Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries, (including merchandise and specie,) 1881-1883.**

[Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the United States.]

COUNTRIES.	1883.		1881.		1882.	
	EXPORTS FROM U.S.	IMPORTS TO U.S.	EXPORTS FROM U.S.	IMPORTS TO U.S.	EXPORTS FROM U.S.	IMPORTS TO U.S.
Argentine Republic....	3,543,196	6,192,111	\$2,427,863	\$5,669,240	\$2,964,253	\$5,234,914
Austria.....	1,779,904	2,984,923	2,255,412	1,415,611	2,295,702	2,444,812
Belgium.....	27,778,975	23,161,200	36,326,331	12,634,315	25,107,013	20,999,668
Brazil.....	9,252,894	44,488,459	9,252,415	52,783,408	9,102,562	48,801,878
<b>Central American</b>						
States (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras, and Salvador).....	2,027,735	5,121,315	1,793,757	3,400,569	1,644,013	4,735,390
Chile.....	2,860,496	435,584	1,614,806	1,435,970	1,774,645	1,810,48
China.....	4,336,322	20,141,331	5,483,080	22,358,938	5,805,983	20,214,341
Colombia (United States of).....	7,344,355	5,171,455	5,614,379	6,515,030	6,408,346	4,961,470
Denmark and Danish West Indies.....	5,212,287	686,889	7,126,230	921,081	4,594,299	933,401
France.....	60,063,437	97,989,164	94,273,751	88,027,200	50,010,818	88,897,606
French Possessions in Africa.....	257,898	388,483	326,400	461,070	632,123	396,990
French Possessions in America.....	2,367,526	2,895,857	1,051,888	2,486,680	2,005,714	2,461,533
Germany.....	66,537,084	57,377,728	70,664,438	84,491,524	54,228,953	56,368,542
Great Britain.....	139,391,591	188,622,619	491,260,473	217,838,629	408,347,155	193,588,692
Canada and British N. American Provinces. British West Indies, British Honduras, and British Guiana. British East Indies.....	48,223,383	44,740,876	40,347,433	40,557,749	38,569,822	51,112,475
Gibraltar and British Possessions in Afri- ca.....	11,088,030	15,214,380	10,635,287	9,635,854	10,578,909	10,362,298
British Possessions in Australasia.....	2,185,084	19,467,800	858,069	18,012,206	3,054,787	18,057,913
Greece.....	3,065,885	2,861,874	5,352,334	1,797,821	4,189,182	1,677,650
Greenland, Iceland and Faroe Islands.....	9,809,856	4,021,395	6,730,215	2,203,881	9,109,886	3,689,424
Hawaiian Islands.....	91,017	1,231,580	142,042	550,635	349,467	899,561
Bayti and San Domingo			19	103,529		51,589
Hong Kong.....	3,811,913	8,238,461	2,994,277	5,578,400	3,350,775	7,646,294
Italy.....	4,533,784	4,389,034	5,392,499	6,241,588	4,159,008	4,445,997
Japan.....	10,662,239	1,918,894	6,363,056	2,399,828	3,227,897	2,424,092
Liberia.....	13,297,984	11,909,658	9,018,875	11,614,157	9,076,297	12,114,221
Mexico.....	3,913,350	15,098,890	3,937,511	15,121,608	2,540,664	14,439,495
Netherlands.....	182,010	172,515	172,515	131,082	197,504	83,885
Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana.....	16,684,584	8,177,123	11,172,738	17,454,126	15,482,582	8,461,899
Dutch East Indies.....	18,919,583	12,263,733	26,352,507	8,898,806	13,737,823	8,165,728
Peru.....	1,073,211	1,355,101	1,189,952	3,123,698	1,138,871	2,046,283
Portugal.....	2,407,131	2,645,917	1,728,786	7,249,811	3,020,287	4,122,880
Portuguese Posses- sions.....	493,894	2,526,918	109,696	781,911	544,819	3,029,676
Russia and Russian Pos- sessions.....	5,485,037	1,093,476	4,201,266	758,202	4,589,771	1,141,834
Spain.....	637,050		537,782	252,474	91,843	
Other Spanish Posses- sions.....	19,141,751	2,599,995	16,025,884	2,887,153	11,573,778	2,566,021
Sweden and Norway.....	16,931,287	7,704,345	12,554,547	5,933,995	12,014,208	5,999,506
Turkey.....	17,647,698	65,544,534	12,153,059	64,617,007	12,134,824	70,450,652
Uruguay.....	2,240,442	5,477,493	1,813,368	4,193,391	1,862,581	5,716,874
Venezuela.....	924,474	10,617,562	283,032	9,319,744	910,566	10,607,534
All other Countries.....	2,824,548	1,831,171	3,406,296	917,896	1,747,791	1,639,992
	1,369,703	2,168,967	1,499,399	1,582,307	2,585,256	2,078,437
	1,452,818	3,980,110	1,612,612	4,164,663	1,555,488	6,837,736
	2,722,185	5,901,724	3,091,104	6,894,284	2,175,185	5,746,300
	1,690,484	4,462,784	1,619,771	2,732,678	1,914,114	4,572,566

**CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS,  
1875-1883.**

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years.

	Oct. 2, 1876.	Oct. 1, 1877.	Oct 1, 1878.	Oct. 2, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.
	2,089 banks.	2,080 banks.	2,053 banks.	2,048 banks.	2,090 banks.	2,132 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.
<b>RESOURCES.</b>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Millions</i>
Loans .....	931.3	891.9	834.0	878.5	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2
Bonds for circulation.....	337.2	336.8	347.6	367.3	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4
Other U. S. bonds.....	47.8	45.0	91.7	71.2	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7
Other stocks, bonds, &c.....	34.4	34.5	36.9	39.7	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1
Due from other banks.....	146.9	129.9	138.9	167.3	213.5	230.9	198.9	208.9
Real estate.....	43.1	45.2	46.7	47.8	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3
Specie.....	21.4	22.7	30.7	42.2	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8
Legal-tender notes.....	84.2	66.9	64.4	69.2	56.6	53.2	63.2	70.7
National bank notes.....	15.9	15.6	16.9	16.7	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7
Clearing-house exchange.....	100.0	74.5	82.4	113.0	121.1	189.3	206.4	96.4
U. S. certificates of deposit.....	29.2	33.4	32.7	26.8	7.7	6.7	8.7	10.0
Due from U. S. Treasurer.....	16.7	16.0	16.5	17.0	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6
Other resources .....	19.1	28.7	24.9	22.1	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1,827.2</b>	<b>1,741.1</b>	<b>1,767.3</b>	<b>1,868.8</b>	<b>2,105.8</b>	<b>2,358.4</b>	<b>2,399.8</b>	<b>2,372.7</b>
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>								
Capital stock.....	499.8	479.5	466.2	454.1	457.6	463.8	483.1	509.7
Surplus fund.....	132.2	122.8	116.9	114.8	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0
Undivided profits.....	46.4	44.5	40.9	41.3	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.6
Circulation .....	292.2	291.9	301.9	313.8	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5
Due to depositors.....	666.2	630.4	668.4	736.9	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,063.6
Due to other banks.....	179.8	161.6	165.1	201.2	267.6	294.9	259.9	270.4
Other liabilities .....	10.6	10.4	7.9	6.7	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1,827.2</b>	<b>1,741.1</b>	<b>1,767.3</b>	<b>1,868.8</b>	<b>2,105.8</b>	<b>2,358.4</b>	<b>2,399.8</b>	<b>2,372.7</b>

**AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE  
UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.**

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

Years	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.		Total.		
	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.
1876...	2,091	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.0	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6	6,611	719.4	2,075.3
1877...	2,078	481.0	763.2	3,799	218.6	470.5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2	6,579	704.5	2,120.1
1878...	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,739	202.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.3	6,456	675.8	1,920.0
1879...	2,048	455.3	713.4	3,639	197.0	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	644	747.1	6,360	656.5	1,893.5
1880...	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	193.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0	6,539	650.0	2,219.9
1881...	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3	6,796	670.9	2,667.3
1882...	2,236	477.2	1,131.7	4,408	231.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8	7,302	712.1	2,850.4
1882*	2,306	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	960.2	7,448	717.3	2,902.5

\* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

## Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

	Nov. 1, 1880	Nov. 1, 1881	Nov. 1, 1882	Nov. 1, 1883
<b>GOLD.</b>				
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
In the Treasury, less certificates.....	133,679,349	167,781,909	148,435,473	157,353,760
In National Banks, including certificates	102,851,032	107,222,165	94,127,324	97,570,057
In State Banks, including certificates...	17,102,130	19,901,491	17,892,500	18,255,300
Total gold.....	253,632,511	294,905,569	260,455,297	273,179,117
<b>SILVER.</b>				
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
In the Treasury, standard silver dollars.	47,156,588	66,576,378	92,414,977	116,086,450
In the Treasury, bullion.....	6,185,000	3,424,575	4,012,503	4,936,365
In the Treasury, fractional coin.....	24,635,561	25,984,687	26,749,482	26,712,424
In National Banks.....	6,495,477	7,112,567	8,234,739	10,247,926
Total silver.....	84,472,626	103,098,207	131,411,701	157,983,165
<b>PAPER CURRENCY.</b>				
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
In the Treasury, less certificates.....	18,221,826	22,774,830	26,224,245	30,906,217
In National Banks, including certificates	86,439,925	77,630,917	92,549,767	103,316,809
In State Banks, including certificates....	25,828,794	27,391,317	27,066,482	28,285,069
In Savings Banks.....	17,072,680	11,782,243	14,724,974	12,998,594
Total currency.....	147,563,225	139,579,307	160,580,475	175,570,689
Grand totals.....	485,668,352	537,583,083	552,447,473	606,682,964

If the amounts of gold and silver coin and of currency in the Treasury and the Banks be deducted from the aggregate amount in the country, the remainder will be, approximately, the amounts in the hands of the people, as follows:

CURRENT MONEY.	Jan. 1, 1879	Nov. 1, 1879	Nov. 1, 1880	Nov. 1, 1881	Nov. 1, 1882	Nov. 1, 1883
<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Gold .....	119,629,771	149,415,016	200,250,181	267,663,402	306,650,159	308,791,137
Silver.....	67,693,895	67,229,714	73,848,285	82,939,155	80,912,634	84,768,767
Paper currency.....	459,097,051	502,168,488	542,951,896	567,445,959	548,828,288	523,124,121
Totals.....	646,420,717	718,812,218	817,050,364	918,048,519	936,391,071	916,684,025

Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seit der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	Kilograms.	Kilograms.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Germany.....	7,94,919	263,731,339	263,731,339	269,751,339	
Austria-Hungary.....	7,770,135	261,961,633	261,961,633	491,209,850	
Rest of Europe.....	7,332,030	251,888,634	251,888,634	251,888,634	
Russia.....	2,428,940	82,880,291	82,880,291	59,162,944	
Africa.....		731,630		359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico.....	76,205,430	2,633,283,659	2,633,283,659	2,730,455,055	
New Grenada.....		1,214,533		596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru.....	31,222,100	1,063,337,081	1,063,337,081	1,145,684,666	
Potosi (Bolivia).....	37,717,679	291,003	1,286,999,947	1,431,798,047	
Chili.....	2,639,030	261,630	89,024,298	218,491,438	
Brazil.....		1,037,050		509,347,107	509,347,107
United States.....	5,271,530	2,026,193	179,874,123	1,175,003,138	
Austria.....		1,812,091		889,963,830	889,963,830
Various Countries.....	2,039,930	151,630	63,244,030	74,458,340	142,732,340
	183,511,485	9,453,345	6,159,241,948	4,643,087,595	10,802,329,343

## Coinage of the U. S. Mints during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1883.

	<i>Dollars.</i>
Gold coinage.....	35,936,927 50
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars.....	28,111,119 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes.....	724,351 15
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces.....	1,428,307 06
Total coinage.....	66,200,704 81



**GOLD AND SILVER of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1893, to the close of the Fiscal Year ended June 30 1893.**

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December 1893.

LOCALITY.	GOLD.	SILVER.	TOTAL.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Alabama .....	221,729 90	6 15	222,736 05
Alaska .....	88,092 95	532 81	88,625 76
Arizona .....	3,204,275 33	12,377 3 37	15,583,598 70
California .....	723,044,046 07	8,065 950 10	723,052,106 17
Colorado .....	41,958,869 48	22,381,558 79	64,340,428 27
Dakota .....	17,223,843 80	1,934 86	17,415,778 66
Georgia .....	8,043,251 91	1,524 78	8,044,776 69
Idaho .....	25,965,874 07	1,031,942 10	26,997,816 17
Indiana .....	40 13	.....	40 13
Maine .....	5,592 69	22 00	5,614 69
Maryland .....	1,600 15	50	1,650 15
Massachusetts .....	.....	917 56	917 56
Michigan .....	130 71	3,528,359 72	3,528,490 43
Minnesota .....	52,952,396 34	8,637,916 10	61,590,312 44
Nevada .....	18,521,797 41	65,657,436 82	104,179,234 23
New Hampshire .....	11,020 55	.....	11,020 55
New Mexico .....	1,783,773 19	4,631,710 63	6,415,483 82
North Carolina .....	10,631,292 70	47,343 21	10,678,635 91
Oregon .....	11,392,599 36	40,591 05	11,433,190 41
South Carolina .....	1,468,954 10	457 10	1,469,411 20
Tennessee .....	87,175 12	7 28	87,182 40
Utah .....	6,575 19	15,868 476 38	16,443,651 57
Vermont .....	10,981 21	43 60	11,024 81
Virginia .....	1,707,731 67	161 01	1,707,892 68
Washington Territory .....	285,635 21	6 1 37	285,641 58
Wyoming .....	729,896 57	11,830 01	741,726 58
Refined bullion .....	245,714,419 15	92,096,190 15	337,810,609 30
Parted from silver .....	16,699,768 48	.....	16,699,768 48
Contained in silver .....	9,322,268 97	.....	9,322,268 97
Parted from gold .....	.....	7,073,551 68	7,073,551 68
Contained in gold .....	.....	528,284 79	528,284 79
Other sources .....	10,636,255 63	33,213,847 51	43,850,103 14
Grand total .....	1,208,515,596 83	289,613,718 07	1,498,129,314 90

### Gold and Silver Production of the U. S. during the Calendar Year 1882.

Estimate of the Director of the Mint.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	GOLD.	SILVER.	TOTAL.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Alaska .....	150 00	.....	150 00
Arizona .....	1,165,000	7,500,000	8,665,000
California .....	16,800,000	845,000	17,645,000
Colorado .....	3,330,000	16,500,000	19,830,000
Dakota .....	3,330,000	475 00	3,375,000
Georgia .....	250 00	.....	250 00
Idaho .....	1,500,000	2,000,000	3,500,000
Montana .....	2,550,000	4,370,000	6,920,000
Nevada .....	2,030,000	6,750,000	8,780,000
New Mexico .....	150 00	1,800 00	1,950 00
North Carolina .....	190,000	25 00	215,000
Oregon .....	8,000 00	35 00	8,035 00
South Carolina .....	25,000	.....	25,000
Utah .....	191,000	6,800,000	6,991,000
Virginia .....	15,000	.....	15,000
Washington Territory .....	123,000	.....	123,000
Wyoming .....	5,000	.....	5,000
Total .....	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000

### Amount of Specie in the United States.

The Director of the Mint estimates the Gold and Silver Currency in the United States:

June 31, 1879—Gold, \$286,491,693; Silver, \$112,050,995. Total, \$398,542,688.

November 1, 1879—Gold, \$355,615,522; Silver, \$124,095,537. Total, \$481,691,069.

November 1, 1880—Gold, \$444,015,030; Silver, \$158,271,377. Total, \$602,286,407.

November 1, 1881—Gold, \$469,000,000; Silver, \$181,000,000. Total, \$650,000,000.

October 1, 1882—Gold, \$563,631,456; Silver, \$209,953,315. Total, \$773,584,771.

October 1, 1883—Gold, \$606,196,515; Silver, \$240,399,231. Total, \$846,595,746.

## AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.]

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National Bank and Legal Tender Notes outstanding on October 31, 1881, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1881 and 1882.

DENOMINATIONS.	1883.			1882.	1881.
	National bank notes	Legal tender notes.	Aggregate	Aggregate	Aggregate
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Ones.....	573,768	30,211,497	30,785,265	28,068,944	25,793,171
Twos.....	353,232	27,154,964	27,510,196	25,599,955	24,253,366
Fives.....	91,523,205	72,994,415	164,517,620	165,265,065	768,380,062
Tens.....	118,317,310	70,958,096	189,275,406	194,725,471	196,717,671
Twenties.....	83,084,160	59,398,369	142,382,469	150,717,959	151,922,508
Fifties.....	23,265,300	23,012,845	46,278,145	47,802,645	46,441,775
One-hundreds.....	32,559,700	31,431,890	65,991,590	65,836,690	63,190,370
Five-hundreds.....	898,000	14,997,500	15,895,500	15,624,500	14,949,500
One-thousands.....	185,000	15,244,500	15,429,500	12,397,500	12,236,500
Five-thousands.....		255,000	255,000	2,385,000	2,430,000
Ten-thousands.....		120,000	120,000	230,000	260,000
Add for unredeemed fragments of National Bank Notes.....	-19,761		-19,761	-18,233	-16,586
Deduct for Legal Tender Notes destroyed in Chicago fire.....		-1,000,000	-1,000,000	-1,000,000	-1,000,000
Totals.....	350,779,436	346,681,016	697,460,452	707,681,962	705,622,504

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1881 and 1882.

STATES.	1882-83.			1881-82.		
	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Maine.....	95,489	29,503,890	308 97	87,977	26,474,555	300 92
New Hampshire....	113,167	39,124,815	345 72	104,692	36,181,167	345 59
Vermont.....	37,358	10,686,941	286 07	34,882	9,839,157	282 07
Massachusetts.....	772,518	241,311,362	312 37	738,951	230,444,479	311 85
Rhode Island.....	112,472	48,320,672	429 63	102,991	46,771,723	454 13
Connecticut.....	237,993	84,942,410	356 90	225,366	80,522,301	357 29
New York.....	1,095,971	412,147,213	376 05	1,036,106	367,832,893	374 32
New Jersey.....	91,951	27,344,035	297 37	86,448	25,321,713	292 91
Pennsylvania.....	120,636	32,347,733	268 14	112,352	29,913,605	266 25
Maryland.....	*74,141	27,205,225	367 00	*70,817	25,989,874	367 06
District of Columbia	5,676	690,406	121 64	4,971	548,532	110 36
Ohio.....	34,553	12,969,666	375 33	31,966	12,417,317	368 45
Indiana.....	8,027	1,755,256	218 67	*3,502	1,330,956	380 00
California.....	76,486	56,507,163	738 79	*69,333	53,208,789	767 44
Totals.....	2,876,436	2,024,856,787	356 29	2,710,354	966,797,081	356 70

\* Estimated.

## Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792: Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; Fineness, 892.4: equivalent to 371½ grains of fine silver, with 44½ grains alloy of pure copper.

Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to 412½ grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371½ grains, with 1-10 alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1837.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1837, \$3,045,838.

Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal-tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 28, 1875.

Total amount coined, February 28, 1875, to Oct. 1, 1883, \$154,370,899.

# ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER. 95

## Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1882.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1882.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Dividends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		\$	\$	\$	\$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,999,364	98,286,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10.14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,951	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	489,938,284	128,364,039	48,452,395	59,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	57,936,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	43,638,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	34,866,990	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,087,134	36,941,613	30,605,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	31,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,034	8.02	6.85	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,485	127,238,394	38,377,485	53,622,563	8.38	6.59	9.20
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88

## Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from 1701 to 1880.

[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Sothebe, German Statistician.]

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1701-'20....	8,520,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1851-'55....	131,270,000	36,826,900	168,096,900
1721-'40....	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1856-'60....	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1741-'60....	16,356,000	22,157,500	38,513,500	1861-'65....	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1761-'80....	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1866-'70....	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1781-1800....	11,823,400	36,533,700	48,357,100	1871-'75....	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1801-'10....	12,553,000	36,960,800	49,513,800	1878 (Mint Report)...	119,092,786	98,882,177	217,974,963
1811-'20....	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1879 " "	107,385,421	89,880,680	196,466,100
1821-'30....	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1880 " "	106,436,786	96,704,978	203,141,764
1831-'40....	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1881 " "	107,202,733	102,309,675	209,512,408
1841-'50....	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1882 " "	103,161,532	109,446,595	212,608,127

## ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1882 INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	From 1849 to 1858.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845....	1,008,327		1,008,327	1865....	53,225,000	11,259,000	64,475,000
1846....	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866....	53,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847....	889,085	Estimated product,	889,085	1867....	51,725,000	13,500,000	65,225,000
1848....	10,000,000	\$50,000 per annum.	10,000,000	1868....	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849....	40,000,000		40,000,000	1869....	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850....	50,000,000		50,000,000	1870....	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851....	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871....	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852....	60,000,000	(The silver mines of the U. S. were discovered in 1859.)	60,000,000	1872....	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853....	65,000,000		65,000,000	1873....	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854....	60,000,000		60,000,000	1874....	33,490,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855....	55,000,000		55,000,000	1875....	33,467,856	31,727,569	65,195,425
1856....	55,000,000		55,000,000	1876....	39,929,166	38,783,016	78,712,182
1857....	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877....	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858....	50,000,000	\$500,000	50,500,000	1878....	51,206,360	45,281,385	96,487,745
1859....	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879....	38,899,858	40,812,132	79,711,990
1860....	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880....	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861....	43,000,000	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881....	34,700,000	43,000,000	77,700,000
1862....	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863....	40,000,000	8,500,000	48,500,000	Total			
1864....	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	38 yrs	1,590,878,301	550,972,260	2,153,845,471

# HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK. 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	108 1/2	101 1/2	160 1/2	133 1/2	159 1/2	161 1/2	234 1/2	197 1/2	144 1/2	136 1/2	137 1/2	132 1/2
February.....	104 1/2	102 1/2	172 1/2	162 1/2	161 1/2	157 1/2	216 1/2	196 1/2	140 1/2	135 1/2	140 1/2	135 1/2
March.....	102 1/2	101 1/2	171 1/2	139 1/2	169 1/2	159 1/2	201 1/2	148 1/2	136 1/2	124 1/2	140 1/2	133 1/2
April.....	102 1/2	101 1/2	157 1/2	145 1/2	184 1/2	166 1/2	154 1/2	143 1/2	129 1/2	125 1/2	141 1/2	132 1/2
May.....	104 1/2	102 1/2	154 1/2	143 1/2	193 1/2	168 1/2	145 1/2	128 1/2	141 1/2	125 1/2	138 1/2	135 1/2
June.....	109 1/2	103 1/2	148 1/2	140 1/2	250 1/2	183 1/2	147 1/2	135 1/2	167 1/2	137 1/2	138 1/2	136 1/2
July.....	120 1/2	108 1/2	145 1/2	123 1/2	285 1/2	222 1/2	146 1/2	138 1/2	155 1/2	147 1/2	140 1/2	138 1/2
August.....	116 1/2	112 1/2	129 1/2	122 1/2	261 1/2	231 1/2	145 1/2	140 1/2	152 1/2	146 1/2	142 1/2	139 1/2
September.....	124 1/2	116 1/2	143 1/2	126 1/2	254 1/2	191 1/2	145 1/2	142 1/2	147 1/2	143 1/2	146 1/2	141 1/2
October.....	133 1/2	122 1/2	153 1/2	140 1/2	227 1/2	189 1/2	149 1/2	144 1/2	164 1/2	145 1/2	145 1/2	140 1/2
November.....	139 1/2	129 1/2	154 1/2	143 1/2	260 1/2	210 1/2	148 1/2	145 1/2	148 1/2	137 1/2	141 1/2	138 1/2
December.....	134 1/2	128 1/2	152 1/2	148 1/2	243 1/2	212 1/2	148 1/2	144 1/2	141 1/2	131 1/2	137 1/2	133 1/2
Year.....	134 1/2	101 1/2	172 1/2	122 1/2	285 1/2	161 1/2	234 1/2	128 1/2	167 1/2	125 1/2	146 1/2	132 1/2

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	142 1/2	133 1/2	136 1/2	134 1/2	123 1/2	119 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	108 1/2	114 1/2	111 1/2
February.....	144 1/2	139 1/2	136 1/2	130 1/2	121 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	110 1/2	111 1/2	109 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2
March.....	141 1/2	137 1/2	132 1/2	130 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	109 1/2	118 1/2	114 1/2
April.....	140 1/2	137 1/2	134 1/2	131 1/2	115 1/2	111 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	113 1/2	109 1/2	119 1/2	116 1/2
May.....	140 1/2	139 1/2	144 1/2	134 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	111 1/2	114 1/2	112 1/2	118 1/2	116 1/2
June.....	141 1/2	139 1/2	139 1/2	136 1/2	114 1/2	110 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	118 1/2	115 1/2
July.....	145 1/2	143 1/2	137 1/2	134 1/2	122 1/2	111 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	116 1/2	115 1/2
August.....	150 1/2	143 1/2	136 1/2	131 1/2	122 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	116 1/2	114 1/2
September.....	145 1/2	141 1/2	162 1/2	129 1/2	116 1/2	112 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2
October.....	140 1/2	133 1/2	132 1/2	128 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	111 1/2	107 1/2
November.....	137 1/2	132 1/2	128 1/2	121 1/2	113 1/2	110 1/2	112 1/2	110 1/2	114 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	106 1/2
December.....	136 1/2	134 1/2	124 1/2	119 1/2	111 1/2	110 1/2	110 1/2	108 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	112 1/2	108 1/2
Year.....	150 1/2	132 1/2	162 1/2	119 1/2	123 1/2	110 1/2	115 1/2	109 1/2	115 1/2	108 1/2	119 1/2	106 1/2

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	107 1/2	105 1/2	102 1/2	101 1/2
February.....	113 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	114 1/2	112 1/2	106 1/2	104 1/2	102 1/2	101 1/2
March.....	113 1/2	111 1/2	117 1/2	114 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	105 1/2	104 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2
April.....	114 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	107 1/2	104 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2
May.....	113 1/2	111 1/2	116 1/2	115 1/2	113 1/2	112 1/2	107 1/2	106 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2
June.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	117 1/2	116 1/2	113 1/2	111 1/2	106 1/2	104 1/2	101 1/2	100 1/2
July.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	111 1/2	112 1/2	111 1/2	106 1/2	105 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
August.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	114 1/2	112 1/2	112 1/2	109 1/2	105 1/2	103 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
September.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	113 1/2	110 1/2	109 1/2	104 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
October.....	110 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	108 1/2	103 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
November.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	116 1/2	114 1/2	110 1/2	108 1/2	103 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
December.....	112 1/2	110 1/2	115 1/2	112 1/2	109 1/2	107 1/2	103 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2	100 1/2
Year.....	114 1/2	109 1/2	117 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	107 1/2	107 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	100 1/2

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-THREE YEARS, 1860-1883.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868.		5s of 1874.		6s of 1881.				6s (5-20 years), Coupon.							
	Coupon.		Coupon.		Coupon.		Reg.		1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109 3/4	96	104 1/4	89	107 3/4	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	98	86	97	75	95 3/4	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	107 3/4	85	97 3/4	78	107 3/4	87 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	101	85 1/2	110 3/4	91 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 3/4	103 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	99 1/4	111	98 3/4
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 3/4	103 3/4	.....	.....	115 1/4	100 3/4	111	101 3/4	111 3/4	101 1/4	.....	.....
1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 3/4	106 3/4	.....	.....	115 1/4	106 1/4	110 3/4	104 1/4	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 3/4	108 3/4	.....	.....	115 1/4	105 3/4	112 3/4	104 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	111	125	109	125 1/4	111 1/4	124 1/4	107 1/4	124 1/4	110 3/4	122 3/4	107 3/4
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 3/4	112 3/4	.....	.....	116 3/4	107 1/4	116	106 3/4	116 3/4	106 3/4	114 3/4	106 3/4
1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	119 3/4	110 3/4	.....	.....	115 3/4	108 3/4	115 3/4	107 3/4	116	108	115	107
1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 3/4	115 3/4	117 1/4	112 3/4	116 3/4	109 3/4	116 3/4	110 3/4	116 3/4	110 3/4	117 3/4	109 3/4
1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	123 3/4	111 3/4	119	109 3/4	118 3/4	105 3/4	120 3/4	106 3/4	120 3/4	107 3/4	120 3/4	109 3/4
1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	122 3/4	117	120 3/4	115 3/4	118 3/4	110 3/4	120 3/4	113	121 3/4	111 3/4	121	114 3/4
1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	126 3/4	118 3/4	123 3/4	118	118 3/4	114 3/4	121	114 3/4	122 3/4	115 3/4	124 3/4	117 3/4
1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 3/4	117	123 3/4	112 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 3/4	108 3/4	121	111 3/4
1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 3/4	109 3/4	114 3/4	106 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 3/4	105
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 3/4	105 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109 3/4	102 3/4	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 3/4	103 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 3/4	103 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 3/4	100 3/4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years.) Coupon.			5s (10-40 years). 1864.				5s of 1881. Funded.	Currency Sixes. 1898.	4½s of 1891. Funded.	4s of 1907. Funded.	
	1867.		1868.	Coup.		Reg.	Coup.	Reg.	Coup.	Coup.		
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 ¾	92 ¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 ¾	89 ¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	103 ¾	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	109	106 ¼	.....	.....	104	97 ¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	114 ¾	105 ¾	112 ¾	107	109 ¾	100 ¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	122 ¾	106 ¾	122 ¾	107 ¾	120 ¾	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	114 ¾	107 ¾	115	108	114	104 ¾	.....	.....	114 ¾	109 ¾	.....	.....
1871	115 ¾	107 ¾	116	107 ¾	114 ¾	107 ¾	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
1872	118 ¾	111 ¾	117 ¾	111 ¾	113 ¾	107 ¾	111 ¾	106 ¾	113 ¾	107 ¾	116 ¾	111
1873	120 ¾	110	120 ¾	109 ¾	115 ¾	105	115 ¾	108 ¾	116 ¾	106 ¾	116 ¾	108
1874	122	115	121 ¾	116	116 ¾	111 ¾	115 ¾	109 ¾	117	111	119	114
1875	125 ¾	118 ¾	125 ¾	118	119 ¾	113 ¾	118 ¾	113 ¾	119	113 ¾	125 ¾	117 ¾
1876	123 ¾	114 ¾	124 ¾	116 ¾	121 ¾	111 ¾	119 ¾	112	119	110 ¾	128	120 ¾
1877	114 ¾	106 ¾	117 ¾	109 ¾	114 ¾	107 ¾	114 ¾	106 ¾	113 ¾	108 ¾	126	118
1878	108 ¾	104 ¾	111 ¾	100 ¾	109 ¾	103 ¾	.....	.....	107 ¾	102 ¾	122 ¾	117 ¾
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 ¾	101 ¾	128	119 ¾
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104 ¾	101 ¾	130	125
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100 ¾	135	127 ¾
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	131	116 ¾
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136 ¾	131 ¾	115

1882. U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3 1/2 per cent., redeemable at option of the United States, H. 103 3/4, L. 100 3/4.

1882. U. S. 3 per cent., redeemable at option of the United States, H. 103 3/4, L. 101 3/4.

1883, U. S. 3 per cent., option; H. 104 3/4; L. 100 3/4.

# HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1883.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern.....									88	34
do preferred.....							50½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island.....	84½	42½	62	30½	85½	50	123½	82½	149½	85½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie.....	43	8½	40½	17	65½	31½	122	66	124½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....										
Lake Shore.....										
Michigan Central.....	73½	35	61½	39½	93	47	128½	91	157	115
New York Central.....	92½	69	82½	68	107½	79½	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi.....									69	32
Pacific Mail.....	107½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136½	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading.....	49	29½	46	29½	79	35	128	77½	165	111
Wabash.....							86	39½	75½	52
Western Union Telegraph.....										

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....			132½	104	125	115	126	110½	122½	86½
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....			64½	41	53½	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred.....			79	55	70½	47½	112	63½	96½	75
Chicago and Northwestern.....	40½	20	62½	24	65½	29½	97½	58½	94	63
do preferred.....	71½	48	84½	52½	83	56½	98½	68	106½	79
Chicago and Rock Island.....	113½	81½	123½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	225	185	162½	124½	130	110	132	110	120½	104½
Erie.....	44½	44½	97½	55½	77½	52½	82½	35½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....			60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore.....							114	95	110½	75½
Michigan Central.....	118½	90½	117½	100½	113	102	129	108½	136½	114
New York Central.....	119	80	123½	86½	118½	95½	159½	110½	217½	154½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	34½	19½	36½	24½	30	22	34½	28	39	22
Pacific Mail.....	329	151	234	159½	173½	108½	130½	86	123½	42
Philadelphia and Reading.....	118½	88	118½	96½	109½	91½	106½	86½	101½	91
Wabash.....	55	39	55½	31	53½	34	67	42½	88	49½
Western Union Telegraph.....			70	43	50½	30½	39½	33	44½	33½

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....	110½	92	115	100	113½	98	106½	85	109½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....	75	52½	64½	48½	64½	51	62½	21½	49½	31½
do preferred.....	89½	71½	84	71½	82½	72½	79½	43½	74½	48
Chicago and Northwestern.....	85½	67	91½	53	190	66½	85	51	62½	34½
do preferred.....	92½	80½	125	81½	94½	83½	116	53	74½	48
Chicago and Rock Island.....	125½	102½	131	74	118½	104	117½	80½	109½	92½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	112½	100½	111½	102½	112½	91	106	79½	112½	99
Erie.....	28½	20½	34½	19	75	30½	69½	35½	51	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	121½	97	106	50	59½	28	52½	15	34½	22½
Lake Shore.....	102	84	116	84½	98½	86	97½	57	84½	67½
Michigan Central.....	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	65	95½	68½
New York Central.....	102½	86	103½	84½	101½	89	106½	77	105½	95½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	41½	23½	55	27½	51½	40	49½	21	36	21
Pacific Mail.....	46½	30½	58½	39½	102½	53	76½	25	51	33½
Philadelphia and Reading.....	109½	93½	119½	97	116	111½				
Union Pacific.....	27½	9	37½	11½	42	28½	39½	14½	38½	23
Wabash.....	61½	43½	71½	48½	79½	64	75½	32½	55½	18½
Western Union Telegraph.....	46½	30½	71½	44½	82½	67½	94½	43½	83½	68

\*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1870.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.



HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT  
NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1883.

NAME OF STOCK.	1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern.....							45½	38	78½	45½
Central Pacific.....			101	98						
Central of New Jersey.....	120	99½	109½	21	37½	6	45½	13½	89½	33½
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	40½	28½	46½	18½	42½	11	54½	27½	82½	34½
do preferred.....	67½	51	84½	49½	73½	40½	84½	64	102½	74½
Chicago and Northwestern.....	48½	33½	45½	32½	43½	15	55½	32½	94	49½
do preferred.....	62½	46	67½	55½	69½	37½	79½	59½	108	76½
Chicago and Rock Island.....	109½	100½	111½	98½	105½	82½	122	98½	150½	119
Col., Chicago and Indiana Central.	9½	3	6½	2½	5½	¾	6½	2½	28	5
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	123	106½	120½	64½	77	30½	61½	41	94	43
Delaware and Hudson.....	124	110½	125	61½	74½	25½	59½	34½	89½	38
Erie.....	35½	12½	23½	7½	15	4	22½	7½	49	21½
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	30½	15½	22½	10½	15½	7	16½	10	41½	13½
do preferred.....			33½	18½	33½	17	41½	21½	70½	34
Lake Shore.....	80½	51½	68½	43½	73½	45	71½	55½	108	67
Louisville and Nashville.....	40	36½			41	26	39	35	89½	35
Michigan Central.....	82½	53	65½	34½	74½	35½	75	58½	98	73½
Missouri, Kansas and Texas.....	9½	3	14½	7½	7½	3	7½	2	35½	5½
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis							33½	29	83	35½
New York Central.....	107½	100	117½	96	109½	85½	115	103½	139	112
Northern Pacific.....									40½	16½
do preferred.....									65	44½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	32½	14½	24½	5	11½	2	11½	6½	33½	7½
Pacific Mail.....	45½	30½	39½	16½	26½	12½	23½	12½	39½	10½
Philadelphia and Reading.....									78	60
Union Pacific.....	82½	36	74½	57½	73	59½	73	61½	95	57½
Wabash.....	21½	2½	8	¾	20½	¾	23½	12½	62½	17½
do preferred.....	32	5	10½	3½					78	59
Western Union Telegraph.....	84½	70½	80½	63½	84½	56	102	75½	116	88½

NAME OF STOCK.	1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern.....	81½	40	90	50	73	44	71½	47½
Central Pacific.....	97½	63	102½	80	97½	82½	88	61
Central of New Jersey.....	90½	45	112	82½	97½	63½	90	68½
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul...	114½	66½	129½	101½	128½	96½	108½	91½
do preferred.....	124	99	140	116½	144½	114½	122½	115
Chicago and Northwestern.....	130	87½	136	117	150½	124	140½	115½
do preferred.....	146½	104	147½	131½	175	136	157	134
Chicago and Rock Island.....	204	100½	148½	129	140½	122	127½	116½
Col., Chicago and Indiana Central.	25½	9½	33	18½	21½	3½	7	1½
Delaware and Hudson.....	92½	60	117	89½	119½	102½	112	102½
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	107½	68½	131	107	150½	116½	131½	111½
Denver and Rio Grande.....	86½	61½	113½	66	74½	38½	51½	21½
Erie.....	49½	30	52½	40½	43½	33½	40	26½
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	50½	22½	350	44½	110	45		
do preferred.....	105	63½	121	94	111½	72	97½	74
Lake Shore.....	135½	95	135½	114½	120	98	114½	92½
Louisville and Nashville.....	174	77	109½	79	100½	46½	58½	40½
Michigan Central.....	124	75	126½	84½	105	77	100½	77
Missouri, Kansas and Texas.....	49½	28½	54	34½	42½	26½	34	19½
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis	128	50	102	63	87½	47	64½	50½
New York Central.....	149	122	155	130½	138	123½	129½	111½
New York, Ontario and Western....	32½	20	43½	25½	31½	20½	53½	23½
Northern Pacific.....	36	20	51	32½	54½	28½	53½	23½
do preferred.....	67½	39½	88½	64½	100½	66½	90	49½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	44½	23	60	35	42	27	36½	21
Pacific Mail.....	62	27½	62½	39	48½	32½	44½	28
Philadelphia and Reading.....	72½	13½	74½	51	67½	46½	61½	46½
Texas and Pacific.....	47½	30	73½	41½	54	34	43	17½
Union Pacific.....	113½	80	131½	105½	119½	98½	104½	70½
Wabash.....	48	26½	66	34½	39	23½	36½	15
do preferred.....	88½	51½	96½	64½	71½	45½	57½	29½
Western Union Telegraph.....	116½	77½	94	77	93½	76½	88½	71½

# LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1825-1882.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

Year.	Beef, Mess.		Butter.		Cheese.		Coal, Anthracite.		Coffee, Rio.		Corn.		Cotton, Upland.		Flour, West.		Hams.	
	Bbl.		lb.		lb.		Ton.		lb.		Bush.		lb.		Bbl.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
1825.	8 00	10 00	8 22	5 10	8 00	11 00	16 19	42	75	13	27	3 25	4 25	7 11				
1826.	8 00	10 00	13 18	6 12	11 00	12 00	14 17	62	83	9	14	4 25	5 75	8 11				
1827.	8 50	9 75	12 22	6 10	10 50	12 50	14 15	54	75	8	12	4 37	6 50	10 12				
1828.	8 50	10 00	13 18	4 7	10 00	12 00	12 15	46	62	9	13	4 56	8 00	8 11				
1829.	8 00	10 50	12 16	4 8	10 00	12 00	12 13	48	64	8	11	5 00	8 87	9 10				
1830.	7 62	10 00	12 16	5 8	7 00	12 00	10 12	48	65	8	13	4 75	6 00	9 11				
1831.	7 00	9 25	12 18	5 8	6 00	9 00	10 13	54	75	7	11	5 00	7 25	9 11				
1832.	8 37	10 75	12 18	5 7	8 50	16 00	12 14	50	87	7	12	5 60	7 00	9 11				
1833.	8 50	11 00	14 20	6 9	5 50	10 00	11 14	65	86	9	17	5 50	6 50	8 10				
1834.	8 50	10 00	12 17	5 9	5 50	6 50	11 12	53	76	10	16	4 81	5 75	8 10				
1835.	8 75	13 50	13 22	6 9	5 50	9 00	11 13	70	1 12	15	20	5 37	7 87	8 12				
1836.	9 25	13 50	10 26	7 12	7 00	11 00	11 13	83	1 12	12	20	6 87	10 25	9 17				
1837.	11 00	15 00	12 24	7 12	8 50	11 00	9 12	1 00	1 15	7	17	7 00	11 62	9 15				
1838.	14 00	16 00	17 27	6 10	7 00	9 50	9 12	76	1 00	9	12	7 00	9 00	10 15				
1839.	12 50	16 00	13 25	8 12	6 50	9 00	9 12	75	98	11	16	5 75	9 12	10 14				
1840.	9 75	14 75	12 21	5 9	6 00	8 50	9 12	46	63	8	10	4 62	6 50	4 10				
1841.	7 00	10 25	8 15	3 7	6 50	9 00	9 11	47	81	9	11	4 68	7 50	4 9				
1842.	6 25	8 25	9 15	5 9	5 00	9 00	6 10	54	68	7	9	4 25	6 37	4 9				
1843.	6 00	8 37	6 11	4 6	4 50	6 00	6 9	48	60	5	8	4 43	5 62	3 9				
1844.	5 00	6 75	8 14	3 7	4 25	6 00	6 7	43	54	5	9	4 25	5 00	3 9				
1845.	5 50	9 75	9 17	6 8	4 50	6 00	5 8	45	85	4	9	4 31	7 00	5 10				
1846.	6 25	8 50	10 17	6 8	5 00	7 00	6 8	55	80	6	9	4 00	6 00	5 11				
1847.	8 25	13 75	13 22	6 8	5 00	7 00	6 8	64	1 10	7	12	5 50	8 25	6 13				
1848.	7 75	13 00	13 20	5 8	4 50	6 00	5 8	53	78	5	8	5 25	6 62	5 11				
1849.	8 75	14 00	10 18	5 7	5 00	6 00	5 10	57	70	6	11	4 93	6 12	6 11				
1850.	8 00	9 75	12 18	4 8	5 00	7 00	7 14	55	72	11	14	4 93	6 25	6 11				
1851.	7 50	9 75	10 18	4 8	4 25	7 00	7 11	53	68	8	14	4 00	5 12	7 11				
1852.	8 25	17 00	15 29	6 9	5 00	7 00	7 10	62	78	8	10	4 25	6 00	8 10				
1853.	7 00	11 25	13 24	6 9	5 00	7 00	8 12	64	82	10	11	4 87	7 50	8 10				
1854.	8 00	13 00	15 24	6 12	6 00	7 50	8 12	76	98	8	10	7 25	10 75	7 11				
1855.	8 25	14 00	17 28	6 12	5 50	7 50	8 12	93	1 15	7	11	7 50	10 18	8 11				
1856.	8 00	12 00	13 28	6 11	5 50	6 50	9 12	48	94	9	12	5 30	8 31	9 11				
1857.	9 50	15 00	16 28	5 14	6 00	7 00	10 12	71	98	13	15	4 25	6 70	6 10				
1858.	9 00	12 00	13 25	3 10	5 00	6 00	9 12	58	1 03	9	13	3 75	5 25	9 13				
1859.	5 00	9 75	14 27	2 11	5 25	5 50	10 13	76	1 05	11	12	4 00	6 50	9 13				
1860.	4 50	5 50	10 21	2 19	5 50	6 00	11 15	64	95	10	11	4 25	5 50	10 13				
1861.	5 00	6 25	8 22	2 9	4 30	6 00	11 17	48	74	11	28	3 90	5 65	7 11				
1862.	5 00	10 75	10 26	4 13	4 25	8 50	10 33	50	75	20	68	4 20	5 85	5 9				
1863.	5 00	9 00	14 30	8 16	7 00	11 00	26 33	68	1 23	54	88	5 10	8 00	5 8				
1864.	5 00	16 00	21 48	12 27	9 00	15 00	33 52	1 25	1 97	72	1 90	7 15	11 75	11 17				
1865.	9 00	14 00	20 38	10 16	8 50	13 50	21 22	70	97	33	1 22	5 00	8 80	11 26				
1866.	11 00	21 50	25 60	5 23	8 50	13 00	18 21	80	1 32	32	5 25	11 70	11 26					
1867.	12 00	28 00	15 48	7 20	6 50	8 50	17 19	1 00	1 40	15	36	6 25	11 30	10 16				
1868.	11 00	24 75	28 60	7 19	6 50	11 50	16 17	1 01	1 41	16	33	5 60	9 75	11 18				
1869.	5 00	16 50	16 55	11 23	6 50	10 50	11 13	75	1 16	25	35	4 95	6 40	17 24				
1870.	5 00	16 00	18 48	5 18	4 50	8 50	11 13	76	1 15	15	26	4 50	6 05	9 14				
1871.	8 00	18 00	12 42	5 16	5 00	13 00	12 17	65	90	15	25	4 60	7 00	6 13				
1872.	4 00	12 00	20 89	10 19	8 75	6 25	16 19	61	80	18	26	5 25	6 88	6 9				
1873.	8 00	12 00	18 50	8 16	5 00	6 50	19 23	50	77	13	21	4 62	7 25	5 10				
1874.	8 25	11 50	18 39	12 17	4 55	5 55	16 28	53	84	15	19	4 25	7 00	8 11				
1875.	8 00	10 00	17 38	9 16	4 40	5 55	17 21	49	76	13	17	4 00	6 50	9 11				
1876.	8 50	11 00	15 28	8 18	3 75	5 55	16 20	38	49	11	13	4 00	6 00	7 13				
1877.	9 56	11 25	13 24	8 16	3 25	3 75	15 21	41	58	11	14	3 75	5 50	7 12				
1878.	9 00	13 50	6 20	3 14	2 75	4 50	14 19	45	60	9	12	3 75	5 50	7 12				
1879.	9 50	11 00	9 24	5 13	2 15	3 25	13 17 1/2	44	64	9 1/2	13 1/2	3 60	6 40	7 12				
1880.	8 50	10 25	14 30 14 1/2	3 50	4 45	11 3/4	17 48 1/2	61	11 13 1/2	3 75	5 75	8 11 1/2						
1881.	9 50	13 00	12 30	6 14	4 00	4 65	10 14 1/2	48	76	9 1/2	13 1/2	4 10	6 65	9 14 1/2				
1882.	11 50	16 00	16 88	9 13	4 40	4 75	7 1/2	11 1/2	63	100	11 1/2	13 1/2	4 65	8 75	11 1/2			



# LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1882.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessities of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

Year.	Hops.	Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.	Leather Hem.	Mackerel, No. 1.	Molasses, N. O.		Oats.
	lb.	Ton.		Ton.		lb.	lb.	Bbl.	Gal.		Bush.
	L. H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L. H.	L. H.	L. H.	L.	H.	L. H.
	cts.	\$		\$		cts.	cts.	\$	cts.		cts.
1825...	13 25	85 00	120 00	35 00	75 00	7 10	21 25	5 00	5 75	28 43	26 40
1826	10 25	85 00	100 00	50 00	70 00	7 9	18 24	4 50	5 75	28 36	42 60
1827	8 18	77 00	95 00	50 00	55 00	7 10	17 24	4 75	6 12	31 39	31 56
1828	5 10	77 50	82 50	50 00	55 00	6 9	18 24	4 75	6 50	30 36	24 37
1829	4 11	72 50	82 50	40 00	55 00	4 6	18 23	4 87	6 00	27 33	27 46
1830	10 15	72 50	77 50	40 00	50 00	5 13	18 22	5 00	6 37	28 33	26 40
1831	8 17	70 00	80 00	40 00	47 50	8 11	19 24	5 50	6 75	25 34	27 48
1832	12 37	70 00	75 00	40 00	47 50	6 10	17 25	4 75	6 50	26 35	38 56
1833	17 38	71 00	75 00	37 50	47 50	7 11	16 20	6 25	7 00	27 36	30 48
1834	10 20	67 00	75 00	37 50	48 00	7 9	14 19	6 00	6 62	27 31	28 48
1835	11 19	67 50	75 00	38 00	42 50	7 11	14 20	6 00	8 25	26 36	33 75
1836	12 17	75 00	105 00	38 00	62 50	11 17	14 23	8 00	10 62	32 48	40 75
1837	5 9	85 00	105 00	40 00	70 00	6 15	15 24	8 00	10 75	32 45	40 75
1838	4 17	85 00	97 50	37 56	55 00	7 15	16 22	10 50	12 18	28 45	25 60
1839	15 18	82 50	95 00	37 50	45 00	8 15	17 25	12 00	14 62	26 36	30 60
1840	18 62	70 00	82 50	32 50	40 00	7 12	17 22	11 00	14 50	20 30	24 43
1841	12 40	60 00	75 00	32 00	37 50	6 9	19 22	12 00	14 75	20 28	37 50
1842	10 16	50 00	62 50	23 50	35 00	5 8	16 20	8 00	12 25	16 24	25 53
1843	6 12	55 00	60 00	22 50	32 00	5 8	15 18	7 62	11 00	18 31	27 34
1844	7 15	57 50	65 00	30 00	35 00	5 7	14 17	9 75	12 25	27 31	27 37
1845	12 33	62 50	85 00	30 00	62 50	6 8	14 16	11 50	14 00	22 37	29 51
1846	11 35	75 00	80 00	35 00	42 50	5 8	11 14	8 37	13 50	22 34	28 48
1847	8 15	70 00	77 50	30 00	42 50	6 11	11 18	8 12	11 75	30 38	39 65
1848	3 7	50 00	70 00	25 00	37 50	6 9	12 16	7 00	11 00	20 28	32 51
1849	6 17	40 00	55 00	22 50	27 50	6 8	13 17	8 12	13 50	20 32	33 49
1850	8 19	40 00	45 00	21 00	24 00	6 7	14 17	8 50	12 50	22 33	37 51
1851	24 63	33 50	41 00	19 00	25 00	7 10	13 16	8 50	11 75	28 35	65 80
1852	17 47	34 00	55 00	19 00	31 00	9 12	12 18	8 37	12 50	27 35	75 86
1853	18 40	55 00	75 00	28 50	38 00	9 12	17 21	11 50	16 00	26 33	41 52
1854	22 46	62 50	77 50	32 00	42 50	9 11	18 25	15 12	19 00	19 29	45 75
1855	5 27	55 00	65 00	26 50	37 00	9 12	19 25	18 50	22 00	23 40	42 82
1856	4 13	50 00	65 00	29 00	37 00	9 14	24 30	19 00	23 00	42 75	55 50
1857	3 12	52 00	62 50	28 00	37 50	10 16	25 33	19 00	22 00	35 80	40 66
1858	4 10	44 00	55 00	22 00	27 00	8 12	21 26	9 50	14 00	26 52	40 53
1859	8 18	42 50	50 00	22 00	31 50	10 12	20 27	15 25	16 75	36 51	36 58
1860	6 25	41 00	44 00	20 50	27 00	10 13	20 22	15 00	18 50	36 55	37 47
1861	6 32	38 00	50 00	20 00	24 50	8 10	17 22	7 50	14 75	30 55	30 47
1862	12 23	50 00	70 00	21 00	33 00	7 10	20 31	9 00	16 50	32 55	37 67
1863	15 30	65 00	76 00	32 50	45 00	9 12	26 32	15 50	18 50	35 62	53 90
1864	20 52	105 00	220 00	43 00	80 00	12 24	31 46	18 00	28 00	65 1 25	86 1 02
1865	10 65	100 00	130 00	40 00	55 00	15 29	30 40	15 25	25 00	65 1 50	45 90
1866	25 70	94 00	115 00	42 50	55 00	12 22	30 39	20 00	26 00	66 1 25	55 85
1867	40 70	80 00	100 00	38 00	49 00	11 14	28 33	14 50	21 50	65 1 20	67 94
1868	5 55	80 00	95 00	35 00	45 75	12 20	25 30	14 25	22 50	60 1 05	Nominal.
1869	8 28	85 00	95 00	34 50	45 00	16 21	28 32	21 50	28 00	65 1 05	62 84
1870	3 27	70 00	90 00	31 00	37 00	12 18	27 31	27 00	30 00	65 1 20	52 69
1871	8 65	70 00	95 00	30 00	39 00	9 13	26 30	13 00	27 50	50 75	42 70
1872	20 76	85 00	120 00	33 50	61 00	7 10	27 31	10 00	25 00	48 86	42 57
1873	35 58	75 00	110 00	37 00	52 00	7 9	25 31	12 00	24 00	61 97	43 58
1874	22 45	65 00	80 00	33 00	45 00	8 16	26 30	8 50	22 00	60 85	38 53
1875	15 45	50 00	62 50	29 00	41 00	13 16	27 30	7 00	24 00	54 80	30 64
1876	15 37	40 00	54 00	27 50	34 00	12 14	21 29	11 50	23 00	50 68	28 35
1877	10 32	44 80	48 72	25 00	28 00	8 12	23 30	8 50	15 00	40 50	22 46
1878	5 12	42 50	45 00	21 50	26 50	6 9	19 23	9 00	20 00	36 50	29 45
1879	6 45	45 00	78 50	19 00	30 50	5 8	18 29	12 50	20 00	32 50	31 50
1880	17 39 1/2	50 00	85 00	21 00	35 00	7 9	23 31	10 00	20 00	40 65	36 49
1881	12 30	53 75	65 00	22 00	26 00	9 13	21 26	15 40	26 00	48 66	42 52
1882	17 113	56 00	67 20	23 00	26 50	10 1/2 14	21 25	10 00	22 00	53 75	37 1/2 72

# LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1882.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	\$		¢		¢		cts.		cts.		\$		cts.		cts.	
1825	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	6 11	3 9	75	1 06	25	31 30	38			
1826	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 60	6 10	3 8	84	1 02	26	36 28	38			
1827	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6 10	3 6	90	1 25	25	35 20	30			
1828	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	3 25	6 10	3 6	95	1 62	20	26 20	30			
1829	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5 9	5 7	1 00	1 75	20	26 18	27			
1830	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6 9	3 7	1 00	1 15	21	32 16	30			
1831	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4 7	3 6	1 06	1 35	27	37 20	35			
1832	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5 7	3 6	1 12	1 35	26	35 20	35			
1833	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5 9	3 8	1 15	1 28	29	36 27	35			
1834	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5 8	4 8	1 02	1 10	20	29 25	35			
1835	13 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6 9	6 11	1 04	1 50	30	38 25	40			
1836	18 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7 11	6 10	1 37	2 12	31	44 35	50			
1837	16 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5 8	3 9	1 55	2 10	20	48 28	50			
1838	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6 8	4 13	1 35	2 00	30	43 28	40			
1839	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6 8	8 16	1 15	1 37	28	46 37	40			
1840	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4 8	3 16	95	1 25	21	30 20	35			
1841	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4 7	4 14	90	1 50	19	25 20	30			
1842	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 11	1 37	2 25	3 7	2 9	83	1 30	16	21 18	22			
1843	7 80	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3 7	2 7	84	1 20	18	24 18	24			
1844	8 50	10 25	2 35	3 62	1 25	1 52	5 7	2 6	82	1 12	21	29 25	37			
1845	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3 7	2 7	85	1 40	20	28 24	30			
1846	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5 8	2 7	80	1 35	18	25 18	28			
1847	10 25	16 00	8 25	13 75	1 20	1 55	5 8	2 8	1 05	1 95	24	34 22	30			
1848	9 00	13 00	7 75	13 00	1 25	1 55	10 15	3 8	95	1 40	21	27 20	30			
1849	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 40	4 6	3 9	1 20	1 35	20	28 25	32			
1850	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4 7	5 14	1 09	1 50	23	27 30	35			
1851	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4 6	3 14	93	1 22	20	27 30	41			
1852	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 05	1 55	3 5	3 9	1 03	1 15	20	25 26	42			
1853	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4 6	4 10	1 22	1 80	22	32 38	44			
1854	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3 6	5 11	1 75	2 50	26	41 25	40			
1855	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4 8	6 13	1 96	2 80	30	43 24	34			
1856	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6 10	6 16	1 30	2 17	25	36 30	38			
1857	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	70	84	9 11	7 20	1 25	1 95	21	37 30	44			
1858	15 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5 8	6 18	1 20	1 50	21	35 27	32			
1859	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 80	75	1 07	5 8	4 14	1 30	1 65	23	29 34	45			
1860	16 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6 8	3 13	1 35	1 70	19	27 34	40			
1861	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	95	4 9	3 18	1 20	1 60	15	21 22	45			
1862	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 52	7 11	6 30	1 30	1 55	19	39 40	65			
1863	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7 14	8 36	1 25	2 00	44	78 62	80			
1864	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11 25	8 55	1 72	2 75	60	2 03 75	1 10			
1865	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11 17	7 45	1 25	1 88	1 82	2 25 70	77			
1866	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	2 50	4 10	10 15	8 18	2 20	3 45	2 00	2 33 25	27			
1867	15 90	24 16	8 50	12 50	2 60	2 75	9 10	9 16	2 30	3 40	2 10	2 32 25	37			
1868	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	2 50	2 60	9 12	8 15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30 34	37			
1869	26 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 00	9 13	8 13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14 32	35			
1870	20 00	30 00	5 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9 10	7 12	1 40	1 90	82	1 05 34	45			
1871	12 85	23 00	6 75	9 75	2 80	3 25	7 10	6 11	1 45	2 00	85	95 32	63			
1872	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7 9	9 18	1 65	2 10	82	91 45	67			
1873	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7 9	9 18	1 55	2 25	86	1 05 35	57			
1874	13 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7 8	7 25	93	1 35	92	1 03 36	48			
1875	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 50	1 15	2 35	7 9	9 28	92	1 37	93	1 19 38	48			
1876	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7 10	7 19	84	1 27	1 04	1 10 25	43			
1877	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7 10	7 18	1 06	1 85	1 04	1 09 32	43			
1878	8 25	13 00	5 50	8 00	1 10	2 50	6 8	4 7	83	1 31	1 03	1 14 20	33			
1879	7 80	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6 9	4 7	1 10	1 56	1 05	1 17 27	50			
1880	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6 7	5 7	1 03	1 59	1 10	1 15 25	45			
1881	12 75	20 00	5 00	7 75	95	2 25	6 8	5 12	1 14	1 56	1 13	1 20 21	47			
1882	16 25	24 00	5 25	8 50	1 00	2 20	6 7	5 9	1 03	1 43	1 11	1 18 37	48			

**Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the United States in 1878.**

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1879.]

	Belgium.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.	Italy.	Great Britain.	UNITED STATES.	
							New York.	Chicago.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bakers.....	4.40	4.25	5.55	3.50	3.90	6.50-6.60	5-8	8-12
Blacksmiths.....	4.40	3.90	5.45	3.55	3.94	7.04-8.12	10-14	9-12
Bookbinders.....		3.72	4.85	3.82	3.90	6.50-7.83	12-18	9-20
Bricklayers.....	6.00		4.00	3.60	3.45	7.58-9.13	12-15	6-10½
Cabinet-makers.....	4.80		6.00	3.97	4.95	7.70-8.48	9-13	7-15
Carpenters and Joiners.....	5.40	4.25	5.42	4.00	4.18	7.33-8.25	9-12	7½-12
Farm Laborers.....			3.15	2.87	3.50	3.40-4.25		
Laborers, Porters, etc.....	3.00			2.92	2.60	4.50-5.00	6-9	5½-9
Painters.....	4.30	4.15	4.90	3.92	4.60	7.25-8.16	10-16	6-12
Plasterers.....	5.40			3.80	4.35	7.68-10.13	10-15	9-15
Plumbers.....	6.00		5.50	3.60	3.90	7.13-8.46	12-18	12-20
Printers.....		4.62	4.70	4.80	3.90	7.52-7.75	8-13	12-16
Shoemakers.....		3.30	4.75	3.12	4.32	7.35	12-18	9-16
Tailors.....		4.10	5.10	3.58	4.30	5.00-7.30	10-18	6-16
Tinsmiths.....	4.30	3.90	4.40	3.65	3.60	6.0-0 7.30	10-14	9-12

**Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1878.**

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1879.]

	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Italy.	Switzerland.	Great Britain.	UNITED STATES.	
							New York.	Chicago.
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Beef—Roast...lb.	20	22	22	20	30	22	12-16	8-12½
"    Corned...lb.	16	16	13	12	18	18-20	8-12	4-7
Beans.....qt.			10	13		9	7-10	5-9
Bread.....lb.	4-5	3	3-7	6	4	3½-4½	4-4½	4-4½
Butter.....lb.	20-50	25	22	28	36	23-38	25-32	16-40
Coal.....ton.			\$4.25	\$11.00		\$2.65-\$4.10	\$3-\$5.25	\$3-\$6.75
Codfish.....lb.				9		6-8	6-7	5-9
Coffee.....lb.	30-40	30	35	38	30	28-50	20-30	14-20
Eggs.....doz.	20-35	18	20	18	20	14-30	25-30	10-24
Flour.....lb.		4	5½	10	7	3½-4½	2-4	2½-4½
Lard.....lb.	20	20	21	22		12-18	10-12	8-10
Milk.....qt.			4	7	5	5-9	8-10	3-5
Mutton, fore qr...lb.	16	16	14½	15	18	16-17	9-10	5-12½
Oatmeal.....lb.			6			3½-4½	4-5	4-5
Pork, fresh.....lb.	16	14	17	13	18	10-16	8-10	4-5
"    salted.....lb.	16	14	17	18	20	10-16	8-10	6-12
"    Bacon.....lb.	18	20	20	22		12-16	8-10	7-12
"    Sausage...lb.	20	16	19	20		18	8-10	6-20
Potatoes.....bushel.	56	50	50	\$1.15	60	68-\$2.00	\$1.40-\$1.60	60-80
Rice.....lb.			9	6		3½-8	8-10	8-10
Soap.....lb.			10	4		5½-9	6-7	3-5
Sugar.....lb.	15-20		11	8½	08	5½-10	8-10	7-10
Tea.....lb.			75		50	40-88	50-60	25-\$1.00

## STATE CAPITALS AND GOVERNORS IN 1884.

State.	Capital.	Governor.	Term	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Sal-ary.
			<i>Yrs.</i>			
Alabama .....	Montgomery...	Edward A. O'Neal..D.	.2	Dec. 1, '82	Dec. 1, '84	\$3,000
Arkansas .....	Little Rock.....	James H. Berry....D.	.2	Jan. 2, '83	Jan. 2, '85	3,000
California.....	Sacramento .....	George Stoneman..D.	.4	Jan. 8, '83	Jan. 3, '87	6,000
Colorado.....	Denver .....	James B. Grant....D.	.2	Jan. 9, '83	Jan. 9, '85	5,000
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Thos. M. Waller...D.	.2	Jan. 3, '83	Jan. 3, '85	2,000
Delaware.....	Dover .....	Chas. C. Stockley..D.	.4	Jan. 21, '83	Jan. 21, '87	2,000
Florida.....	Tallahassee.....	Wm. D. Bloxham...D.	.4	Jan. 4, '81	Jan. 6, '85	3,500
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	H. M. McDaniel <sup>1</sup> ..D.	.2	May, '83	Nov. 3, '84	3,000
Illinois.....	Springfield.....	John M. Hamilton..R.	.4	Feb. 6, '83	Jan. 12, '85	6,000
Indiana.....	Indianapolis.....	Albert G. Porter...R.	.4	Jan. 10, '81	Jan. 12, '85	5,000
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	Buren R. Sherman..R.	.2	Jan. 14, '84	Jan. 11, '86	3,000
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	George W. Glick...D.	.2	Jan. 8, '83	Jan. 9, '85	3,000
Kentucky.....	Frankfort .....	J. Proctor Knott...D.	.4	Sept. 5, '83	Sept. 7, '87	5,000
Louisiana <sup>2</sup> .....	Baton Rouge.....	Sam'l D. McEnery..D.	.4	Oct. 17, '81	May 19, '84	4,000
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Frederick Robie...R.	.2	Jan. 3, '83	Jan. 7, '85	2,000
Maryland.....	Annapolis.....	Robert M. McLane..D.	.4	Jan. 2, '84	Jan. 4, '88	4,500
Massachusetts.....	Boston .....	Geo. D. Robinson..R.	.1	Jan. 2, '84	Jan. 7, '85	4,000
Michigan.....	Lansing .....	Josiah W. Begole*.D.	.2	Jan. 1, '83	Jan. 1, '85	1,000
Minnesota.....	St. Paul .....	Lucius F. Hubbard..R.	.2	Jan. 7, '84	Jan. 4, '86	3,800
Mississippi.....	Jackson.....	Robert Lowry.....D.	.4	Jan. 3, '82	Jan. 5, '86	4,000
Missouri.....	Jefferson City.....	Thos. T. Crittenden.D.	.4	Jan. 10, '81	Jan. 12, '85	5,000
Nebraska.....	Lincoln .....	James W. Dawes...R.	.2	Jan. 4, '83	Jan. 8, '85	2,500
Nevada.....	Carson City.....	Jewett D. Adams...D.	.4	Jan. 2, '83	Jan. 2, '87	5,000
New Hampshire.....	Concord .....	Samuel W. Hale...R.	.2	June 7, '83	June 4, '85	1,000
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Leon Abbett.....D.	.3	Jan. 15, '84	Jan. 18, '87	5,000
New York.....	Albany.....	Grover Cleveland..D.	.3	Jan. 1, '83	Jan. 1, '86	10,000
North Carolina.....	Raleigh.....	Thomas J. Jarvis...D.	.4	Jan. 1, '81	Jan. 1, '85	3,000
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	George Hoadly....D.	.2	Jan. 14, '84	Jan. 11, '86	4,000
Oregon <sup>3</sup> .....	Salem .....	Zenas F. Moody....R.	.4	Sep. 13, '82	Jan. 1, '87	1,500
Pennsylvania.....	Harrisburg.....	Robt. E. Pattison..D.	.4	Jan. 16, '83	Jan. 18, '87	10,000
Rhode Island.....	Newport and Providence.....	Augustus O. Bourn..R.	.1	May 29, '83	May 27, '84	1,000
South Carolina.....	Columbia.....	Hugh S. Thompson..D.	.2	Dec. 30, '82	Dec. 30, '84	3,500
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	William B. Bate...D.	.2	Jan. 15, '83	Jan. 15, '85	4,000
Texas.....	Austin .....	John Ireland.....D.	.2	Jan. 15, '83	Jan. 15, '85	4,000
Vermont.....	Montpelier.....	John L. Barstow...R.	.2	Oct. 5, '82	Oct. 4, '84	1,000
Virginia.....	Richmond.....	W. E. Cameron..Re.D.	.4	Jan. 1, '82	Jan. 1, '86	5,000
West Virginia.....	Wheeling.....	Jacob B. Jackson..D.	.4	Mar. 4, '81	Mar. 4, '85	2,700
Wisconsin <sup>4</sup> .....	Madison.....	Jeremiah M. Rusk..R.	.2	Jan. 2, '82	Jan. 5, '85	5,000

Democratic Governors, 26.

Democratic Legislatures, 21.

Republican Governors, 12.

Republican Legislatures, 17.

\* Elected by a fusion of the Democratic and Greenback parties.

## Governors of the Territories, 1884.

Territory.	Capital.	Governor.	Term	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Sal-ary.
			<i>Yrs.</i>			
Arizona.....	Prescott.....	Frederick Tittle...R.	.4	Feb. 6, '82	Feb. 6, '86	\$2,600
Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	Neh. G. Ordway....R.	.4	May 22, '80	May 22, '84	2,600
Idaho.....	Boise City.....	John N. Irwin....R.	.4	Mar. 2, '83	Mar. 2, '87	2,600
Montana.....	Helena.....	J. Schuyler Crosby..R.	.4	Aug. 4, '82	Aug. 4, '86	2,600
New Mexico.....	Santa Fé.....	Lionel A. Sheldon..R.	.4	May 5, '81	May 5, '85	2,600
Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	Eli H. Murray.....R.	.4	Jan. 27, '80	Jan. 27, '84	2,600
Washington.....	Olympia.....	William A. Newell..R.	.4	Apr. 26, '80	Apr. 26, '84	2,600
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	William Hale.....R.	.4	Aug. 3, '82	Aug. 3, '86	2,600

<sup>1</sup> Elected in place of Alexander H. Stephens, deceased, for the residue of his term.<sup>2</sup> Lieutenant-Governor McEnery succeeded Governor Wiltz, deceased, at the date named.<sup>3</sup> The Oregon Legislature, in 1882, made the term of Governor and other officers elected for 4 years terminate in January, thus giving 4 years and 4 months (nearly) to officers chosen in 1882.<sup>4</sup> In Wisconsin a constitutional amendment was adopted in 1882, making elections biennial, at the same time extending the term of the Governor and other officers to 3 years, for the present term only.

## STATE DEBTS, VALUATION AND TAXES.

The following statement of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived in most cases from the Officers of the States themselves.

STATES.	Date of Statement	AMOUNT OF STATE DEBT.		Amount raised by Taxation last year.	AMOUNT OF TAX-ABLE PROPERTY AS ASSESSED.		State Tax on \$100.
		Funded.	Unfun'd.		Real.	Personal.	
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Cents.</i>
Alabama .....	Oct. 1, '83.	9,164,600	2,999,423	906,807	91,740,536	64,285,883	65
Arkansas .....	Oct. 1, '83.	2,454,000	2,689,000	750,000	75,000,000	48,000,000	70
California <sup>1</sup> .....	July 1, '82.	3,303,000	None.	3,184,184	446,219,940	161,152,822	59 6-10
Colorado .....	Dec. 1, '82.	None.	239,688	235,104	73,776,109	real and personal.....	40
Connecticut.....	Jan. 1, '83.	4,272,100	None.	1,630,536	228,487,700	95,901,223	12½
Delaware <sup>2</sup> .....	Jan. 1, '83.	781,750	None.	117,458	56,000,000	real and personal.....	50
Florida.....	Jan. 1, '83.	1,276,500	31,287	317,625	56,000,000	real and personal.....	12½
Georgia.....	Oct. 1, '82.	9,624,135	.....	741,824	148,057,235	106,195,395	30
Illinois.....	Oct. 1, '82.	None.	None.	2,740,000	817,914,723	180,442,970	32
Indiana.....	Nov. 1, '81.	4,876,608	.....	2,764,851	541,110,434	220,858,071	30
Iowa.....	Dec. 1, '83.	245,435	.....	1,228,216	463,824,466	98,806,303	20
Kansas.....	July 1, '83.	1,120,175	.....	1,512,668	127,863,782	75,320,717	43
Kentucky.....	Oct. 10, '83.	180,394	400,000	2,482,096	278,134,467	96,420,512	74½
Louisiana.....	Jan. 1, '82.	13,195,933	3,959,000	1,714,984	122,889,315	58,570,646	60
Ms ne.....	Jan. 1, '83.	5,749,900	.....	1,063,510	265,978,716	real and personal.....	40
Maryland <sup>3</sup> .....	Oct. 1, '83.	11,280,820	.....	2,097,377	466,080,380	real and personal.....	18½
Massachusetts <sup>4</sup> .....	Jan. 1, '83.	32,511,681	.....	2,902,546	1,282,008,224	515,882,475	3½
Michigan.....	Oct. 1, '83.	309,150	.....	1,021,091	810,000,000	real and personal.....	12½
Minnesota.....	Dec. 1, '83.	4,506,000	.....	781,762	244,043,847	67,159,688	18½
Mississippi.....	Jan. 1, '82.	2,685,867	.....	348,869	87,566,173	39,158,754	22
Missouri.....	Jan. 1, '83.	13,979,000	.....	2,839,523	478,454,266	170,813,976	40
Nebraska.....	Dec. 1, '82.	499,267	.....	982,012	61,700,259	48,843,385	74
Nevada.....	Nov. 7, '83.	555,000	.....	246,324	19,152,542	8,216,714	90
New Hampshire.....	June 1, '83.	3,306,000	100	398,692	112,911,922	100,085,140	19
New Jersey.....	Nov. 1, '82.	1,796,300	.....	1,300,906	452,062,356	125,622,571	25
New York.....	Oct. 1, '82.	9,109,055	.....	7,690,416	2,432,691,378	351,021,189	32½
North Carolina.....	Nov. 1, '83.	11,270,345	4,151,700	700,000	104,742,911	62,965,728	28
Ohio.....	Nov 15, '83.	4,901,635	.....	4,553,242	1,116,681,655	518,229,079	29
Oregon.....	Sept. 1, '82.	304,020	.....	258,000	59,256,175	real and personal.....	55
Pennsylvania <sup>5</sup> .....	Dec. 1, '83.	20,225,083	880,719	6,346,540	Not taxed.	111,362,731	30
Rhode Island.....	Jan. 1, '83.	1,414,500	None.	492,736	243,658,190	84,872,369	12
South Carolina.....	Nov. 1, '83.	6,103,025	6,531,200	351,910	87,132,401	48,249,939	46
Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, '82.	20,206,390	6,330,550	954,903	195,635,100	16,133,338	20
Texas.....	Sept. 1, '82.	4,447,700	.....	1,396,170	520,000,000	real and personal.....	30
Vermont.....	Aug. 1, '83.	No debt.	.....	278,397	106,372,797	46,218,508	10
Virginia.....	Dec. 1, '81.	29,614,793	2,087,560	1,523,320	234,272,951	70,391,078	50
West Virginia.....	Prohibited by Constitution.	.....	.....	600,992	106,910,444	39,637,735	30
Wisconsin.....	Oct. 1, '83.	2,252,057	.....	975,931	353,098,413	103,256,758	15½
Aggregate.....		237,511,758	30,250,317	61,434,095	\$17,026,307,374		

<sup>1</sup> California holds in trust her own School and University funds, \$2,790,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the net debt to \$806,500.

<sup>2</sup> Delaware has no State tax on property, and therefore no State valuation of taxable property.

<sup>3</sup> The State of Maryland held \$4,235,718 in interest paying securities of corporations, besides \$23,360,682 in unproductive securities.

<sup>4</sup> Massachusetts held \$14,285,782 in Sinking Fund.

<sup>5</sup> Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of \$1,818,145 on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, \$322,615.

<sup>6</sup> New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1882, \$2,422,962.

<sup>7</sup> Pennsylvania held, December 1, 1882, \$2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; in stock of incorporated companies, interest paying, \$7,300,000; net debt \$13,794,328.

## STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Election.	ELECTIONS.—STATE.	Next Election. Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential.	Next Election. Date.
		Month and Day.		Month and Day.	
Alabama.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug.....	Aug 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Arkansas.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Sept.....	Sep 1, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
California.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Colorado.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Connecticut.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Delaware.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Florida.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Georgia.....	Bien.	1st Wed. Oct.....	Oct 1, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Illinois.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Indiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Iowa.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Oct.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Kansas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Kentucky.....	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug.....	Aug 3, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Louisiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 3 Mon. Apr.	Apr 22, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Maine.....	Bien.	2nd Mon. Sept.....	Sep 8, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Maryland.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Massachusetts.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Michigan.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Minnesota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Mississippi.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Missouri.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Nebraska.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Nevada.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
New Hampshire.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
New Jersey.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
New York.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
North Carolina.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Ohio.....	Ann.	2nd Tu. Oct.....	Oct 14, '84	2nd Tu. Oct.....	Oct 14, '84
Oregon.....	Bien.	1st Mon. June.....	June 2, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Pennsylvania.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Rhode Island.....	Ann.	1st Wed. April.....	Apr 2, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
South Carolina.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Tennessee.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Texas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Vermont.....	Bien.	1st Tu. Sept.....	Sep 2, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Virginia.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
West Virginia.....	Bien.	2nd Tu. Oct.....	Oct 14, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Wisconsin.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
TERRITORIES.					
Arizona.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Dakota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Idaho.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Montana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
New Mexico.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Utah.....	Ann.	1st Mon. Aug.....	Aug 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Washington.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84
Wyoming.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 4, '84

\* In these States the Governor and State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years.

† In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

‡ In Presidential election years, Iowa's election day is the Tuesday after 1st Monday in November.

§ The Ohio election, for State Ticket and Congress, is in October; for Presidential electors, in November.

|| Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

**Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of  
State and Territorial Legislatures.**

STATES.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislature meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Reps.	Term of Sen's.	Term of Rep's.	SALARY.
Alabama.....	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov.	Nov. 11, '84	50 days	33	100	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 12, '85	60 days	31	94	4	2	\$6 a day.
California.....	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1.	Jan. 5, '85	60 days	40	83	4	2	\$8 a day & 10c. mileage & \$5.
Colorado.....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 7, '85	40 days	26	49	4	2	\$4 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut.....	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '84	None.	24	219	2	1	\$300 a mileage.
Delaware.....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	None.	9	21	4	2	\$3 a day & mile.
Florida.....	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	60 days	32	76	4	2	\$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Nov.	Nov. 5, '84	40 days	44	175	2	2	\$4 a day & mile.
Illinois.....	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '85	None.	51	153	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mileage & \$50.
Indiana.....	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 8, '85	60 days	50	100	4	2	\$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 14, '84	None.	50	100	4	2	\$55) a year.
Kansas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 13, '85	50 days	40	125	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky.....	Bien	Last day Dec.	Dec. 31, '81	60 days	58	100	4	2	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana.....	Bien	2d Mon. May.	May 12, '81	60 days	36	98	4	2	\$4 a day & mile.
Maine.....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 7, '85	None.	51	151	2	2	\$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland.....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 2, '84	90 days	28	91	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Massachusetts.....	Ann	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 2, '84	None.	40	240	1	1	\$50) a year.
Michigan.....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 7, '85	None.	32	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota.....	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	60 days	47	103	4	2	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi.....	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 8, '84	None.	37	120	4	2	\$400 a year.
Missouri.....	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1.	Jan. 7, '85	70 days	34	141	4	2	\$5 a day & mile- age, & \$30.
Nebraska.....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	40 days	33	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 5, '85	60 days	20	40	4	2	\$8 a day & 10c. mile
New Hampshire.....	Bien	1st Wed. June.	June 3, '85	None.	24	321	2	2	\$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey.....	Ann	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 8, '84	None.	21	80	3	1	\$500 a year.
New York.....	Ann	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 1, '84	None.	32	128	2	1	\$1,500 a year & 10c. mileage.
North Carolina.....	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '85	60 days	53	125	2	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Ohio.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '84	None.	33	105	2	2	\$50) yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 5, '85	40 days	30	63	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania.....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	150 days	50	201	4	2	\$1,000 for 100 days, \$4.00 per day, 5c. mile.
Rhode Island.....	Ann	Last Tu. May.	May 27, '84	None.	36	72	1	1	\$1 a day & 8c. mile
South Carolina.....	Ann	4th Tu. Nov.	Nov. 25, '81	None.	85	124	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 5, '85	75 days	53	99	2	2	\$4 a day & 16c. mile
Texas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 13, '85	60 days	31	108	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Vermont.....	Bien	1st Wed. Oct.	Oct. 1, '84	None.	30	40	2	2	\$3 a day.
Virginia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Dec.	Dec. 2, '85	90 days	40	103	4	2	\$540 a year.
West Virginia.....	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.	Jan. 14, '85	45 days	26	65	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin.....	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.	Jan. 14, '85	None.	33	100	4	2	\$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
<b>TERRITORIES.</b>									
Arizona.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '84	60 days	12	24	2	2	\$4 a day and 20c. mileage.
Dakota.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 13, '85	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Idaho.....	Bien	2d Mon. Dec.	Dec. 8, '84	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Montana.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 12, '85	60 days	12	24	2	2	
New Mexico.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '84	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Utah.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 12, '85	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Washington.....	Bien	1st Mon. Oct.	Oct. 5, '83	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Wyoming.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 8, '84	60 days	12	24	2	2	

<sup>1</sup> In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

<sup>2</sup> The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be held annually at Providence.

Unless extended by special vote.

**HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.**

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1880.

THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Squ're Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire .....	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts.....	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island.....	May 29, 1790	1,250	800,000
Connecticut.....	Jan. 9, 1788	4,990	3,193,600
New York.....	July 26, 1788	49,170	31,468,800
New Jersey.....	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania.....	Dec. 12, 1787	45,215	28,937,300
Delaware.....	Dec. 7, 1787	2,050	1,312,000
Maryland.....	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia.....	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina.....	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina.....	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia.....	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

STATES ADMITTED.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's		Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's.		Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.		Vol.	Page.		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
Kentucky ..	Out of Virginia...	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont.....	Out of N.H. & N.Y. ....	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,565	6,121,600
Tennessee..	Out of North Ca. ....	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Ohio.....	Ordinance 1787...	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,060	26,278,400
Louisiana..	March 3, 1805.	2	331	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana.....	May 7, 1800.	2	58	Dec. 11, 1816	3	392	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi	April 7, 1798.	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,958,400
Illinois.....	February 3, 1809.	2	514	Dec. 8, 1818	3	536	Dec. 8, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama.....	March 3, 1817.	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,250	33,440,000
Maine.....	Out of Mass.....	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	33,040	21,145,600
Missouri....	June 4, 1812.	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,425,600
Arkansas....	March 2, 1819.	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	53,850	34,464,000
Michigan....	January 11, 1805.	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	59,915	37,705,600
Florida.....	March 30, 1822.	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa.....	June 12, 1838.	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	56,025	35,856,000
Texas.....	Annexed.....	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin...	April 20, 1836.	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	35,865,600
California..	From Mexico.....	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,360	101,350,400
Minnesota..	March 3, 1849.	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,365	53,353,600
Oregon.....	August 14, 1848.	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	Feb. 14, 1859	96,030	61,459,200
Kansas.....	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,080	52,531,200
W. Virginia	Out of Virginia...	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,859,200
Nevada.....	March 2, 1861.	12	209	Mar. 21, 1864	13	80	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska....	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado....	Feb. 28, 1861.	12	172	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,925	66,512,000



## POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

COUNTRIES.	CAPITALS.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitants to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic.....	Buenos Ayres...	1875	2,400,000	827,177	2.90
Austria-Hungary.....	Vienna.....	1880	37,741,413	240,415	156.98
Belgium.....	Brussels.....	1880	5,520,009	11,369	481.71
Bolivia.....	La Paz.....	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil.....	Rio de Janeiro...	1872	10,108,291	3,218,166	3.14
Canada, Dominion of.....	Ottawa.....	1881	4,324,510	3,204,381	1.35
Ceylon.....	Colombo.....	1881	2,758,166	24,702	111.65
Chili.....	Santiago.....	1878	2,400,096	124,084	19.34
Chinese Empire.....	Pekin.....	Est.	434,626,000	4,560,107	95.31
Colombia, United States of.....	Bogota.....	1870	2,951,923	320,638	9.20
Egypt.....	Cairo.....	1877	17,419,980	1,152,948	15.19
Denmark.....	Copenhagen.....	1880	2,090,400	14,784	133.21
Ecuador.....	Quito.....	1878	1,146,000	248,312	4.61
France.....	Paris.....	1881	37,405,290	204,030	180.33
Germany.....	Berlin.....	1880	45,194,172	208,624	218.62
Great Britain and Ireland.....	London.....	1881	35,246,593	121,571	289.51
Greece.....	Athens.....	1879	1,979,423	20,018	83.91
India, British.....	Calcutta.....	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.57
Italy.....	Rome.....	1878	28,452,639	114,380	246.63
Japan.....	Yeddo.....	1882	36,700,118	146,568	234.28
Mexico.....	Mexico.....	1877	9,389,461	741,598	12.66
Morocco.....	Morocco.....	Est.	6,370,000	313,560	20.31
Netherlands.....	Amsterdam.....	1880	4,060,592	12,727	312.96
Norway.....	Christiania.....	1876	1,806,900	122,823	14.71
Paraguay.....	Asuncion.....	1876	293,844	91,980	3.19
Persia.....	Teheran.....	Est.	7,300,000	636,203	11.00
Peru.....	Lima.....	1876	3,060,000	72,413	42.11
Portugal.....	Lisbon.....	1878	4,550,699	34,595	125.69
Russian Empire.....	St. Petersburg.....	1880	98,356,100	8,138,541	10.11
Roumania.....	Bucharest.....	Est.	5,376,000	50,159	107.17
Servia.....	Belgrade.....	1880	1,700,211	18,781	84.64
Siam.....	Bangkok.....	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain.....	Madrid.....	1877	16,625,860	193,171	84.55
Sweden.....	Stockholm.....	1881	4,565,668	170,927	26.51
Switzerland.....	Berne.....	1880	2,846,102	15,908	177.10
Turkey.....	Constantinople.....	Est.	25,036,480	860,322	29.10
Uruguay.....	Montevideo.....	1877	447,000	72,151	6.19
United States.....	Washington.....	1880	50,155,783	3,602,990	13.92
Venezuela.....	Caracas.....	1881	2,075,245	439,119	4.06

## ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

TERRITORIES.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes.		Area of the Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.	In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Mexico.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,200
Utah.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington.....	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	69,180	44,275,200
Dakota.....	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	149,100	95,424,000
Arizona.....	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,020	72,332,800
Idaho.....	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	84,800	54,272,000
Montana.....	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	93,491,200
Wyoming.....	July 25, 1868	15	178	97,930	62,649,600
Indian*.....	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,690	41,401,600
District of Columbia*.....	July 16, 1790	1	130	170	44,800
	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
Alaska.....	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,390	365,529,600
				1,509,770	

\*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers, is nearly equal to four million square miles.

## DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

Countries.	Fiscal Year.	Public Debt.	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports. <sup>1</sup>	Exports. <sup>1</sup>
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Argentine Republic.	1882	103,621,461	26,763,985	19,848,982	61,246,163	60,389,052
Australasia <sup>2</sup> .....	1882	479,827,910	103,017,920	95,703,290	263,540,780	241,844,705
Austria-Hungary....	1882	1,687,600,000	46,859,819	46,856,818	336,000,000	376,000,000
Austria proper.....	1882	220,557,008	179,262,317	231,500,000	(In Austria)	(Hungary.)
Hungary proper.....	1882	500,266,071	120,786,885	126,233,560	(In Austria)	(Hungary.)
Belgium.....	1882	294,062,230	59,329,400	60,715,115	326,179,280	260,064,000
Bolivia.....	1881	21,925,000	3,465,790	4,799,225	5,000,000	5,647,000
Brazil.....	1882	411,375,000	63,985,000	80,925,000	86,806,150	111,175,850
Canada.....	1882	205,365,282	33,383,455	27,067,103	119,419,500	102,137,203
Ceylon.....	1882	8,437,385	5,700,735	5,566,870	21,569,427	18,094,318
Chili.....	1881	78,537,235	20,258,500	21,310,715	39,565,480	60,389,082
China.....	1881	51,100,000	130,100,000	132,000,000	105,000,000	110,000,000
Colombia.....	1881	21,756,410	7,185,000	13,625,000	12,183,870	15,805,000
Denmark.....	1882	63,905,125	13,142,565	14,727,400	64,744,310	49,576,810
El Salvador.....	1880	12,322,500	2,821,641	2,755,200	3,750,035	4,000,000
Egypt.....	1881	401,820,700	43,732,930	42,319,840	35,534,340	68,423,150
France.....	1882	4,750,337,109	577,307,045	570,364,581	1,076,461,800	789,303,800
Germany.....	1882	89,281,870	147,639,160	6,389,480	709,288,150	773,780,150
Prussia.....	1883	660,018,301	270,764,471	269,840,398	(In German Empire.)	
Other German States	1881	735,608,892	138,769,722	137,700,083	(In German Empire.)	
Great Britain.....	1883	3,764,494,971	445,020,281	444,581,388	2,065,098,040	1,533,303,570
Greece.....	1882	79,606,475	12,045,000	14,363,560	19,586,270	12,091,160
Hawaii.....	1882	350,000	2,225,350	2,745,785	4,549,775	6,855,435
India, British.....	1882	794,797,795	368,478,030	355,565,395	310,560,920	397,973,365
Italy.....	1882	2,042,000,000	308,872,330	307,447,370	267,189,290	237,657,385
Japan.....	1882	279,264,751	66,616,990	65,612,825	29,068,000	37,326,000
Luxembourg.....	1883	3,000,000	1,717,816	1,574,523		
Mexico.....	1882	144,250,000	35,640,000	35,160,000	30,271,000	31,875,000
Netherlands.....	1882	376,908,500	44,621,872	51,715,680	356,900,130	249,856,000
Norway.....	1881	29,491,710	11,145,000	10,640,000	46,199,160	33,861,520
Paraguay.....	1881	251,000,000	350,000	360,000	1,278,000	1,812,000
Persia.....	1882	No debt.	9,400,000	9,000,000	7,500,000	4,500,000
Peru.....	1879	241,050,000	66,601,664	65,060,112	24,179,095	39,710,202
Portugal.....	1882	332,775,000	36,250,000	37,375,000	39,046,000	26,520,000
Roumania.....	1882	134,042,600	25,873,160	26,135,020	54,951,492	41,303,666
Russia.....	1882	3,351,612,138	623,680,565	634,288,981	647,861,160	643,997,930
Servia.....	1882	28,000,000	6,892,860	6,479,630	6,243,848	7,002,935
Siam.....	1881		6,000,000	5,891,000	5,523,640	7,931,430
Spain.....	1882	2,504,748,570	157,721,875	156,874,415	99,272,845	118,272,475
Sweden.....	1882	66,372,410	21,894,760	21,638,480	79,180,640	66,260,040
Switzerland.....	1882	6,120,780	8,747,421	8,649,559	Not given.	Not given.
Turkey <sup>3</sup> .....	1881	532,186,170	80,779,200	95,743,818	89,237,500	46,500,000
United States.....	1883	1,884,171,728	398,287,002	265,803,187	731,670,305	855,659,735
Uruguay.....	1881	55,835,000	7,981,818	9,004,247	17,918,894	20,229,512
Venezuela.....	1881	67,309,990	6,432,500	6,521,300	14,800,000	11,300,000
Total debts.....		27,830,714,037				

1. Including merchandise, specie and bullion.

2. Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.

3. The Turkish government by arrangement with a committee of bondholders, "scaled" its public debt in 1881 from \$1,264,009,425 to \$532,186,170 pledging its revenues for payment.

## White and Colored Population of the United States, at Each Census.—1790-1880.

From the Official Tables of the Census.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
White.	3,172,006	4,306,446	5,862,073	7,862,166	10,537,378	14,195,805	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970
Colored Free.	59,527	108,435	186,446	233,634	319,599	386,293	434,495	488,070	4,880,009	6,580,793
Colored Slaves.	697,681	883,602	1,191,362	1,538,022	2,009,043	2,487,355	3,204,313	3,963,760	None.	None.
Indians.										
Civilized								44,021	25,731	66,407
Chinese.								34,933	63,254	105,613
Total.	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783

HEADS OF THE PRINCIPAL NATIONS OF THE WORLD  
IN 1884.

Governments.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
Argentine Republic.....	Julio A. Roca.....	President.....	.....	Oct. 12, 1880
Austria-Hungary.....	Franz Joseph I.....	Emperor.....	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
Belgium.....	Leopold II.....	King.....	1835	Dec. 10, 1835
Bolivia.....	Nicolas Campero.....	President.....	.....	June 1, 1880
Brazil.....	Pedro II. Alcantara.....	Emperor.....	1825	April 7, 1831
Chili.....	Domingo Santa Maria.....	President.....	.....	Sept. 18, 1881
China.....	Kwong Shu.....	Emperor.....	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
Colombia.....	J.E. Otalora.....	President.....	.....	April 1, 1883
Costa Rica.....	Prospero Fernandez.....	President.....	.....	Aug. 10, 1882
Denmark.....	Christian IX.....	King.....	1818	Nov. 15, 1863
Ecuador.....	.....	President.....	.....	.....
France.....	François P. Jules Grévy.....	President.....	1813	Jan. 30, 1879
Germany.....	Wilhelm I.....	Emperor.....	1797	Jan. 18, 1871
Alsace-Lorraine.....	F. M. Baron Manteuffel.....	Oberpräsident.....	.....	....., 1880
Anhalt.....	Friedrich.....	Duke.....	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden.....	Friedrich I.....	Grand Duke.....	1826	April 24, 1862
Bavaria.....	Ludwig II.....	King.....	1845	Mar. 10, 1864
Bremen.....	.....	Burgomasters.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	Wilhelm I.....	Duke.....	1806	April 20, 1831
Hamburg.....	.....	Burgomasters.....	.....	.....
Hesse.....	Ludwig IV.....	Grand Duke.....	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe.....	G. F. Waldemar.....	Prince.....	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lubeck.....	.....	Burgomasters.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg-Schwerin.....	Friedrich Franz III.....	Grand Duke.....	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklenburg-Strelitz.....	Friedrich Wilhelm.....	Grand Duke.....	1819	Sept. 6, 1864
Oldenburg.....	Peter.....	Grand Duke.....	1827	Feb. 27, 1863
Prussia.....	Wilhelm I.....	King.....	1797	Jan. 2, 1861
Reuss-Greiz.....	Henrich XXII.....	Prince.....	1846	Nov. 8, 1863
Reuss-Schleiz.....	Henrich XIV.....	Prince.....	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg.....	Ernst.....	Duke.....	1826	Aug. 3, 1863
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.....	Ernst II.....	Duke.....	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen.....	Georg II.....	Duke.....	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach.....	Karl Alexander.....	Grand Duke.....	1818	July 8, 1863
Saxony.....	Albert.....	King.....	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe.....	Adolf.....	Prince.....	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.....	Georg.....	Prince.....	1838	Nov. 26, 1869
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.....	Günther III.....	Prince.....	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck.....	Georg Victor.....	Prince.....	1831	May 14, 1845
Wurtemberg.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1823	June 25, 1864
Great Britain and Ireland.....	Victoria I.....	Queen & E. of I.....	1819	June 26, 1837
Greece.....	Georgios I.....	King.....	1845	June 6, 1863
Guatemala.....	J. Rufino Barrios.....	President.....	.....	May 7, 1873
Haiti.....	Gen. Salomon.....	President.....	.....	Nov. 25, 1879
Hawaiian Islands.....	Kalakaua I.....	King.....	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
Honduras.....	.....	President.....	.....	May 29, 1877
Italy.....	Humbert I.....	King.....	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
Japan.....	Mutsu Hito.....	Mikado.....	1862	Feb. 13, 1867
Mexico.....	Manuel Gonzalez.....	President.....	.....	Dec. 1, 1880
Morocco.....	Muley-Hassan.....	Sultan.....	1831	Sept. 25, 1873
Netherlands.....	Willem III.....	King.....	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
Nicaragua.....	Adam Cardenas.....	President.....	.....	....., 1880
Paraguay.....	Gen. B. Caballero.....	President.....	.....	Oct. —, 1880
Persia.....	Nasser-ed-deen.....	Shah.....	1829	Sept. 10, 1848
Peru.....	Miguel Iglesias.....	President, act.....	.....	....., 1883
Portugal.....	Luis I.....	King.....	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
Roumania.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1839	Mar. 26, 1864
Russia.....	Alexander III.....	Emperor.....	1831	Mar. 1, 1864
Salvador.....	Rafael Zaldívar.....	President.....	.....	April 30, 1876
Santo Domingo.....	Ulysses Heureux.....	President.....	.....	July 1882
Serbia.....	Milan I., Obrenovitch.....	King.....	1855	Mar. 6, 1862
Spain.....	Alfonso XII.....	King.....	1857	Dec. 30, 1874
Sweden and Norway.....	Oscar II.....	King.....	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
Switzerland.....	Emil Welti.....	President.....	.....	Jan. 1, 1864
Turkey.....	Abdul-Hamid-Khan.....	Sultan.....	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt.....	Tewfik Pacha.....	Khedive.....	1862	Aug. 8, 1879
United States.....	Chester A. Arthur.....	President.....	1830	Sept. 20, 1881
Uruguay.....	Maximo Santos.....	President.....	.....	Mar. 1, 1882
Venezuela.....	Guzman Blanco.....	President.....	.....	Feb. 26, 1879

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111

## Argentine Republic.

THIS country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,681 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,000,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine provinces is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 35 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 33 per cent. in 1878. The exports in 1882 were \$60,389,052, and the imports \$61,246,163. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The Republic has nearly 1,800 miles of railway and 8,000 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1882 was \$26,763,965, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1882 was \$19,848,982, and the total national debt \$103,621,451.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new Cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

## Austria,

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1880, 37,741,413), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 726,105 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 43 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5¼ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 515,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 80 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1882, 336 million dollars, and exports 376 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1881 summed up: receipts, 48 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 179 million dollars in 1881; the expenditures to \$231,500,000. The Hungarian budget for 1882, including receipts \$120,786,885, and expenditures, \$126,233,560. The public debt of the empire was \$1,687,978,118.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1881 of 289,190 men and 16,635 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1881 consisted of 68 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and 30 steam vessels, with 820 guns.

**Belgium.**

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1880, 5,519,844, capital, Brussels, 164,598. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1882, \$59,329,400; expenditures, \$60,715,115.

The public debt in 1882 was \$294,062,230. Imports in 1882, \$326,179,280; exports, \$260,054,000. Army, peace footing, 46,383.

Railways in operation, 1882, 2,582 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1882, 3,213; postoffices, 852; letters carried, 65,771,978; postal cards, 16,730,012; journals, 74,869,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1886.

**Bolivia.**

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, (536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,030,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1881 was \$30,000,000. The revenue was \$3,465,790 in 1881, one-fifth of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, \$4,799,225. Imports in 1879, \$5,000,000; exports, \$5,600,000.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over \$1,600,000,000 since 1545. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

**Brazil.**

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1872, 10,108,291,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniards in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about \$411,375,000, of which \$85,000,000 consists of paper money issues. The revenue for 1882 was \$63,985,000, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1882 was \$80,925,000.

The army consists of 15,304 men, raised to 32,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 41 steam vessels, with 230 guns, and 4,136 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of \$1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of \$100,000 annually. The imports in 1880 aggregated \$88,806,150, and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, \$111,195,850. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 1899 miles of railway being open in 1882.

## THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1883, and other Official Sources]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, North-west Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 77 in number, are nominated for life by the summons of the Governor-General. The House of Commons, with 206 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1863, is the Marquis of Lansdowne, salary \$50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1882 was \$205,365,252, drawing interest at an average of 4.37 per cent., having increased to this amount from \$93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, \$51,703,601. The revenue for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1882, was \$33,383,455, derived from the following principal sources: Customs, \$21,581,570; excise, \$5,884,860; public works, including railways and canals, \$2,711,134; post-office, \$1,587,888. The expenditure for 1882 was \$27,067,103. The chief items of export were, in 1882:

Agricultural products.....	\$31,075,712	Fisheries.....	\$7,682,079
Animals, and produce of.....	20,454,759	Manufactured articles.....	3,329,596
Wood, timber, lumber, &c....	23,991,065	Products of the mines.....	3,013,573

Of the imports 60½ millions came from Great Britain, 48 millions from the United States, and 14 millions from all other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 11 millions; flour and grain, 7 millions; iron and steel manufactures, 12 millions; and woolen manufactures, 9 millions.

Of the exports \$45,273,930 went to Great Britain, 49 millions to the United States, and 14 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and from 94 to 96 per cent. of its aggregate exports go to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1882, numbered 7,312 vessels, measuring 1,260,777 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, \$39,326,880. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government. The Welland canal charges 20 cents per ton on grain and other bulky freights, and 2½ cents a ton on each vessel.

The Canadian banks held \$87,000,000 in deposits, with a note issue of \$17,500,000; coin, \$5,500,000; and bills discounted, \$135,000,000.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows, for the past thirteen years:

1870.....	\$5,577,391	72	1874.....	\$11,681,886	20	1878.....	\$13,373,486	00
1871.....	7,573,199	85	1875.....	10,350,385	29	1879.....	13,529,153	00
1872.....	9,570,116	05	1876.....	11,012,302	39	1880.....	14,499,980	00
1873.....	10,547,402	44	1877.....	11,422,501	77	1881.....	15,817,163	00
						1882.....	16,088,672	00

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,352,080, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1877, was 99,450.

The average of duty on all imported commodities, subject to duty, was 25.22 per cent. in 1882. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 3.87 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at \$165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was \$350 00 yearly, in 1881. Miles of railway in operation, 1882, 8,069; miles under construction, 3,189. Receipts, passenger traffic, 1882, \$10,018,478; freight traffic, \$17,729,945; total receipts, \$29,027,790.

## Commerce of Canada for Fifteen Years—1868-1882.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30,	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868.....	\$57,567,888	\$73,459,644	\$71,985,306	\$6,819,431 63
1869.....	60,474,781	70,415,165	67,402,170	8,299,908 71
1870.....	73,573,490	74,814,339	71,237,063	9,462,940 44
1871.....	74,173,618	96,092,971	86,347,432	11,848,656 75
1872.....	82,639,663	111,430,527	107,709,116	13,948,498 80
1873.....	89,789,922	128,011,261	127,514,594	13,017,730 17
1874.....	89,361,928	128,213,582	127,404,169	14,421,882 67
1875.....	77,886,979	123,070,283	119,618,657	16,361,392 12
1876.....	80,966,435	93,210,346	94,733,218	12,893,114 48
1877.....	75,875,398	99,327,962	96,300,483	12,543,451 09
1878.....	79,323,667	93,081,787	91,199,577	12,796,693 17
1879.....	71,491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,226 39
1880.....	87,911,458	86,489,747	71,782,349	14,138,849 22
1881.....	98,290,823	105,330,840	91,611,604	18,500,785 97
1882.....	102,137,203	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,706,837 43

## Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,084 square miles, population, 1882, 2,233,434 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,890 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810-'17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 97 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of \$6,000 each.

The national debt in 1881 amounted to \$78,537,235, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1882 was \$20,258,500, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure \$21,310,715. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being \$60,389,062 in 1881, and the imports \$39,565,480, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war.

The navy consists of 20 to 22 steam vessels, manned by 1,800 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 610 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

## China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population 375,000,000 (estimated), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1881 were \$105,000,000 and the exports \$110,000,000 about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1878 at \$130,400,000; the public debt is of unknown amount, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of \$9,750,000 at 8 per cent. recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 270,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoes. The navy embraces 38 vessels.

## Colombia.

Colombia (the United States of) is a confederated republic in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 290,535 square miles; population, 1870, 2,951,323, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1863. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1880 to only \$7,185,000, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was \$13,625,000 in 1879. The public debt amounted to \$21,756,410 in 1882; imports in 1881 to \$12,188,570; exports, \$15,805,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only two railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 1,830 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 358,264.

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 3,000 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

#### Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,495 square miles, population in 1874, 185,000, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1878, \$3,812,211, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was \$3,904,657, and the public debt \$12,000,000. The exports of 1878 were \$6,187,062, of which coffee alone amounted to about \$4,450,000; the imports were \$3,116,290, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 16,370 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways, 105 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

#### Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles; population, 1,414,508, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

#### Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population, 1880 2,006,400), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsting, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsting for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX; Minister of Finance, J. B. S. Estrup; Minister of the Interior, E. V. R. de Skeel; Minister of Justice, J. M. V. Nellesmann; Minister of Worship and Public Instruction, J. F. Seavenius; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Baron de Rosenørn-Lehn; Minister of War and Marine, Comm. N. F. Raven. The budget for 1882-83, including receipts, \$13,142,565, of which no less than \$8,300,000 from indirect taxes and \$2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was \$14,727,400, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1881 to \$63,905,125.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 35,727 men, besides a reserve of 15,258. The navy in 1876 included 33 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 29 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1881 comprised \$64,744,310 imports, and \$61,576,810 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 968 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 1,650 miles, which transmitted a total of 940,655 dispatches in 1876. The postal system, 1881, transmitted 23,572,662 letters and 26,990,037 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholics are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

#### Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1878, 1,146,000, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9600 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members.



chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 1,200 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1879 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to \$1,853,600, expenditures \$2,688,000. The public debt in 1879 was \$11,350,400.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to \$4,539,641 in 1879, out of a total of \$5,371,912; the imports were about \$6,000,000.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent. of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

### Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1877, 17,419,980 (estimated), including Nubia and Soodan. Imports 1881, \$35,554,340; exports, \$68,423,150. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1880 was estimated at \$43,732,930 and the expenditures at \$43,319,840. Public debt, \$401,820,700. Army, 15,000 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1879, 1,500 miles; telegraphs, 5,260 miles. Letters carried by post in 1877, 2,648,000; journals, 728,949.

### France.

The republic of France, (204,030 square miles; population in 1881, 37,672,048.) dates its present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III, came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, \$1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, \$120,000, and \$32,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2885 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was \$4,750,337,109, and the floating debt, \$65,000,000.

Revenue for 1882, \$577,307,045; expenditure, \$570,844,581.

Imports in 1882 amounted to \$1,076,461,800, and exports the same year to \$789,303,800. Miles of railway, January 1, 1883, 16,187.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of \$73,000,000, or about 1 per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about \$200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 508,000 men in time of peace, and 19,057 officers, costs about \$115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 358 vessels, 1758 officers, and about 50,000 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about \$8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873, out of a population of 23,294,554 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 9,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,570,000 farmers and tenants, and only 3,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from \$105 to \$323 per acre, and the rent of land from \$3.64 to \$12.14 per acre.

### Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1880, 45,194,172,) succeeded in 1871, the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870-71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising Imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1882, was \$147,699,160, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was \$147,695,846, of which no less than \$90,690,000 was for the army, and \$90,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, \$26,000,000, and loans \$12,000,000. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about \$60,000,000 funded, and about \$80,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 445,462 men until December 31, 1882. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms. The German navy consists of 86 vessels, 965 officers and 15,000 men.

Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 360 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 20,926 students.

The population of Germany in 1875 embraced about 27,000,000 Protestants, 15,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1881 to \$709,288,150 imports, \$773,780,150 exports.

Germany had in 1883, 21,679 miles of railway, about 11,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 7,689 miles only were private railways.

In 1883 there were 41,297 miles of telegraph lines, sending 17 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1883, being 563 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

### Great Britain.

Great Britain, a kingdom embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,638, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 250,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 5,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The house of Lords (537 members in 1880) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 201 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 28 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The house of Commons consists of 658 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendation.

Revenue of Great Britain fiscal year ending March 31, 1883, \$445,022,281; expenditure \$444,531,388, of which no less than 157 millions was for army and navy and 150 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1883, \$3,764,454,971. Imports, 1882, \$2,183,196,480; exports, \$1,638,249,680.

The army in 1881 embraced 131,636 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 136,778 militia and 102,510 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of \$74,826,500. The navy consists of 238 vessels, maintained at a cost of \$51,607,975 in 1880.

The island of Great Britain is a net work of railways, of which there were 18,487 miles in operation in 1883. The telegraph embraced 26,289 miles, owned and operated by the

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,281 million letters in 1882, besides 144 million postal cards, and 429 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly \$20,000,000 in 1880.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about 480,000,000 per annum and of coal about 230,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

### Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1879, 1,879,775, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1833, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1844, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1882 was \$12,075,000, a third derived from customs, and the expenditure \$14,368,580. The public debt was \$79,606,975 in 1882. Imports, 1881, \$19,586,270; exports \$12,091,160, principally raisins, currants and olive oil. The army consists of 21,689 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has 11 steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 5,001 vessels. Greece has only 7½ miles of railway, from Athens to the Piræus, and 1,890 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 140; letters carried, 1876, 3,066,630; journals, 1,996,993.

### Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population 1872, 1,197,054, of which 360,608 were whites and 830,146 Indians; revenue in 1881, \$7,479,719, third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures \$7,313,889; public debt, \$7,139,169; imports in 1881, \$3,991,098; exports, \$4,084,349, 1881 principally coffee. The country has no railways, though one is commenced; traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 1100 miles of telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 3200 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 40,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

### Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—88,000 square miles, with 243,110 inhabitants in 1879—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British crown; capital, Georgetown; population, 36,562. Imports, 1879, \$10,325,225; exports, \$13,577,675.

French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 68,255, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

### Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies, occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 28,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 530,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1882 was \$5,875,000 three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was \$5,689,000; debt, \$14,000,000. The army has 6,828 men and the navy 2 steam corvettes with 9 guns. In 1881 the imports were \$7,283,621, and the exports \$6,240,460, chiefly coffee, cotton and cocoa.

### Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—55,166 square miles, population 576,410—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1882 was \$1,120,000, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure reaching nearly same amount. National debt, \$31,000,000, interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about \$1,306,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 86 miles long. There are nearly 1,000 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1878.

## Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles, population 1881, 28,459,451 of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 270 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about \$5,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 450,804, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 303,383. Revenue in 1882, \$308,872,330; expenditure, \$307,447,170; public debt, \$2,042,000,000; imports, 1882, \$267,189,290; exports, \$237,657,385, of which silk made \$56,000,000. Standing army, 736,502; militia, 553,005; navy, 66 vessels with 339 guns; 5,484 miles of railway in 1882, and 16,566 miles of telegraph.

## Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,613 square miles; population, 1882, 36,700,118. Revenue, 1882, \$75,616,990, four-fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, \$75,612,825; public debt, \$279,264,751. The army comprised 36,777 men in 1878, and the navy 27 steam vessels with 5,551 men. Imports, 1879, \$39,068,000; exports, \$37,326,500, one-half of which was raw silk. Nearly one-half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 220 miles; telegraphs, 1,791 miles; post-offices, 5,094, transmitting in 1881, 42,021,126 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent. discount.

## Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area 741,598 square miles, population 1877, 9,389,461—is divided into 27 states, besides Lower California and the federal district, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a Senate of 56 members chosen for 6 years, and a House of Deputies of 331 members for 2 years. The chief justice of the Supreme Court, elected for 6 years, is ex-officio vice-president of the republic. Each state has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, and the Catholic religion predominates, though all are equally protected. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 4000 public schools. Railway communication, formerly confined to a line from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico, 263 miles, is becoming more general. There are about 16,372 miles of telegraph. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing almost every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern states of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are poorly developed, but commerce, though much impeded by political turbulence and restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of \$30,271,000 and the exports \$31,875,000, more than one-third of which go to Great Britain; but the large increase of commerce springs mainly from smuggling, which is directly fostered by exorbitant duties on imports, practically amounting to prohibition. The country being almost destitute of navigable rivers, the rates of carriage are enormous, and must so continue until the country can be traversed with competing lines of railway of which 2219 miles were open in 1882.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1882 was \$35,640,000 of which \$12,500,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was \$35,180,000 more than one-third of which was for the army. The public debt is variously stated at from \$144,700,000 to \$395,500,000; but the Mexican Government claims that its European debt is annulled by the part taken by England, France and Spain in imposing the Maximilian dynasty upon the republic in 1861-62.

The army comprises 24,830 men, the navy only 4 insignificant gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, 7435 feet above the sea level; population about 250,000.

## Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population, 1880, 4,060,580 (by census), nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1882, \$44,621,872; expenditure, \$51,715,680; public debt, 1883, \$376,908,500. Army in 1880, 65,113 men; navy, 1680, 115 vessels, 503 guns and 5,197 men. Imports, 1876, \$356,900,120; exports, \$249,856,000. Railways in 1879, 1,390 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 2,196 miles. Post-offices, 1,300; letters carried in 1881, 49,609,033; journals, 26,646,830.

## Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 68,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one-half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1882 to \$1,624,180, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of \$1,138,274. The exports amounted to \$2,298,510, and the imports to \$1,760,205. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

### Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1876, 297,841—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country is hopelessly insolvent, owing \$236,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, \$9,000,000 to Great Britain, and \$2,100,000 domestic debt, amounting altogether to more than the total value of the country, real and personal. Revenue in 1882, \$450,000; expenses, \$313,429, besides interest and army. The imports in 1882, \$1,278,000, and the exports \$1,812,000. The army embraces 2,000 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

### Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America, (area 432,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000,) is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1838, by a President chosen for 4 years, a Senate of 44, and a House of Representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1873 was \$38,900,000, about one-ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures \$51,600,000; the public debt was \$281,340,684, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The imports of 1879 were \$27,000,000, and the exports \$45,000,000. The premium on specie is 62 per cent., and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,670 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes; during the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 18 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse power, and 66 guns, among which were seven ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1876 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1879 there were 1,750 completed miles of railway and 690 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,488.

### Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 34,585 square miles; population 1873, 4,348,551. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1882, \$36,250,000; expenditure, \$37,375,000; public debt 1882, \$392,775,000. Imports in 1882, \$39,046,000; exports, \$26,520,000. Army, 1880, 34,874; navy, 44 vessels with 156 guns and 3,470 men. Railways in 1879, 750 miles; telegraphs, 2,300 miles; post-offices, 903; letters carried, 14,038,550 in 1881.

### Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia; total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 82,330,864. Revenue, 1882, \$623,689,565; expenditure, \$634,288,981; public debt, 1882, \$3,354,612,698, since which loans and paper to the amount of \$340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877-78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,050 millions. The army in 1881 embraced 974,771 men; navy, 389 men-of-war with 561 guns. Imports, 1882, \$647,861,160; exports, \$643,937,930. Railways in 1882, 15,778; telegraphs, 69,412 miles. Post-offices, 4,521; letters carried, 96,330,292; postal cards, 6,685,709; journals, 92,602,625 in 1881. Amount of paper money (irredeemable), was in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

### Salvador.

Salvador, (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city,) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1878, 482,422. It is governed by a President elected for four years, a ministry of five members, and a Congress of 12 Senators and 24 Deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 1,000 men. Revenue, 1881, \$3,460,000, expenditure, \$3,375,000; national debt, \$2,078,865; imports in 1881, \$2,705,410; exports, \$4,902,436, nearly one-half of which was indigo, and one-third coffee. About one-half the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

### Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1876, 250,000 (estimated,) principally mixed Spaniards, Indians and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a House of 15 members. Revenue in 1881, \$1,800,000; expenditure, \$1,861,000; foreign debt contracted in London in 1866, \$3,750,000, which was repudiated in 1872. Imports, \$1,761,816; exports, \$1,661,072, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists of 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 6,000 inhabitants.

### Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population 1877, 16,333,296. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for 5 years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1881, \$157,721,875; expenditure, \$31,688,430; public debt, 1883, \$2,504,748,370; imports, 1881, \$39,272,845; exports, \$118,272,475; army in peace, 90,000 men; navy, 139 vessels and 553 guns. Railways, 1879, 4,303 miles; telegraphs, 3,190 miles; Post offices, 2,656; letters carried, 1881, 32,225,338.

### Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one dynasty. Sweden, 170,227 square miles; population, 1881, 4,565,668; revenue, \$21,894,790; expenditure, \$31,688,430; public debt, 1883, \$26,372,410; army, 41,280 men; navy, 42 steamers and 97 small vessels, with 218 guns. Imports, 1880, \$79,180,640; exports, \$66,390,040. Nearly one-half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 3,937 miles, one-third operated by the State; telegraphs, 18,421 miles; post-offices, 1,900; letters in 1881, 27,519,213.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1876, 1,806,900. Revenue, 1882, \$11,145,000; expenditure, \$10,040,000; public debt, 1883, \$39,491,710; imports, 1880, \$46,199,160; exports, \$33,861,630; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1881, 29 steamers and 88 small vessels, with 154 guns. Railways, 973 miles; telegraphs, 9,958 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1881, 938; letters carried, 9,567,544; journals, 11,738,454.

### Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1880, 2,831,787, (census.) By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United) and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1882, \$3,385,900; expenditure, \$3,458,800; debt, \$6,120,720. Army, (all men between 21 and 32,) 119,440, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 91,595 in 1880. The commerce of Switzerland is not officially reported in money values. Railways, 1,725 miles; telegraphs, 4,020 miles. Post-offices, 2,874; letters carried, 49,273,089; journals, 51,637,975.

### Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,806,500; in Asia, 16,629,950 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males.

The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being less than \$73,000,000 and the expenditures exceeding \$125,000,000. Public debt amounted in 1881 to \$59,126,170. No official statistics regarding commerce exist. Imports are estimated at 107,000,000, and exports at \$99,000,000 annually. Army (compulsory service for 10 years), 350,000 men in time of peace; navy, 116 steam vessels, 50 sail vessels, and 1600 guns. Railways, 949 miles; telegraphs, 15,640 miles.

## Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area, 72,151 square miles, population, 1877, 447,000 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1881 was \$7,968,618, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures \$9,004,247, nearly half of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1879 was \$85,888,993; paper money to the amount of \$6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1881 were \$17,918,884, and the exports \$20,222,512, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 2,261 men. 275 miles of railway are in operation, and 730 miles of telegraph. There are 144 post-offices; letters mailed in 1877, 1,032,876. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1877, 91,167. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

## Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 43,119 square miles, and 1,784,197 inhabitants in 1873. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 48,697 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1882 was \$6,432,500, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, \$6,521,300. The public debt in 1881 was \$67,309,991, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1876. The imports were \$14,800,000 in 1876, and the exports \$11,800,000, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 70 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consists of 2,240 men.

## PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &amp;c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

*Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.*

*From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.*

*Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.*

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$167,497,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities.....	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere.....	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States...	1966	\$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	95.13

*The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.*

*From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.*

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.65	98.80
Other reserve cities.....	189	77,922,247	1.46	0.18	5.61	92.35
Banks elsewhere.....	1895	52,118,185	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.72
Total United States...	2132	\$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.01

**POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING  
50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST  
CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.**

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotta, 1880, with later Censuses  
in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

<b>AMERICA.</b>				<b>Africa.—Continued.</b>			
<b>United States.</b>				Chartum.....	Est.	50,000	
Albany, N. Y.....	1880	67,584		El-Obeld .....	"	50,000	
Allegheny, Pa.....	"	78,682		Fez .....	"	101,000	
Baltimore, Md.....	"	332,313		Ibadan .....	"	51,000	
Boston, Mass.....	"	569,832		Ilorin .....	"	70,000	
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	"	566,680		Jakoba .....	"	50,000	
Buffalo, N. Y.....	"	149,570		Kabebo .....	"	50,000	
Cambridge, Mass.....	"	62,669		Kuka .....	"	60,000	
Chicago, Ill.....	"	503,185		Kumasi .....	"	70,000	
Cincinnati, O.....	"	255,809		Lagos .....	"	60,000	
Cleveland, O.....	"	155,946		Marokko .....	"	50,000	
Columbus, O.....	"	61,337		Ogbomoscho .....	"	50,000	
Detroit, Mich.....	"	116,340		Ojo .....	Est.	70,000	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	"	75,056		Port Louis .....	"	64,300	
Jersey City, N. J.....	"	120,722		Porto Novo .....	"	100,000	
Kansas City, Mo.....	"	55,785		Salaga .....	"	60,000	
Louisville, Ky.....	"	123,758		Tunis.....	"	125,000	
Lowell, Mass.....	"	59,475		Zanzibar.....	"	80,000	
Milwaukee, Wis.....	"	115,587		<b>ASIA.</b>			
Newark, N. J.....	"	136,508		<b>Afghanistan.</b>			
New Haven, Conn.....	"	62,882		Cabul.....	Est.	60,000	
New Orleans, La.....	"	216,090		Chulum .....	"	60,000	
New York, N. Y.....	"	1,206,577		Herat.....	"	50,000	
Paterson, N. J.....	"	59,887		Maimana.....	"	60,000	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	"	847,170		<b>Arabia.</b>			
Pittsburg, Pa.....	"	156,389		Sana.....	Est.	50,000	
Providence, R. I.....	"	104,857		<b>China.</b>			
Richmond, Va.....	"	63,630		Amoy.....	Est.	88,000	
Rochester, N. Y.....	"	87,067		Anhai .....	"	60,000	
St. Louis, Mo.....	"	350,518		Bangka .....	"	50,000	
San Francisco, Cal.....	"	233,959		Canton .....	"	1,500,000	
Syracuse, N. Y.....	"	61,791		Fatschan .....	"	400,000	
Toledo, O.....	"	60,143		Foochow .....	"	600,000	
Troy, N. Y.....	"	56,747		Hangtscheu-fu.....	"	400,000	
Washington, D. C.....	"	147,293		Hanjiang .....	"	100,000	
Worcester, Mass.....	"	58,291		Hankow .....	"	600,000	
<b>British North Amer.</b>				Han-tschung-fu.....	"	81,000	
Montreal.....	1881	140,747		Hutscheu .....	"	200,000	
Quebec.....	"	82,446		Hutscheu-fu.....	"	100,000	
Toronto.....	"	86,415		Hwangjuen .....	"	120,000	
<b>Mexico.</b>				Hyantschau.....	"	60,000	
Guadalajara.....	Est.	93,875		Jangtschau.....	"	360,000	
Guajuato.....	"	63,000		Jingtsze .....	"	80,000	
Merida.....	"	56,000		Jongping.....	"	200,000	
Mexico.....	1879	226,509		Kirin.....	"	120,000	
Puebla.....	Est.	70,000		Kiukiang.....	"	60,000	
Queretaro.....	"	48,000		Kwang-tschungtso .....	"	70,000	
Xacatecas.....	"	62,000		Leinkong .....	"	250,000	
<b>South America.</b>				Liaoyang.....	"	80,000	
Bahia.....	1872	128,929		Macao.....	"	85,000	
Buenos Ayres.....	1869	177,787		Mukden .....	"	170,000	
Caracas.....	1873	48,897		Nangkin .....	"	450,000	
La Paz.....	1878	70,372		Ningpo .....	"	120,000	
Lima.....	1876	101,488		Niutschuang .....	"	60,000	
Montevideo.....	1878	92,560		Pauting-fu.....	"	120,000	
Pernambuco.....	1872	116,671		Peking.....	"	500,000	
Quito.....	Est.	80,000		Pingyau-hien .....	"	60,000	
Rio de Janeiro.....	1872	274,572		Schaklung .....	"	100,000	
Santa Fé de Bogota .....	"	60,000		Schaohing .....	"	500,000	
Santiago.....	1875	129,807		Shanghai.....	"	278,000	
Valparaiso.....	1875	97,737		Siangtan .....	"	1,000,000	
<b>AFRICA.</b>				Singan-fu .....	"	1,000,000	
Abeokuta.....	Est.	130,000		Sutschau .....	"	500,000	
Abome .....	"	50,000		Swatow.....	"	66,000	
Alexandria.....	1878	165,752		Taijuen-fu.....	"	250,000	
Antananarivo.....	Est.	75,000		Taiwan-fu.....	"	245,000	
Bida.....	"	80,000		Tamsui.....	"	60,000	
Cairo.....	1877	327,462		Tathau.....	"	50,000	



## POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

## China.—Continued.

Tengtschau-fu.....	Est.	230,000
Tientsin.....	"	950,000
Tschangtjakhou.....	"	200,000
Tschantschau-fu.....	"	1,900,000
Tschaujiang.....	"	200,000
Tschifu.....	"	120,000
Tschingkiang.....	"	140,000
Tschingting-fu.....	"	75,000
Tschingtu-fu.....	"	610,000
Tschungking-fu.....	"	610,000
Tsinan-fu.....	"	200,000
Tsingtschau-fu.....	"	70,000
Tsitsigai.....	"	61,000
Tungkun.....	"	120,000
Tungkwai.....	"	70,000
Tungtscho.....	"	100,000
Urga.....	"	70,000
Urumtsi.....	"	150,000
Victoria.....	"	102,000
Weiheiu.....	Est.	250,000
Wentschau.....	"	50,000
Wutschang.....	"	200,000
Yuentsehung.....	"	91,000
Yuyau.....	"	61,000
Z-kyu.....	"	60,000
<b>Corea.</b>		
Seoul.....	Est.	100,000
<b>India.</b>		
Agra.....	1871	149,000
Ahmedabad.....	"	116,873
Allahabad.....	"	143,693
Allyghur.....	"	58,539
Amritsur.....	1876	142,861
Arcof.....	1871	53,474
Aurangabad.....	"	61,000
Bangalore.....	"	142,513
Bangkok.....	Est.	600,000
Bareilly.....	1871	102,982
Baroda.....	"	112,057
Beekaneer.....	Est.	61,000
Bellary.....	1871	51,766
Benares.....	"	175,188
Bhangulpur.....	"	63,678
Bhurtpoor.....	1871	61,000
Bombay.....	1872	614,405
Calcutta.....	1881	631,329
Cawnpore.....	1871	122,770
Chicacole.....	Est.	51,000
Colombo (Ceylon).....	1881	111,942
Cuttack.....	1871	53,878
Dacca.....	"	69,212
Delhi.....	1876	161,553
Dhar.....	Est.	101,000
Dhrangdra.....	1871	91,737
Furruckabad.....	"	79,204
Goruckpur.....	"	51,117
Gwalior.....	Est.	200,000
Gya.....	1871	66,843
Hourah.....	"	97,781
Hubli.....	Est.	50,000
Hue.....	"	50,000
Hyderabad.....	"	290,000
Jondpore.....	"	150,000
Jubbulpur.....	1871	55,138
Kamte.....	"	48,891
Kathmandu.....	Est.	50,000
Kescho.....	"	150,000
Kurrachi.....	1871	51,526
Lahore.....	1876	128,441
Lucknow.....	1871	244,770
Madras.....	"	397,532
Madura.....	"	51,987

## India.—Continued.

Maisur.....	1871	57,515
Mandalah.....	Est.	100,000
Mirut.....	1871	51,266
Mirzapur.....	"	67,714
Moradabad.....	"	62,417
Multan.....	1876	50,878
Muttra.....	1871	19,251
Nagpur.....	"	84,441
Ootma.....	"	59,592
Pallec.....	Est.	50,000
Patna.....	1871	168,900
Peshawur.....	1876	58,430
Puna.....	1871	118,886
Rangoon.....	1881	12,004
Saigon.....	1871	60,000
Salem.....	"	50,012
Shahjehanpur.....	"	72,136
Sholapur.....	"	53,403
Singapore.....	"	97,111
Sainagar.....	1873	132,681
Surat.....	1871	107,149
Tanjore.....	"	52,175
Trichinopoly.....	"	76,530
Vellare.....	"	51,500
<b>Indian Archipelego.</b>		
Batavia.....	1875	99,109
Manila.....	Est.	161,000
Samarang.....	"	50,000
Surabaya.....	"	90,000
Surakarta.....	"	50,000
<b>Japan.</b>		
Hakodate.....	1877	112,494
Hiroshima.....	"	75,780
Kagoshima.....	"	200,000
Kanagawa.....	"	108,263
Kioto.....	"	229,810
Nagoya.....	"	155,715
Osaka.....	"	284,105
Sendai.....	"	52,074
Tokio.....	"	594,283
Tokushima.....	"	57,003
Wakayama.....	"	62,197
Yokohama.....	"	64,313
<b>Persia.</b>		
Ispahan.....	Est.	60,000
Meschhed.....	"	60,000
Rescht.....	"	60,000
Täbris.....	"	120,000
Teheran.....	"	200,000
<b>Russia in Asia.</b>		
Khokand.....	Est.	50,000
Taschkent.....	"	86,233
Tiflis.....	1876	104,024
<b>Turkey in Asia.</b>		
Aleppo.....	Est.	75,000
Bagdad.....	"	67,000
Beirut.....	"	80,000
Brusa.....	"	70,000
Damascus.....	"	150,000
Diarbekir.....	"	60,000
Erzerum.....	"	55,000
Kintahia.....	"	60,000
Manissa.....	"	60,000
Mossul.....	"	75,000
Smyrna.....	"	150,000
<b>Turkistan.</b>		
Buchara.....	Est.	70,000
Jarkand.....	"	81,000
Kaschggar.....	"	70,000
<b>Australia.</b>		
Melbourne.....	1881	252,000
Sydney.....	1879	187,381

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.***EUROPE.****Austria-Hungary.**

Brunn.....	1880	82,660
Budapest.....	"	355,051
Cracovia.....	"	66,095
Debreczin.....	"	51,122
Graz.....	"	97,791
Lemberg.....	"	109,726
Maria-Theresiopolis..	"	61,367
Prague.....	"	162,323
Szegedin.....	"	73,675
Trieste.....	"	144,844
Wien (Vienna).....	"	1,103,857

**Belgium.**

Antwerp.....	1880	169,112
Brussels*.....	"	162,498
Ghent.....	"	131,431
Liège.....	"	123,131

**Denmark.**

Copenhagen.....	1880	273,727
-----------------	------	---------

**France.**

Amiens.....	1881	74,170
Angers.....	"	68,049
Besançon.....	"	57,037
Bordeaux.....	"	221,305
Brest.....	"	49,116
Dijon.....	"	55,453
Grenoble.....	"	51,371
Le Havre.....	"	105,867
Le Mans.....	"	55,347
Limoges.....	"	65,765
Lille.....	"	178,144
Lyon.....	"	376,613
Marseille.....	"	360,099
Montpellier.....	"	56,005
Nancy.....	"	73,225
Nantes.....	"	124,319
Nice.....	"	66,279
Nîmes.....	"	63,552
Orléans.....	"	57,264
Paris.....	"	2,269,023
Reims.....	"	93,823
Rennes.....	"	60,974
Roubaix.....	"	91,757
Rouen.....	"	105,906
Saint-Etienne.....	"	123,813
Toulon.....	"	70,103
Toulouse.....	"	140,289
Tourcoing.....	"	51,895
Tours.....	"	52,209
Verailles.....	"	46,324

**Germany.**

Aachen.....	1880	85,551
Altona.....	"	90,047
Augsburg.....	"	61,408
Barmen.....	"	95,941
Berlin.....	"	1,122,330
Braunschweig (Brunswick).....	"	75,038
Bremen.....	"	112,453
Breslau.....	"	272,912
Chemnitz.....	"	95,123
Danzig.....	"	108,551
Dortmund.....	"	66,544
Dresden.....	"	220,818
Düsseldorf.....	"	95,458
Elberfeld.....	"	93,538
Erfurt.....	"	63,254
Essen.....	"	66,944
Frankfort.....	"	136,819
Frankfort on Oder.....	"	51,147
Görlitz.....	"	50,307
Halle.....	"	71,484
Hamburg.....	"	289,859
Hanover.....	"	122,843
Kassel.....	"	58,290
Köln (Cologne).....	"	144,772
Königsberg.....	"	149,000
Krefeld.....	"	73,872

**Germany.—Continued.**

Leipzig.....	1880	149,081
Lübeck.....	"	51,055
Magdeburg.....	"	97,539
Mainz (Mayence).....	"	60,905
Mannheim.....	"	53,465
Metz.....	"	53,131
Mülhausen.....	"	63,629
München (Munich).....	"	230,023
Nürnberg (Nurem- berg).....	"	99,519
Posen.....	"	65,713
Stettin.....	"	91,756
Strasbourg.....	"	104,471
Stuttgart.....	"	117,303
Wiesbaden.....	"	50,238

**Great Britain.**

Aberdeen.....	1880	105,818
Aston.....	"	53,844
Bath.....	"	51,790
Belfast.....	"	207,071
Birmingham.....	"	400,757
Blackburn.....	"	104,012
Bolton.....	"	105,422
Bradford.....	"	183,032
Brighton.....	"	128,407
Bristol.....	"	206,505
Burnley.....	"	58,882
Bury.....	"	51,582
Cardiff.....	"	85,378
Cork.....	"	78,361
Croyden.....	"	78,947
Derby.....	"	80,410
Dublin.....	"	249,486
Dundee.....	"	140,463
Edinburgh.....	"	228,075
Gateshead.....	"	65,873
Glasgow.....	"	555,289
Greenock.....	"	67,427
Halifax.....	"	73,633
Huddersfield.....	"	81,825
Ipswich.....	"	50,762
Kingston upon Hull.....	"	154,250
Leeds.....	"	309,126
Leicester.....	"	122,351
Leith.....	"	60,033
Liverpool.....	"	552,423
London.....	"	3,832,441
Manchester.....	"	393,676
Newcastle on Tyne.....	"	145,228
Northampton.....	"	51,890
Norwich.....	"	87,843
Nottingham.....	"	186,656
Oldham.....	"	111,343
Paisley.....	"	55,587
Plymouth.....	"	75,096
Portsmouth.....	"	127,953
Preston.....	"	95,532
Rochdale.....	"	68,860
St. Helens.....	"	57,234
Salford.....	"	176,233
Sheffield.....	"	284,410
Southampton.....	"	60,235
South Shields.....	"	56,922
Stockport.....	"	59,544
Sunderland.....	"	116,262
Swansea.....	"	63,739
Wakall.....	"	58,568
West Bromwich.....	"	56,299
West Ham.....	"	28,692
Wolverhampton.....	"	64,303
York.....	"	54,196
Ystradyfodwg.....	"	55,617

**Italy.**

Alessandria.....	1881	62,464
Bari.....	"	60,575
Bologna.....	"	123,274
Brescia.....	"	60,530
Catania.....	"	100,417

\*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,064 in 1880.

## POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

Italy.—Continued.				Russia.—Continued.			
Ferrara.....	1881	75,512		Nikolajew.....	1879	82,405	
Firenze (Florence)...	"	169,001		Odessa.....	"	193,513	
Genoa.....	"	179,515		Orel.....	"	53,505	
Livorno.....	"	97,615		Reval.....	"	50,359	
Lucca.....	"	68,063		Riga.....	1881	163,544	
Messina.....	"	126,497		St. Petersburg.....	"	327,467	
Milan.....	"	321,839		Samara.....	"	51,467	
Modena.....	"	58,058		Saratow.....	"	86,413	
Naples.....	"	494,314		Seimferopol.....	"	52,595	
Padua.....	"	72,174		Tula.....	"	57,374	
Palermo.....	"	244,991		Warsaw.....	1881	383,973	
Perugia.....	"	51,354		Wilna.....	"	68,068	
Pisa.....	"	53,924		Spain.			
Ravenna.....	"	60,573		Barcelona.....	1877	240,106	
Reggio.....	"	50,651		Cadiz.....	"	65,023	
Rome.....	"	300,467		Carthage.....	"	75,906	
Turin.....	"	253,832		Cordova.....	"	49,855	
Venice.....	"	132,823		Granada.....	"	76,108	
Verona.....	"	68,741		Jerez de la Frontera.....	"	64,538	
Netherlands.				Lorca.....	"	52,084	
Amsterdam.....	1881	323,047		Madrid.....	"	397,690	
s/Gravenhage (Hague).....	"	123,499		Malaga.....	"	115,982	
Rotterdam.....	"	157,370		Murcia.....	"	91,805	
Utrecht.....	"	71,337		Palma.....	"	58,224	
Portugal.				Saragossa.....	"	84,575	
Lisbon.....	1873	246,243		Seville.....	"	183,968	
Porto.....	"	105,838		Valencia.....	"	143,856	
Roumania.				Valladolid.....	"	52,206	
Bucharest.....	1879	221,000		Sweden and Norway.			
Galicz.....	"	80,000		Christiania.....	1882	122,096	
Jassy.....	"	90,000		Göteborg.....	1881	78,312	
Russia.				Stockholm.....	"	176,745	
Astrachan.....		57,704		Switzerland.			
Berdischew.....		52,563		Basel.....	1880	61,369	
Charkow.....	1879	101,175		Geneva.....	"	65,310	
Chersson.....		123,379		Zurich.....	"	75,566	
Dünaberg.....		52,261		Turkey.			
Jolissuwetgrad.....		63,089		Adrianople.....	Est.	62,000	
Kasan.....	1879	94,170		Constantinople.....	"	600,000	
Kijew.....	1874	127,251		Saloniki.....	"	80,000	
Kischenew.....	1879	112,137		Serajewo.....	"	50,000	
Lodsi.....		57,000					
Moscow.....	1882	748,000					

## COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific* Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.	STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.
Alabama.....	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire.....	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,647
Arkansas.....	28	2,015	720	64	New Jersey.....	3,344	232,305	20,569	4,658
Connecticut.....	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York.....	12,822	578,512	70,014	10,710
Delaware.....	823	48,858	7,512	695	N. Carolina.....	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida.....		816	350	33	Ohio.....	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia.....	4,713	209,974	67,874	6,678	Pennsylvania.....	10,541	446,379	86,355	11,871
Illinois.....	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island.....	30,274	1,649,295	161,694	22,228
Indiana.....	776	33,396	11,558	720	S. Carolina.....	1,776	92,788	33,092	2,195
Kentucky.....	73	9,022	4,215	359	Tennessee.....	1,063	46,268	11,699	1,312
Louisiana.....	120	6,096	1,354	108	Texas.....	71	2,648	246	71
Maine.....	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Utah.....	14	432		29
Maryland.....	2,325	125,014	46,947	4,159	Vermont.....	1,180	55,088	7,404	736
Massachusetts.....	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Virginia.....	1,324	44,336	11,461	1,112
Michigan.....	131	12,120	600	208	Wisconsin.....	400	10,240	3,173	282
Mississippi.....	704	26,172	6,411	748	Total.....	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,481	181,628
Missouri.....	341	19,312	6,399	515					

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woolen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

## INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

*Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
Alabama .....	per cent. 8	per cent. 8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Arizona .....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas .....	6	10	Forft. of principal and interest.	No statute.
California .....	7	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Colorado .....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut .....	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota .....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware .....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia .....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida .....	8	Any rate.	None.	No statute.
Georgia .....	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho .....	10	18	Forfeit of 3 times excess of int.	No grace.
Illinois .....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana .....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa .....	6	10	Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas .....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky .....	6	10	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana .....	5	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine .....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland .....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts .....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan .....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota .....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess over 10 p. c.	Grace.
Mississippi .....	6	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Missouri .....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana .....	10	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Nebraska .....	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada .....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire .....	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey .....	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico .....	6	12	None.	No grace.
New York* .....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and into't.	Grace.
North Carolina .....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio .....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess above 6 p. ct	Grace.
Oregon .....	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and into't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania .....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island .....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina .....	7	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Tennessee .....	6	10	Forfeiture of exc. int. & \$100 fine.	Grace.
Texas .....	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah .....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Vermont .....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia .....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y .....	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia .....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin .....	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming .....	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

\* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon call loans of \$5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

## PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1 Grain and breadstuffs.....	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,933	288,036,835
2 Cotton, raw.....	71,981,616	191,836,555	227,027,624	211,535,905
3 Provisions.....	110,927,485	13,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4 Mineral oil.....			32,668,960	36,218,625
5 Tobacco.....	10,599,855	19,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6 Wood, and manufactures of.....	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7 Animals, living.....	155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8 Iron and steel, and manufactures of	1,911,320	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9 Cotton manufactures.....	4,734,424	10,934,706	3,787,282	9,981,418
10 Tallow.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1,598,176	3,814,861	7,689,232
11 Leather, and manufactures of.....	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12 Oil-cake.....		1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13 Furs, and fur-skins.....	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14 Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids.....	434,789	41,115,455	2,495,156	3,530,459
15 Vegetable oils.....		26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16 Sugar and molasses.....	322,230	440,210	661,526	3,339,987
17 Distilled Spirits.....	316,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18 Seeds.....	4,040	630,729	98,478	2,776,823
19 Hops.....	142,692	32,866	2,515,734	2,573,292
20 Naval stores.....	1,142,713	1,969,642	1,920,085	2,452,908
21 Agricultural implements.....			1,068,476	2,235,742
22 Spirits of turpentine.....	229,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23 Fruits.....	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24 Coal.....	167,090	749,783	1,306,358	2,056,080
25 Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	197,954	2,121,683	853,445	1,923,080
26 Animal oil.....	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,118,219	1,676,079
27 Sewing machines and parts of.....			2,233,326	1,619,567
28 Clocks and watches, and parts of.....			589,008	1,453,237
29 Carriages, cars, and parts of.....	95,722	816,973	976,542	1,407,425
30 Quicksilver.....		258,682	511,918	1,610,176
31 Hemp, and manufactures of.....	68,766	283,917	331,761	1,772,451
32 Paper and stationery.....	99,656	283,798	514,592	1,183,140
All other articles.....	11,069,488	14,622,628	11,786,192	20,215,563
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>134,900,253</b>	<b>316,242,435</b>	<b>455,208,341</b>	<b>823,946,313</b>

<sup>1</sup> Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. <sup>2</sup> Horses, mules, and sheep only. <sup>3</sup> Included in "Provisions." <sup>4</sup> Drugs and medicines only. <sup>5</sup> Including linseed-oil, not separable. <sup>6</sup> Including flax and its manufactures.

## STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880.

From unpublished Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist.....	\$5,891,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings.....	\$ 930,540
Sewing silk.....	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings.....	947,406
Floss silk.....	168,935	Coach laces and carriage trimmings.....	23,470
Dress goods.....	3,898,523	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings.....	62,810
Baines.....	1,100,173	Embroideries.....	54,900
The silks and scarfs.....	547,673	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods.....	123,750
Millinery silks.....	977,495		
Broad goods not above enumerated.....	538,655	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$29,983,630</b>
Handkerchiefs.....	3,583,125		
Ribbons.....	5,535,205		
Laces.....	406,300		
Braids and bindings.....	828,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings.....	3,590,860		

## PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

PRESIDENTS.				VICE-PRESIDENTS.			
Term	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	
1	1	George Washington	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams	June 8, 1789	
2		George Washington	March 4, 1793		John Adams	Dec. 2, 1793	
3	2	John Adams	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1797	
4	3	Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr	March 4, 1801	
5	4	Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton	March 4, 1805	
6	4	James Madison	March 4, 1809		George Clinton	March 4, 1809	
7		James Madison	March 4, 1813	5	William H. Crawford	April 10, 1812	
8	5	James Monroe	March 4, 1817		Elbridge Gerry	March 4, 1813	
9		James Monroe	March 5, 1821		John Galliard	Nov. 25, 1814	
10	6	John Quincy Adams	March 4, 1825	6	Daniel D. Tompkins	March 4, 1817	
11	7	Andrew Jackson	March 4, 1829		Daniel D. Tompkins	March 5, 1821	
12		Andrew Jackson	March 4, 1833	7	John C. Calhoun	March 4, 1825	
13	8	Martin Van Buren	March 4, 1837		John C. Calhoun	March 4, 1829	
14	9	William H. Harrison	March 4, 1841		Hugh L. White	Dec. 28, 1832	
14a	10	John Tyler	April 6, 1841	8	Martin Van Buren	March 4, 1833	
15	11	James K. Polk	March 4, 1845	9	Richard M. Johnson	March 4, 1837	
16	12	Zachary Taylor	March 5, 1849	10	John Tyler	March 4, 1841	
16a	13	Millard Fillmore	July 9, 1850		Samuel L. Southard	April 6, 1841	
17	14	Franklin Pierce	March 4, 1853		Willie P. Mangum	May 31, 1843	
18	15	James Buchanan	March 4, 1857	11	George M. Dallas	March 4, 1845	
19	16	Abraham Lincoln	March 4, 1861	12	Millard Fillmore	March 5, 1849	
20		Abraham Lincoln	March 4, 1865		William B. King	July 11, 1850	
20a	17	Andrew Johnson	April 15, 1865	13	William B. King	March 4, 1853	
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant	March 4, 1869		David R. Atchison	April 18, 1853	
22		Ulysses S. Grant	March 4, 1873		Jesse D. Bright	Dec. 5, 1854	
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes	March 5, 1877	14	John C. Breckinridge	March 4, 1857	
24	20	James A. Garfield	March 4, 1881		Hannibal Hamlin	March 4, 1861	
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur	Sept. 20, 1881	15	Andrew Johnson	March 4, 1865	
				16	Lafayette S. Foster	April 15, 1865	
					Benjamin F. Wade	March 2, 1867	
				17	Schuyler Colfax	March 4, 1869	
				18	Henry Wilson	March 4, 1873	
					Thomas W. Ferry	Nov. 22, 1876	
				19	William A. Wheeler	March 5, 1877	
				20	Chester A. Arthur	March 4, 1881	
					David Davis	Oct. 13, 1881	
					George F. Edmunds	March 3, 1883	

\* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to transceding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked A denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.

2. Acting Vice-President and President *pro tem.* of the Senate.

3. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 28, 1832.

## Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson	Sept. 26, 1789	14a		Daniel Webster	April 6, 1841
2		Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1793	15	Hugh S. Legaré	May 9, 1843	
3	2	Edmund Randolph	Jan. 2, 1794	16	Abel P. Upshur	July 24, 1843	
	3	Timothy Pickens	Dec. 10, 1795	17	John C. Calhoun	March 6, 1844	
		Timothy Pickens	March 4, 1797	15	James Buchanan	March 6, 1845	
4	4	John Marshall	May 13, 1800	16	John M. Clayton	March 7, 1849	
5	5	James Madison	March 5, 1801	16a	Daniel Webster	July 22, 1850	
6	6	James Madison	March 4, 1805	20	Edward Everett	Nov. 6, 1852	
7	7	Robert Smith	March 6, 1809	17	William L. Marcy	March 7, 1853	
8	8	James Monroe	April 2, 1811	18	22 Lewis Cass	March 6, 1857	
9		James Monroe	March 4, 1813		23 Jeremiah S. Black	Dec. 17, 1860	
10	9	John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1817	19	24 William H. Seward	March 5, 1861	
11		John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1821	20	William H. Seward	March 4, 1865	
	10	Henry Clay	March 7, 1825	20a	William H. Seward	April 15, 1865	
	11	Martin Van Buren	March 6, 1829	25	Elihu B. Washburne	March 5, 1869	
12	11	Edward Livingston	May 24, 1831	21	26 Hamilton Fish	March 11, 1869	
	12	Louis McLane	May 29, 1833	22	Hamilton Fish	March 4, 1873	
	13	John Forsyth	June 27, 1834	23	27 William M. Evarts	March 12, 1877	
	13	John Forsyth	March 4, 1837	24	28 James G. Blaine	March 5, 1881	
	14	Daniel Webster	March 5, 1841	24a	F. T. Frelinghuysen	Dec. 12, 1881	

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment, as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

## PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

131

## Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	NAME	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME	APPOINTED.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton.....	Sept. 11, 1789	15	Walter Forward.....	Sept. 13, 1841	
2	2	" ".....	March 4, 1793	16	John C. Spencer.....	March 3, 1843	
3	2	Oliver Wolcott.....	Feb. 2, 1795	17	George M. Bibb.....	June 15, 1844	
3	3	" ".....	March 4, 1797	15	Robert J. Walker.....	March 6, 1845	
4	3	Samuel Dexter.....	Jan. 1, 1801	16	William M. Meredith.....	March 8, 1849	
4	4	Albert Gallatin.....	May 14, 1801	16a	Thomas Corwin.....	July 23, 1850	
5	"	" ".....	March 4, 1809	17	James Guthrie.....	March 7, 1853	
6	"	" ".....	March 4, 1813	18	Howell Cobb.....	March 6, 1854	
7	5	George W. Campbell.....	Feb. 9, 1814	23	Phillip F. Thomas.....	Dec. 12, 1860	
6	6	Alexander J. Dallas.....	Oct. 6, 1814	24	John A. Dix.....	Jan. 11, 1861	
7	7	William H. Crawford.....	Oct. 22, 1816	19	Salmon P. Chase.....	March 7, 1861	
8	"	" ".....	March 5, 1817	26	William Pitt Fessenden.....	July 1, 1864	
9	"	" ".....	March 5, 1821	20	Hugh McCulloch.....	March 7, 1865	
10	8	Richard Rush.....	March 7, 1825	20a	" ".....	April 15, 1865	
11	9	Samuel D. Ingham.....	March 6, 1829	21	George S. Boutwell.....	March 11, 1869	
10	10	Louis McLane.....	Aug. 2, 1831	22	William A. Richardson.....	March 17, 1873	
12	11	William J. Duane.....	May 29, 1833	23	Benjamin H. Bristow.....	June 4, 1874	
12	12	Roger B. Taney.....	Sept. 23, 1833	31	Lot M. Morrill.....	July 7, 1876	
13	13	Levi Woodbury.....	June 27, 1834	23	John Sherman.....	March 8, 1877	
13	"	" ".....	March 4, 1837	24	William Windom.....	March 5, 1881	
14	14	Thomas Ewing.....	March 5, 1841	24a	Charles J. Folger.....	Oct. 27, 1881	
14a	"	" ".....	April 6, 1841				

## Secretaries of War.

1	1	Henry Knox.....	Sept. 12, 1789	19	John C. Spencer.....	Oct. 12, 1841	
2	"	" ".....	March 4, 1793	20	James M. Porter.....	March 8, 1843	
	2	Timothy Pickens.....	Jan. 2, 1795	21	William Wilkins.....	Feb. 15, 1844	
	3	James McHenry.....	Jan. 27, 1796	15	William L. Marcy.....	March 6, 1845	
3	"	" ".....	March 4, 1797	16	George W. Crawford.....	March 8, 1849	
	4	Samuel Dexter.....	May 13, 1800	16a	Charles M. Conrad.....	Aug. 15, 1850	
	5	Roger Griswold.....	Feb. 3, 1801	17	Jefferson Davis.....	March 5, 1853	
4	6	Henry Dearborn.....	March 5, 1801	18	John B. Floyd.....	March 6, 1857	
5	"	" ".....	March 4, 1805	19	Joseph Holt.....	Jan. 18, 1861	
6	7	William Eustis.....	March 7, 1809	19	Simon Cameron.....	March 5, 1861	
	8	John Armstrong.....	Jan. 13, 1813	20	Edwin M. Stanton.....	Jan. 15, 1862	
7	"	" ".....	March 4, 1813	20a	" ".....	March 4, 1865	
	9	James Monroe.....	Sept. 27, 1814		Ulysses S. Grant, <i>ad int.</i>	Aug. 12, 1867	
	10	William H. Crawford.....	Aug. 1, 1815		Lorenzo Thomas, "	Feb. 21, 1868	
8	11	George Graham.....	<i>ad interim</i>		John M. Schofield.....	May 28, 1868	
	12	John C. Calhoun.....	Oct. 8, 1817	21	John A. Rawlins.....	March 11, 1869	
9	"	" ".....	March 5, 1821	22	William W. Belknap.....	Oct. 25, 1869	
10	13	James Barbour.....	March 7, 1825		" ".....	March 4, 1873	
	14	Peter B. Porter.....	May 26, 1828	22	Alphonso Taft.....	March 8, 1876	
11	15	John H. Eaton.....	March 9, 1829		James D. Cameron.....	May 22, 1876	
	16	Lewis Cass.....	Aug. 1, 1831	23	George W. McCrary.....	March 12, 1877	
12	"	" ".....	March 4, 1833	23	Alexander Ramsey.....	Dec. 10, 1879	
13	17	Joel R. Poinsett.....	March 7, 1837	24	Robert T. Lincoln.....	March 5, 1881	
14	18	John Bell.....	March 5, 1841				
14a	"	" ".....	April 6, 1841				

## Secretaries of the Navy.

3	1	Benjamin Stoddert.....	May 21, 1798	14	Abel P. Upshur.....	Sept. 13, 1841	
4	"	" ".....	March 4, 1801	15	David Henshaw.....	July 24, 1843	
	2	Robert Smith.....	July 15, 1801	16	Thomas W. Gilmer.....	Feb. 15, 1844	
5	3	T. Crowninshield.....	March 3, 1805	17	John Y. Mason.....	Mar. 14, 1844	
6	4	Paul Hamilton.....	March 7, 1809	15	George Bancroft.....	Mar. 10, 1845	
	5	William Jones.....	Jan. 12, 1813		John Y. Mason.....	Sept. 9, 1846	
7	"	" ".....	March 4, 1813	16	William B. Preston.....	March 8, 1849	
	6	B. W. Crowninshield.....	Dec. 19, 1814	16a	William A. Graham.....	July 22, 1850	
8	"	" ".....	March 4, 1817	21	John P. Kennedy.....	July 22, 1852	
	7	Smith Thompson.....	Nov. 9, 1818	17	James C. Dobbin.....	March 7, 1853	
9	"	" ".....	March 5, 1821	18	Isaac Toucey.....	March 6, 1857	
	8	Samuel L. Southard.....	Sept. 16, 1823	19	Gideon Welles.....	March 5, 1861	
10	"	" ".....	March 4, 1825	20	" ".....	March 4, 1865	
11	9	John Branch.....	March 9, 1829	20a	Adolph E. Borie.....	April 15, 1865	
	10	Levi Woodbury.....	May 23, 1831	21	George M. Robeson.....	June 25, 1869	
12	"	" ".....	March 4, 1833	22	" ".....	March 4, 1873	
	11	Mahlon Dickerson.....	June 30, 1834	23	Richard W. Thompson.....	Mar. 12, 1877	
13	"	" ".....	March 4, 1837	23	Nathan Goff, Jr.....	Jan. 6, 1881	
	12	James K. Paulding.....	June 25, 1838	24	William H. Hunt.....	March 5, 1883	
14	13	George E. Badger.....	March 5, 1841	24a	William F. Chandler.....	April 1, 1883	
14a	"	" ".....	April 6, 1841				

## Secretaries of the Interior.

YEARS.	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term.	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
16		Thomas Ewing.....	March 8, 1849		7	James Harlan.....	May 15, 1861
16a		Alex. H. F. Stuart....	Sept. 12, 1850		8	Orville H. Browning....	July 27, 1863
17		Robert M. Clelland....	March 7, 1851	21	9 Jacob D. Cox.....	March 5, 1863	
17a		Jacob Thompson.....	March 6, 1857		10	Columbus Delano.....	N. v. 1, 1871
18		John B. Smith.....	March 5, 1861	22	"	"	March 4, 1871
19		John P. Usher.....	Jan. 8, 1863		11	Zachariah Chandler.....	Oct. 19, 1873
20		"	March 4, 1865	23	12 Carl Schurz.....	March 12, 1877	
20a		"	April 15, 1865	24	13 Samuel J. Kirkwood.....	March 5, 1881	
				24a	14 Henry M. Teller.....	April 6, 1882	

## Postmasters-General.

1	1 Samuel Osgood.....	Sept. 26, 1789	15	12 Cave Johnson.....	March 6, 1845
2	2 Timothy Pickering....	Aug. 12, 1791	16	13 Jacob Collamer.....	March 8, 1849
3	3 Joseph Habersham....	Feb. 25, 1795	16a	14 Nathan K. Hall.....	July 23, 1850
4	"	March 4, 1797	17	15 Samuel D. Hubbard....	Aug. 31, 1852
5	"	March 4, 1801	18	16 James Campbell.....	March 5, 1853
6	4 Gideon Granger.....	Nov. 28, 1801		17 Aaron V. Brown.....	March 6, 1857
7	"	March 4, 1805		18 Joseph Holt.....	March 14, 1859
8	"	March 4, 1809	19	19 Horatio King.....	Feb. 12, 1861
9	5 Return J. Meigs, Jr....	March 17, 1814		20 Montgomery Blair.....	March 5, 1861
10	"	March 4, 1817	20a	21 William Dennison.....	Sept. 24, 1861
11	"	March 5, 1821		"	March 4, 1865
12	6 John McLean.....	June 26, 1823		"	April 15, 1865
13	"	March 4, 1825	21	22 Alexander W. Randall..	July 25, 1866
14	7 William T. Barry....	March 9, 1829	22	23 John A. J. Creswell....	March 5, 1869
15	"	March 4, 1833		"	March 4, 1873
16	8 Amos Kendall.....	May 1, 1835		24 Marshall Jewell.....	Aug. 24, 1874
17	"	March 4, 1837	23	25 James N. Tyner.....	July 12, 1876
18	9 John M. Niles.....	May 25, 1840	24a	26 David McK. Key.....	March 12, 1877
19	10 Francis Granger.....	March 6, 1841		27 Horace Maynard.....	June 2, 1880
20	"	April 6, 1841		28 Thomas L. James.....	March 5, 1881
21	11 Charles A. Wickliffe..	Sept. 13, 1841		29 Timothy O. Howe.....	Dec. 20, 1881
				30 Walter Q. Gresham..	April 8, 1878

## Attorney-General.

1	1 Edmund Randolph....	Sept. 26, 1789		18 Hugh S. Legaré.....	Sept. 13, 1841.
2	"	March 4, 1793		19 John Nelson.....	July 1, 1843
3	2 William Bradford....	Jan. 27, 1794	15	20 John Y. Mason.....	March 6, 1845
4	3 Charles Lee.....	Dec. 13, 1795		21 Nathan Clifford....	Oct. 17, 1850
5	"	March 4, 1797		22 Isaac Toucey.....	June 21, 1853
6	4 Theophilus Parsons..	Feb. 23, 1801	16a	23 Reverdy Johnson.....	March 8, 1859
7	5 Levi Lincoln.....	March 5, 1801		John J. Crittenden....	July 22, 1859
8	6 Robert Smith.....	March 3, 1805	17	24 Calch Cushing.....	March 7, 1853
9	7 John Brockinridge....	Aug. 7, 1805	18	25 Jeremiah S. Black....	March 6, 1857
10	8 Casar A. Rodney.....	Jan. 28, 1807		26 Edwin M. Stanton.....	Dec. 21, 1860
11	"	March 4, 1809	19	27 Edward Bates.....	March 5, 1861
12	9 William Pinkney.....	Dec. 11, 1811		Titian J. Coffey, <i>ad int.</i>	June 22, 1863
13	"	March 4, 1813		28 James Speed.....	Dec. 2, 1864
14	10 Richard Rush.....	Feb. 10, 1814	20	"	March 4, 1865
15	"	March 4, 1817	20a	"	April 15, 1865
16	11 William Wirt.....	Nov. 13, 1817		29 Henry Stanbery.....	July 23, 1866
17	"	March 5, 1821		30 William M. Everts....	July 13, 1861
18	"	March 4, 1825	21	31 E. Rockwood Hoar....	March 5, 1869
19	12 John M. Berrien.....	March 9, 1829		32 Amos T. A. Sherman..	June 23, 1870
20	13 Roger B. Taney.....	July 21, 1831		33 George H. Williams....	Dec. 14, 1871
21	"	March 4, 1833	22	"	March 4, 1873
22	14 Benjamin F. Butler N. v.	15, 1833		34 Edwards Pierrepont....	April 28, 1873
23	"	March 4, 1837		35 Alphonso Tait.....	May 22, 1876
24	15 Felix Grundy.....	July 5, 1838	23	36 Charles Devens.....	March 12, 1877
25	16 Henry D. Gilpin.....	Jan. 11, 1840	24	37 Wm. McVeagh.....	March 5, 1881
26	17 John J. Crittenden....	March 5, 1841	24a	38 Benjamin H. Brewster..	Dec. 11, 1881
27	"	April 6, 1841			



Supreme Court of the United States.

CHIEF JUSTICES.	ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.	STATE WHENCE APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.	YEARS OF SERVICE.	BORN.	DIED.
1 John Jay †.....	1 John Rutledge †.....	New York.....	1789-1795	6	1745	1829
	2 William Cushing.....	South Carolina.....	1789-1791	2	1759	1800
	3 James Wilson.....	Massachusetts.....	1789-1810	21	1733	1810
	4 John Blair †.....	Pennsylvania.....	1789-1798	9	1742	1798
	5 Robert H. Harrison †.....	Virginia.....	1789-1796	7	1732	1800
	6 James Iredell.....	Maryland.....	1789-1799	1	1745	1799
	7 Thomas Johnson †.....	North Carolina.....	1791-1793	2	1732	1819
	8 William Patterson.....	Maryland.....	1793-1806	13	1745	1806
2 John Rutledge †.....	9 Samuel Chase.....	New Jersey.....	1795-1795	1	1739	1800
3 Oliver Ellsworth †.....	10 Bushrod Washington.....	South Carolina.....	1795-1811	15	1741	1811
	11 Alfred Moore †.....	Maryland.....	1796-1811	15	1741	1811
4 John Marshall.....	12 William Johnson.....	Connecticut.....	1796-1811	15	1741	1811
	13 Brockholst Livingston.....	Virginia.....	1798-1829	31	1762	1829
	14 Thomas Todd.....	North Carolina.....	1799-1804	5	1755	1810
	15 Joseph Story.....	Virginia.....	1801-1835	34	1755	1835
	16 Gabriel Duval †.....	South Carolina.....	1804-1834	30	1771	1834
	17 Smith Thompson.....	New York.....	1806-1823	17	1767	1823
	18 Robert Trimble.....	Kentucky.....	1807-1826	19	1765	1826
	19 John McLean.....	Massachusetts.....	1811-1845	34	1779	1845
	20 Henry Baldwin.....	Maryland.....	1811-1839	28	1762	1844
	21 James M. Wayne †.....	New York.....	1823-1843	20	1767	1843
5 Roger B. Taney....	22 Philip P. Barbour.....	Kentucky.....	1826-1828	2	1777	1828
	23 John Catron.....	Ohio.....	1829-1861	32	1785	1861
	24 John McKinley.....	Pennsylvania.....	1830-1846	16	1779	1846
	25 Peter V. Daniel.....	Georgia.....	1835-1867	32	1799	1867
	26 Samuel Nelson.....	Maryland.....	1836-1864	28	1777	1864
	27 Levi Woodbury.....	Virginia.....	1836-1841	5	1783	1841
	28 Robert C. Grier †.....	Tennessee.....	1837-1863	26	1778	1863
	29 Benjamin R. Curtis.....	Alabama.....	1837-1852	15	1780	1852
	30 John A. Campbell †.....	Virginia.....	1841-1860	19	1756	1860
	31 Nathan Clifford.....	New York.....	1845-1872	27	1762	1873
	32 Noah H.wayne †.....	New Hampshire.....	1845-1851	6	1789	1851
	33 Samuel P. Miller.....	Pennsylvania.....	1846-1869	23	1794	1870
	34 David Davis.....	Massachusetts.....	1851-1857	6	1809	1874
	35 Stephen J. Field.....	Alabama.....	1853-1861	8	1811	.....
6 Salmon P. Chase...	36 William Strong †.....	Maine.....	1858-1861	3	1808	1861
	37 Joseph P. Bradley.....	Ohio.....	1861-1881	20	1805	.....
	38 Ward Hunt †.....	Iowa.....	1862-.....	.....	1816	.....
	39 John M. Harlan.....	Illinois.....	1862-1877	15	1815	.....
7 Morrison R. Waite	40 William B. Woods.....	California.....	1867-.....	.....	1816	.....
	41 Stanley Matthews.....	Ohio.....	1867-1873	6	1808	1873
	42 Horace Gray.....	New Jersey.....	1870-.....	.....	1813	.....
	43 Samuel Blatchford.....	New York.....	1872-1882	10	1811	.....
		Ohio.....	1871-.....	.....	1816	.....
		Kentucky.....	1877-.....	.....	1833	.....
		Georgia.....	1880-.....	.....	1824	.....
		Ohio.....	1881-.....	.....	1824	.....
		Massachusetts.....	1881-.....	.....	1828	.....
		New York.....	1882-.....	.....	1820	.....

\* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

† Resigned.

‡ Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

§ The Supreme Court, at its first session in 1793, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associates. The number of Associate-Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1811 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1873.

## SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

NAME.	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Died.
1 F. A. Muhlenberg..	Pa.....	1st Cong.	April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1750	1801
2 Jonathan Trumbull..	Conn. 2d	Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793.	1740	1809
F. A. Muhlenberg..	Pa.....	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795.	.....	.....
3 Jonathan Dayton....	N. J....	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1780	1824
"	"	5th Cong.	May 15, 1797, to Mar. 3, 1799.	.....	.....
4 Theodore Sedgwick..	Mass. 6th	Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1746	1813
5 Nathaniel Macon....	N. C....	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1757	1837
"	"	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
"	"	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6 Joseph B. Varnum....	Mass. 10th	Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1750	1831
"	"	11th Cong.	May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7 Henry Clay.....	Ky.....	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1852
"	"	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 19, 1814.	.....	.....
8 Langdon Cheves..	{ S. C. 2d Ses.	13th Cong.	Jan. 19, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1837
Henry Clay.....	Ky.....	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
"	"	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
"	"	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9 John W. Taylor...	{ N. Y. 2d Ses.	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1784	1854
10 Philip P. Barbour..	Va.....	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1783	1841
Henry Clay.....	Ky.....	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
John W. Taylor....	N. Y....	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11 Andrew Stevenson..	Va.....	20th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1857
"	"	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
"	"	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
"	"	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12 John Bell.....	{ Ten 2d Ses.	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1869
13 James K. Polk.....	Ten.....	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1795	1849
"	"	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14 Rob't M. T. Hunter..	Va.....	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
15 John White.....	Ky.....	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16 John W. Jones.....	Va.....	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1848
17 John W. Davis.....	Ind.....	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1850
18 Robert C. Winthrop..	Mass. 30th	Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1809	.....
19 Howell Cobb.....	Ga.....	31st Cong.	Dec. 22, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1868
20 Linn Boyd.....	Ky.....	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1800	1859
"	"	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21 Nathaniel P. Banks..	Mass. 34th	Cong.	Feb. 2, 1855, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22 James L. Orr.....	S. C....	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23 Wm. Pennington....	N. J....	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1796	1862
24 Galusha A. Grow....	Pa.....	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1823	.....
25 Schuyler Colfax....	Ind.....	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1823	.....
"	"	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
"	"	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26 James G. Blaine....	Me.....	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1830	.....
"	"	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
"	"	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27 Michael C. Kerr.....	Ind.....	44th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1827	1876
28 Samuel J. Randall..	{ Pa. 2d Ses.	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1828	.....
"	"	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
"	"	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29 J. Warren Keifer...	Ohio. 47th	Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30 John G. Carlisle...	Ky.....	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to ————	1835	.....

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

# LENGTH OF SESSIONS OF CONGRESS, 1789-1883. 135

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.	No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.
1st	1st.. March 4, 1789	Sept. 20, 1789	38th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1839	July 21, 1840
2d	1st.. Jan. 4, 1790	Aug. 12, 1790	3d	1st.. Dec. 7, 1840	March 3, 1841
3d	1st.. Dec. 6, 1790	Mar. 3, 1791	4th	1st.. May 31, 1841	Sept. 13, 1841
4th	1st.. Oct. 24, 1791	May 6, 1792	5th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1841	Aug. 31, 1842
5th	1st.. Nov. 5, 1792	Mar. 2, 1793	6th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1842	March 3, 1843
6th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1793	June 9, 1794	7th	1st.. Dec. 4, 1843	June 17, 1844
7th	1st.. Nov. 2, 1794	March 3, 1795	8th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1844	March 3, 1845
8th	1st.. Dec. 7, 1795	June 1, 1796	9th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1845	Aug. 10, 1846
9th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1796	March 3, 1797	10th	1st.. Dec. 7, 1846	March 3, 1847
10th	1st.. May 15, 1797	July 10, 1797	11th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1847	Aug. 14, 1848
11th	1st.. Nov. 13, 1797	July 16, 1798	12th	1st.. Dec. 4, 1848	March 3, 1849
12th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1798	March 3, 1799	13th	1st.. Dec. 8, 1849	Sept. 30, 1850
13th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1799	May 14, 1800	14th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1850	March 3, 1851
14th	1st.. Nov. 17, 1800	March 3, 1801	15th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1851	Aug. 31, 1852
15th	1st.. Dec. 7, 1801	May 3, 1802	16th	1st.. Dec. 0, 1852	March 3, 1853
16th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1802	March 3, 1803	17th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1853	Aug. 7, 1854
17th	1st.. Oct. 17, 1803	Mar. 27, 1804	18th	1st.. Dec. 4, 1854	March 3, 1855
18th	1st.. Nov. 5, 1804	March 3, 1805	19th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1855	Aug. 18, 1856
19th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1805	April 21, 1806	20th	1st.. Dec. 21, 1856	Aug. 30, 1857
20th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1806	March 3, 1807	21st	1st.. Dec. 1, 1857	March 3, 1858
21st	1st.. Oct. 30, 1807	April 25, 1808	22nd	1st.. Dec. 5, 1858	June 14, 1859
22nd	1st.. Nov. 7, 1808	March 3, 1809	23rd	1st.. Dec. 6, 1859	March 3, 1860
23rd	1st.. May 22, 1809	June 23, 1809	24th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1860	June 23, 1860
24th	1st.. Nov. 27, 1809	May 1, 1810	25th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1860	March 4, 1861
25th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1810	March 3, 1811	26th	1st.. July 4, 1861	Aug. 6, 1861
26th	1st.. Nov. 4, 1811	July 6, 1812	27th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1861	July 17, 1862
27th	1st.. Nov. 2, 1812	March 3, 1813	28th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1862	March 4, 1863
28th	1st.. May 24, 1813	Aug. 2, 1813	29th	1st.. Dec. 7, 1863	July 4, 1864
29th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1813	April 18, 1814	30th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1864	March 4, 1865
30th	1st.. Dec. 19, 1814	March 3, 1815	31st	1st.. Dec. 4, 1865	July 28, 1866
31st	1st.. Dec. 4, 1815	Apr. 18, 1816	32nd	1st.. Dec. 3, 1866	March 4, 1867
32nd	1st.. Dec. 2, 1816	March 3, 1817	33rd	1st.. March 4, 1867	Mar. 30, 1867
33rd	1st.. Dec. 1, 1817	April 30, 1818	34th	1st.. July 3, 1867	July 30, 1867
34th	1st.. Nov. 10, 1818	March 3, 1819	35th	1st.. Nov. 21, 1867	Dec. 2, 1867
35th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1819	May 15, 1820	36th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1867	July 27, 1868
36th	1st.. Nov. 13, 1820	March 3, 1821	37th	1st.. Dec. 7, 1868	March 4, 1869
37th	1st.. Dec. 8, 1821	May 8, 1822	38th	1st.. March 4, 1869	April 10, 1869
38th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1822	March 3, 1823	39th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1869	July 15, 1870
39th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1823	May 27, 1824	40th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1870	March 4, 1871
40th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1824	March 3, 1825	41st	1st.. March 4, 1871	April 20, 1871
41st	1st.. Dec. 5, 1825	May 22, 1826	42nd	1st.. Dec. 4, 1871	June 10, 1872
42nd	1st.. Dec. 4, 1826	March 3, 1827	43rd	1st.. Dec. 2, 1872	March 4, 1873
43rd	1st.. Dec. 3, 1827	May 26, 1828	44th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1873	June 23, 1874
44th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1828	March 3, 1829	45th	1st.. Dec. 7, 1874	Mar. 14, 1875
45th	1st.. Dec. 7, 1829	May 31, 1830	46th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1875	Aug. 17, 1876
46th	1st.. Dec. 6, 1830	March 3, 1831	47th	1st.. Dec. 4, 1876	March 4, 1877
47th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1831	July 16, 1832	48th	1st.. Oct. 13, 1877	Dec. 3, 1877
48th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1832	March 3, 1833	49th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1877	June 20, 1878
49th	1st.. Dec. 2, 1833	June 30, 1834	50th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1878	March 4, 1879
50th	1st.. Dec. 1, 1834	March 3, 1835	51st	1st.. March 13, 1879	July 1, 1880
51st	1st.. Dec. 7, 1835	July 4, 1836	52nd	1st.. Dec. 1, 1879	June 16, 1880
52nd	1st.. Dec. 5, 1836	March 3, 1837	53rd	1st.. Dec. 6, 1880	March 4, 1881
53rd	1st.. Sept. 4, 1837	Oct. 16, 1837	54th	1st.. Dec. 5, 1881	Aug. 3, 1882
54th	1st.. Dec. 4, 1837	July 9, 1838	55th	1st.. Dec. 4, 1882	March 4, 1883
55th	1st.. Dec. 3, 1838	March 3, 1839			

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 55th Congress = 70 + 1789 = 1859, that being the year which terminated the 55th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

# APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

STATES.	Ad- mitted to the Union.	REPRESENTATIVES TO WHICH EACH STATE WAS ENTITLED BY										
		Con- stitu- tion, 1789.	1st census from Mar. 4, 1793.	2d census from Mar. 4, 1803.	3d census from Mar. 4, 1812.	4th census from Mar. 4, 1820.	5th census from Mar. 4, 1830.	6th census from Mar. 4, 1840.	7th census from Mar. 4, 1850.	8th census from Mar. 4, 1860.	9th census from Mar. 4, 1870.	10th census from Mar. 4, 1880.
Ratio of Repre- sentation.....		30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	151,325
Alabama.....	1819					3	5	7	7	6	8	8
Arkansas.....	1836							1	2	3	4	5
California.....	1850								2	3	4	6
Colorado.....	1876										*1	1
Connecticut.....		5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware.....		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1845							1	1	1	2	2
Georgia.....		3	2	4	6	7	9	8	7	7	9	10
Illinois.....	1818					1	3	7	9	11	10	20
Indiana.....	1816					3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa.....	1846								2	6	9	11
Kansas.....	1861									1	3	7
Kentucky.....	1792		2	6	11	12	13	10	10	9	11	11
Louisiana.....	1812					3	3	4	4	5	6	6
Maine.....	1820					7	8	7	6	5	5	4
Maryland.....		6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6
Massachusetts.....		8	11	17	23	13	12	11	11	10	11	12
Michigan.....	1837							3	4	6	9	11
Minnesota.....	1858								*2	2	3	5
Mississippi.....	1817					1	2	4	5	5	6	7
Missouri.....	1821					1	2	5	7	9	11	11
Nebraska.....	1867									*1	1	3
Nevada.....	1864									*1	1	1
New Hamp'se.....		3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2
New Jersey.....		4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7
New York.....		6	11	17	27	34	43	34	33	31	33	31
North Carolina.....		5	11	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9
Ohio.....	1803				6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21
Oregon.....	1859								*1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania.....		8	11	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28
Rhode Island.....		1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina.....		5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7
Tennessee.....	1796			3	6	9	13	11	10	8	11	10
Texas.....	1845								2	4	6	11
Vermont.....	1791		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2
Virginia.....		10	10	13	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	11
West Virginia.....	1863										3	4
Wisconsin.....	1848								3	6	8	9
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	253	253

## Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money, the French assignats, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

	POPULATION.	AMOUNT ISSUED.	Amount per head.
Continental money.....	3,000,000 in 1780.	Dollars. 350,546,825	Dollars. 119 84
French assignats.....	26,500,000 (France in 1793.)	9,113,631,010	343 93
Confederate currency.....	9,103,382 (11 Confederate States, 1862.)	654,465,161	71 89
Greenbacks and national bank-notes.....	31,443,321 (United States in 1861.)	Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,829,123	23 67

## 48th CONGRESS.—March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885.

## SENATE.—List of Members by States, with their Terms of Office.

<i>Alabama.</i>	<i>Term Expires.</i>	<i>Mississippi.</i>	<i>Term Expires.</i>
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1885.	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1887.
John T. Morgan, D., Selma.....	1889.	Lucius Q. C. Lamar, D., Oxford.....	1889.
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James D. Walker, D., Fayetteville.....	1885.	George G. Vest, D., Sedalia.....	1885.
Aug. H. Garland, D., Little Rock.....	1889.	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1887.
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
James T. Farley, D., Jackson.....	1885.	Chas. H. Van Wyck, R., Nebraska City.....	1887.
John F. Miller, R., San Francisco.....	1887.	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha.....	1889.
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Nathaniel P. Hill, P., Denver.....	1885.	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1885.
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte.....	1889.	James G. Fair, D., Virginia City.....	1887.
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden.....	1885.	Henry W. Flax, R., Plymouth.....	1885.
Joseph B. Hawley, R., Hartford.....	1887.	Austin F. Pike, R., Franklin.....	1889.
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
Thomas F. Bayard, D., Wilmington.....	1887.	William J. Sewell, R., Camden.....	1887.
El Saulsbury, D., Dover.....	1889.	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City.....	1889.
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1885.	Elbridge G. Lapham, R., Canandaigua.....	1885.
Charles W. Jones, D., Pensacola.....	1887.	Warner Miller, R., Herkimer.....	1887.
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1885.	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1885.
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1889.	Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1889.
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
John A. Logan, R., Chicago.....	1885.	George H. Pendleton, D., Cincinnati.....	1885.
Shelby M. Callom, R., Springfield.....	1889.	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1887.
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute.....	1885.	James H. Slater, D., La Grande.....	1885.
Benjamin Harrison, R., Indianapolis.....	1889.	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1889.
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1885.	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg.....	1885.
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield.....	1889.	John I. Mitchell, R., Wellsboro.....	1887.
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1885.	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence.....	1887.
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1889.	Henry B. Anthony, R., Providence.....	1889.
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
John S. Williams, D., Mt. Sterling.....	1885.	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia.....	1885.
James B. Beck, D., Lexington.....	1889.	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.....	1889.
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
B. Frank Jonas, D., New Orleans.....	1885.	Howell E. Jackson, D., Jackson.....	1887.
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans.....	1889.	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1889.
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth.....	1887.	Samuel B. Maxey, D., Paris.....	1887.
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston.....	1889.	Richard Coke, D., Waco.....	1889.
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
James B. Groome, D., Elkton.....	1885.	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford.....	1885.
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel.....	1887.	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington.....	1887.
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1887.	William Mahone, Coal., Petersburg.....	1887.
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester.....	1889.	H. H. Riddleberger, Coal., Woodstock.....	1889.
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
Omar D. Conger, R., Port Huron.....	1887.	Johnson N. Camden, D., Parkersburg.....	1887.
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit.....	1889.	John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha C. H.....	1889.
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Sam. J. B. McMillan, R., St. Paul.....	1887.	Angus Cameron, R., La Crosse.....	1885.
Dwight M. Schin, R., Stillwater.....	1889.	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1887.

Republicans, 38; Democrats, 26; Readjusters, or Coalitionists, 2. Total, 66.

## THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SENATORS.

*The salary of Senators is \$3,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, pro tempore, \$8,000.*

Aldrich, Nelson W....Providence R. I.  
Allison, William B....Dubuque, Iowa.  
Anthony, Henry B....Providence, R. I.  
Bayard, Thomas F....Wilmington, Del.  
Beck, James B....Lexington, Ky.  
Blair, Henry W....Plymouth, N. H.  
Bowen, Thomas M....Del Norte, Col.  
Brown, Joseph E....Atlanta, Ga.  
Butler, Matthew C....Edgefield, S. C.  
Call, Wilkinson....Jacksonville, Fla.  
Camden, John on N. Parkersburg, W. Va.  
Cameron, Angus....Lacrosse, Wis.  
Cameron, J. Donald....Harrisburg, Penna.  
Cockrell, Francis M....Warrensburg, Mo.  
Coke, Richard....Waco, Texas.  
Colquitt, Alfred H....Atlanta, Ga.  
Conger, Omar J....Port Huron, Mich.  
Cullom, Shelby M....Springfield, Ill.  
Dawes, Henry L....Pittsfield, Mass.  
Dolph, Joseph N....Portland, Oregon.  
Edmunds, George F....Burlington, Vt.  
Fair, James G....Virginia City, Nev.  
Farley, James T....Jackson, Cal.  
Frye, William P....Lewiston, Maine.  
Garland, Augustus H....Little Rock, Ark.  
George, James Z....Jackson, Miss.  
Gibson, Randall L....New Orleans, La.  
Gorman, Arthur P....Laurel, Md.  
Groome, James B....Elkton, Md.  
Hale, Eugene....Ellsworth, Maine.  
Hampton, Wade....Columbia, S. C.  
Harris, Isham G....Memphis, Tenn.  
Harrison, Benjamin....Indianapolis, Ind.  
Hawley, Joseph R....Hartford, Conn.  
Hill, Nathaniel P....Denver, Col.  
Hoar, George F....Worcester, Mass.  
Ingalls, John J....Atchison, Kansas.  
Jackson, Howell E....Jackson, Tenn.

Jonas, Benj Franklin, New Orleans, La.  
Jones, Charles W....Pensacola, Fla.  
Jones, John P....Gold Hill, Nev.  
Kenna, John E....Kanawha C.H. W. Va.  
Lamar, Lucius Q. C....Oxford, Miss.  
Lapham, Elbridge J....Canandaigua, N. Y.  
Logan, John A....Chicago, Ill.  
McMillan, Sam'l J. R. St. Paul, Minn.  
McPherson, John R. Jersey City, N. J.  
Mahone, William....Petersburg, Va.  
Manderson, C. F....Omaha, Neb.  
Maxey, Samuel B....Paris, Texas.  
Miller, John F....San Francisco, Cal.  
Miller, Warner....Herkimer, N. Y.  
Mitchell, John I....Wellsborough, Pa.  
Morgan, John T....Selma, Ala.  
Morrill, Justin S....Strafford, Vt.  
Palmer, Thomas W....Detroit, Mich.  
Pendleton, Geo. H....Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Pike, Austin F....Franklin, N. H.  
Platt, Orville H....Meriden, Conn.  
Plumb, Preston B....Emporia, Kansas.  
Pugh, James L....Eufaula, Ala.  
Ransom, Matt. W....Weldon, N. C.  
Riddleberger, H. H....Woodstock, Va.  
Sabin, Dwight M....Stillwater, Minn.  
Saulsbury, Eli....Dover, Del.  
Sawyer, Philletus....Oshkosh, Wisconsin.  
Sewell, William J....Camden, N. J.  
Sherman, John....Mansfield, Ohio.  
Slater, James H....La Grande, Oregon.  
Vance, Zebulon B....Charlotte, N. C.  
Van Wyck, Chas. H....Nebraska City, Neb.  
Vest, George G....Sedalla, Mo.  
Voorhees, Daniel W....Terre Haute, Ind.  
Walker, James D....Fayetteville, Ark.  
Williams, John S....Mount Sterling, Ky.  
Wilson, James F....Fairfield, Iowa.

## PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate, *pro tempore*.—  
Chaplain.—Rev Elias D. Huntley.  
Secretary of the Senate.—Anson G. McCook.  
Chief Clerk.—Charles W. Johnson.  
Principal Executive Clerk.—James R. Young.  
Principal Legislative Clerk.—Henry H. Giffry.  
Sergeant-at-Arms.—William P. Canaday.  
Postmaster.—W. P. McMichael.  
Superintendent of Folding-Room.—John S. Hickcox.  
Superintendent of Document-Room.—Amzi Smith.

## OFFICIAL REPORTERS OF DEBATES.

D. F. Murphy.

*Assistants*.—Theo. F. Shuev. E. V. Murphy. Henry J. Censler. R. S. Boswell.

## FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS—March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885.

Salary of Representatives, \$5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cts. per mile of travel, each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. Speaker's salary, \$8,000.

Adams, George E.....	Chicago, Ills.	Dargan, George W....	Darlington, S. C.
Adams, John J.....	New York, N. Y.	Davidson, Robert H.M.	Quincy, Fla.
Aiken, D. Wyatt.....	Cokesbury, S. C.	Davis, George H.....	Chicago, Ills.
Alexander, Armsted M.	Paris, Mo.	Davis, Lowndes H.....	Jackson, Mo.
Anderson, John A.....	Manhattan, Kan.	Davis, Robert T.....	Fall River, Mass.
Arnot, John.....	Elmira, N. Y.	Deuster, Peter V.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
Atkinson, Louis E.....	Midlinton, Pa.	Dibble, Samuel.....	Orangeburg, S. C.
Bagley, John H. jr.....	Catskill, N. Y.	Dibrell, George G.....	Sparta, Tenn.
Ballentine, John G.....	Pulaski, Tenn.	Dingley, Nelson, jr.....	Lewiston, Me.
Barbour, John S.....	Alexandria, Va.	Dockery, Alexander M.	Gallatin, Mo.
Barksdale, Ethelbert.....	Jackson, Miss.	Dorshelmer, William.....	New York, N. Y.
Barr, Samuel F.....	Harrisburg, Pa.	Dowd, Clement.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Bayne, Thomas M.....	Robella, Pa.	Duncan, William A.....	Gettysburg, Pa.
Beach, Lewis.....	Cornwall, N. Y.	Dunham, Hansom W.....	Chicago, Ills.
Belford, James B.....	Denver, Col.	Dunn, Poindexter.....	Forest City, Ark.
Belmont, Perry.....	New York, N. Y.	Eaton, William W.....	Hartford, Conn.
Bennett, Ridsen T.....	Wadesboro, N. C.	Eldredge, Nathan B.....	Adrian, Mich.
Bingham, Henry H.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Elliott, Mortimer F.....	Wellsboro, Pa.
Bisbee, Horatio, jr.....	Jacksonville, Fla.	Ellis, E. John.....	New Orleans, La.
Blackburn, Joseph C.S.	Versailles, Ky.	Ellwood, Reuben.....	Sycamore, Ills.
Blanchard, Newton C.....	Shreveport, La.	Ermentrout, Daniel.....	Reading, Pa.
Bland, Richard P.....	Lebanon, Mo.	Evans, I. Newton.....	Hatborough, Pa.
Blount, James H.....	Macon, Ga.	Everhart, James B.....	Westchester, Pa.
Boutelle, Charles A.....	Bangor, Me.	Evins, John H.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Bowen, Henry.....	Tazewell C.H., Va.	Ferrell, Thomas M.....	Glassborough, N. J.
Boyle, Charles E.....	Uniontown, Pa.	Fiedler, William H. F.	Newark, N. J.
Brainerd, Samuel M.....	Erie, Pa.	Findlay, John V. L.....	Baltimore, Md.
Breckinridge, Clifton B.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Finerty, John F.....	Chicago, Ills.
Breitung, Edward.....	Negaunee, Mich.	Follett, John F.....	Cincinnati, O.
Brewer, Francis B.....	Westfield, N. Y.	Foran, Martin A.....	Cleveland, O.
Brewer, John H.....	Trenton, N. J.	Forney, William H.....	Jacksonville, Ala.
Broadhead, James O.....	St. Louis, Mo.	Fyan, Robert W.....	Marshfield, Mo.
Browne, Thomas M.....	Winchester, Ind.	Geddes, George W.....	Mansfield, O.
Brown, William W.....	Bradford, Pa.	George, Melvin C.....	Portland, Oregon.
Brunn, Charles N.....	Minersville, Pa.	Gibson, Eustace.....	Huntington, W. V.
Buchanan, Hugh.....	Newnan, Ga.	Glascock, John R.....	Oakland, Cal.
Buckner, Aylett H.....	Mexico, Mo.	Goff, Nathan, jr.....	Clarksburg, W. V.
Budd, James H.....	Stockton, Cal.	Graves, Alexander.....	Lexington, Mo.
Burleigh, Henry G.....	Whitehall, N. Y.	Green, Wharton J.....	Fayetteville, N. C.
Burnes, James N.....	St. Joseph, Mo.	Greenleaf, Halbert S.....	Rochester, N. Y.
Cabell, George C.....	Danville, Va.	Guenther, Richard.....	Oshkosh, Wis.
Caldwell, Andrew J.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Halsell, John E.....	Bowling Green Ky
Calkins, William H.....	La Porte, Ind.	Hammond, Nathaniel J.	Atlanta, Ga.
Campbell, Felix.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Hanback, Lewis.....	Salina, Kan.
Campbell, Jacob M.....	Johnstown, Pa.	Hancock, John.....	Austin, Tex.
Candler, Allen D.....	Gainesville, Ga.	Hardeman, Thomas.....	Macon, Ga.
Cannon, Joseph G.....	Danville, Ills.	Hardy, John.....	New York, N. Y.
Carleton, Ezra C.....	Port Huron, Mich.	Harmer, Alfred C.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Carlisle, John G.....	Covington, Ky.	Hart, Alphonso.....	Hillsboro, O.
Cassidy, George W.....	Eureka, Nev.	Hatch, Herschel H.....	Bay City, Mich.
Chace, Jonathan.....	Valley Falls, R. I.	Hatch, William H.....	Hannibal, Mo.
Clardy, Martin L.....	Farmington, Mo.	Haynes, Martin A.....	Lake Village, N.H.
Clay, James F.....	Henderson, Ky.	Hemphill, John J.....	Chester, S. C.
Clements, Judson C.....	Lafayette, Ga.	Henderson, David B.....	Dubuque, Iowa.
Cobb, Thomas R.....	Vincennes, Ind.	Henderson, Thomas J.....	Princeton, Ills.
Collins, Patrick A.....	Boston, Mass.	Henley, Barclay.....	Santa Rosa, Cal.
Connolly, Daniel W.....	Scranton, Pa.	Hepburn, William P.....	Clarinda, Iowa.
Converse, George L.....	Columbus, O.	Herbert, Hilary A.....	Montgomery, Ala.
Cook, John C.....	Newton, Iowa.	Hewitt, Abram S.....	New York, N. Y.
Cosgrove, John.....	Boonville, Mo.	Hewitt, Goldsmith W.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Covington, George W.....	Snow Hill, Md.	Hill, William D.....	Defiance, O.
Cox, Samuel S.....	New York, N. Y.	Hiscock, Frank.....	Syracuse, N. Y.
Cox, William R.....	Raleigh, N. C.	Hitt, Robert R.....	Oregon, Ills.
Crisp, Charles F.....	Americus, Ga.	Hoblitzell, Fetter S.....	Baltimore, Md.
Culbertson, David R.....	Jefferson, Tex.	Holman, William S.....	Aurora, Ind.
Culbertson, Wm. W.....	Ashland, Ky.	Holmes, Adoniram J.....	Boone, Iowa.
Cullen, William.....	Ottawa, Ills.	Holton, Hart B.....	Powhatan, Md.
Curtin, Andrew G.....	Bellefonte, Pa.		
Cutcheon, Byron M.....	Manistee, Mich.		

FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS—March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885.

## House of Representatives—Alphabetical List.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Hoopar, Benjamin S.....	Farmville, Va.	Nicholls, John C.....	Blackshear, Ga.
Hoppains, James H.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Nutting, Newton W.....	Oswego, N. Y.
Horr, Roswell G.....	E. Saginaw, Mich.	Oates, William C.....	Abbeville, Ala.
Houk, Leonidas C.....	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ochiltree, Thomas P.....	Galveston, Tex.
Houseman, Julius.....	Gr'd Rapids, Mich.	O'Hara, James E.....	Enfield, N. C.
Howey, Benjamin F.....	Columbia, N. J.	O'Neill, Charles.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hunt, Carleton.....	New Orleans, La.	O'Neill, John J.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Hurd, Frank H.....	Toledo, O.	Paige, David R.....	Akron, O.
Hutchins, Waldo.....	Kingsbridge, N. Y.	Parlor, Abraham X.....	Potsdam, N. Y.
James, Darwin R.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Patton, John D.....	Indiana, Pa.
Jeffords, Elza.....	Greenville, Miss.	Payne, Sereo E.....	Auburn, N. Y.
Johnson, Frederick A.....	Gleas Falls, N. Y.	Payson, Lewis E.....	Pontiac, Ills.
Jones, Burr W.....	Madison, Wis.	Peel, Samuel W.....	Bentonville, Ark.
Jones, James H.....	Henderson, Tex.	Peelle, Stanton J.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Jones, James K.....	Washington, Ark.	Perkins, Bishop W.....	Oswego, Kan.
Jones, James Taylor.....	Demopolis, Ala.	Peters, Samuel R.....	Newton, Kan.
Jordan, Isaac M.....	Cincinnati, O.	Pettibone Augustus H.....	Greenville, Tenn.
Kasson, John A.....	Des Moines, Iowa.	Phelps, William W.....	Englewood, N. J.
Kean, John, Jr.....	Elizabeth, N. J.	Dierce, Rice A.....	Union City, Tenn.
Keifer, Joseph W.....	Springfield, O.	Poland, Luke P.....	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Kelley, William D.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Post, George A.....	Susquehanna, Pa.
Kellogg, William P.....	New Orleans, La.	Potter, Orlando B.....	New York, N. Y.
Ketchum, John H.....	Dover Plains, N. Y.	Price, William T.....	Black R. Falls, Wis.
King, J. Floyd.....	Vidalia, La.	Pryor, Luke.....	Athens, Ala.
Kleiner, John J.....	Evansville, Ind.	Pusey, William H. M.....	Council Bluffs, Io.
Lacey, Edward S.....	Charlotte, Mich.	Randall, Samuel J.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Lalrd, James.....	Hastings, Neb.	Rankin, Joseph.....	Manitowoc, Wis.
Lamb, John E.....	Terre Haute, Ind.	Ranney, Ambrose A.....	Boston, Mass.
Lanham, Samuel W. T.....	Weatherford, Tex.	Ray, George W.....	Norwich, N. Y.
Lawrence, George V.....	Monongahela, Pa.	Ray, Ossian.....	Lancaster, N. H.
Le Fevre, Benjamin.....	Sidney, O.	Reagan, John H.....	Palestine, Texas.
Lewis, Edward T.....	Opelousas, La.	Reed, Thomas B.....	Portland, Me.
Libbey, Harry.....	Norfolk, Va.	Reese, Seaborn.....	Sparta, Ga.
Long, John D.....	Hingham, Mass.	Rice, William W.....	Worcester, Mass.
Lore, Charles B.....	Wilmington, Del.	Riggs, James M.....	Winchester, Ills.
Lovering, Henry B.....	Lynn, Mass.	Robertson, Thomas A.....	Hodgesville, Ky.
Lowry, Robert.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.	Robinson, George D.....	Chicopee, Mass.
Lyman, Theodore.....	Brookline, Mass.	Robinson, James S.....	Kenton, O.
McAdoo, William.....	Jersey City, N. J.	Robinson, William E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
McCoid, Moses A.....	Fairfield, Iowa.	Rogers, John H.....	Fort Smith, Ark.
McComas, Louis E.....	Hagerstown, Md.	Rogers, William F.....	Buffalo, N. Y.
McCorinick, John W.....	Gallipolis, O.	Rosecrans, William S.....	San Francisco, Cal.
Mackey, Edmund W. M.....	Charleston, S. C.	Rowell, Jonathan H.....	Bloomington, Ills.
McKinley, William, Jr.....	Canton, O.	Russell, William A.....	Lawrence, Mass.
McMillin, Benton.....	Carthage, Tenn.	Ryan, Thomas.....	Topeka, Kan.
Matson, Courtland C.....	Greencastle, Ind.	Scales, Alfred M.....	Greensboro', N. C.
Maybury, William C.....	Detroit, Mich.	Scney, George E.....	Tiffin, O.
Mayo, Robert M.....	Hague, Va.	Seymour, Edward W.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Millard, Stephen C.....	Binghamton, N. Y.	Shaw, Aaron.....	Olney, Ills.
Miller, James F.....	Gonzales, Tex.	Shelley, Charles M.....	Selma, Ala.
Miller, Samuel H.....	Mercer, Pa.	Singleton, Otho R.....	Canton, Miss.
Miliken, Seth L.....	Belfast, Me.	Skinner, Charles R.....	Watertown, N. Y.
Mills, Roger Q.....	Corsicana, Tex.	Skinner, Thomas G.....	Hertford, N. C.
Mitchell, Charles L.....	New Haven, Conn.	Slocum, Henry W.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Money, Hernando D.....	Winona, Miss.	Smith, A. Herr.....	Lancaster, Pa.
Morey, Henry L.....	Hamilton, O.	Snyder, Charles P.....	Charleston, Kan.
Morgan, Charles H.....	Lamar, Mo.	Spooner, Henry J.....	Providence, R. I.
Morrill, Edmund N.....	Hiawatha, Kan.	Spriggs, J. Thomas.....	Utica, N. Y.
Morrison, William R.....	Waterloo, Ills.	Springer, William M.....	Springfield, Ills.
Morse, Leopold.....	Boston, Mass.	Steele, George W.....	Marion, Ind.
Moulton, Samuel W.....	Shelbyville, Ills.	Stephenson, Isaac.....	Marinette, Wis.
Mukdrow, Henry L.....	Starkville, Miss.	Stevens, Robert S.....	Attica, N. Y.
Muller, Nicholas.....	New York, N. Y.	Stewart, Charles.....	Houston, Tex.
Murphy, Jeremiah H.....	Davenport, Iowa.	Stewart, John W.....	Middlebury, Vt.
Murray, Robert M.....	Piqua, O.	Stockslager, Strother M.....	Corydon, Ind.
Mutchler, William.....	Easton, Pa.	Stone, Eben F.....	Newburyport, Ma.
Neece, William H.....	Macomb, Ills.	Storm, John B.....	Stroudsburg, Pa.
Nelson, Knute.....	Alexandria, Minn.		



FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS—March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885.

Straitt, Horace B.....	Shakopee, Minn.	Warner, Richard.....	Lewisburg, Tenn.
Struble, Isaac S.....	Le Mars, Iowa.	Washburn, William D.	Minneapolis, Minn.
Sumner, Charles A.....	San Francisco, Cal.	Weaver, Archibald J..	Falls City, Neb.
Sumner, Daniel H.....	Waukesha, Wis.	Wellborn, Olin.....	Dallas, Tex.
Talbott, J. Fred. C.....	Towson, Md.	Weller, Luman H.....	Nashua, Iowa.
Taylor, Ezra B.....	Warren, O.	Wemple, Edward.....	Fultonville, N. Y.
Taylor, John M.....	Lexington, Tenn.	White, John D.....	Manchester, Ky.
Taylor, Joseph D.....	Cambridge, O.	White, M. lo.....	Chatfield, Minn.
Thomas, John R.....	Metropolis, Ills.	Whiting, William.....	Holyoke, Mass.
Thompson, Philip B. J.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Wilkins, Beriah.....	Chriceville, O.
Throckmorton, Jas. W.	McKinney, Tex.	Williams, Thomas.....	Wetumpka, Ala.
Tullman, George D.....	Edgefield, S. C.	Willis, Albert S.....	Louisville, Ky.
Townsend, Rich'd W.	Shawneetown, Ills.	Wilson, James.....	Traer, Iowa.
Tucker, J. Randolph...	Lexington, Va.	Wilson, William L.....	Charlestown, Jof. erson Co., W. V.
Tully, Pleasant B.....	Gilroy, Cal.	Winans, Edwin B.....	Hamburg, Mich.
Turner, Henry G.....	Quitman, Ga.	Winans, John.....	Janesville, Wis.
Turner, Oscar.....	Oscar, Ky.	Wise, George D.....	Richmond, Va.
Valentine, Edward K.	West Point, Neb.	Wise, John S.....	Richmond, Va.
Van Alstyne, Thos. J.	Albany, N. Y.	Wolford, Frank L.....	Columbia, Ky.
Vance, Robert B.....	Asheville, N. C.	Wood, Thomas J.....	Crown Point, Ind.
Van Eaton, Henry S...	Woodville, Miss.	Woodward, Gilbert M.	La Crosse, Wis.
Wadsworth, James W.	Geneseo, N. Y.	Worthington, Nich. E.	Peoria, Ills.
Wait, John T.....	Norwich, Conn.	Yaple, George L.....	Mendon, Mich.
Wakefield, James B...	Blue Earth, Minn.	York, Tyre.....	Trap Hill, N. C.
Ward, Thomas B.....	Lafayette, Ind.	Young, Casey.....	Memphis, Tenn.
Warner, Adoniram J...	Marietta, O.		

## Delegates from Territories.

ARIZONA.....	Granville H. Oury, D., Florence.
DAKOTA.....	John B. Raymond, R., Fargo.
IDAHO.....	Theo. F. Singiser, R., Bois City.
MONTANA.....	Martin Maginnis, D., Helena.
NEW MEXICO.....	Tranquillino Luna, R. Los Lunas.
UTAH.....	John T. Caine, M., Salt Lake City.
WASHINGTON.....	Thomas H. Bronts, R., Walla Walla.
WYOMING.....	Morton E. Post, D., Cheyenne.

## Political Division of the House of Representatives by States.

States.	Dem.	Rep.	States.	Dem.	Rep.	States.	Dem.	Rep.	States.	Dem.	Rep.
Alabama.....	8	1	Iowa.....	4	7	Missouri.....	14	1	Rhode Island..	1	2
Arkansas.....	6	1	Kansas.....	3	7	Nebraska.....	1	3	South Carolina	6	1
California.....	6	1	Kentucky.....	3	2	Nevada.....	1	1	Tennessee.....	2	2
Colorado.....	1	1	Louisiana.....	5	1	New Hampshire	1	2	Texas.....	10	1
Connecticut.....	3	1	Maine.....	1	4	New Jersey.....	3	4	Vermont.....	1	2
Delaware.....	1	1	Maryland.....	4	2	New York.....	21	13	Virginia.....	4	6
Florida.....	1	1	Massachusetts	3	9	North Carolina	8	1	West Virginia	2	1
Georgia.....	10	1	Michigan.....	6	5	Ohio.....	13	8	Wisconsin.....	6	3
Illinois.....	9	11	Minnesota.....	1	5	Oregon.....	1	1			
Indiana.....	8	4	Mississippi.....	6	1	Pennsylvania..	12	13	Total.....	198	124

Total..... 322

Greenback..... 1

Vacancies..... 2

— 325

# **FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS—MARCH 4, 1883, to MARCH 4, 1885— REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, BY STATES.**

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; Greenback Party, Gr.; Independent Democrats, I.D.; Readjuster-Repub. or Coalitionists (Virginia), Coal.

## **ALABAMA.**

- 1 James T. Jones, \* D., Demopolis.
- 2 Henry A. Herbert, \* D., Montgomery.
- 3 William C. Oates, \* D., Abbeville.
- 4 Charles M. Shelley, \* D., Selma.
- 5 Thomas Williams, \* D., Wetumpka.
- 6 Goldsmith W. Hewitt, \* D., Birmingham.
- 7 William H. Forney, \* D., Jacksonville.
- 8 Luke Pryor, \* D., Athens.

## **ARKANSAS.**

- 1 Polindexter Dunn, \* D., Forest City.
- 2 James K. Jones, \* D., Washington.
- 3 John H. Rogers, D., Fort Smith.
- 4 Samuel W. Peel, D., Bentonville.

## *At Large.*

Clifton B. Breckinridge, D., Pine Bluff.

## **CALIFORNIA.**

- 1 Wm. S. Rosecrans, \* D., San Francisco.
- 2 James H. Budd, D., Stockton.
- 3 Barclay Henley, D., Santa Rosa.
- 4 Pleasant B. Tully, D., Gilroy.

## *At Large.*

Charles A. Sumner, D., San Francisco.  
John R. Glascock, D., Oakland.

## **COLORADO.**

James B. Belford, \* R., Denver.

## **CONNECTICUT.**

- 1 William W. Eaton, D., Hartford.
- 2 Charles L. Mitchell, D., New Haven.
- 3 John T. Wait, \* R., Norwich.
- 4 Edward W. Seymour, D., Bridgeport.

## **DELAWARE.**

Charles B. Lore, D., Wilmington.

## **FLORIDA.**

- 1 Robert H. M. Davidson, \* D., Quincy.
- 2 Horatio Bisbee, Jr., \* R., Jacksonville.

## **GEORGIA.**

- 1 John C. Nicholls, D., Blackshear.
- 2 Henry G. Turner, \* D., Quitman.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp, D., Americus.
- 4 Hugh Buchanan, \* D., Newnan.
- 5 Nathaniel J. Hammond, \* D., Atlanta.
- 6 James H. Blount, \* D., Macon.
- 7 Judson C. Clements, \* D., Lafayette.
- 8 Seaborn Reese, \* D., Sparta.
- 9 Allen D. Candler, D., Gainesville.

## *At Large.*

Thomas Hardeman, D., Macon.

## **ILLINOIS.**

- 1 Ransom W. Dunham, R., Chicago.
- 2 John F. Finerty, . D., Chicago.
- 3 George R. Davis, \* R., Chicago.
- 4 George E. Adams, R., Chicago.
- 5 Reuben Ellwood, R., Sycamore.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt, \* R., Oregon.
- 7 Thomas J. Henderson, \* R., Princeton.
- 8 William Cullen, \* R., Ottawa.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson, \* R., Pontiac.
- 10 Nicholas E. Worthington, D., Peoria.

- 11 William H. Neece, D., Warsaw.
- 12 James M. Riggs, D., Winchester.
- 13 William M. Springer, \* D., Springfield.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell, R., Bloomington.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon, \* R., Danville.
- 16 Aaron Shaw, D., Olney.
- 17 Samuel W. Moulton, \* D., Shelbyville.
- 18 William R. Morrison, \* D., Waterloo.
- 19 R. W. Townshend, \* D., Shawneetown.
- 20 John R. Thomas, \* R., Metropolis.

## **INDIANA.**

- 1 John J. Kleiner, D., Evansville.
- 2 Thomas R. Cobb, \* D., Vincennes.
- 3 Strother M. Stockslager, \* D., Corydon.
- 4 William S. Holman, \* D., Aurora.
- 5 Courtland C. Matson, \* D., Greencastle.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne, \* R., Winchester.
- 7 Stanton J. Peele, \* R., Indianapolis.
- 8 John E. Lamb, D., Terre Haute.
- 9 Thomas B. Ward, D., Lafayette.
- 10 Thomas J. Wood, D., Crown Point.
- 11 George W. Steele, \* R., Marion.
- 12 Robert Lowry, D., Fort Wayne.
- 13 William H. Calkins, \* R., La Porte.

## **IOWA.**

- 1 Moses A. McCoid, \* R., Fairfield.
- 2 Jeremiah H. Murphy, D., Davenport.
- 3 David B. Henderson, R., Dubuque.
- 4 Luman H. Weller, \* D. Gr., Nashua.
- 5 James Wilson, R., Traer.
- 6 John C. Cook, D., Newton.
- 7 John A. Kaeson, \* R., Des Moines.
- 8 William P. Hepburn, \* R., Clarinda.
- 9 William H. M. Pusey, D., Council Bluffs.
- 10 Adoniram J. Holmes, R., Boone.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble, R., Le Mars.

## **KANSAS.**

- 1 John A. Anderson, \* R., Manhattan.
- 2 Vacancy.
- 3 Thomas Ryan, \* R., Topeka.

## *At Large.*

E. N. Morrill, R., Hiawatha.  
Lewis Hanback, R., Salina.  
Bishop W. Perkins, R., Oswego.  
Samuel E. Peters, R., Newton.

## **KENTUCKY.**

- 1 Oscar Turner, \* D., Oscar.
- 2 James F. Clay, D., Henderson.
- 3 John E. Haisell, D., Bowling Green.
- 4 Thomas A. Robertson, D., Hodgenville.
- 5 Albert S. Willis, \* D., Louisville.
- 6 John G. Carlisle, \* D., Covington.
- 7 Joseph C. S. Blackburn, \* D., Versailles.
- 8 P. B. Thompson, Jr., \* D., Harrodsburg.
- 9 William W. Culbertson, R., Ashland.
- 10 John D. White, \* R., Manchester.
- 11 Frank Wolford, D., Columbia.

## **LOUISIANA.**

- 1 Carleton Hunt, D., New Orleans.
- 2 E. John Ellis, \* D., New Orleans.
- 3 William P. Kellogg, \* R., New Orleans.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard, \* D., Shreveport.
- 5 J. Floyd King, \* D., Vidalia.
- 6 Edward T. Lewis, D., Opelousas.

**MAINE.**

*At Large.*

Thomas B. Reed,\* R., Portland.  
Nelson Dingley, Jr.,\* R., Lewiston.  
Charles A. Boutelle, R., Bangor.  
Beth L. Milliken, R., Belfast.

**MARYLAND.**

- 1 George W. Covington,\* D., Snow Hill.
- 2 J. Fred. C. Talbot,\* D., Towson town.
- 3 Fetter S. Hoblitzell,\* D., Baltimore.
- 4 John V. L. Findlay, D., Baltimore.
- 5 Hart B. Holton, R., Powhatan.
- 6 Louis E. McComas, R., Hagerstown.

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

- 1 Robert T. Davis, R., Fall River.
- 2 John D. Long, R., Hingham.
- 3 Ambrose A. Ranney,\* R., Boston.
- 4 Patrick A. Collins, D., Boston.
- 5 Leopold Morse,\* D., Boston.
- 6 Henry B. Lovering, D., Lynn.
- 7 Eben F. Stone,\* R., Newburyport.
- 8 William A. Russell,\* R., Lawrence.
- 9 Theodore Lyman, R., Brookline.
- 10 William W. Rice,\* R., Worcester.
- 11 William Whiting, R., Holyoke.
- 12 George D. Robinson,\* R., Chicopee.

**MICHIGAN.**

- 1 William C. Maybury, D., Detroit.
- 2 Nathan B. Eldredge, D., Adrian.
- 3 Edw'd S. Lacey,\* R., Charlotte.
- 4 George L. Yaple, D., Mendon.
- 5 Julius Houseman, D., Grand Rapids.
- 6 Edwin B. Winans, D., Hamburg.
- 7 Ezra C. Carleton, D., Port Huron.
- 8 Roswell G. Horr,\* R., East Saginaw.
- 9 Byron M. Cutcheon, R., Manistee.
- 10 Herschel H. Hatch, R., Bay City.
- 11 Edward Breitung, R., Negaunee.

**MINNESOTA.**

- 1 Milo White, R., Chatfield.
- 2 James B. Wakefield, R., Blue Earth City.
- 3 Horace B. Strait,\* R., Shakopee.
- 4 Wm. D. Washburn,\* R., Minneapolis.
- 5 Knute Nelson, R., Alexandria.

**MISSISSIPPI.**

- 1 Henry L. Muldrow,\* D., Starkville.
- 2 Eliza Jeffords, R., Greenville.
- 3 Hernando D. Mouey,\* D., Winona.
- 5 Otho R. Singleton,\* D., Forest.
- 6 Henry S. Van Eaton, D., Woodville.
- 7 Ethelbert Barksdale, D., Jackson.

**MISSOURI.**

- 1 William H. Hatch,\* D., Hannibal.
- 2 Armsted M. Alexander, D., Paris.
- 3 Alexander M. Duckery, D., Gallatin.
- 4 James N. Burnes, D., St. Joseph.
- 5 Alexander Graves, D., Lexington.
- 6 John Coe grove, D., Booneville.
- 7 Aylett H. Buckner,\* D., Mexico.
- 8 John J. O'Neill, D., St. Louis.
- 9 James O. Broadhead, D., St. Louis.
- 10 Martin L. Clardy,\* D., Farmington.
- 11 Richard P. Bland,\* D., Lebanon.
- 12 Charles H. Morgan, R., Lamar.
- 13 Robert W. Fyan, D., Marshfield.
- 14 Lowndes H. Davis,\* D., Jackson.

1 In the Second District of Mississippi the certificate was awarded to V. H. Manning, but was referred, with the case of J. R. Chalmers, contestant, to the Committee on Elections.

**NEBRASKA.**

- 1 Archibald J. Weaver, R., Falls City.
- 2 James Laird, R., Hastings.
- 3 Edward K. Valentine,\* R., West Point.

**NEVADA.**

George W. Cassidy,\* D., Eureka.

**NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

- 1 Martin A. Haynes, R., Lake Village.
- 2 Ossian Bay,\* R., Lancaster.

**NEW JERSEY.**

- 1 Thomas M. Ferrell, D., Glassborough.
- 2 John H. Brewer,\* R., Trenton.
- 3 John Kean, Jr., R., Elizabeth.
- 4 Benjamin F. Howey, R., Columbia.
- 5 Wm. Walter Phelps, R., Englewood.
- 6 Wm. H. F. Fiedler, D., Newark.
- 7 Wm. McAdoo, D., Jersey City.

**NEW YORK.**

- 1 Perry Belmont,\* D., Babylon.
- 2 Wm. E. Robinson,\* D., Brooklyn.
- 3 Darwin R. James, R., Brooklyn.
- 4 Felix Campbell, D., Brooklyn.
- 5 Nicholas Muller, D., New York.
- 6 Samuel S. Cox,\* D., New York.
- 7 William Dorshelmer, D., New York.
- 8 John J. Adams, D., New York.
- 9 John Hardy,\* D., New York.
- 10 Abram S. Hewitt,\* D., New York.
- 11 Orlando B. Potter, D., New York.
- 12 Waldo Hutchins,\* D., Kingsbridge.
- 13 John H. Ketcham,\* R., Dover Plains.
- 14 Lewis Beach,\* D., Cornwall.
- 15 John H. Bagley, Jr., D., Catskill.
- 16 Thomas J. Van Alstyne, D., Albany.
- 17 Henry G. Burleigh, R., Whitehall.
- 18 Frederick A. Johnson, R., Glen's Falls.
- 19 Abraham X. Parker,\* R., Potosdam.
- 20 Edward Wemple, D., Fultonville.
- 21 George W. Ray, R., Norwich.
- 22 Charles R. Skinner,\* R., Watertown.
- 23 J. Thomas Spriggs, D., Utica.
- 24 Newton W. Nutting, R., Oswego.
- 25 Frank Hiscock,\* R., Syracuse.
- 26 Sereno E. Payne, R., Auburn.
- 27 James W. Wadsworth,\* R., Genesee.
- 28 Stephen C. Millard, R., Binghamton.
- 29 John Arnot, D., Elmira.
- 30 Halbert S. Greenleaf, D., Rochester.
- 31 Robert S. Stevens, D., Attica.
- 32 William F. Rogers, D., Buffalo.
- 33 Francis B. Brewer, R., Westfield.

*At Large.*

Henry W. Slocum, D., Brooklyn.

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

- 1 Thomas G. Skinner, D., Manley.
- 2 James E. O'Hara, R., Enfield.
- 3 Wharton G. Green, D., Fayetteville.
- 4 William R. Cox,\* D., Raleigh.
- 5 Alfred M. Scales,\* D., Greensborough.
- 6 Clement Dowd,\* D., Charlotte.
- 7 Tyre York, I. D., Trap Hill.
- 8 Robert B. Vance,\* D., Asheville.

*At Large.*

Risden T. Bennett, D., Wadesborough.

*Representatives in the 48th Congress—1883-85—Continued.*

## OHIO.

- 1 John F. Follett, D., Cincinnati.
- 2 Isaac M. Jordan, D., Cincinnati.
- 3 Robert Maynard Murray, D., Piqua.
- 4 Benjamin Le Fevre, \* D., Sidney.
- 5 George E. Seney, D., Tiffin.
- 6 William D. Hill, D., Defiance.
- 7 Henry L. Morey, \* R., Hamilton.
- 8 Joseph Warren Keffeler, \* R., Springfield.
- 9 James S. Robinson, \* R., Kenton.
- 10 Frank H. Hurd, D., Toledo.
- 11 John W. McCormick, R., Gallipolis.
- 12 Alphonso Hart, R., Hillsborough.
- 13 George L. Converse, \* D., Columbus.
- 14 George W. Geddes, \* D., Mansfield.
- 15 Adoniram J. Warner, D., Marietta.
- 16 Beriah Wilkins, D., Uhrichsville.
- 17 Joseph D. Taylor, R., Cambridge.
- 18 William McKinley, Jr., \* R., Canton.
- 19 Ezra B. Taylor, \* R., Warren.
- 20 David B. Page, D., Akron.
- 21 Martin A. Foran, D., Cleveland.

## OREGON.

- Melvin C. George, \* R., Portland.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

- 1 Henry H. Dingham, \* R., Philadelphia.
- 2 Charles O'Neill, \* R., Philadelphia.
- 3 Samuel J. Randall, \* D., Philadelphia.
- 4 William D. Kelley, \* R., Philadelphia.
- 5 Alfred C. Harmer, \* R., Germantown.
- 6 James B. Everhart, R., West Chester.
- 7 I. Newton Evans, R., Hatborough.
- 8 Daniel Ermentrout, \* D., Reading.
- 9 A. Herr Smith, \* R., Lancaster.
- 10 William Mutchler, \* D., Easton.
- 11 John B. Storm, D., Stroudsburg.
- 12 Daniel W. Connolly, D., Scranton.
- 13 Charles N. Brumm, \* Gr., Minersville.
- 14 Samuel F. Barr, \* R., Harrisburg.
- 15 George A. Post, D., Susquehanna.
- 16 William W. Brown, R., Bradford.
- 17 Jacob M. Campbell, \* R., Johnstown.
- 18 Louis E. Atkinson, R., Mifflintown.
- 19 William A. Duncan, D., Gettysburg.
- 20 Andrew G. Curtin, \* D., Bellefonte.
- 21 Charles E. Boyle, D., Uniontown.
- 22 James H. Hopkins, D., Pittsburgh.
- 23 Thomas M. Bayne, \* R., Robella.
- 24 Geo. V. Lawrence, R., Monongahela City.
- 25 John D. Patton, D., Indiana.
- 26 Samuel H. Miller, \* R., Mercer.
- 27 Samuel M. Brainerd, R., Erie.

*At Large.*

- Mortimer F. Elliott, D., Wellsborough.

## RHODE ISLAND.

- 1 Henry J. Spooner, \* R., Providence.
- 2 Jonathan Chace, \* R., Valley Falls.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Samuel Dibble, \* D., Orangeburg.
- 2 George D. Tillman, \* D., Edgefield.

Democrats .....	191
Independent Democrats .....	2
Republicans .....	118
Readjuster Rep. or Coalitionists (Virginia) .....	6
Greenback Party .....	1
Vacancies .....	3

Total number of Members ..... 325

- 3 D. Wyatt Alken, \* D., Cokesbury.
- 4 John H. Evis, \* D., Spartanburg.
- 5 John J. Hemphill, D., Chester.
- 6 George W. Dargun, D., Darlington.
- 7 E. W. M. Mackey, \* R., Charleston.

## TENNESSEE.

- 1 Augustus H. Pettibone, \* R., Greenville.
- 2 Leonidas C. Houk, \* R., Knoxville.
- 3 George G. Dibrell, \* D., Sparta.
- 4 Denton McMillin, \* D., Carthage.
- 5 Richard Warner, \* D., Lewisburgh.
- 6 Andrew J. Caldwell, D., Nashville.
- 7 John G. Ballentine, D., Pulaski.
- 8 John M. Taylor, D., Lexington.
- 9 Rice A. Pierce, D., Union City.
- 10 Casey Young, D., Memphis.

## TEXAS.

- 1 Charles Stewart, \* D., Houston.
- 2 John H. Reagan, \* D., Palestine.
- 3 James H. Jones, D., Henderson.
- 4 David B. Culberson, \* D., Jefferson.
- 5 Jas. W. Throckmorton, D., McKinney.
- 6 Olin Wellborn, \* D., Dallas.
- 7 Thos. P. Ochiltree, R., Galveston.
- 8 Jas. F. Miller, D., Gonzales.
- 9 Roger Q. Mills, \* D., Corsicana.
- 10 John Hancock, D., Austin.
- 11 Samuel W. T. Lanham, D., Weatherford.

## VERMONT.

- 1 John W. Stewart, R., Middlebury.
- 2 Luke P. Poland, R., St. Johnsbury.

## VIRGINIA.

- 1 Robert M. Mayo, Coal., Hague.
- 2 Harry Libbey, Coal., Norfolk.
- 3 George D. Wise, \* D., Richmond.
- 4 Benjamin S. Hooper, Coal., Farmville.
- 5 George C. Cabell, \* D., Danville.
- 6 J. Randolph Tucker, \* D., Lexington.
- 7 Vacancy.
- 8 John S. Barbour, \* D., Alexandria.
- 9 Henry Lowen, Coal., Tazewell C. H.

*At Large.*

- John S. Wise, Coal., Richmond.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

- 1 Nathan Goff, Jr., R., Clarksburg.
- 2 William L. Wilson, D., Charleston.
- 3 Charles P. Snyder, D., Charleston.
- 4 Eustace Gibson, D., Huntington.

## WISCONSIN.

- 1 John Winans, I. D., Janesville.
- 2 Daniel H. Sumner, D., Waukesha.
- 3 Burr W. Jones, D., Madison.
- 4 Peter V. Deuster, \* D., Milwaukee.
- 5 Joseph Rankin, D., Manitowoc.
- 6 Richard Guenther, \* R., Oshkosh.
- 7 Gilbert M. Woodward, D., La Crosse.
- 8 William T. Price, R., Black River Falls.
- 9 Isaac Stephenson, R., Marinette.

NOTE.—This classification of parties is based upon the vote for Speaker of the House, December 3, 1883, when 191 votes were cast for the Democratic candidate, 116 votes for Republican candidates, 1 vote for a Coalitionist, and there were 17 absent or not voting.

<sup>1</sup> Vacant by resignation of John Paul, Coalitionist, appointed U. S. District Judge.

## COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—48th Congress, 1883-85.

The first named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

Privileges and Elections.		Post-Offices and Post-Roads.		Lines and Mining.	
Hoar,	Cameron, Wis.	Hill,	Sawyer.	Wilson,	Bowen,
Sherman,	Frye,	Mahone,	Palmer,	Van Wyck,	Jones, of Nev.
Lapham,	Saulsbury,	Wilson,	Maxey,	Hampton,	Fair,
Vance,	Pugh,	Saulsbury,	Groome,	Camden,	
Jonas.		Jackson.			
Foreign Relations.		Public Lands.		Revision of the Laws.	
Miller, Cal.	Sherman,	Plumb,	Hill,	Conger,	Platt,
Lapham,	Edmunds,	Blair,	Van Wyck,	Hale,	Fendleton,
Wilson,	Morgan,	Dolph,	Walker,	Kenna.	
Fendleton,	Vance,	Morgan,	Slater,		
Brown.		Gibson.			
Finance.		Private Land-Claims.		Education and Labor.	
Morrill,	Sherman,	Bayard,	Jonas,	Blair,	Mahone,
Jones, Nev.	Allison,	Colquitt,	Edmunds,	Miller, N. Y.	Aldrich,
Aldrich,	Miller, of N. Y.	Manderson.		Bowen,	George,
Bayard,	Voorhees,			Call,	Pugh,
Beck,	McPherson,			Groome.	
Harris.					
Appropriations.		Indian Affairs.		Civil Service and Retrenchment.	
Allison,	Logan,	Dawes,	Ingalls,	Hawley,	Dawes,
Dawes,	Plumb,	Harrison,	Cameron, Wis.	Mitchell,	Miller, of Cal.
Hale,	Beck,	Bowen,	Coke,	Pike,	Walker,
Ransom,	Cockrell,	Walker,	Slater.	Williams,	Lamar,
Call.		Gorman.		McPherson.	
Commerce.		Pensions.		Contingent Expenses.	
McMillan,	Jones, of Nev.	Mitchell,	Blair,	Jones, Nev.	Platt,
Conger,	Frye,	Van Wyck,	Cullom,	Vance.	
Miller, N. Y.	Ransom,	Sabin,	Slater,		
Coke,	Farley,	Jackson,	Camden,		
Vest.		Colquitt.			
Manufactures.		Revolutionary Claims.		Rules.	
Riddleberger,	Sabin,	Jones, Fla.	Garland,	Frye,	Sherman,
Do p n,	Williams,	Williams,	Anthony,	Ingalls,	Harris,
Colquitt.		McMillan.		Fendleton.	
Agriculture.		Claims.		Engrossed Bills.	
Miller, N. Y.	Blair,	Cameron, Wis.	Hoar,	Saulsbury,	Call,
Plumb,	Van Wyck,	Pike,	Dolph,	Allison.	
George,	Williams,	Manderson,	Jackson,		
Fair.		George,	Gibson,		
Military Affairs.		District of Columbia.		Improvement of the Mississippi.	
Logan,	Cameron, Pa.	Ingalls,	Aldrich,	Van Wyck,	Mitchell,
Harrison,	Sewell,	Riddleberger,	Pike,	Cullom,	Pike,
Hawley,	Cockrell,	Palmer,	Harris,	Jonas,	Cockrell,
Maxey,	Hampton,	Vance,	Gorman,	Jackson.	
Camden.		Brown.			
Naval Affairs.		Patents.		Transportation Routes to the Sea-board.	
Cameron, Pa.	Anthony,	Platt,	Hoar,	Aldrich,	Cameron, Pa.
Hale,	Mahone,	Mitchell,	Lapham,	Manderson,	Palmer,
Miller, Cal.	McPherson,	Coke,	Call,	Farley,	Slater,
Jones, Fla.	Farley,	Camden.		Gibson.	
Butler.					
Judiciary.		Territories.		Printing.*	
Edmunds,	Logan,	Harrison,	Platt,	Anthony,	Hawley,
Ingalls,	McMillan,	Conger,	Manderson,	Gorman.	
Hoar,	Garland,	Butler.	Garland,		
Bayard,	Lamar,	Vest.		Enrolled Bills.*	
Pugh.				Sewell,	Riddleberger,
Railroads.		Library.*		Colquitt.	
Sawyer,	Hawley,	Sherman,	Hoar,		
Sewell,	Sabin,	Voorhees.			
Riddleberger,	Cullom,	Public Buildings and Grounds.*			
Lamar,	Williams,	Mahone,	Morrill,		
Jonas,	Brown,	Cameron, Wis.	Jones, of Fla.		
Kenna.		Vest.			

\*This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

NOTE.—For the order of names, read from left to right, not downward.

## COMMITTEES OF SENATE AND HOUSE, 1883-1885.

## SELECT COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.		Tenth Census.		Nicaragua Claims.
Cullom,	Hampton,	Hale,	Pendleton,	Maxey,
Dawes,	Groome,	Morrill,	Morgan,	Groome,
McMillan.		Sawyer,	Fair.	Beck,
		Wilson,		Woman Suffrage.
				Lapham,
				Anthony,
				Blair,
				Palmer,
				Additional Accommodations for Li-
				brary of Congress.
				Voorhees,
				Baile,
				Mayard.

## COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE—48th CONGRESS, 1883-85.

The first named Representative on each Committee is its Chairman. Read down.

Committee on Elections.		Commerce.		Public Lands.	
Turner, H. G.	Adams, J. J.	Reagan,	Barksdale,	Cobb,	Van Eaton,
Davis, L. H.	Hanney,	Chardy,	O'Neill, C.	Scales,	Belford,
Converse,	Pottibone,	Turner, O.	Davis, G. R.	Oates,	Straight,
Cook,	Miller, S. H.	Dunn,	Wadsworth,	Shaw,	Anderson,
Bennett,	Valentine,	Seymour,	Long,	Lewis,	Payson,
Lowry,	Hepburn,	Glascock,	Stewart,	Henley,	Brents.
Elliot,	Hart,	Woodward,	Peters.		
Robertson,		Boyle,			
Ways and Means.		Agriculture.		Indian Affairs.	
Morrison,	Jones, Jas. K.	Hatch, W. H.	Patton	Wellborn,	Skinner, T. G
Mills,	Kelley,	Aiken,	Cullen	Grover,	Smith,
Blount,	Kasson,	Dibrell,	Wilson, Jas.	Stevens,	George,
Blackburn,	McKinley,	Williams,	White, M.	Peel,	Perkins,
Hewitt, A. S.	Hiscock,	Beach,	Ochiltree,	Pierce,	Nelson,
Herbert,	Russell,	Green,	Howey,	Finerty,	Oury.
Hurd,		Winans,	Stephenson,		
		Weller,	Raymond.		
Appropriations.		Foreign Affairs.		Territories.	
Randall,	Burnes,	Curtin,	Lamb,	Evins,	Foran,
Forney,	Keifer,	Belmont,	Rice,	Pryor,	J. D. Taylor.
Ellis,	Cannon,	Donster,	Walt,	Arnot,	Kellogg,
Holman,	Ryan,	Toments,	Ketcham,	Hardeman,	Johnson,
Hancock,	Calkins,	W. R. Cox,	Phelps,	Lanham,	Lawrence,
Townsend,	Horr,	G. D. Wise,	Hitt.	Alexander,	Struble,
Hutchins,	Washburn.	Stewart,		Carlton,	Post.
Follett,					
Judiciary.		Military Affairs.		Railways and Canals.	
Tucker,	Maybury,	Rosecrans,	Duncan,	Davidson,	Wemple,
Hammond,	Reed,	Slocum,	Steele,	Hobbitzell,	Campbell,
Walters,	E. B. Taylor,	Dibrell,	Bayne,	Murphy,	James,
Moulton,	McCoid,	Morgan,	Lyman,	Paige,	Atkinson,
Bodhead,	Browne,	Wolford,	Laird,	Calliwell,	Hatch, H. H.
Dorshelmer,	Poland,	Nicholls,	Cutcheon,	Turner,	
Collins,	Bisbee.	Murray,	Maginnis.		
Seney,					
Banking and Currency.		Naval Affairs.		Manufactures.	
Buckner,	Yaple,	Cox, S. S.	McAdoo,	Bagley,	Lewis,
Branttrout,	Dingloy,	Morse,	Harner,	G. D. Wise,	Brewer, J. H.
Potter,	Bramm,	Talbot,	Thomas,	Mitchell,	Mackey,
Hunt,	Adams, G. E.	Bachanan,	Goff,	Caldwell,	Ellwood,
Miller, J. F.	Henderson, DB	Eaton,	Bontelle.	Crisp,	Campbell, J. M.
Candler,	Hooper.	Ballentine,		Murray,	
Wilkins,					
Coinage, Weights and Measures.		Postoffices and Postroads.		Mines and Mining.	
Bland,	Tully,	Money,	Paigo,	Warner, R.	Stevens,
Dodd,	Belford,	Reese,	Bingham,	Cassidy,	Be King,
Hardy,	Lacey,	Ward,	Feele,	Alexander,	Calbertson,
Nicholls,	Chace,	Cosgrove,	Skinner, C. R.	Skinner, T. G.	O'Hara,
Pusey,	Everhart,	Rigg,	White, J. D.	Miller, J. F.	Slingsher.
Laubham,	Luna.	Rogers, J. H.	Wakefield,	Wood,	
		Taylor, J. M.	McCormick,		
		Jones, J. H.	Caine.		

## COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE—48th CONGRESS—1883—1885.

Public Buildings and Grounds.	Invalid Pensions.	Treasury Department.
Stockslager, Worthington, Youn', Brainerd, Dibble, Holton, Reese, Kean, Hopt. ns, Breitung, Irser, Milliken, Wemple,	Matson, Bagley, LeFevre, Ray, Ossian Fyan, Callen, Winans, Houk, Budd, J. S. Wise, Sumner, D. H. Holmes, Patton, Morrill, Lovering,	Davis, L. H. Lacey, Howitt, G. W. Libbey, Porter, Haynes, Connolly,
Pacific Railroads.	Pensions.	War Department.
Careddy, Post, G. A. Throckmorton Wilson, Jas. Cabell, Millard, Thompson, Dunham, Jordan, Hanback. Crisp,	Hewitt, G. W. Wolford, Tillmann, Steele, Robinson, W. E. Laird, LeFevre, Struble, Stockslager, York. Jones, J. H.	Thompson, Mayo, Fercil, Johnson, Taylor, J. M. Hanback. Elliott,
Levees and Improvements of Missis- sippi River.	Claims.	Navy Department.
King, Henley, Dunn, Thomas, O'Neill, J. J. J. S. Wise, Post, G. A. Howe, Campbell, F. Whiting, Jones, B. W.	McMillin, Snyder, Dowd, Ray, Ossian Tillman, Price, Warner, A. J. Ochltree, Van Alstyne, Ellwood, Dockery, Brown, W. W. Wood, Ray, G. W Lore,	Morgan, Peelle, Talbot, Stone, Robinson, W. E. Nutting. Neece,
Rivers and Harbors.	War Claims.	Interior Department.
Willis, Houseman, Blanchard, Henderson T. J. Jones Jas. T. Bayne, Gibson, Robinson, J. S. Rankin, Chace, Breckenridge, Stone, Murphy, Lurleigh. Sumner, C. A.	Geddes, Ferrell, Jones, B. W. Kellogg, Storm, Everhart, Tully, Rowell, Rogers, W. F. Lowen. Weller,	Young, Brumm, Clardy, Dunham, Cook, Payne. Storm,
Education.	Private Land Claims.	Department of Justice.
Aiken, Winans, Converse, Taylor, J. D. Willis, Mulliken, Fudd, Hatch, H. H. Arnot, Morrill, Duncan,	Muldrow, Lowry, Mutchler, Payron, Williams, Parker, Halsell, Mayo, Cogrove, Weaver. Eldredge,	Springer, Stewart, Hemphill, Bowen, Van Alstyne, Stephenson. Fyan,
Labor.	District of Columbia.	Expenditures on Public Buildings.
Hopkins, Mackey, O'Neill, J. J. James, Forn, Haynes. Lovering,	Barbour, Spriggs, Muldrow, Barr, Shelley, Gunther, Eldredge, McComas, Wilson, Jeffords, Fiedler,	Belmont, Harmer, Wilkins, Weaver, Spriggs, O'Hara. Sumner, D. H.
Military.	Revision of Laws.	Rules.
Muller, Ballontine, Covington, Strait, Cox, W. R. Morcy, McAdoo, Valenine, Peel, Cutchcon. Boyle,	Oates, Homphill, Jacksonau, Brown, W. W. McMillin, Payne, Hill, Spooner, Clay, McComas. Ward,	The Speaker, Keifer, Blackburn, Reed. Randall,
Patents.	Expenditures in Department of State.	Accounts.
Vance, Winans, Sincleton, Hepburn, Mitchell, Morcy, Greenleaf, Atkinson, Halsell, Rice, Dargan,	Hardeman, Barr, Dargan, Henderson, D. B. Worthington, Price. Campbell,	Covington, Brewer, J. H. Muller, Spooner, Dockery, Adams, G. E. Ermentrout,
Mileage.	JOINT SELECT COM- MITTEES.	Library.
Moulton, Ranney, Wellborn, Miller. Glascock,	Singleton, Nutting. Woodward,	

## HOUSE COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Printing.	American Shipbuilding.	Public Health.
Scales, Smith. Rogers, W. F.	Slocum, Lore, Deuster, Dingley, Dibble, O'Neill, C. Throckmorton George, Hunt, Long. Findlay,	Beach, Davis, Graves, Evans, Riegs, Libbey, Candler, Pettibone. Fiedler,
Enrolled Bills.	Election of President.	Ventilation and Acoustics.
Neece, Peters, Warner, R. Holmes, Snyder, Hooper Yaple,	Eaton, Findlay, Springer, Parker, Clay, White, J. D. Jordan, Peters, Pryor, Hart, Bennett, Wait. Kleiner,	Hardy, Jeffords, Cabell, Evans, Green, Brewer. Shelley,
SELECT COMMITTEES.		
Civil Service.	Payment of Pensions, Bounties and Back Pay.	Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.
Mutchler, Robertson, Cox, B. S. Bingham. Clements, Phelps, Hoblitzell, Millard, Finerty, Luman, Barksdale, Hitt. Seymour,	Warner, A. J. Brewer, F. B. Connolly, York. Pierce, Whiting, Rogers, J. H. Anderson. Greenleaf,	Hill, Davis, G. R. Bland, Guenther, Kleiner, Goff, Carleton, Campbell J. M. Evins,

### PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

**Speaker.**—JOHN G. CABLISLE, of Kentucky.

**Chaplain.**—Rev. John S. Lindsay.

**Clerk of the House.**—John B. Clark, Jr.

**Chief Clerk.**—Thomas O. Towles.

**Sergeant-at-Arms.**—John P. Leedom.

**Postmaster.**—Lycurgus Dalton.

**Doorkeeper.**—James G. Wintersmith.

**Superintendent of Folding-Room.**—John C. Thompson.

**Superintendent of Document-Room.**—Robert Hancock, Jr.

**Librarian.**—William Butler.

**Stenographers.**—N. E. Dawson, B. P. Gaines.

**OFFICIAL REPORTERS OF DEBATES.**

**JOHN J. McElhone, Chief of Corps.**

**John H. White,**

**William Blair Lord.**

**David Wolfe Brown.**

**J. K. Edwards.**

### OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

**Librarian of Congress.**—Ainsworth R. Spofford.

**Public Printer.**—S. P. Rounds.



QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

STATES.	Age.	RESIDENCE IN			Registration.	Excluded from Voting.
		Requirement as to Citizenship.	State.	County.	Voting Franchise.	
Alabama.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year....	3 months.	Leg. may regulate ..	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Arizona.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year....	6 months.	Prohibited as far as suff.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
California.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	90 days....	Reg. required by law....	Idiots, Indians, convicts, Chinese.
Colorado.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.	6 months.	Required by law....	Persons in prison.
Connecticut.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	6 months.	Required by law....	Persons in prison.
Delaware.....	21	Actual County taxpayers or declared intention.....	1 year....	1 month.	No registration required.	Idiots, insane, paupers, criminals, duellists.
Florida.....	21	United States citizens or declared intention.....	1 year....	6 months.	Required by Constitution.	Idiots, insane, criminals, betters on elections, duellists.
Georgia.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	6 months.	Leg. may regulate, no act	Idiots, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers.
Illinois.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	90 days....	Required by law....	Convicts.
Indiana.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.	90 days....	No law for registration....	Fraudulent voters and bribers.
Iowa.....	21	Actual citizens.....	6 months.	60 days....	Required by law....	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Kansas.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	2 months.	6 months.	Required in cities only....	Idiots, insane, convicts, rebels,
Kentucky.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	1 year.	Reg. required by law....	Idiots, robbery, forgery, &c.
Louisiana.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year....	6 months.	Leg. may regulate....	Idiots, insane, criminals, paupers.
Maine.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	3 months.	6 months.	Required by law....	Idiots, insane, criminals, paupers, not taxed.
Maryland.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	6 months.	Required by Constitution.	Lunatics, convicts and gully of bribery.
Massachusetts.....	21	Citizens.....	1 year....	6 months.	Required by law....	Paupers, persons under guardians, non-tax- payers and men unable to read and write.
Michigan.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	3 months.	10 days....	Required by law....	Duellists.
Minnesota.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	4 months.	10 days....	Required by law....	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Mississippi.....	21	Actual citizens.....	6 months.	1 month.	Required by Constitution.	Idiots, insane, criminals,
Missouri.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year....	60 days....	Required by Constitu- tion in cities only....	Lunatics of asylums, poorhouses and prisons.
Montana.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.	6 months.	Required by law only....	Idiots, convicts, U. S. army.
Nebraska.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.	30 days....	Required by law....	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Nevada.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months.	30 days....	Required by Constitution.	Paupers.
New Hampshire.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	3 months.	Req'd in cities of 10,000....	Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts.
New Jersey.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	3 months.	Required by Constitution.	Election betters of bribers, convicts.
New York.....	21	Actual citizens.....	2 months.	90 days....	No registration required.	Convicts.
North Carolina.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	6 months.	Required by law....	Idiots, insane.
Ohio.....	21	Actual citizens.....	6 months.	6 months.	Required by Constitution.	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Oregon.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year....	6 months.	Required by Constitu- tion in cities of 10,000....	Non-taxpayers, political bribers, of \$124.
Rhode Island.....	21	Actual tax-paying citizens.....	1 year....	1 year.	Required by law....	Idiots, insane, convicts, paupers, and non-taxpayers of poll-tax.
South Carolina.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	60 days....	Required by Constitu- tion in cities of 10,000....	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Tennessee.....	21	Actual citizens.....	12 months.	6 months.	Required by law....	Non-taxpayers of poll-tax.
Texas.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year....	6 months.	No registration required.	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Vermont.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	6 months.	Prohibited by Constitu- tion in cities of 10,000....	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Virginia.....	21	Actual citizens.....	1 year....	12 months.	Required by law....	Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
West Virginia.....	21	Actual Citizens.....	1 year....	60 days....	Prohibited by Constitu- tion in cities of 10,000....	Lunatics, idiots, convicts, duellists, U. S. army and non-taxpayers of capitation tax.
Wisconsin.....	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year....	60 days....	Required by law....	Idiots, insane, convicts, bribers, better-duellists.

NOTE.—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

Registered four, four and one-half, and five per cent. United States Bonds as distributed among male and female private holders and corporations in the several States of the Union.

STATES.	TOTAL BONDS AND HOLDERS.			MALE HOLDERS.		FEMALE HOLDERS.		Per Cent. of Bond-holders each State.	Per Cent. of Population of the U. S. each State.
	Number of Bond holders.	Total amount held.	Average per capita.	Number of Bond holders.	Amount held.	Number of Holders.	Amount held.		
NEW ENGLAND.									
Maine.....	1,711	3,963,500	2,319	1,003	2,773,050	706	1,195,450	2.34	1.29
N. Hamp're.....	2,934	4,653,150	1,585	1,58	3,018,830	1,353	1,647,350	4.02	0.69
Vermont.....	1,909	3,593,150	1,881	1,080	2,469,930	820	1,125,250	2.61	0.67
Rhode Island.....	83	4,717,100	5,629	482	3,936,650	356	780,450	1.24	0.55
Connecticut.....	2,367	8,894,400	3,758	1,386	6,204,250	1,631	2,690,150	3.22	1.24
Mass.....	16,355	45,138,750	2,678	9,135	31,747,850	7,720	13,390,900	23.04	3.56
Total.....	26,619	71,972,050	2,666	14,633	50,142,500	11,986	20,829,550		
MIDDLE.									
New York.....	14,803	210,264,250	14,204	8,991	171,199,650	5,812	39,064,600	20.24	10.14
New Jersey.....	2,715	8,104,150	2,985	1,477	5,715,700	1,238	2,388,450	8.70	2.25
Pennsylvania.....	10,408	49,223,050	3,865	6,418	29,799,200	3,990	10,423,850	14.23	8.54
Delaware.....	100	1,008,150	10,081	60	914,000	40	60,150	0.13	0.29
Maryland.....	920	6,989,600	7,597	542	4,893,650	378	2,093,950	1.26	1.86
Dist. Col'bia.....	2,357	12,419,050	5,269	1,235	10,666,550	1,122	1,752,100	3.21	0.36
Total.....	31,303	279,008,250	8,913	18,723	223,225,150	12,580	55,783,100		
SOUTHERN.									
Alabama.....	126	474,100	3,763	84	363,700	42	110,400	0.16	2.52
Arkansas.....	78	312,400	4,005	51	236,300	27	76,100	0.09	1.60
Florida.....	64	253,850	3,966	53	231,150	11	22,700	0.09	0.53
Georgia.....	58	181,400	3,127	46	121,750	12	59,650	0.08	3.06
Kentucky.....	451	1,770,150	3,925	291	1,364,300	160	405,850	0.61	3.29
Louisiana.....	262	2,458,000	9,382	163	2,039,050	99	418,950	0.35	1.87
Mississippi.....	157	1,014,800	6,463	104	781,000	53	233,800	0.20	2.25
N. Carolina.....	142	639,000	4,500	97	482,800	45	156,200	0.19	2.79
S. Carolina.....	137	761,200	5,549	89	564,350	48	196,850	0.19	1.95
Tennessee.....	369	2,341,200	6,345	223	1,751,250	146	589,950	0.51	3.07
Texas.....	139	523,450	3,766	81	353,400	48	170,050	0.19	3.17
Virginia.....	458	1,719,750	3,820	287	1,401,350	171	348,400	0.63	3.02
W. Virginia.....	194	661,500	3,400	142	550,850	52	110,650	0.26	1.24
Total.....	2,635	13,139,800	4,987	1,721	10,241,250	914	2,898,550		
WESTERN.									
California.....	411	11,601,100	28,226	292	9,886,600	119	1,714,500	0.56	1.72
Colorado.....	61	1,897,550	31,107	51	1,763,400	10	134,150	0.09	0.39
Illinois.....	3,101	9,119,950	2,941	1,952	7,028,300	1,149	2,091,650	4.23	6.14
Indiana.....	693	3,980,800	5,703	467	3,269,200	231	711,600	1.00	3.36
Iowa.....	283	1,285,450	4,542	201	904,950	82	380,500	0.39	3.23
Kansas.....	326	1,188,800	3,647	232	997,350	94	191,450	0.46	1.90
Michigan.....	453	1,941,200	4,285	309	1,409,200	144	532,000	0.62	3.53
Minnesota.....	94	420,250	4,471	68	350,650	26	69,600	0.12	1.53
Missouri.....	933	3,783,600	4,055	597	2,458,400	336	1,325,200	1.27	4.32
Nebraska.....	55	248,750	4,523	40	227,850	15	20,900	0.07	0.91
Nevada.....	18	211,000	11,722	17	210,100	1	900	0.03	0.14
Ohio.....	4,130	16,445,050	3,982	2,614	13,097,250	1,516	3,347,800	5.64	6.37
Oregon.....	14	126,300	9,021	12	115,800	2	10,500	0.02	0.34
Wisconsin.....	342	1,331,400	3,893	250	1,132,100	92	199,300	0.47	2.62
Territories.....	111	837,550	7,545	83	725,450	28	112,100	0.14	1.22
Total.....	11,039	54,418,750	4,934	7,185	43,576,600	3,815	10,842,150	100	100
Tot. of States.....	71,577	\$417,538,250	\$5,832	42,262	\$327,155,000	29,325	\$90,383,250		
HELD BY BANKS, & CO.									
Banks.....				906	152,469,950				
Insur. and Trust Co's.....	1,527	227,451,550	148,953	615	74,341,500				
Exp. Co's.....				6	610,100				
Grand total.....	73,114	644,990,400	8,822						

## EXECUTIVE MANSION.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States.....	Chester A. Arthur.....	New York.....	Sept. 20, 1881	\$50,0 0
Private Secretary.....	Fred ck J. Phillips.....	New York.....	Dec. 1881	3,250
Assistant Private Secretary.....	G. L. Pruden.....	New Jersey.....	Sept. 1881	2 25
Executive Clerks.....	William H. Crook.....	Maryland.....	Sept. 1881	2 00
	Charles M. Hendley.....	Dist. of Col'bia	Sept. 1881	2,000

## DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State.....	F. T. Frelinghuysen.....	New Jersey.....	Dec. 12, 1881	\$ 8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	John Davis.....	Dist. Columbia	July 7, 1882	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary.....	William Hunter.....	Rhode Island.....	July 27, 1881	2,500
Third Assistant Secretary.....	Alvey A. Adee.....	Dist. Columbia.	July 18, 1882	3,5 0
Chief Clerk.....	Sevellon A. Brown.....	New York.....	Aug. 7, 1878	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau.....	George C. Wing.....	Ohio.....	Feb. 9, 1883	2,500
Chief of Consular Bureau.....	Francis C. St. Clair.....	Maryland.....	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes and Archives.....	John H. Haswell.....	New York.....	Aug. 7, 1879	2,1 0
Chief of Bureau of Accounts.....	Robert C. Morgan.....	New York.....	Aug. 15, 1874	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library.....	Theo. F. Dwight.....	California.....	Aug. 5, 1882	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics.....	Michael Bannon.....	New York.....	July 1, 1880	2,100
Examiner of Claims.....	Henry O'Connor.....	Iowa.....	Feb. 9, 1872	3,500

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury.....	Charles J. Folger.....	New York.....	Oct. 27, 1881	\$ 8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	John C. New.....	Indiana.....	Feb. 21, 1882	4,500
Assistant Secretary.....	Henry F. French.....	Massachusetts.....	Aug. 12, 1876	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department.....	Amos Webster.....	Massachusetts.....	May 29, 1882	2,700
Chief of Appointment Div.....	James B. Butler.....	Idaho.....	Jan. 1, 1881	2,700
Chief of Warrant Division.....	Wm. F. MacLennan.....	New York.....	April 1, 1880	2,750
Chief of Public Moneys Div.....	Eugene B. Daskam.....	Connecticut.....	May 1, 1877	2,5 0
Chief of Customs Division.....	Henry B. James.....	New York.....	Jan. 1, 1877	2,750
Chief Int. Rev. and Navigation.....	Darius Lyman.....	Ohio.....	July 1, 1875	2,500
Chief Loans and Currency Div.....	William Fletcher.....	Michigan.....	Jan. 1, 1879	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div.....	Ezra W. Clark.....	Ohio.....	July 1, 1878	2,500
Chief Stationery and Printing.....	A. L. Sturtevant.....	Massachusetts.....	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats.....	James A. Dumont.....	New York.....	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint.....	Horatio C. Burchard.....	Illinois.....	Feb. 22, 1879	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics.....	Joseph Nimmo, Jr.....	New York.....	Sept. 1, 1878	2,400
Supt. of Life-Saving Service.....	Sumner I. Kimball.....	Maine.....	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairman Light-House Board.....	Robert H. Wyman.....	Dist. Columbia.	June 5, 1882	
Supervising Surgeon-General.....	John B. Hamilton.....	Illinois.....	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	Truman N. Burrill.....	New York.....	April 1, 1883	4,500
Supervising Architect.....	Midlin E. Bell.....	Iowa.....	Nov. 1, 1883	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey.....	Julius E. Hilgard.....	Illinois.....	Dec. 23, 1881	6,000
First Comptroller.....	William Lawrence.....	Ohio.....	July 15, 1880	5,000
Second Comptroller.....	William W. Upton.....	Oregon.....	Sept. 26, 1877	5,000
Commissioner of Customs.....	Henry C. Johnson.....	Pennsylvania.....	April 8, 1874	4,000
First Auditor.....	Rob't M. Reynolds.....	Alabama.....	April 18, 1878	3,600
Second Auditor.....	Orange Ferriss.....	New York.....	May 10, 1880	3,600
Third Auditor.....	Ed. W. Keightley.....	Michigan.....	April 25, 1879	3,600
Fourth Auditor.....	Charles Beardsley.....	Iowa.....	Aug. 2, 1879	3,600
Fifth Auditor.....	D. S. Alexander.....	Indiana.....	June 2, 1881	3,600
Sixth Auditor.....	Jacob H. Ela.....	New Hamp's're	June 2, 1881	3,600
Treasurer of the United States.....	Albert O. Wyman.....	Nebraska.....	March 15, 1883	6,0 0
Assistant Treasurer.....	Edward O. Graves.....	New York.....	March 30, 1883	3,000
Register of the Treasury.....	Blanche K. Bruce.....	Mississippi.....	May 19, 1881	4,0 0
Comptroller of the Currency.....	John J. Knox.....	New York.....	April 24, 1872	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue.....	Walter Evans.....	Kentucky.....	May 21, 1883	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue.....	Charles Chesley.....	New Hamp's're	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury.....	Kenneth Rayner.....	North Carolina	June 30, 1877	4,500

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit

	Stations.	Salary 1892		Stations.	Salary 1892
<b>1. Alabama.</b>			Joseph Bookwalter	St. Vincent ..	2,500
Joseph W. Burke	Mobile.....	3,000	<b>13. Mississippi.</b>		
<b>2. Alaska.</b>			Anselm Neuberger	Natchez .....	179
William G. Morris	Sitka .....	3,150	Joseph W. Short	Vicksburg.....	407
<b>3. California.</b>			Wm. G. Hende son	Bay St. Louis ..	1,838
William H. Pratt	Eureka .....	.....	<b>17. North Carolina.</b>		
Eugene L. Sullivan	San Francisco ..	7,000	William H. Hunt, Jr.	Fort Benton ..	1,155
John R. Brierly	Wilmington.....	.....	<b>18. New Hampshire.</b>		
George A. Johnson	San Diego.....	3,000	Alfred F. Howard	Portsmouth.....	1,334
<b>4. Connecticut.</b>			<b>19. New Jersey.</b>		
Julius S. Hanover	Fairfield.....	1,603	Joseph H. Elmer	Bridgeton .....	787
Augustus Putnam	Middletown.....	3,213	Israel S. Adams	Somer's Point ..	612
Amos J. Beers	New Haven.....	3,275	William L. Ashmore	Trenton.....	277
John A. Tibbitts	New London.....	3,401	William A. Baldwin	Newark.....	1,266
Horace N. Trumbull	Stonington .....	650	Milton A. Edgar	Perth Amboy.....	3,859
<b>5. Delaware.</b>			George W. Mathis	Tuckerton.....	150
Lewis Thompson	Wilmington .....	2,925	<b>20. New York.</b>		
<b>6. District of Columbia.</b>			Charles A. Gould	Buffalo.....	2,754
J. Henry Wilson	Georgetown.....	1,772	George W. Warren	Cape Vincent.....	2,500
<b>7. Florida.</b>			Paschal P. Klidder	Dunkirk.....	1,931
Seth M. Sawyer	Apalachicola .....	1,184	Wm. H. Robertson	New York.....	12,000
John W. Howell	Fernandina.....	2,624	William H. Daniels	Oswegatchie.....	2,579
Frank N. Brierly	Key West.....	500	John J. Lamoree	Oswego.....	4,500
Edwin Higgins	Jacksonville.....	1,200	Stephen Moffit	Plattsburgh.....	2,500
John M. Tarble	Pensacola.....	3,000	Charles C. Morris	Rochester.....	2,500
Francis E. Witsell	St. Augustine.....	619	William Lowen	Sag Harbor.....	570
Joseph Hurst	Cedar Keys.....	1,103	Benjamin Flagler	Gaspens Bridge ..	4,500
<b>8. Georgia.</b>			<b>21. North Carolina.</b>		
Henry P. Farrow	Brunswick.....	3,000	Alexander C. Davis	Beaufort.....	2,570
Tomlinson F. Johnson	Savannah.....	4,277	Charles E. Robinson	Edenton.....	1,420
Joseph Shephard	St. Mary's.....	691	Thomas A. Henry	New Bern.....	1,608
<b>9. Illinois.</b>			E. J. Pennypacker	Wilmington.....	2,500
Jesse Spaulding	Chicago.....	4,500	<b>22. Ohio.</b>		
<b>10. Louisiana.</b>			George W. Howe	Cleveland.....	2,885
James R. Jolly	Morgan City.....	1,641	Clarke Rude	Sandusky.....	2,500
Algernon S. Badger	New Orleans.....	3,000	Joseph B. Battelle	Toledo.....	3,700
<b>11. Maine.</b>			<b>23. Oregon.</b>		
Daniel F. Davis	Bangor.....	3,000	John D. Merryman	Astoria.....	3,000
James W. Wakefield	Bath.....	4,431	Ferd. N. Shurtleff	Portland.....	4,200
William C. Marshall	Belfast.....	1,423	Chandler B. Watson	Empire City.....	1,325
John D. Hopkins	Ellsworth.....	1,353	Coll. Van Cleave	Yaquina.....	.....
Jefferson W. Sargent	Kennebunk.....	144	<b>24. Pennsylvania.</b>		
John L. Pierce	Machias.....	1,825	Henry C. Stafford	Eric.....	2,700
Willis M. Haycock	Eastport.....	3,000	John F. Hartrauft	Philadelphia.....	8,110
William B. Sargent	Castine.....	835	David S. Heyl		
Frederick N. Dow	Portland.....	6,000	(Asst. Coll.)	Camden N. J.....	1,672
Ivory Lord	Saco.....	875	<b>25. Rhode Island.</b>		
Albert A. Barleigh	Houlton.....	1,500	John Collins	Bristol.....	172
Henry A. Kennedy	Waldoborough ..	2,738	John H. Cozzens	Newport.....	750
George B. Sawyer	Wiscasset.....	1,080	Cyrus Harris	Providence.....	4,119
Edward A. Bragdon	York.....	261	<b>26. South Carolina.</b>		
<b>12. Maryland.</b>			Thos. B. Johnson	Charleston.....	4,321
Thomas Ireland	Annapolis.....	466	Henry F. Heriot	Georgetown.....	421
Edwin H. Webster	Baltimore.....	7,000	George Holmes	Beaufort.....	3,003
Hanse Lanson	Crisfield.....	2,735	<b>27. Texas &amp; New Mexico.</b>		
<b>13. Massachusetts.</b>			John L. Haynes	Brownsville.....	4,500
Franklin B. Goss	Barnstable.....	2,038	Nelson Plato	Corpus Christi ..	4,500
Roland Worthington	Boston.....	3,000	Abner Tibbetts	El Paso.....	2,000
C. B. Marchant	Edgartown.....	585	Adam G. Malloy	Galveston.....	4,700
James Brady, Jr.	Fall River.....	2,467	Francis A. Vaughan	Indianola.....	2,300
Fitz J. Babson	Gloucester.....	3,840	<b>28. Vermont.</b>		
Simeon Dodge	Marblehead.....	623	William Wells	Burlington.....	2,941
Albert A. Gardner	Nantucket.....	292	<b>29. Virginia.</b>		
John A. P. Allen	New Bedford.....	2,726	Jonathan H. Gray	Alexandria.....	554
William H. Huse	Newburyport.....	711	George Toy	Eastville.....	953
Samuel H. Doten	Plymouth.....	1,288	George E. Bowden	Norfolk.....	2,700
Charles H. Odell	Salem.....	1,207	James D. Bowie	Richmond.....	325
<b>14. Michigan.</b>			Benjamin C. Cook	Richmond.....	2,023
Wm. Livingston, Jr.	Detroit.....	3,597	Benj. Upton, Jr.	Tappahannock ..	544
David McLoughlin	Grand Haven.....	2,500	Henry De B. Clay	Newport News ..	418
Charles Y. Osborn	Marquette.....	2,500	<b>30. Washington.</b>		
William Herruff	Port Huron.....	2,500	Albert W. Bash	Port Towns'd.....	3,000
<b>15. Minnesota.</b>			<b>31. Wisconsin.</b>		
Vesperian Smith	Duluth.....	2,700	Ahira W. Hall	Milwaukee.....	3,000

Dis- TRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Sal'ry Fiscal Year 1883.	Dis- TRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Sal'ry Fiscal Year 1883.
			Dolls.				Dolls.
Ala....	Arthur Bingham...	Montgomery	2,500	Neb. & Dak. (	George W. Post...	Omaha....	4,500
Ariz. & N.M.	Silas W. Fisher...	Santa Fe...	2,250	Nev. & Id.	4th California Dis	Porter's th...	3,500
Ark....	Henry M. Cooper...	Little Rock	2,625	N. H....	Henry M. Putney...	Camden....	3,250
Cal....	C. Harrison.....	S. Francisco	4,500	N. J....	Wm. P. Tatem...	Somerville...	3,250
Col. & Wyo.	Amos L. Frost....	Sacramento	3,250	" 33	Cul'r Barcalow...	Newark....	4,500
Conn....	James S. Wolf....	Denver....	2,875	" 35	R. B. Hathorn....	Brooklyn...	4,500
Del....	Joseph Selden....	Hartford...	2,875	" 2	M. B. Blake....	New York...	4,500
Fla....	James McIntire...	Wilmin'ton	3,125	" 3	Morris Friedsam...	Albany....	3,750
Ga....	Dennis Eagan....	Jacks'ville	3,000	" 14	Jas. W. Bentley...	Troy....	3,150
Idaho	W. H. Johnson...	Atlanta....	3,125	" 15	James S. Smart...	Utica....	3,250
Mont. & Utah.	Thomas P. Fuller...	Helena, Mt	2,500	" 21	Jas. Armstrong...	Rochester...	4,500
Ill....	Joel D. Harvey...	Chicago....	4,500	" 28	Henry S. Pierce...	Raleigh....	4,250
" 2	L. B. Crooker....	Aurora....	3,000	N. C. 4	Isaac J. Young...	Winston....	4,375
" 4	Richard Rowett...	Quincy....	4,000	" 5	Wm. H. Wheeler...	Statesville...	3,500
" 5	H. Knowles.....	Peoria....	4,500	Ohio. 1	C. B. Montgomery	Cincinnati...	3,500
" 8	Charles W. Pavey	Springfield	4,500	" 6	Geo. P. Dunham...	Dayton....	4,000
" 13	Horace McKay....	Cairo....	3,800	" 10	John F. Kummer...	Toledo....	3,625
Ind....	William W. Carter	Indianapolis	4,000	" 11	Marcus Boggs...	Chillicothe...	4,250
" 7	William W. Carter	Terre Haute	4,500	" 18	W. S. Streator...	Cleveland...	4,250
" 11	T. M. Kirkpatrick	Kokomo....	2,500	Or. & Wash	J. C. Cartwright...	Portland...	4,500
Iowa 2	John W. Green....	Davenport...	3,125	Penn. 1	Wm. J. Pollock...	Philadel'ia...	4,500
" 3	Jas. E. Simpson...	Dubuque...	3,125	" 9	And. J. Kaufman...	Lancaster...	3,375
" 4	John W. Burdette	Burlington...	2,750	" 12	Edw. H. Chase...	Wilks-barre...	2,625
Kansas	J. C. Carpenter...	Leavenworth	3,000	" 19	Jacob F. Walther...	Pittsburgh...	4,500
Ky....	Edwin Farley....	Owensboro	4,500	" 22	Frank P. Case....	Allegh'y City	4,250
" 5	Lewis Buchanan...	Louisville...	4,500	" 23	Sam. M. Jackson...	Providence...	3,375
" 6	John W. Finnell...	Covington...	4,500	R. I....	E. H. Rhodes....	Columbia...	3,625
" 7	A. M. Swope....	Lexington...	4,500	S. C....	E. M. Brayton...	Knoxville...	4,375
" 8	W. J. Landram...	Lancaster...	3,125	Tenn. 2	J. M. Melton....	Nashville...	3,000
La....	George Drury....	N. Orleans...	4,000	" 5	A. M. Hughes, Jr.	Galveston...	2,500
Maine...	F. J. Rollins....	Portland...	2,375	" 3	W. H. Sinclair...	Austin....	2,625
Md....	John H. Sellman...	Baltimore...	4,500	" 4	Benj. C. Ludlow...	Marshall...	2,200
Mass. 3	Chas. W. Slack...	Boston....	4,500	Vt....	W. Umbdenstock...	Petersburg...	4,000
" 10	E. R. Tinker....	N. Adams...	3,375	" 2	John C. Stearns...	Danville....	3,000
Mich....	James H. Stone...	Detroit....	4,500	" 4	Jas. D. Brady...	Stanton....	3,375
" 4	Chas. W. Watkins	G. Rapids...	2,750	" 6	John B. Raulston...	Wheeling...	4,500
Minn...	William Bickel...	St. Paul....	3,375	W. Va.	William E. Craig...	Milwaukee...	2,875
Miss...	James Hill....	Jackson....	2,875	" 1	Isaac H. Daval...	Sparta....	2,875
Mo....	I. H. Sturgeon...	St. Louis...	4,500	" 2	Irving M. Bean...		
" 4	David A. Stewart...	Louisiana...	3,375	" 6	Henry Harnden...		
" 6	Philip Doppler...	Kansas City	4,250	" 6	L. Lottridge....		

NOTE.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to \$4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive order Sept. 5, 1883, forty-three Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

## UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

Horatio C. Burchard, Washington.		New Orleans, La., Andrew W. Smyth, Superintendent.....	3,500
D. C., Director of the Mint....	4,500	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent.....	4,500
Bois City, Idaho, Norman H. Camp Carson City, Nevada, James Crawford, Superintendent.....	3,000	Philadelphia, Pa., A. L. Snowden, Superintendent.....	4,500
Charlotte, N. C., Calvin J. Cowles, Assayer.....	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Edw. F. Burton, Superintendent.....	4,500
Denver, Col., Herman Silver, Assayer	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Elliot C. Jewett, Assayer.....	2,500
Helena, Montana, Russell B. Harrison, Assayer.....	2,500		

## UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md.... Wm. R. Wilmer.	\$5,000	New Orleans, La., Andw. J. Dumont	\$5,000
Boston, Mass.... Daniel Hall.....	5,000	Philadelphia Pa., Edw. H. Nevins, Jr.	5,000
New York, N. Y. Chas. K. Graham.	8,000	San Francisco, Cal. Bradley J. Watson	7,000

## SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Sal'y 1882.			Sal'y 1882.
Albany, N. Y. ....	John A. Luby ....	\$5,000	Memphis, Tenn.	Thomas F. Cassels	\$ 804
Atlanta, Ga. ....	W. A. Pledger ....	1,000	Michigan City, Ind.	Lew Morrill .....	350
Baltimore, Md. ....	Henry C. Nail ....	4,700	Nashville, Tenn.	Jas. N. Kercheval ..	726
Boston, Mass. ....	A. B. Underwood ..	5,000	New Orleans, La.	P. B. S. Pinchback ..	3,500
Burlington Iowa	George Frazee ....	482	New York, N. Y.	Jas. L. Benedict ..	8,000
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Joseph C. Gaston ..	1,053	Omaha, Neb. ....	John Campbell .....	529
Cairo, Ill. ....	George Fisher ....	993	Patchogue, N. Y.	Edward T. Moore ..	433
Cincinnati, Ohio.	David W. McClung ..	5,000	Philadelphia, Pa.	Geo. F. Leland .....	5,000
Denver, Col. ....	J. C. Montgomery ..	1,500	Pittsburg Pa. ....	John F. D'avo .....	5,000
Dubuque, Iowa...	Robt. Armstrong ..	476	Port Jefferson, N.Y.	Sidney H. Ritch .....	847
Evansville, Ind. .	Joseph C. Jewell ..	250	Portland, Maine.	Stanley T. Pullen ..	4,500
Galena, Ill. ....	Christov Barner ..	478	Portsmouth, O. ....	.....	.....
Greenport, N. Y.	William Z. King ..	540	St. Joseph, Mo. ....	James Hunter .....	1,000
Indianapolis, Ind.	John R. Leonard ..	1,000	St. Louis, Mo. ....	Chas. M. Whitney ..	5,000
Kansas City, Mo.	Robt. C. Crowell ..	1,000	San Francisco, Cal	John M. Morton .....	5,000
La Crosse, Wis. .	Wm. R. Finch .....	1,200	Wheeling, W. Va.	Albert H. Beach ...	1,104
Louisville, Ky. .	Jno. K. Faulkner ..	3,609			

## ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston, Mass., Martin P. Kennard..	\$4,500	Philadelphia, Pa., George Eyster.....	\$4,500
Baltimore, Md., Francis M. Darby..	4,500	St. Louis, Mo., Albert G. Edwards....	4,500
Cincinnati, Ohio, Leopold Markbreit	4,500	San Francisco, California, Nathan W.	
Chicago, Ill., John L. Beveridge....	4,500	Spaulding .....	5,500
New Orleans, La., Felix Herrwig ..	4,000	Washington D. C., Edward O. Graves.	3,600
New York, N. Y., Thos. C. Acton....	8,000		

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War.....	Robert T. Lincoln .....	Illinois.....	March 5, 1881	\$ 8,070
Chief Clerk.....	John Tweedale .....	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1882	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Brig. Gen. Rich- ard C. Drum .....	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General..	Col. John C. Kelton .....	Military Acad'y	June 15, 1880	4,500
Chief Clerk.....	R. P. Thian .....	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General.....	Brig. Gen. Delos B. Sackett .....	Military Acad'y	Jan. 10, 1881	5,500
Quartermaster-General.....	Brig. Gen. Sam- uel B. Holabird .....	Connecticut...	July 2, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	George K. Finckel .....	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1871	2,000
Paymaster-General.....	Wm. B. Rochester .....	New York.....	Feb. 17, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	G. D. Hanson .....	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General.....	Brig. Gen. Rob- ert McFeely .....	Military Acad'y	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	W. A. De Caidry .....	.....	.....1881	2,070
Surgeon-General.....	Colonel Robert J. Murray .....	Maryland.....	Nov. 24, 1883	4,500
	Maj. J. J. Woodward .....	Pennsylvania..	June 28, 1878	3,250
	" Jno. S. Billings .....	Ohio.....	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
Assistants.....	" D. L. Huntington .....	Pennsylvania..	March 29, 1882	3,250
	Capt. Benj. F. Pope .....	.....	.....	.....
Chief Clerk.....	Samuel Ramsey .....	Virginia.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Chief Medical Purveyor.....	Col. J. H. Baxter .....	Vermont.....	June 23, 1874	4,200
Attending Surgeon.....	Lieut. Col. Basil Norris .....	Maryland.....	April 16, 1862	4,000
Judge Advocate-General....	Brig. Gen. David G. Swain .....	Indiana.....	June 1, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	Joseph McDonald .....	Kansas .....	June 1, 1882	1,800
Chief of Engineers.....	Brig. Gen. Hora- tio G. Wright .....	Military Acad'y	June 30, 1879	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	William J. Warren .....	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds.....	Colonel Almon F. Rockwell .....	New York.....	April 1, 1881	4,500
Officer in charge of State, War and Navy Depart- ment Building, Washing- ton Aqueduct and Wash- ington Monument .....	Col. Thos. L. Casey .....	Military Acad'y	Sept. 2, 1874	4,000

**WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.**

Chief Signal Officer.....	Brig. Gen. William B. Hazen.	Military Acad'y	Dec. 8, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	Alexander Ashley.	Pennsylvania.	July 1, 1874	1,800
Chief of Ordnance.....	Brig. Gen. Stephen V. Benét.	Military Acad'y	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	John J. Cook.	Dist Columbia.	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records.....	Maj. Robt. N. Scott	California .....	Dec. 7, 1877	3,500

**NAVY DEPARTMENT.**

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy.....	Wm. E. Chandler....	New Hampshire...	April 1, 1882	\$ 8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John W. Hogg....	Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, 1884	2,500
Judge-Advocate General.....	Col. W. B. Remy	Iowa.....	July 1, 1878	4,500
<i>Chiefs of Bureaus:</i>				
Bureau of Yards and Docks...	Rear Admiral Edw. T. Nichols.	Georgia .....	May 23, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Navigation .....	Comm. J. G. Walker	Mass.....	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance.....	Commodore Montgomery Sicard...	Dist. of Col....	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.....	Paymaster-General Joseph A. Smith.	Maine.....	June 22, 1882	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery .....	Surgeon-General Philip B. Wales }	Maryland.....	Jan. 21, 1880	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting.....	Comm. Earl English	New Jersey....	Nov. 20, 1878	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	Chief Constructor Theo. D. Wilson.	New York.....	Mar. 3, 1882	5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	Engineer-in-Chief.....	.....	.....	5,000
Library and War Records .....	Prof. Jas. R. Soley	Mass.....	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington.....	Comm. Alexander A. Semmes.....	Maryland.....	June 30, 1882	4,000

**Navy Pay Office.**

Pay Inspector.....	R. Washington...	Maine .....	Dec. 1, 1881	\$ 3,000
--------------------	------------------	-------------	--------------	----------

**Marine Corps.**

Commandant Marine Corps...	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana.....	Nov. 1, 1876	\$ 4,500
In charge Marine Barracks....	Maj. G. W. Collier.	New York.....	Nov. 1, 1876	3,500

**Naval Observatory.**

Superintendent, Rear-Admiral	H. W. Shufeldt....	New York.....	May 2, 1883	\$ 5,000
	Asaph Hall.....	Mass.....	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness.	New York. ....	Aug. 24, 1868	3,500
Professors.....	John R. Eastman..	New Hamp.....	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frieby.....	Illinois.....	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stimson J. Brown	New York.....	Oct. 13, 1883	2,200

**Nautical Almanac.**

Superintendent.....	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass.....	Sept. 1, 1881	\$ 3,500
---------------------	------------------	-----------	---------------	----------

**Signal Office.**

Chief Signal Officer in charge	Capt. P. C. Johnson	Maine.....	Nov. 22, 1881	\$ 3,500
--------------------------------	---------------------	------------	---------------	----------

**Hydrographic Office.**

In charge.....	Comm. John B. Bartlett..	Rhode Island.	June 2, 1883	\$ 3,000
----------------	--------------------------	---------------	--------------	----------

## POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General.....	Walter Q. Gresham...	Indiana.....	April 8, 1883	\$ 8,000
Chief Clerk.....	Charles M. Walker...	Indiana.....	..... 1883	2,200
First Assistant Postmaster-General.....	Frank Hatton.....	Iowa.....	Oct. 22, 1881	4,000
Second Assistant Postmaster-General.....	Richard A. Elmer...	New York.....	May 10, 1881	4,000
Third Assistant Postmaster-General.....	Abraham D. Hazen...	Pennsylvania..	June 7, 1877	4,000
Superintendent Foreign Mails.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Superintendent of Money Order System.....	Chas. F. McDonald...	Massachusetts	July 1, 1885	8,500
Assistant Attorney-General for Post-Office Department.....	Alfred A. Freeman...	Tennessee.....	May 1, 1877	4,000

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior.....	Henry M. Teller.....	Colorado.....	April 17, 1882	\$ 8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	Merritt L. Joslyn...	Illinois.....	July 8, 1882	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....	Geo. M. Lockwood...	New York.....	April 1, 1877	2,750
Assistant Attorney-General.....	Jos. K. McCammon...	Pennsylvania..	May 4, 1880	5,000

## General Land Office.

Commissioner.....	Noah C. McFarland...	Kansas.....	June 17, 1881	\$ 4,000
Chief Clerk.....	Luther Harrison...	Pennsylvania..	Sept. 20, 1882	2,250

## Pension Office.

Commissioner.....	William W. Dudley...	Indiana.....	June 27, 1881	\$ 5,000
First Deputy Commissioner.....	O. P. G. Clarke.....	Rhode Island..	Oct. 21, 1881	3,600
Second Deputy Commissioner.....	Calvin B. Walker...	Indiana.....	Oct. 21, 1881	3,600
Chief Clerk.....	Abial W. Fisher...	North Carolina	July 7, 1881	2 00

## Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.....	Selden Connor.....	Feb. 1, 1882.	\$1,000.
Boston, Mass.....	Daniel W. Gooch.....	Mar. 12, 1875.	4,000
Chicago, Ill.....	Miss Ada C. Sweet.....	Mar. 19, 1874.	4,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	Allen T. Wikoff.....	Jan. 31, 1879.	4,000
Concord, N. H.....	Edward L. Whitford.....	July 8, 1876.	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Jacob Rich.....	Jan. 19, 1881.	4,000
Detroit, Mich.....	Samuel Post.....	Apr. 1, 1873.	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Frederic Kuefler.....	June 22, 1877.	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Henry R. Gibson.....	June 22, 1881.	4,000
Louisville, Ky.....	Robert M. Kelly.....	Jan. 1, 1872.	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Edward Ferguson.....	July 15, 1879.	4,000
New York, N. Y.....	Charles R. Coster.....	Feb. 6, 1878.	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Horatio G. Sickel.....	Nov. 4, 1871.	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Russell Errett.....	Apr. 17, 1883.	4,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	Henry Cox.....	June 16, 1881.	4,000
Syracuse, N. Y.....	Theodore L. Poole.....	May 28, 1879.	4,000
Topeka, Kan.....	Nathaniel A. Adams.....	Nov. 2, 1881.	4,000
Washington, D. C.....	Theophilus Gaines.....	Sept. 22, 1880.	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to \$1,000 per annum and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers per annum.

## Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.....	Ezra P. Ripley.....	Iowa.....	Mar. 6, 1881	4,000
Chief Clerk.....	Ezra L. Stevens.....	Ohio.....	May 6, 1881	2,000
Board of Indian Commissioners.....	Clinton B. Fisk, Chairman.....	Missouri.....	July 3, 1874	None
	William H. Lyon.....	New York.....	Jan. 12, 1877	None
	Albert K. Smiley.....	Rhode Island..	Dec. 9, 1879	None
	Orange Judd.....	New York.....	July 12, 1880	None
	John K. Boies.....	Michigan.....	Apr. 26, 1881	None
	William McMichael.....	Pennsylvania..	Apr. 24, 1881	None
	William T. Johnson.....	Illinois.....	Apr. 27, 1881	None
Indian Inspectors.....	Eliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary.....	Dis. of Columbia	Jan. 1, 1882	2,000
	Robert S. Gardner.....	West Virginia..	Apr. 22, 1879	3,000
	Charles H. Howard.....	Illinois.....	Jun. 27, 1881	3,000
	Samuel S. Benedict.....	Kansas.....	July 18, 1882	3,000
	Henry Ward.....	Colorado.....	Apr. 5, 1883	3,000
	Matthew R. Barr.....	Pennsylvania..	July 17, 1883	3,000



OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission	Salary.
<b>Patent Office.</b>				
Commissioner .....	Benjamin Butterworth.	Ohio .....	Oct. 26, 1883	\$4,500
Assistant Commissioner .....	Robt. G. Dyrenforth	Illinois .....	Mar. 2, 1883	3,000
Chief Clerk .....	Schuyler Duryea.	Virginia .....	May 4, 1883	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief.....	Rufus L. B. Clarke.	Iowa .....	Apr. 23, 1880	3,000
	Henry H. Bates.	New York .....	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Robert J. Fisher Jr.	Pennsylvania...	Mar. 5, 1883	3,000
<i>Examiners:</i>				
Interferences.....	Frank McArthur...	Wisconsin .....	Aug 30, 1888	2,500
1. Agricultural Implements	Oscar C. Fox.....	New York .....	July 1, 1873	2,400
2. Dairy, Fences, Tobacco, Music, Stationery, &c..	William H. Blodget.	Wisconsin .....	Apr. 3, 1883	2,400
3. Metallurgy, Gas, Brewing and Distillation.....	Benjamin R. Catlin.	New Hampshire	June 1, 1876	2,400
4. Civil Engineering.....	Benjamin W. Pond.	Maine .....	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
5. Fine Arts, Apparel and Advertising .....	William Burke .....	Wisconsin .....	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
6. Chemistry .....	Thomas Antisell....	Dis. of Columbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
7. Harvesters.....	Edward D. Boyd....	Texas .....	Jan. 1, 1880	2,400
8. Household Furniture .....	Jesse H. Whitaker..	New York .....	Aug. 1, 1880	2,400
9. Hydraulics, Pneumatics.	James E. M. Bowen.	Dis. of Columbia	May 1, 1875	2,400
10. Land Conveyances.....	Henry P. Sanders..	New York .....	May 13, 1875	2,400
11. Leather-working Machinery and Products.....	John P. Chapman..	Ohio .....	Nov 16, 1875	2,400
12. Mechanical Engineering.	Albin Schoepf.....	Maryland.....	July 1, 1870	2,400
13. Metal-working..Class A.	Joseph W. Jayne..	Pennsylvania...	July 1, 1862	2,400
14. Metal-working..Class B.	Solon W. Stocking.	New York .....	May 1, 1876	2,400
15. Plastics, Oils, Fats and Glue, Sugar and Salt, Refrigeration .....	Benjamin S. Hedrick	North Carolina	July 1, 1862	2,400
16. Electricity .....	Charles J. Kintner.	Michigan .....	May 4, 1883	2,400
17. Printing, Binding and Paper Manufactures.....	L. M. E. Cooke .....	Dis. of Columbia	Mar. 1, 1879	2,400
18. Steam Engineering.....	Francis Fowler....	New York .....	Jan. 16, 1876	2,400
19. Heating, Illuminating and Drying .....	Oscar Woodward...	Michigan .....	Aug 30, 1883	2,400
20. Builders Hardware, Locks and Surgery .....	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut...	May 15, 1868	2,400
21. Textiles .....	William H. Appleton	New Hampshire	July 1, 1873	2,400
22. Fire-arms, Navigat'n, Signals, Stone and Wood-working.....	Malcolm Seaton....	Dis. of Columbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
23. Trade-marks and Labels, and Instruments of Precision .....	Franklin A. Seely..	Pennsylvania...	Jun. 17, 1880	2,500
24. Designs and Sewing Machines.....	Perry B. Pierce....	New York .....	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
25. Milling, Threshing, Brakes and Gins .....	Robert Mason .....	Tennessee .....	July 1, 1881	2,400
Librarian.....	Weston Flint.....	New York .....	July 1, 1878	2,000
<b>Office of Education.</b>				
Commissioner .....	John Eaton .....	Tennessee .....	Mar. 16, 1870	\$3,000
Chief Clerk .....	William H. Gardiner	Illinois .....	Feb. 21, 1882	1,800
<b>Geological Survey.</b>				
Director.....	John W. Powell.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk.....	James C. Pilling....	Dis. of Columbia	July 1, 1881	2,200
Executive Officer.....	James Stevenson...	Kentucky .....	Mar. 1, 1881	3,000
<b>Census Office.</b>				
Superintendent.....	Charles W. Eaton .....	New York .....	Nov. 2, 1881	5,000
Chief Clerk.....	George W. Richards	Ohio.....	Oct. 23, 1882	2,000
Commissioner of Railroads..	Wm. H. Armstrong.	Pennsylvania ..	Feb. 9, 1882	4,500
Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane..	William W. Godding	Massachusetts..	Sept. 1, 1877	2,500
President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb...	Edw'd M. Gallaudet	Connecticut....	May, 1857	4,000
Architect Capitol Extension.	Edward Clark .....	Pennsylvania ..	Aug 30, 1885	4,500
Register of Wills.....	Hiram J. Ramsdell.	Dis. of Columbia	July 2, 1881	1,000
Recorder of Deeds.....	Frederick Douglass	Dis. of Columbia	May 20, 1881	1,000
Judge of the Police Court...	William B. Snell....	Maine.....	1882	3,000

## DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Attorney-General .....	Benj. H. Brewster.....	Penn .....	Dec. 19, 1881	\$ 8,000
Solicitor-General.....	Samuel F. Phillips.....	N. Carolina.....	Nov. 15, 1872	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General.....	William A. Maury.....	Dist. of Col.....	May 17, 1872	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General.....	Thomas Simons.....	New York.....	May 23, 1875	5,000
Chief Clerk.....	Cecil Clay.....	West Va.....	Dec. 1883	2,200
Law Clerk .....	Alexander J. Bentley.....	Ohio.....	June 10, 1871	2,700

## Department of Agriculture.

Commissioner .....	George B. Loring.....	Mass.....	May 19, 1881	\$ 4,500
Chief Clerk .....	Ezra A. Carnan.....	New Jersey.....	July 17, 1877	2,200
Statistician.....	J. Richard Dodge.....	Ohio.....	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist.....	Charles V. Riley.....	Missouri.....	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist.....	George Vasey.....	Illinois.....	April 1872	1,700
Chemist.....	Henry W. Wiley.....	Indiana.....	April 9, 1883	2,500
Microscopist.....	Thomas Taylor.....	Mass.....	.....	1,800
Supt. of Garden and Grounds.....	William Saunders.....	Penn.....	Sept. 1873	2,000

## Civil Service Commissioners.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.	
Dorman B. Eaton .....	New York.	March 1, 1881.	\$3,500	
Leroy D. Thoman.....	Ohio.	March 1, 1883.	3,500	
John M. Gregory.....	Illinois.	March 1, 1887.	3,500	
Chief Examiner.....	Charles Lyman .....	Connecticut	May 1883.	3,000
Secretary—W. S. Roulhac.....	N. Carolina	May 1883.	1,600	

## Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

SECRETARY OR DIRECTOR—Spencer F. Baird	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, {	Peter Parker,
CHIEF CLERK—William J. Rhees.		John McLean,
		Wm. T. Sherman.

## REGENTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Morrison R. Waite, Ch'f-Justice of the U.S.	Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
George F. Edmunds, Pres. Senate, <i>pro tem</i> .	John McLean, Princeton, N. J.
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.	Peter Parker, Washington, D. C.
Nathaniel P. Hill, member of the Senate.	William T. Sherman, Washington, D. C.
Sumner B. Maxey, member of the Senate.	Asa Gray, Cambridge, Mass.
Otho R. Singleton, member of the House.	Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Wm. L. Wilson, member of the House.	Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.

## The National Museum.

Director—Spencer F. Baird.	Assistant Director—G. Brown Goode.
Curators—Tarleton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, James M. Flint, Richard Rathbun, Charles Rau, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Wolcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow.	

## United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Spencer F. Baird.	Assistant Commissioner—T. B. Ferguson.
--------------------------------	--

## District of Columbia Government.

COMMISSIONERS.		Date of Commission.	Salary
President—James B. Edmonds.....	Maj. Garrett J. Lydecker (appointed from the army).	March 3, 1883.	\$5,000
	Joseph R. West.....	1882.	5,000
Secretary—William Tindall.		July 14, 1882.	5,000
Assistant Engineer—Capt. R. L. Hoxie.	Supt. of Public Schools—J. Ormond Wilson.		
Assistant Engineer—Lieut. F. V. Greene.	Health Officer—Smith Townsend, M. D.		
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.	Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M. D.		
Assistant Attorney—Francis Miller.	Surveyor—William Forsyth.		
Collector of Taxes—John F. Cook.	Inspector of Buildings—Thos. C. Entwisle.		
Assessor—Robert P. Dodge.	Police Superintendent—Maj. Wm. G. Brock.		
Auditor and Comptroller—J. S. Tichenor.	Chief Fire Engineer—Martin Cronin.		
Judge of the Police Court—Wm B. Snell.....	Maine.....	1882.....	\$3,000

## SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MORRISON R. WAITE.....	Ohio.....	Jan. 21, 1874.....	\$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER.....	Iowa.....	July 16, 1863.....	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD.....	California.....	Mar. 10, 1863.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY.....	New Jersey.....	Mar. 21, 1870.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN.....	Kentucky.....	Nov. 29, 1877.....	10,000
JUSTICE WILLIAM B. WOODS.....	Georgia.....	Dec. 21, 1880.....	10,000
JUSTICE STANLEY MATTHEWS.....	Ohio.....	May 13, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY.....	Massachusetts.....	Dec. 20, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD.....	New York.....	Mar. 23, 1883.....	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT { James H. McKenney.....	District Columbia.....	1880.....	6,000
MARSHAL—John G. Nicolay.....	Illinois.....	1872.....	3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis.....	New York.....	1888.....	5,700

## CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

<b>First Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.			
Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.			
Circuit Judge—John Lowell, Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1878.....			
<b>Second Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.			
Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.			
Circuit Judge—William T. Wallace, New York City, April 6, 1882.....			
<b>Third Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N. J.			
Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.			
Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878.....			
<b>Fourth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Chief Justice Waite, Washington, D. C.			
Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.			
Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....			
<b>Fifth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Woods, Montgomery, Ala.			
Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.			
Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La., May 13, 1881.....			
<b>Sixth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Matthews, Cincinnati, Ohio.			
Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.			
Circuit Judge—John Baxter, Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1877.....			
<b>Seventh Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.			
Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin.			
Circuit Judge—Thomas Drummond, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1860.....			
<b>Eighth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.			
Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.			
Circuit Judge—George W. McCrary, Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1879.....			
<b>Ninth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.			
Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.			
Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....			

## UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—Charles D. Drake.....	Missouri.....	Dec. 12, 1870.....	\$4,500
Judge Charles C. Nutt.....	New York.....	Feb. 23, 1865.....	4,500
Judge William A. Richardson.....	Massachusetts.....	June 2, 1874.....	4,500
Judge Glenn W. Scofield.....	Pennsylvania.....	May 20, 1881.....	4,500
Lawrence Weldon.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 21, 1883.....	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk.....	Massachusetts.....	Jan. 1, 1873.....	3,000

## SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—David K. Cartter.....	Ohio.....	March 11, 1863.....	\$4,500
JUSTICES—Andrew Wylie.....	Dist. Columbia.....	March 18, 1863.....	4,000
Arthur MacArthur.....	Wisconsin.....	July 15, 1870.....	4,000
Alexander B. Hagner.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 21, 1879.....	4,000
Walter S. Cox.....	Dist. Columbia.....	March 1, 1879.....	4,000
Charles F. James.....	Ohio.....	July 24, 1879.....	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—George B. Corkhill.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Jan. 12, 1878.....	\$200 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs.....	New York.....	March 23, 1863.....	\$3,500
MARSHAL—Clayton McMichael.....	.....	Dec. 20, 1862.....	\$200 and fees

## JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SALARY.
ALABAMA: (Three Districts).....	John Bruce .....	Montgomery.....	Feb. 27, 1875	\$3,500
ARKANSAS: Eastern District.....	Henry C. Caldwell.....	Little Rock.....	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western " .....	Isaac C. Parker .....	Fort Smith.....	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
CALIFORNIA.....	Ogden Hoffman.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 27, 1851	5,000
COLORADO.....	Moses Hallett.....	Denver.....	Jan. 20, 1877	
CONNECTICUT.....	Nathaniel Shipman.....	Hartford.....	April 17, 1877	3,500
DELAWARE.....				3,500
FLORIDA: Northern District.....	Thomas Settle.....	Jacksonville.....	Jan. 30, 1877	3,500
Southern " .....	James W. Locke.....	Key West.....	Feb. 1, 1877	3,500
GEORGIA: Northern District.....	Henry K. McCoy.....	Atlanta.....	Aug. 4, 1882	3,500
Southern District.....		Savannah.....		3,500
ILLINOIS: Northern District.....	Henry W. Blodgett.....	Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1871	4,000
Southern " .....	Samuel H. Treat.....	Springfield.....	Mar. 3, 1855	3,500
INDIANA.....	William A. Woods.....	Indianapolis.....	May 2, 1883	3,500
IOWA: Northern District.....	Oliver P. Shiras.....	Dubuque.....	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern " .....	James M. Love.....	Keokuk.....	Feb. 21, 1856	3,500
KANSAS.....	Cassius G. Foster.....	Topeka.....	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
KENTUCKY.....	John W. Barr.....	Louisville.....	April 16, 1880	3,500
LOUISIANA: Eastern District.....	Edward C. Billings.....	New Orleans.....	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western " .....	Aleck Boardman.....	Shreveport.....	May 18, 1881	3,500
MAINE.....	Nathan Webb.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
MARYLAND.....	Thomas J. Morris.....	Baltimore.....	July 1, 1879	4,000
MASSACHUSETTS.....	Thomas L. Nelson.....	Worcester.....	Jan. 10, 1871	4,000
MICHIGAN: Eastern District.....	Henry B. Brown.....	Detroit.....	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western " .....	Solomon L. Withey.....	Grand Rapids.....	Mar. 11, 1867	3,500
MINNESOTA.....	Rensselaer R. Nelson.....	St. Paul.....	June 1, 1858	3,500
MISSISSIPPI: (Two Districts).....	Robert A. Hill.....	Oxford.....	May 1, 1866	3,500
MISSOURI: Eastern District.....	Samuel Treat.....	St. Louis.....	Mar. 3, 1857	3,500
Western " .....	Arnold Krekel.....	Jefferson City.....	Mar. 31, 1863	3,500
NEBRASKA.....	Elmer S. Dundy.....	Falls City.....	April 9, 1868	3,500
NEVADA.....	George M. Sabin.....	Carson City.....	July 26, 1882	3,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	Daniel Clark.....	Manchester.....	July 27, 1866	3,500
NEW JERSEY.....	John T. Nixon.....	Trenton.....	April 28, 1871	4,000
NEW YORK: Northern District.....	Alfred C. Coxe.....	Utica.....	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern " .....	Addison Brown.....	New York City.....	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern " .....	Charles L. Benedict.....	Brooklyn.....	Mar. 9, 1865	4,000
NORTH CAROLINA: Eastern District.....	Augustus S. Seymour.....	New Bern.....	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western " .....	Robert P. Dick.....	Greensboro.....	June 7, 1872	3,500
OHIO: Northern District.....	Martin Welker.....	Toledo.....	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern " .....	George B. Sage.....	Cincinnati.....	Mar. 20, 1869	4,000
OREGON.....	Matthew P. Deady.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1859	3,500
PENNSYLVANIA: Eastern District.....	William Butler.....	Philadelphia.....	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western " .....	Marcus W. Acheson.....	Pittsburg.....	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
RHODE ISLAND.....	Le Barron B. Colt.....	Providence.....	Mar. 21, 1881	3,500
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	George S. Bryan.....	Charleston.....	Mar. 12, 1866	3,500
TENNESSEE: East. & Mid. Dist.....	David M. Key.....	Knoxville.....	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District.....	Eli S. Hammond.....	Memphis.....	June 17, 1878	3,500
TEXAS: Eastern District.....		Galveston.....	Feb. 5, 1872	3,500
Western " .....	Ezekiel B. Turner.....	Austin.....	Dec. 20, 1880	3,500
Northern " .....	A. P. McCormick.....	Dallas.....	April 10, 1879	3,500
VERMONT.....	Hoyt H. Wheeler.....	Burlington.....	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
VIRGINIA: Eastern District.....	Robert W. Hughes.....	Norfolk.....	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western " .....	John Paul.....	Harrisonburg.....	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
WEST VIRGINIA.....	John J. Jackson.....	Parkersburg.....	Aug. 3, 1861	3,500
WISCONSIN: Eastern District.....	Charles E. Dyer.....	Racine.....	Feb. 10, 1875	3,500
Western " .....	Romanzo F. Bunni.....	Madison.....	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500

# OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES. 161

DISTRICTS.	DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.	MARSHALS.	CLERKS.
<b>ALABAMA</b> —N. Dist.	W. H. Smith, Montgomery.	J. M. Hinds, Huntsville.	A. W. Accullough, Huntsville.
Middle District.	W. H. Smith, Montgomery.	Paul Strobach, Montgomery.	J. W. Dimmick, Montgomery.
Southern Dist.	G. M. Dinkin, Greensboro.	Paul Strobach, Montgomery.	Henry S. Skatts, Mobile.
<b>ARKANSAS</b> —E. Dist.	C. C. Waters, Little Rock.	Dav. B. Russell, Little Rock.	Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.
Western District.	Wm. H. H. Clayton, Fort Smith.	Thomas Boles, Fort Smith.	Samuel J. Clark, Helena.
<b>CALIFORNIA</b> .	S. G. Loomis, San Francisco.	Moses M. Drew, San Francisco.	S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
<b>COLORADO</b> .	Am. W. W. Brazee, Denver.	Water A. Smith, Denver.	E. F. Bishop, Denver.
<b>CONNECTICUT</b> .	Samuel Chadwick, Lyme.	Jno. C. Kinney, Hartford.	Edw. L. Mavin, Hartford.
<b>DELAWARE</b> .	John C. Patterson, Wilmington.	Henry H. McMullen, Wilmington.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
<b>FLORIDA</b> —N. Dist.	Edw. M. Cheney, Jacksonville.	J. H. Durkee, Jacksonville.	(P. Waffler, Jacksonville.
Southern Dist.	J. B. Patterson, Key West.	P. A. Williams, Key West.	C. H. Foster, Tallahassee.
<b>GEORGIA</b> —N. Dist.	J. S. Bigby, Atlanta.	James Longstreet, Atlanta.	W. W. Wharton, Tallahassee.
Southern Dist.	A. A. Jurell, Savannah.	Richard D. Locke, Atlanta.	Eugene O. Locke, Key West.
<b>ILLINOIS</b> —N. Dist.	Jos. E. Leake, Chicago.	Alfred M. Jones, Chicago.	Alfred E. Luck, Atlanta.
Southern Dist.	J. A. Connelly, Springfield.	Jno. A. Tanner, Springfield.	Maurin Ewing, Savannah.
<b>INDIANA</b> .	C. L. Costen, Indianapolis.	J. S. Foster, Indianapolis.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
<b>IOWA</b> —N. District.	M. D. O'Connell, Fort Dodge.	Geo. D. Perkins, Sioux City.	M. B. Converse, Springfield.
Southern Dist.	J. S. Rannels, Des Moines.	Richard Root, Keokuk.	S. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
<b>KANSAS</b> .	Jas. R. Hallowell, Topeka.	Benj. F. Simpson, Topeka.	Van Luzzee, Dubuque.
<b>KENTUCKY</b> .	A. M. Thomas, Louisville.	And. J. Auxier, Louisville.	Hen. K. Love, Le Moines.
<b>LOUISIANA</b> —E. Dist.	J. H. Leonard, N. Orleans.	J. R. G. Pitkin, N. Orleans.	Joseph C. Wilson, Wichita.
Western District.	Milton C. Elstner, Shreveport.	James C. Weaks, Bastrop.	Jos. C. Finnell, Covington.
<b>MAINE</b> .	Willouf F. Lunt, Portland.	George D. Bisbee, Portland.	Jno. Devonside, N. Orleans.
<b>MARYLAND</b> .	A. Stirling, Jr., Baltimore.	J. M. McClintock, Baltimore.	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> .	George P. Sanger, Boston.	Nath'l P. Banks, Boston.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
<b>MICHIGAN</b> —E. Dist.	Al. M. Cutcheon, Detroit.	Sal. S. Matthews, Detroit.	C. ement H. Hill, Loston.
Western District.	J. W. Stone, Grand Rapids.	Jas. Monroe, South Haven.	D. J. Davison, Detroit.
<b>MINNESOTA</b> .	J. B. Scarle, St. Paul.	Henry R. Benny, St. Paul.	C. B. Hinsdill, Grand Rapids.
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b> —N. Dist.	G. C. Chandler, Oxford.	Jos. L. Morphis, Oxford.	Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul.
Southern Dist.	Lea Lee, Jackson.	Wm. C. Baum, Vicksburg.	Geo. R. Hill, Oxford.
<b>MISSOURI</b> —E. Dist.	Wm. W. Bliss, St. Louis.	Felix Costa, St. Louis.	Archie McGee, Atterdeen.
Western Dist.	G. M. Lamberton, Omaha.	Joseph H. McGee, Gallatin.	Jos. H. Clark, St. Louis.
<b>NEBRASKA</b> .	Trenmore Coffin, Carson City.	E. L. Bierbower, Omaha.	Le. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
<b>NEVADA</b> .	Charles H. Burns, Wilton.	P. S. Corbett, Virginia City.	E. S. Dunly, Jr., Omaha.
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b> .	A. Q. Keasby, Newark.	J. N. Patterson, Concord.	F. J. Edwards, Carson City.
<b>NEW JERSEY</b> .	Wm. B. Deacon, Trenton.	Wm. B. Deacon, Trenton.	B. F. Clark, Manchester.
<b>N. YORK</b> —N. Dist.	C. D. McDougall, Rochester.	C. D. McDougall, Rochester.	Linsley Rowe, Trenton.
Southern Dist.	Joel B. Erhardt, N. Y. City.	Joel B. Erhardt, N. Y. City.	Winfield Rollins, Buffalo.
Eastern District.	Asa W. Tenney, Brooklyn.	Aug. C. Tate, Brooklyn.	H. Lyman, N. York City.
<b>N. CAROLINA</b> —E. D.	W. S. O'B. Robinson, Raleigh.	Joshua B. Hill, Raleigh.	B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn.
Western District.	Jas. E. Boyd, Greensboro.	Thos. B. Keogh, Greensboro.	(W. J. Griffin, Eliza City)
<b>OHIO</b> —North'n Dist.	E. H. Eggleston, Cleveland.	W. F. Goodspeed, Cleveland.	G. E. Tinker, New Jerne.
Southern Dist.	C. Richards, Cincinnati.	Lot Wright, Cincinnati.	Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington.
<b>OREGON</b> .	J. F. Watson, Roseburgh.	Edwd. S. Kearney, Portland.	(H. C. Cowles, Statesville.)
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b> —			J. W. Payne, Greensboro.
Eastern District.	J. K. Valentine, Philad'a.	Jas. N. Kearns, Philadela.	Earl Bill, Cleveland.
Western District.	Wm. A. Stone, Pittsburgh.	Jas. S. Eutan, Pittsburgh.	Wm. C. Howard, Cincinnati.
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b> .	J. H. Dixon, Providence.	J. H. Coggeshall, Providence.	R. H. Lamson, Portland.
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b> .	S. W. Meek, Columbia.	J. H. Livingston, Charleston.	Charles E. Lincoln, Philad'a.
<b>TENNESSEE</b> —E. Dist.	James A. Meek, Knoxville.	Thos. H. Reek, Knoxville.	S. C. McCandless, Pittsburg.
Middle District.	Andrew McClain, Nashville.	Geo. M. Altman, Nashville.	Henry Pitman, Providence.
Western District.	W. F. Poston, Alamo.	M. T. Williamson, Memphis.	M. Seabrook, Greenville.
<b>TEXAS</b> —East. Dist.	..... Galveston.	W. J. Phillips, Galveston.	H. L. Livingston, Knoxville.
Western Dist.	Andrew J. Evans, Austin.	H. L. Gosling, San Antonio.	E. B. Campbell, Nashville.
<b>VERMONT</b> .	J. C. Bagger, Dallas.	James A. McKee, Dallas.	H. E. Andrews, Memphis.
<b>VIRGINIA</b> —E. Dist.	K. Haskins, Brattleboro.	W. W. Henry, Burlington.	(G. C. River, Galveston.)
Western District.	Edmund Waddell, Richmond.	R. P. Hughes, Richmond.	(W. E. Singleton, Jefferson.)
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b> .	D. S. Lewis, Harrisonburg.	John G. Watts, Wytheville.	(Samuel J. Moore, Tyler.)
<b>WISCONSIN</b> —E. Dist.	W. H. H. Flick, Martinsburg.	Geo. W. Atkinson, Wheeling.	Matthew Hopkins, Austin.
Western District.	G. W. Hazelton, Milwaukee.	Henry Fink, Milwaukee.	Duvall Beall, San Antonio.
	H. M. Lewis, Madison.	F. W. Cakley, Madison.	John M. Finks, Waco.
			B. B. Smalley, Burlington.
			(William B. Wall, Richmond.)
			J. S. Fowler, Alexandria.
			G. M. Morris, Danville.
			F. W. Rives, Lynchburg.
			W. B. Lurty, Harrisonburg.
			Benjamin F. Gildersleeve.
			Abingdon.
			J. Y. Moore, Clarksburgh.
			Edw. Kurtz, Milwaukee.
			(F. M. Stewart, Madison.)
			(H. J. Peck, La Crosse.)

## FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1883.]

COUNTRY, AND DATE OF PRESENTATION.	NAME.	RANK.
Argentine Republic. November 14, 1882.	Señor Don Louis L. Dominguez.....	* E. E. and M. P.
Austria-Hungary.... March 7, 1882.	Señor Don Florencio L. Dominguez. Baron Ignatz von Schaeffer (absent) Count von Lippe Weissenfeld.....	Secretary of Legation E. E. and M. P. Councillor and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
Belgium..... October 29, 1881.	Mr. Bounder de Melsbroeck..... Count Gaston d'Arshot.....	E. E. and M. P. Councillor.
Brazil..... October 24, 1882.	Senhor J. G. do Amaral Valente.....	Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
Chili..... June 23, 1882.	Señor Don Joaquin Godoy.....	E. E. and M. P.
China..... December 31, 1881.	Señor Don Federico Pinto..... Mr. Cheng Tsao Ju.....	Secretary of Legation E. E. and M. P.
Denmark..... January 31, 1882.	Mr. Tsi Shau Fung..... Mr. Carl Steen Andersen de Bille ..	Secretary of Legation Minister Resident and Consul General.
France..... June 22, 1882.	Mr. Theodore Roustan (absent)..... Mr. Horace Denaut .....	E. E. and M. P. 2d Sec'y and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
Germany..... February 14, 1883.	Captain C. von Eisendecker.....	E. E. and M. P.
Great Britain..... November 14, 1881.	Count Lyden..... The Honorable L. S. Sackville West. Dudley E. Saurin, Esq.....	Secretary of Legation E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation
Hawaii.....	Mr. H. A. P. Carter.....	E. E. and M. P.
Haiti..... February 18, 1873.	Mr. Stephen Preston .....	E. E. and M. P.
Italy..... October 28, 1881.	Mr. Charles A. Preston..... Baron De Fava (absent)..... Marquis A. Dalla Valle de Mirabello	Secretary of Legation E. E. and M. P. 1st Sec'y and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
Japan..... October 24, 1882.	Joshū Terashima Munenori (absent). Mr. Naito Ruijro .....	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation
Mexico..... March 7, 1882.	Señor Don Matias Romero (absent). Señor Don Cayetano Romero.....	E. E. and M. P. 1st Sec'y and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
Netherlands..... January 27, 1882.	Mr. G. de Weckherlin (absent).....	Minister Resident.
Peru..... October 31, 1881.	Baron P. de Smeth Van Alphen..... Señor Don J. Federico Elmore.....	Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i> Minister Resident.
Portugal..... October 8, 1878.	Viscount das Nogueiras.....	E. E. and M. P.
Russia..... April 11, 1882.	Mr. Charles de Struve..... Mr. Grégoire de Willamov.....	E. E. and M. P. 1st Sec'y of Legation.
Spain..... July 30, 1883.	Señor Don Juan Valera..... Señor Don Enrique Dupuy de Lome	E. E. and M. P. 1st Sec'y and Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
Sweden and Norway May 8, 1876.	Count Carl Lewenhaupt (absent).... Mr. C. de Bildt.....	E. E. and M. P. Sec'y of Legation and Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
Switzerland..... October 24, 1882.	Colonel Emile Frey.....	E. E. and M. P.
Turkey.....	Major Karl Kloss..... Tewfik Pasha.....	2d Secretary. E. E. and M. P.
Uruguay..... April 19, 1883.	Rustem Effendi..... Señor Don Enrique M. Estrazulas ..	Secretary of Legation Chargé d'Affaires.
Venezuela.....	.....	Minister Resident.

\* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

## DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1883.

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Argentine Republic.	Thomas O. Osborn, Min. Res.	Buenos Ayres.	Illinois.	Feb. 17, '82	7,500
Austria-Hungary.	Alphonso Taft, * E. E. & M. P.	Vienna.	Ohio.	April 25, '82	12,000
Belgium.	Henry White, Sec. Leg. & C. G.	Brussels.	N. York.	June 6, '82	7,500
Bolivia.	Nicholas Fish, Minister Res.	La Paz.	N. York.	April 17, '82	7,500
Brazil.	Richard Gibbs, M. R. & C. G.	Rio de Janeiro.	Mass.	June 18, '82	5,000
	Thos. A. Osborn, E. E. & M. P.	Rio de Janeiro.	Mass.	May 19, '81	12,000
	Thos. B. Trall, Sec. Legation.	Rio de Janeiro.	Mass.	June 2, '82	1,800
Central American States:					
Costa Rica.	Henry C. Hall, E. E. & M. P.	Guatemala.	N. York.	July 13, '82	10,000
Guatemala.					
Honduras.					
Nicaragua.					
Salvador.					
Chile.	C. A. Logan, E. E. & M. P.	Santiago.	Illinois.	Mar. 15, '82	10,000
China.	J. Russell Young, E. E. & M. P.	Peking.	N. York.	Jan. 15, '82	12,000
	Chester Holcombe, Sec. & Int.	Peking.	China.	Aug. 15, '76	5,000
Colombia.	Wm. L. Scruggs, Minister Res.	Bogota.	Georgia.	April 17, '82	7,500
Corea.	Lucius H. Foote, E. E. & M. P.	Seoul.	Cal.	Feb. 27, '83	5,000
Denmark.	Wickham Hoffman, M. R. & C. G.	Copenhagen.	N. York.	Feb. 27, '83	5,000
France.	Levi P. Morton, E. E. & M. P.	Paris.	N. York.	Mar. 21, '81	17,500
	E. J. Brulatour, Sec. Legation	Paris.	La.	July 1, '82	2,625
	Henri Vignaud, 2d Sec. Leg.	Paris.	La.	Dec. 14, '75	2,000
Germany.	Aaron A. Sargent, E. E. & M. P.	Berlin.	Cal.	Mar. 2, '82	17,500
	H. Sidney Everett, Sec. Leg.	Berlin.	Mass.	Aug. 1, '77	2,425
	Chapman Coleman, 2d S. Leg.	Berlin.	Ken.	May 8, '74	2,000
Great Britain.	James R. Lowell, E. E. & M. P.	London.	Mass.	Jan. 26, '82	17,500
	Wm. J. Hoppin, Sec. Legation	London.	N. York.	June 12, '77	2,625
	E. S. Nadal, 2d Sec. Legation	London.	N. Jersey	June 8, '77	2,000
Greece.	Eugene Schuyler, M. R. & C. G.	Athens.	N. York.	July 7, '81	6,500
Hawaiian Islands.	Rollin M. Daggett, Min. Res.	Honolulu.	Nevada.	July 1, '82	7,500
Haiti.	John M. Langston, M. R. & C. G.	Port au Prince.	Dist. Col.	Sept. 28, '77	7,000
Italy.	Wm. W. Astor, E. E. & M. P.	Rome.	N. York.	Aug. 4, '82	12,000
	Lewis Richmond, Sec. of Leg.	Rome.	Rhode I.	July 26, '82	3,500
Japan.	John A. Bingham, E. E. & M. P.	Tokel (Yedo).	Ohio.	May 21, '76	12,000
	Justus Goward, Sec. Leg.	Tokel (Yedo).	Illinois.	Jan. 23, '83	2,500
	Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter	Tokel (Yedo).	Japan.	Mar. 22, '83	2.00
Liberia.	J. H. Smyth, M. R. & C. G.	Monrovia.	N. C.	April 12, '82	5,000
Mexico.	Philip H. Morgan, E. E. & M. P.	Mexico.	La.	Jan. 25, '82	12,000
	Henry H. Morgan, Sec. Leg.	Mexico.	La.	Sept. 27, '82	1,800
Netherlands.	Wm. L. Dayton, Minister Res.	The Hague.	N. Jersey	April 25, '82	7,500
Paraguay and Uruguay.	Wm. Williams, Charge d'Aff.	Montevideo.	Indiana.	April 12, '82	5,000
Persia.	J. G. W. Benjamin, Min. Res.	Teheran.	N. York.	Feb. 27, '83	5,000
	and Consul-General.	Teheran.	Dist. Col.	June 18, '82	10,000
Peru.	Jeth S. Phelps, E. E. & M. P.	Lima.	N. York.	July 7, '82	5,000
Portugal.	John M. Francis, M. R. & C. G.	Lisbon.	N. York.	July 7, '82	6,500
Roumania.	Eugene Schuyler, M. R. & C. G.	Athens.	N. York.	July 7, '82	6,500
Russia.	Wm. H. Hunt, E. E. & M. P.	St. Petersburg.	La.	April 12, '82	17,500
	George W. Wurtz, Sec. Leg.	St. Petersburg.	Penna.	Feb. 19, '74	2,625
Servia.	Eugene Schuyler, M. R. & C. G.	Athens.	N. York.	July 7, '82	6,500
Sierra Leone.	J. A. Halderman, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok.	Missouri.	July 13, '82	5,000
Spain.	John W. Foster, E. E. & M. P.	Madrid.	Indiana.	Feb. 27, '82	12,000
	Dwight T. Reed, Sec. & C. G.	Madrid.	N. York.	Feb. 27, '83	3,000
Sweden and Norway.	Wm. W. Thomas, Jr., Min. Res.	Stockholm.	Maine.	June 6, '83	7,500
Switzerland.	Michael J. Cramer, M. R. & C. G.	Berne.	Ky.	July 13, '82	5,000
Turkey.	Lewis Wallace, E. E. & M. P.	Constantinople.	Indiana.	July 13, '82	7,500
	G. Harris Heap, Sec. Leg. & C. G.	Constantinople.	Penna.	July 12, '78	3,500
	A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter.	Constantinople.	Turkey.	July 1, '73	3,000
Venezuela.	Jehu Baker, Minister Res.	Caracas.	Illinois.	Mar. 4, '78	7,500

\* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary. C. G.—Consul-General.

## UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches \$1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at.....	\$6,000	Nineteen consulates at.....	\$3,000
Three " at.....	5,000	Nineteen " at.....	2,500
One consulate at.....	4,500	Thirty-six " at.....	2,000
Five consulates at.....	4,000	Sixty " at.....	1,500
Eight " at.....	3,500	Twenty-six " at.....	1,000

By law, all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of \$1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the fee consuls is limited to \$2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1883.

## CONSULS OF THE UNITED STATES.

C. A. means Commercial Agent; C. G. Consul-General; C. C. Consul-Clerk; V. C. Vice-Consul.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary.	Fees Fiscal Year 1883.
<b>Argentine Republic.</b>					
Buenos Ayres.....	Edward L. Baker.....	Illinois.....	Jan. 8, '74	\$3,000	\$2,270 40
Rosario.....	William Perkins, V. C.....	.....	Apr. 13, '83	Fees.	No rep't
<b>Austria-Hungary.</b>					
Brunn.....	Gustavus Schoeller, A.....	.....	Nov. 18, '83	.....	1,769 00
Prague.....	Charles A. Phelps.....	Massachusetts.....	Feb. 22, '77	2,000	14,081 50
Trieste.....	James E. Montgomery.....	New York.....	Feb. 5, '83	2,000	2,100 00
Vienna.....	James R. Weaver, C. G.....	West Virginia.....	July 27, '82	3,500	8,823 50
<b>Barbary States.</b>					
Tangier.....	Felix A. Matthews.....	California.....	July 9, '70	2,000	No rep't
<b>Belgium.</b>					
Antwerp.....	John H. Stenart.....	Pennsylvania.....	Mar. 3, '79	2,500	4,228 04
Brussels.....	John Wilson.....	Pennsylvania.....	Jan. 13, '72	2,500	3,223 50
Charleroi.....	Chas. Vander-Elst, Agt.....	.....	Dec. 5, '77	.....	2,410 00
Verviers.....	George C. Tanner.....	South Carolina.....	Mar. 12, '78	1,500	1,910 03
<b>Bolivia.</b>					
La Paz.....	Richard Gibbs.....	New York.....	June 13, '83	Fees.	No rep't
<b>Brazil.</b>					
Bahia.....	John B. Weaver.....	North Carolina.....	Mar. 16, '82	1,500	No rep't
Para.....	Asa C. Prindle.....	New York.....	Apr. 6, '82	1,500	2,173 91
Pernambuco.....	Henry L. Atherton.....	New York.....	Nov. 15, '80	2,000	1,009 08
Rio Grande de Sul.....	Beckford Mackey.....	South Carolina.....	Dec. 20, '83	1,000	483 68
Rio de Janeiro.....	C. C. Andrews, C. G.....	Minnesota.....	Apr. 17, '82	6,000	9,051 91
Santos.....	William T. Wright.....	Maryland.....	July 21, '76	Fees.	1,426 23
<b>Chili.</b>					
Talcahuano.....	John F. Van Ingen.....	Ohio.....	Feb. 16, '81	1,000	618 91
Valparaiso.....	David M. Dunn.....	Indiana.....	June 6, '83	3,000	1,557 73
<b>China.</b>					
Amoy.....	W. E. Goldsborough.....	Maryland.....	Apr. 25, '79	3,500	1,583 95
Canton.....	Charles Seymour.....	Wisconsin.....	Aug. 4, '82	3,500	1,879 12
Chin-Kiang.....	Enoch J. Smithers.....	Delaware.....	Apr. 21, '81	3,500	424 96
Foo-Chow.....	J. C. A. Wingate.....	New Hampshire.....	Mar. 31, '80	8,500	423 65
".....	John P. Cowles, Jr., Int.....	.....	Nov. 6, '80	2,000	.....
Hankow.....	Isaac F. Shepard.....	Missouri.....	Nov. 3, '76	3,500	1,000 And fees
".....	M. G. Hillman, Act. Ma.....	.....	Oct. 1, '72	1,000	And fees
Ningpo.....	Edwin Stevens.....	Pennsylvania.....	June 30, '81	3,500	151 29
Shanghai.....	Owen N. Denny, C. G.....	Oregon.....	Jan. 7, '80	5,000	5,449 12
".....	F. D. Cheshire, V. C. G.....	Int.....	June 10, '80	2,000	.....
Tien-Tsin.....	James C. Zuck.....	California.....	May 21, '81	3,500	4,000 53
".....	Jacob Gall, Marshal.....	.....	Nov. 26, '78	1,000	And fees
".....	.....	Int.....	.....	2,000	.....

<sup>1</sup>The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

<sup>2</sup>The Minister-Resident is also Consul-General.



PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary.	Fees Fiscal Year 1883.
<b>Colombia, U.S. of</b>					
Barranquilla.....	Thomas M. Dawson...	California.....	Jan. 29, '83	Fees.	\$1,619 53
Carthagena.....	Edmund W. P. Smith...	Indiana.....	Jan. 21, '81	Fees.	No rep't
Colon—(Aspinwall).....	Francis W. Rice.....	Maine.....	Aug. 7, '82	\$3,000	No rep't
Panama.....	Thomas Adamson.....	Pennsylvania...	Apr. 17, '82	3 0 0	4,231 28
<b>Denmark.</b>					
Copenhagen.....	W. Hoffman, C.G. & M.R.	New York.....	Feb. 27, '83	5,000	.....
St. Thomas.....	Volney V. Smith.....	Arkansas.....	May 25, '81	2,500	704 38
<b>Ecuador.</b>					
Guayaquil.....	H. N. Beach.....	New York.....	May 25, '83	1,500	No rep't
<b>France and Dominions.</b>					
Algiers.....	Alexander Jourdan...	Pennsylvania...	June 16, '81	1,000	91 25
Bordeaux.....	George W. Roosevelt...	Pennsylvania...	May 23, '81	2,500	8,100 43
Calais.....	J. P. Vendroux, Agt.	Mar. 21, '83	1,0 0	1,732 00	
Cognac.....	George Gifford.....	Maine.....	May 9, '83	Fees.	1,992 50
Gaboon.....	G. C. Campbell, C. A.	Minnesota.....	May 15, '81	1,000	No rep't
Guadaloupe.....	Charles Bartlett.....	Maine.....	Mar. 12, '78	1,500	1,120 21
Havre.....	John B. Glover.....	Indiana.....	May 20, '81	3,000	4,485 43
Limoges.....	William P. Atwell, Agt.	Apr. 21, '83	.....	1,345 00	
Lyons.....	Benj. F. Peixotto.....	California.....	Feb. 14, '81	2,500	12,557 00
Marseilles.....	Horace A. Taylor.....	Wisconsin.....	May 19, '81	2,500	3,481 71
.....	Chas. F. Thirlion, C.C.	Dist. of Columbia	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Martinique.....	Walter H. Gardfield.....	Massachusetts...	Nov. 13, '77	1,500	1,232 24
Nantes.....	Ehrman S. Nadal.....	New Jersey.....	Dec. 20, '83	1,000	495 00
Nice.....	Thomas Wilson.....	Dist. of Columbia	Dec. 20, '83	1,500	873 00
Paris.....	George Walker, C. G.	New York.....	Feb. 12, '80	6,000	62,981 75
Rheims.....	John L. Frisbie.....	Michigan.....	Mar. 8, '81	Fees.	2,822 50
Rouen.....	Charles P. Williams.....	New York.....	Apr. 2, '83	Fees.	1,389 86
St. Etienne.....	Theo. Hertzberg, C. A.	Texas.....	May 27, '79	Fees.	2,139 00
Tahiti, Soc'y Islds.....	Dorence Atwater.....	Connecticut.....	July 11, '71	1,000	415 09
<b>Friendly and Navigator's Islds</b>					
Apia.....	Theodore Canisius....	Illinois.....	Apr. 19, '82	3,000	98 11
<b>Germany.</b>					
Aix la Chapelle...	George F. Lincoln.....	Connecticut.....	July 23, '83	1,500	1,525 50
Annaberg.....	George E. Bullock.....	Indiana.....	Apr. 17, '82	Fees.	5,817 50
Barmen.....	Wolfgang Schoenle...	Ohio.....	Dec. 20, '83	2,000	8,872 50
Berlin.....	Mark S. Brewer, C.G.	Michigan.....	June 10, '81	4,000	13,968 75
.....	F. C. Zimmerman, D.C.G.	North Carolina.	Oct. 1, '79	1,0 0	.....
Bremen.....	John M. Wilson.....	Ohio.....	Mar. 10, '82	2,500	3,586 50
Breslau.....	Henry Dithmar.....	New York.....	Aug. 24, '78	Fees.	1,500 00
Brunswick.....	Williams C. Fox.....	Missouri.....	Mar. 28, '76	Fees.	8,273 00
Chemnitz.....	John L. Parleh.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 23, '83	2,000	18,018 00
Cologne.....	Samuel Spackman.....	Pennsylvania...	May 4, '82	2,000	2,333 00
Crefeld.....	Joseph S. Potter.....	Massachusetts...	Apr. 16, '80	2,000	No rep't
Dresden.....	Joseph T. Mason.....	Virginia.....	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	2,512 50
Dusseldorf.....	Wm. D. Warner, C.A.	South Carolina..	May 21, '81	Fees.	1,755 09
Elberfeld.....	Albert Rhodes.....	New York.....	Feb. 5, '83	Fees.	2,040 00
Frankfort.....	Ferdinand Vogeler, C.G.	Ohio.....	July 1, '81	3,000	5,464 54
Furth.....	F. J. Hirschman, A.	.....	Dec. 23, '79	.....	4,260 00
Geestemunde.....	Gerhard Ihler, A.....	.....	June 27, '82	Fees.	2,432 52
Hamburg.....	John M. Bailey.....	New York.....	May 21, '81	2,500	7,787 21
Kehl.....	Frank W. Ballow, A.	New York.....	Mar. 31, '82	Fees.	2,745 00
Leipzig.....	James T. Dubois.....	Pennsylvania...	Dec. 20, '83	2,000	6,128 50
Mannheim.....	Edward M. Smith.....	New York.....	Jan. 17, '76	1,500	No rep't
Mayence.....	James H. Smith, C.A.	Dist. of Columbia	June 14, '81	Fees.	4,467 00
Munich.....	Jos. W. Harper.....	New York.....	Feb. 13, '81	1,500	No rep't
Nuremberg.....	G. H. Horetmann.....	Pennsylvania...	Aug. 25, '80	2 0 0	4,730 00
Sonneberg.....	George F. Mosher.....	New Hampshire...	Jan. 13, '83	2,000	8,889 00
Stettin.....	Herman Kiefer.....	Michigan.....	July 28, '83	1,000	321 00
Stuttgart.....	George L. Catlin.....	New Jersey.....	Apr. 2, '80	1,500	.....
<b>Great Britain and Dominions.</b>					
Amherstburg, Can.	Josiah Turner.....	Michigan.....	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,480 50
Antigua.....	Chester E. Jackson.....	Wisconsin.....	June 4, '78	1,500	535 74
Auckland, New Zealand	Gilderoy W. Griffin...	Kentucky.....	Apr. 30, '79	1,500	540 45
Barbadoes, W. I.....	Robert Y. Holley.....	Vermont.....	June 21, '81	1,500	1,861 89
Belfast, Ireland.....	Arthur B. Wood.....	New York.....	Mar. 8, '81	3,000	10,954 68
.....	Samuel P. Brown, C.C.	New York.....	May 31, '81	1,000	.....
Belleville, Canada.	Frederick W. Prince...	New York.....	May 23, '79	Fees.	2,064 50
Bermuda.....	Charles M. Allen.....	New York.....	Aug. 7, '61	1,500	2,092 69
Birmingham, Eng.	Wilson King.....	Pennsylvania...	June 3, '79	2,500	10,716 50

1The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary.	Fees Fiscal Year 1883.
Bombay, Brit. India	B. F. Farnham.....	Massachusetts..	Oct. 28, '70	\$1,000	No rep't
Bradford, Eng.....	William F. Grinnell...	New York.....	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	15,115 00
Bristol, Eng.....	Lorin A. Lathrop.....	Dist. of Columbia	July 18, '82	1,500	854 10
Brookville, Canada.	Wm. A. Schofield, A.	.....	June 14, '81	.....	2,833 00
Calcutta, Brit. India	Hans Mattson, C. G.	Minnesota.....	June 30, '81	5,000	7,045 10
Cape Town, Africa.	James W. Siler.....	Indiana.....	July 30, '81	1,500	485 00
Cardiff, Wales.....	Evan R. Jones.....	Wisconsin.....	Dec. 20, '83	2,000	1,631 16
Ceylon, Brit. India	William Morey.....	Maine.....	Aug. 9, '77	1,500	680 55
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	W. A. Worden.....	New York.....	July 28, '83	1,500	No rep't
Chatham, Canada..	H. C. Buntington, C. A.	Michigan.....	May 7, '79	Fees.	2,561 00
Clifton, Canada..	James Low.....	New York.....	Mar. 24, '82	1,500	759 00
Coaticook, Canada.	John G. Crawford.....	New Hampshire	May 20, '81	2,000	625 50
Cork, Ireland.....	John J. Platt.....	Ohio.....	Apr. 14, '82	2,000	602 23
Demerara, W. I.....	Philip Figgelmesy.....	Dist. of Columbia	Jan. 20, '65	3,000	1,997 84
Dublin, Ireland.....	Benjamin H. Barrows.	Nebraska.....	Feb. 25, '76	2,000	1,831 37
Dundee, Scotland..	Willard B. Wells.....	Michigan.....	Oct. 25, '81	2,500	7,713 56
Dunfermline ".....	Henry R. Myers, C. A.	Alabama.....	July 2, '78	Fees.	4,463 25
Fort Erie, Canada.	La Rue Peck.....	New York.....	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	728 00
Gaspé Basin, Can..	George H. Holt.....	New York.....	Apr. 17, '71	1,000	15 00
Gibraltar, Spain..	Horatio J. Sprague.....	Massachusetts..	May 12, '48	1,500	594 52
Glasgow, Scotland.	Bret Harte.....	California.....	Mar. 29, '80	3,000	13,662 50
Goderich, Canada..	Robt. S. Chilton, C. A.	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	270 50
Guelph, Canada..	Harry P. Dill.....	Maine.....	Feb. 15, '83	Fees.	2,395 50
Halifax, N. Scotia.	Wakefield G. Frye, C.G.	Maine.....	Feb. 21, '82	3,000	2,833 09
Hamilton, Canada.	John F. Hazleton.....	New York.....	May 14, '83	2,000	1,810 50
Hong-Kong, China.	John S. Mosby.....	Virginia.....	Aug. 28, '78	4,000	No rep't
Huddersfield, Eng.	C. W. Whitman, Agt.	.....	Feb. 7, '77	.....	4,585 00
Hull, Eng.....	Edward Howard, C. A.	Connecticut.....	May 4, '81	Fees.	No rep't
Kingston, Canada.	M. H. Twitchell.....	Louisiana.....	Apr. 1, '78	1,500	1,867 50
Kingston, Jamaica	Geo. E. Hoskinson.....	Wisconsin.....	Dec. 20, '75	2,000	1,880 78
Leeds, Eng.....	Alfred V. Dockery.....	North Carolina.	Feb. 18, '78	2,000	3,057 50
Leicester, Eng.....	J. B. Haxby, Agt.....	.....	Nov. 16, '69	.....	1,142 50
Leith, Scotland..	J. A. Leonard.....	Minnesota.....	July 1, '81	2,500	1,561 75
Levuka, Fiji Island	Aaron Van Camp, C. A.	Dist. of Columbia	Nov. 30, '81	1,000	No rep't
Liverpool, Eng.....	Stephen B. Packard.....	Louisiana.....	May 22, '78	6,000	35,759 42
London, Eng.....	Edwin A. Merritt, C.G.	New York.....	May 18, '81	6,000	No rep't
London, Canada..	W. H. McCutcheon, A.	.....	Mar. 25, '79	.....	1,603 50
Mahé (Seychelles).	Evelyn P. Mussey.....	Vermont.....	Nov. 6, '80	1,500	2 00
Malta.....	John Worthington.....	New York.....	July 18, '82	1,500	107 25
Manchester, Eng..	Albert D. Shaw.....	New York.....	Apr. 24, '78	3,000	No rep't
Melbourne, Victoria	Oliver M. Spencer, C.G.	Iowa.....	June 4, '78	4,500	1,181 27
Montreal, Canada.	Sergeant P. Stearns, C.G.	New Jersey.....	Apr. 26, '82	4,000	5,597 19
Morrisburg, Can..	Arthur B. Elliott, C. A.	New York.....	Mar. 23, '82	Fees.	No rep't
Nassau, New Prov.	T. J. McLain, Jr.....	Ohio.....	Dec. 14, '71	2,000	1,332 32
Newcastle, Eng..	Robinson Locke.....	Ohio.....	Dec. 20, '83	1,500	1,317 50
Nottingham, Eng..	Jasper Smith, C. A.	Dist. of Columbia	May 23, '77	2,500	12,245 00
Ottawa, Canada..	Rich'd B. Robbins, C.A.	Michigan.....	May 20, '81	3,000	4,033 50
Paris, Canada..	E. M. Sharp, Agent.....	.....	July 3, '78	.....	1,662 00
Pictou, Nova Scotia	Edmund Johnson.....	New Jersey.....	June 30, '81	1,500	197 50
Port Hope, Canada.	J. C. Dutcher, C. A.	New Jersey.....	Feb. 20, '82	Fees.	2,198 50
Port Louis, Mauritius	Thomas T. Prentiss.....	Vermont.....	Mar. 29, '80	2,000	60 61
Port Rowan, Can..	Henry M. James, C. A.	New York.....	May 21, '83	Fees.	No rep't
Port Sarnia, Can..	Samuel D. Pace.....	Michigan.....	Apr. 19, '69	1,500	1,106 00
Port Stanley, Falkl	Henry S. Lasar.....	Missouri.....	June 27, '81	1,500	69 08
Port Stanley and St. Thomas, Can.	Philip Carroll, C. A.	New York.....	Apr. 1, '81	Fees.	No rep't
Prescott, Canada..	Harry L. Slaughter.....	New York.....	May 1, '82	1,500	1,098 50
Quebec, Canada..	John N. Wasson.....	Illinois.....	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	419 53
St. Helena (Island)	Jas. A. MacKnight.....	Utah.....	Apr. 26, '82	1,500	No rep't
St. Helen's, Eng..	John Hammill, A.....	.....	Oct. 19, '65	Fees.	2,057 50
St. Hyacinthe, Can.	Allen Fish.....	Michigan.....	July 28, '83	Fees.	No rep't
St. John's, N. B..	Darius B. Warner.....	Ohio.....	May 4, '66	2,000	No rep't
St. John's, Quebec.	Silas P. Hubbell.....	New York.....	June 23, '81	1,500	No rep't
St. Stephen's.....	Paul Lange.....	Iowa.....	Aug. 3, '82	1,500	353 77
Sheffield, Eng.....	Claudius B. Webster.....	Connecticut.....	July 11, '70	2,500	5,502 50
Sherbrooke, Eng..	Benjamin S. Parker.....	Indiana.....	Mar. 16, '82	Fees.	No rep't
Sierra Leone.....	Judson A. Lewis.....	S. Leone.....	May 26, '79	1,000	225 03
Singapore, Brit. Ind	Adolph G. Studer.....	.....	May 23, '71	2,500	2,198 04
Southampton, Eng.	William Thomson.....	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 6, '78	1,500	210 03
Stanbridge, Eng..	Frank Harmon, C. A.	Vermont.....	Jan. 7, '79	Fees.	1,824 00
Stratford, Canada.	J. S. Benedict, Agent..	.....	Mar. 8, '79	.....	2,140 00
Sutton, Eng.....	Lester Rounds, A.....	.....	Feb. 21, '80	.....	1,850 01
Sydney, N.S. Wales.	Charles Kahlo.....	Indiana.....	Oct. 19, '81	2,000	1,131 09
Three Rivers, Can..	James M. Wilson.....	Missouri.....	Apr. 3, '82	Fees.	No rep't
Toronto, Canada..	Walter E. Howard.....	Vermont.....	July 23, '81	2,000	4,927 00
Trinidad, West Ind.	John Towler.....	New York.....	July 1, '82	Fees.	2,443 09

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary.	Fees Fiscal Year 1883.
Tunetall, Eng.....	Edward E. Lane.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 3, '79	\$25 0	12,047 50
Turk s Island.....	Nath'l K. Sawyer.....	Florida.....	July 13, '82	1 00	741 76
Victoria, Brit. Col.	Allen Francis.....	Oregon.....	June 1, '77	Fees.	3,174 10
Wallaceburg, Can.	D. C. Huntoon, A.....	.....	Mar. 18, '82		2,063 00
Windsor, Canada.....	Charles Ewers.....	Michigan.....	Mar. 2, '82	1 00	2,392 00
Windsor, N. S.....	Daniel K. Hobart.....	Maine.....	May : 8, '77	1,490	915 73
Winuippeg, Man.....	James W. Taylor.....	Minnesota.....	Sept. 11, '70	1,540	No rep't
<b>Greece.</b>					
Athens.....	E. Schuyler, C.G. & M R	New York.....	July 7, '82	6,500	No rep't
<b>Hawaii.</b>					
Honolulu.....	David A. McKinley.....	California.....	Dec. 21, '80	4,000	6,091 75
.....	F. P. Hastings, C.C.....	Maine.....	June 11, '77	12 0	.....
<b>Hayti.</b>					
Cape Haytien.....	Stanislaus Goutier.....	Pennsylvania.....	July 9, '70	1,000	931 06
Port-au-Prince.....	J. M. Langston, CG & M R	Dist. of Col'mbia	Sept. 28, '77	5 00	.....
<b>Honduras.</b>					
Rutan & Truxillo.	William C. Burchard...	.....	Apr. 3, '79	1,000	No rep't
<b>Italy.</b>					
Carrara.....	Ulisse Boccacci, A.....	.....	June 10, '82	Fees.	360 00
Castellamare.....	Alfred M. Wood, C.A.....	New York.....	July 17, '77	Fees.	1,349 50
Catania.....	Albert Woodcock.....	.....	June 17, '81	Fees.	2,395 00
Florence.....	Wm. Lawber Welsh.....	Pennsylvania.....	Aug. 7, '82	1,000	3,515 50
Genoa.....	James Fletcher.....	Iowa.....	May 14, '82	1,540	1,784 70
Leghorn.....	Charles P. Barnard.....	Vermont.....	Feb. 17, '82	1,700	3,563 98
Messina.....	George H. Owen.....	Vermont.....	July 12, '75	1,700	4,096 57
Milan.....	Dunham J. Crain.....	New York.....	Jan. 7, '8	1,540	1,574 00
Naples.....	Frank G. Haughwort.....	New York.....	May 14, '83	1,700	1,018 99
Palermo.....	Sampson P. Bayly.....	Virginia.....	Aug. 31, '7	2,000	10,375 00
Rome.....	Lewis Richmond, C.G.....	Rhode Island.....	Mar. 8, '81	8,600	No rep't
.....	Chas. M. Wood, C.C.....	Vermont.....	Mar. 24, '73	1,370	.....
.....	St. Leger A. Touhay, C.C	Dist. of Col'mbia	July 1, '73	1,000	.....
Turin.....	Albert J. DeZeyk, V.C	Iowa.....	July 3, '8	1,200	.....
Venice.....	McWalter B. Noyes.....	Rhode Island.....	May 10, '81	1,000	No rep't
<b>Japan.</b>					
Kanagawa.....	Thos. B. Van Buren, C.G	New Jersey.....	June 17, '74	4,000	7,966 18
.....	George E. Rice, Int.....	.....	Nov. 12, '78	2,400	.....
.....	Geo. H. Seidmore, C.C	Wisconsin.....	May 6, '70	1,200	.....
.....	Harold S. Van Buren.....	Marshall.....	May 25, '81	1,000	And fees
Nagasaki.....	Alexander C. Jones.....	West Virginia.....	Mar. 9, '84	3,000	426 52
.....	Rodney H. Powers, Ma	Marshall.....	Sept. 22, '74	1,000	And fees
Osaka and Higo...	Julius Stahel.....	New York.....	Feb. 6, '78	5,000	3,413 77
<b>Liberia.</b>					
Monrovia.....	J. H. Smyth, M. R. & C. G.	North Carolina.	Apr. 12, '8	5,000	101 55
<b>Madagascar.</b>					
Tamatave.....	William W. Robinson...	Wisconsin.....	Mar. 16, '70	2,000	No rep't
<b>Mexico.</b>					
Acapulco.....	John A. Sutter, Jr.....	California.....	July 13, '70	2,000	1,037 57
Guaymas.....	Alexander Willard.....	California.....	Sept. 16, '65	1,000	999 16
Matamoros.....	Warner P. Sutton.....	Michigan.....	Feb. 27, '80	2,000	496 57
Merida.....	Louis H. Ayme.....	Dist. of Col'mbia	Feb. 19, '80	Fees.	No rep't
Mexico.....	David H. Strother, C.G	West Virginia.....	Apr. 8, '9	2,000	102 00
Nuevo Laredo.....	Stephen H. Smith.....	Tennessee.....	July 18, '82	1,000	1,426 01
Piedras Negras.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	880 00
Santa Cruz Pt.....	Conrad Cloetta, A.....	.....	May 24, '82	.....	1,152 00
Tampico.....	Aug. J. Cassard.....	Louisiana.....	Dec. 20, '78	3,500	No rep't
Tuxpan.....	Marcellin A. Ledet.....	Louisiana.....	Mar. 2, '83	Fees.	No rep't
Vera Cruz.....	Bruno Tzschuck.....	Nebraska.....	Feb. 24, '82	3,000	4,530 31
<b>Netherlands &amp; Dominions.</b>					
Amsterdam.....	David Eckstein.....	Ohio.....	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	3,350 00
Batavia.....	Oscar Hatfield.....	New York.....	June 23, '79	1,000	No rep't
Curacao.....	Almont Barnes.....	Vermont.....	Nov. 23, '80	Fees.	1,831 07
Rotterdam.....	John F. Winter.....	Illinois.....	Oct. 15, '81	2,000	3,283 17
Schiedam.....	William P. Atwell.....	.....	May 14, '81	.....	2,055 50
<b>Nicaragua.</b>					
San Juan del Norte.	J. C. Krotchmar, C. A..	Dist. of Col'mbia	May 6, '79	1,000	No rep't
<b>Persia.</b>					
Teheran.....	S. G. W. Benjamin, C.G.	New York.....	Feb. 27, '83	5,000	No rep't

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary.	Fees Paid Year 1882.
<b>Peru.</b>					
Callao.....	James T. Du Bois.....	Pennsylvania...	July 23, '83	\$3,500	\$503 78
<b>Portugal and Dominions.</b>					
Fayal.....	Samuel W. Dabney....	Massachusetts..	July 23, '73	1,500	517 60
Funchal.....	Louis Du Pont Syle....	Pennsylvania...	May 24, '82	1,500	No rept
Lisbon.....	John M. Francis.....	New York.....	July 7, '82	5 00	1,232 50
Mozambique.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	No rept
Santiago, Cp. Verde	Henry Pease.....	Massachusetts..	Aug. 7, '82	1,070	89 48
St. Paul de Loanda	L. de R. du Verge.....	Maryland.....	Mar. 7, '82	1,000	No rept
<b>Roumania.</b>					
Bucharest.....	E. Schuyler, M. R. & C. G.	New York.....	July 7, '82	6,500	No rept
<b>Russia.</b>					
Odessa.....	Fulton Paul.....	New York.....	Feb. 8, '82	2,000	291 00
St. Petersburg.....	Edgar Stanton, C. G....	Illinois.....	Jan. 17, '81	3,000	No rept
<b>San Domingo.</b>					
San Domingo.....	H. C. C. Astwood.....	Illinois.....	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	No rept
<b>Servia.</b>					
Belgrade.....	Eugene Schuyler, C. G.	New York.....	July 7, '82	6,500	.....
<b>Siam.</b>					
Bangkok.....	J. A. Halderman, C. G.	Kansas.....	July 13, '82	5,000	No rept
<b>Spain and Dominions.</b>					
Baracoa.....	Datus E. Coon, C. A....	Alabama.....	July 13, '73	Fees.	3,749 19
Barcelona.....	Frederick H. Scheuch...	Indiana.....	Mar. 24, '71	1,500	249 73
Cadiz.....	Ernest L. Oppenheim...	New York.....	May 16, '81	1,500	No rept
Cardenas.....	Joseph A. Nunez, C. A.	Kentucky.....	Apr. 27, '82	Fees.	4,455 91
Cienfuegos.....	William P. Pierce.....	Georgia.....	June 10, '81	2,500	1,661 01
Havana.....	Adam Badeau, C. G....	New York.....	May 1, '82	6 00	No rept
".....	Jos. A. Springer, C. C.	Cuba.....	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Madrid.....	Dwight T. Reed, C. G.	New York.....	Feb. 27, '83	3,000	.....
Malaga.....	Henry C. Marston.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 20, '80	1,500	2,507 89
Manila.....	Julius G. Voigt, C. A.	New York.....	June 8, '83	1,500	1,445 87
Matanzas.....	David Vickers.....	New York.....	May 20, '81	3,000	No rept
Mayaguez.....	G. E. Hubbard, C. A....	Massachusetts..	Nov. 29, '80	Fees.	1,070 01
Ponce.....	Ed. E. White, C. A....	Virginia.....	Dec. 4, '78	Fees.	1,005 32
Sagua la Grande...	Clarence C. Ford, C. A.	Virginia.....	June 7, '82	Fees.	2,196 57
San Juan, P. R....	Edward Conroy.....	Pennsylvania...	Apr. 21, '81	2,000	672 39
Santiago de Cuba..	John C. Landreau.....	Louisiana.....	Dec. 12, '79	2,500	921 99
<b>Sweden and Norway.</b>					
Gottenborg.....	Sidney W. Cooper.....	New York.....	May 18, '81	Fees.	1,307 17
Stockholm.....	Nere A. Elfving.....	Sweden.....	Apr. 17, '71	Fees.	1,360 00
<b>Switzerland.</b>					
Basle.....	Frank H. Mason.....	Ohio.....	Feb. 20, '80	2,070	3,635 00
Berno.....	M. J. Cramer, C. G....	Kentucky.....	July 13, '82	5,000	1,557 25
Geneva.....	Lyell T. Adams.....	New York.....	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	818 00
Horgen.....	Wm. T. Rice.....	Massachusetts..	Feb. 17, '82	Fees.	No rept
St. Gall.....	Emory P. Beauchamp...	Indiana.....	Mar. 24, '82	Fees.	No rept
Zurich.....	Samuel H. M. Byers...	Iowa.....	Mar. 25, '80	2,000	4,252 50
<b>Turkey and Dominions.</b>					
Belrut.....	John T. Robeson.....	Tennessee.....	July 27, '82	2,000	91 00
Cairo.....	G. P. Pomroy, C. G....	New Jersey.....	July 1, '82	5,000	No rept
".....	E. A. Van Dyke, C. G.	Michigan.....	May 12, '73	1 20	.....
Constantinople....	G. Harris Heap, C. G....	Pennsylvania...	July 12, '78	5,500	677 00
".....	.....	Massachusetts..	.....	1,000	And fees
Jerusalem.....	Sciah Merrill.....	Massachusetts..	Mar. 31, '82	1,500	24 25
Smyrna.....	Wm. E. Stevens.....	New Hampshire	July 13, '82	2,500	1,652 50
<b>Uruguay.</b>					
Montevideo.....	Alexander L. Russell..	Pennsylvania...	Feb. 27, '70	2,000	1,777 29
<b>Venezuela.</b>					
Laguayra.....	Winfield S. Bird.....	Alabama.....	June 31, '81	1,500	1,276 81
Maracaibo.....	E. H. Plummer.....	Tennessee.....	Feb. 12, '83	2,000	3,572 27
Puerto Cabello....	Edward E. White.....	Virginia.....	Dec. 20, '83	1,500	No rept
<b>Zanzibar.</b>					
Zanzibar.....	Frederic D. Cheney....	Massachusetts..	June 13, '83	1,000	No rept

<sup>1</sup>The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.

<sup>2</sup>The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

## THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Summarized from the Annual Report of the General of the Army, October, 1883.]

The Army of the United States on the 27th of October, 1883, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments .....	420	6,811
Five artillery regiments.....	280	2,410
Twenty-five infantry regiments.....	861	10,555
Engineer battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment and general service .....	573	3,550
Total.....	2,143	23,335

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows:

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General John Pope, headquarters Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Maj.-Gen. John Pope); Texas (Brig.-Gen. C. C. Augur); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. A. H. Terry); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. O. O. Howard). There are 8 regiments of cavalry and 20 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General Winfield S. Hancock, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Maj.-Gen. Hancock); department of the South (Col. H. J. Hunt, Newport Barracks, Ky.) The department of West Point, formerly attached to this division, went out of existence as a department, September 1, 1882. This division includes 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Major-General John M. Schofield, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Maj.-Gen. J. M. Schofield); the Columbia (Brig.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles); Arizona (Brig.-Gen. George Crook); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2,155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2,143 officers and 23,335 enlisted men, October 27, 1883. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS: Colonels, 66; Lieutenant-colonels, 85; majors, 243; captains, 606; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 40; first lieutenants, 503; second lieutenants, 433; chaplains, 34; storekeepers, 25; total, 2,143.

2. THE ENLISTED MEN embrace 39 sergeant-majors, 40 quarter-master sergeants, 638 musicians, 196 trumpeters, 10 saddler-sergeants, 114 ordnance-sergeants, 146 hospital stewards, 134 commissary-sergeants, 424 first sergeants, 2,107 sergeants, 1,647 corporals, 225 farriers, 82 artificers, 106 saddlers, 75 wagoners, and 17,350 privates; total, 23,335. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps, 495 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 7 professors, 279 cadets, 204 enlisted men; total, 508.

The number of retired army officers is 424; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1883, 5,950; number died during same period, 231; number deserted, 3,578; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 3,998.

		Entered the Army.
General of the Army.....	Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan.....	1853.
Major-Generals—		
(Limited by law to three).....	Winfield S. Hancock.....	1844.
	John M. Schofield.....	1853.
	John Pope.....	1842.
Brigadier-Generals—		
(Limited by law to six).....	Oliver O. Howard.....	1854.
	Alfred H. Terry.....	1845.
	Christopher C. Augur.....	1843.
	George Crook.....	1852.
	Nelson A. Miles.....	1863.
	Ronald S. Mackenzie.....	1862.

## PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.					Pay of Retired Officers.				
	Yearly Pay.					Yearly Pay.				
	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.
General	\$13,500	10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p.c.	40 p.c.					
Lieutenant-General	11,000									
Major-General	7,500					\$5,625				
Brigadier-General	5,500					4,125				
Colonel	3,500	\$3,850	\$4,200	*\$4,500	*4,500	2,625	\$2,887	\$3,150	\$3,375	\$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
Regimental Quartermaster	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
1st Lieutenant, mounted	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100					
2d Lieutenant, not mounted	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
Chaplain	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,050	1,155	1,260	1,365	1,470
						1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890

\*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to \$4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to \$4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

## QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at \$3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarters are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) \$125 per month; Lieutenant-General, \$100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at \$12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at \$540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of \$500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to \$6.950) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from \$15, (\$13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to \$21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.  
 Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 30, 1784.  
 Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.  
 Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1792.  
 Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.  
 Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.  
 Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1793, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799.  
 Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1801, to January, 1812.  
 Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.  
 Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1823.  
 Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 21, 1823, to June, 1841.  
 Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.  
 Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.  
 Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.  
 Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.  
 General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.  
 Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, since November 1, 1883.

### Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1879.

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1879, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

Year.	Strength of Army.	Year.	Strength of Army.
1789. 1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840	1847. Mexican War	17,812
1792. Indian Border Wars	5,130	1848. " "	30,800
1794. Peace establishment	3,629	1849-1855. " Peace establishment	10,520
1801. " "	5,144	1855-1861. " " "	12,931
1807. " "	3,278	1862. Civil War	39,373
1810. " "	7,154	1863-1866. " " "	43,332
1812. War with Great Britain	11,821	1867. " Peace establishment	51,041
1813. " "	9,413	1868-1869. " " "	52,922
1817-1821. " Peace establishment	9,980	1870. " " "	37,316
1822-1832. " " "	6,184	1871. " " "	35,353
1833-1837. " " "	7,198	1872-1874. " " "	32,231
1838-1842. Florida War	12,539	1875-1879. " " "	27,439
1843-1845. " Peace establishment	8,613		

### UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The United States Military Academy at West Point was founded by act of March 16, 1802, constituting the corps of engineers of the army a military academy with fifty students or cadets, who were to receive instruction under the senior engineer officer as superintendent. Later acts established professorships of mathematics, engineering, philosophy, etc., and made the academy a military body, subject to the rules and articles of war. In 1815, a permanent superintendent was appointed, and a year later an annual board of visitors was provided for, to be named by the President, the Speaker of the House, and the President of the Senate. In 1843 the present system of the appointment of cadets was instituted, which assigns one cadet to each Congressional district and Territory in the Union, to be named by the Representative in Congress for the time being, and ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 312. A large proportion of those appointed fail to pass the examination, and many others to complete the course, the proportion being stated at fully one-half hitherto. The course of instruction requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1877 was about 2,700, of whom 1,300 are deceased and about 1,500 living. Of those surviving, 800 are still in the army, and about 700 out of service.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 23 years of age, at least five feet in height, and free from infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in various branches of knowledge. Each cadet admitted must bind himself to serve the United States eight years from the time of admission to the academy. The pay of cadets, formerly fifty dollars per month and rations, was fixed at \$540 per year, with no allowance for rations, by the act of 1876. The aggregate amount of money appropriated by the United States for the Military Academy from 1802 to 1877 inclusive, was \$11,396,123, being an average of about \$149,949 annually. The number of actual members of the academy, by the official register of June, 1883, was 297.



## NAVY OFFICERS.

—O—

From the Navy Register of the United States, July, 1883, with additions.

—O—

## ADMIRAL.

NAME.	Present Duty, Station or Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Original Entry into the Service.	Date of Present Commission.	Total Sea Serv. Years.
David D. Porter.....	Special Duty, Washington....	Penn...	1829	Oct. 17, '70	23

## VICE-ADMIRAL.

Stephen C. Rowan..	Chairman Lighthouse Board	Ohio..	1826	Jan. 2, '83	25
--------------------	---------------------------	--------	------	-------------	----

## REAR ADMIRALS—Active List (7).

John L. Worden.....	President Retiring Board.....	N. Y....	1834	June 16, '83	21
Edward T. Nichols..	Chief Bureau Yards and Docks	Ga.....	1836	May 23, '81	20
George H. Cooper...	Commd'g N. Atlantic Station	N. Y....	1837	May 1, '82	24
Aaron K. Hughes....	Commanding Pacific Station..	N. Y....	1838	Dec. 20, '82	19
Charles H. Baldwin..	Command'g European Station	N. Y....	1839	March 10, '83	15
Robert W. Shufeldt..	Supt. Naval Observatory.....	N. Y....	1839	May 2, '83	18
Thomas Pattison...	Leave of Absence.....	N. Y....	1839	Nov. 1, '83	21

## COMMODORES—Active List (21).

Edward Simpson....	Com'dt Navy Y'd, League I'd.	N. Y....	1840	Jan. 8, '81	21
William G. Temple..	Commd'g S. Atlantic Station	Vt. ....	1840	June 1, '83	23
Thomas S. Phelps...	Com'dt Navy Yard, Mare Isl'd	Maine..	1840	Jan. 15, '81	24
Clark H. Wells.....	Com'dt Navy Yard, Portsmouth	Penn...	1840	Nov. 28, '81	22
S. P. Quackenbush..	Norfolk, Va.....	N. Y....	1840	May 12, '82	21
Earl English.....	Chief Bureau Equip't and Rec.	N. J....	1840	Nov. 20, '78	26
John H. Upshur.....	Com'dt Navy Yard, New York	D. C....	1841	April 1, '82	21
Francis A. Roe.....	Elmira, N. Y.....	N. Y....	1841	July 10, '82	21
Samuel R. Franklin..	President Board Examiners....	Penn...	1841	June 16, '83	23
Edward Y. McCauley..	Tannersville, N. Y.....	Penn...	1841	May 4, '82	20
J. C. P. de Krafft....	Washington, D. C.....	Ill. ....	1841	June 30, '83	21
Oscar C. Badger.....	Com'dt Navy Yard, Boston....	Penn...	1841	Feb. 15, '82	21
Stephen B. Luce.....	Com. App. Training Squadron	N. Y....	1841	April 25, '81	23
John Lee Davis.....	Member Lighthouse Board....	Ind ....	1841	April 2, '83	24
Alexander A. Semmes	Com. N. Yard, Washing'n, D.C.	Md.....	1841	June 30, '83	22
William T. Truxtun..	Special duty, Norfolk.....	Penn...	1841	Nov. 10, '80	22
Jonathan Young.....	Comd'g N. London Naval Sta'n	Ill. ....	1841	Jan. 1, '84	21
William K. Mayo.....	Com'dt Navy Yard, Norfolk....	Va.....	1841	July 1, '82	10
James E. Jonett.....	Special Duty, New York.....	Ky.....	1841	March 7, '83	21
T. Scott Fillebrown..	Washington, D. C.....	Maine..	1841	Oct. 1, '82	21
John H. Russell.....	Com'dt Mare Island, Cal.....	Md. ....	1841	Oct. 10, '83	22

## Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

—O—

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty-two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent. of the sea pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.



## THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Condensed from the Navy Register of 1883, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1883.]

There were in the service in 1883, 45 naval steam vessels, all screw propellers except six, besides 14 wooden sailing vessels, 19 iron-clad vessels, 2 torpedo rams and 16 tugs; total 93, of which about 52 were in efficient service. The number of guns is 575.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 7 rear-admirals, 21 commodores, 46 captains, 87 commanders, 78 lieutenant-commanders, 272 lieutenants, 94 lieutenants junior grade, 97 ensigns, 103 ensigns junior grade, 119 naval cadets (who have passed the four years academic course, and are performing two years service at sea before final graduation,) and 190 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 50 surgeons, 79 passed assistant surgeons, 9 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general, 13 pay directors, 13 pay inspectors, 49 paymasters, 30 passed assistant paymasters, 20 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 94 passed assistant engineers, 78 assistant engineers, 24 chaplains, 11 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 11 naval constructors, 9 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 50 boatswains, 48 gunners, 53 carpenters, 37 sailmakers, and 38 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 43 rear-admirals, 20 commodores, 11 captains, 12 commanders, 16 lieutenant-commanders, 16 lieutenants, 11 lieutenants junior grade, 16 masters, 6 ensigns, 1 ensign junior grade. Staff officers, viz: 21 medical directors, 2 medical inspectors, 4 surgeons, 5 passed assistant surgeons, 7 assistant surgeons, 10 pay directors, 2 pay inspectors, 4 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 12 chief engineers, 20 passed assistant engineers, 26 assistant engineers, 1 naval constructor, 8 chaplains, and 6 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz: 13 boatswains, 10 gunners, 9 carpenters, and 7 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 1,116 officers of the line, 606 officers of the staff, and 226 warrant officers; total, 1,948 officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed of 152 officers of the line, 131 officers of the staff, and 39 warrant officers; total, 322.

There were (July, 1883,) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1884, 7,500 enlisted men, and 750 boys.

The marine corps consists of 89 commissioned officers, 372 non-commissioned officers, 31 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1,500 enlisted men; total, 2,028.

## THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea,) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—\$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1883 was 190. The graduating class of 1883 numbered 54 members.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost per Head	Per cent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	\$	
Austria-Hungary.....	57,759,457	289,190	1,125,833	53,366,915	1 41	87.38
Argentine Republic.....	2,401,930	8,227	304,000	3,574,518	1 46	19.53
Belgium.....	5,476,668	46,383	165,877	8,776,429	1 63	15.73
Bolivia.....	2,080,900	3,021	.....	1,126,916	54	25.01
Brazil.....	11,108,291	15,304	32,000	8,693,003	78	14.54
Canada.....	4,352,083	2,000	700,152	777,699	17	3.71
Chili.....	2,400,396	3,573	50,000	.....	.....	.....
China.....	431,626,030	300,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....
Colombia.....	2,774,000	3,000	30,740	982,432	35	11.37
Denmark.....	1,969,454	35,727	49,354	2,359,027	1 19	20.96
Egypt.....	17,419,983	15,000	43,000	{ Army and Navy }	12	5.31
France.....	36,905,788	502,764	3,753,164	114,279,761	3 09	20.88
Germany.....	45,194,172	445,492	1,492,104	98,330,429	2 17	66.57
Great Britain.....	35,246,562	131,636	577,936	74,901,500	2 12	18.02
Greece.....	1,679,775	12,118	35,000	2,264,716	1 34	12.06
India, British.....	252,541,210	189,597	380,000	84,481,195	33	26.74
Italy.....	28,209,620	736,502	1,718,933	42,947,263	1 52	15.15
Japan.....	34,338,404	36,777	51,721	8,151,000	23	13.76
Luxembourg.....	209,673	377	.....	90,980	43	5.64
Mexico.....	9,389,461	24,830	.....	9,786,964	1 04	42.31
Netherlands.....	3,981,887	65,113	163,198	8,397,000	2 10	16.86
Norway.....	1,806,920	13,750	241,630	1,626,750	90	13.62
Persia.....	7,030,000	57,600	.....	3,392,000	48	41.71
Peru.....	3,050,000	4,670	40,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal.....	4,348,551	34,874	78,024	4,373,833	1 00	12.68
Roumania.....	5,376,000	19,812	200,000	5,222,227	1 97	21.61
Russia.....	72,520,000	974,771	2,733,305	137,812,202	1 90	29.37
Serbia.....	1,589,650	50,000	265,000	1,765,021	1 11	34.42
Spain.....	16,333,293	90,000	450,000	24,802,930	1 51	15.84
Sweden.....	4,531,863	41,280	202,788	4,649,940	1 02	25.13
Switzerland.....	2,831,787	117,500	210,495	2,362,160	83	29.32
Turkey.....	8,866,532	350,000	610,200	19,642,090	2 21	34.19
United States.....	50,155,783	25,745	* 3,165,000	40,466,460	80	15.63
Uruguay.....	447,000	2,357	22,357	{ Army and Navy }	4 18	40.53
Venezuela.....	1,734,197	2,240	185,000	1,870,686	.....	.....

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation. \*Militia force plus the regular army.

## THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentine Republic.....	27	991	550,439	Italy.....	67	16,140	9,227,132
Austria-Hungary.....	68	6,369	4,633,669	Japan.....	27	5,551	3,015,000
Belgium.....	10	172	.....	Mexico.....	4	.....	.....
Brazil.....	41	4,934	5,898,132	Netherlands.....	12	5,914	4,849,776
Canada (Dominion).....	7	.....	.....	Norway.....	123	4,342	448,632
Chili.....	23	1,468	.....	Peru.....	18	.....	.....
China.....	56	.....	.....	Portugal.....	44	3,569	1,607,411
Colombia.....	33	.....	1,030,000	Roumania.....	10	530	.....
Denmark.....	33	1,125	1,383,940	Russia.....	389	30,194	19,268,755
Egypt.....	14	.....	.....	Spain.....	139	15,179	6,429,163
France.....	258	48,283	32,267,498	Sweden.....	131	5,925	1,424,250
Germany.....	86	15,815	9,722,721	Turkey.....	78	23,000	2,816,000
Great Britain & Ireland.....	238	58,830	51,637,175	United States.....	139	11,115	15,886,671
Greece.....	18	632	1,056,536	Venezuela.....	4	200	.....

## PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral.....	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000
Vice-Admiral.....	9,000	8,000	6,000
Rear-Admirals.....	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores.....	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains.....	4,500	3,500	2,400
Commanders.....	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission....	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission....	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years.....	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years.....	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years.....	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years.....	1,200	1,000	800
After five years.....	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade.....	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets.....	950	800	500
Mates.....	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay In- spectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank at sea.....	4,400		
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet En- gineers—	4,400		
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission....	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years.....	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years.....	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years.....	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years.....	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Pay- masters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment....	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years.....	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and As- sistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment....	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years.....	1,900	1,600	1,200
Chaplains—			
First five years.....	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years.....	1,200	900	700
Second three years.....	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years.....	1,400	1,100	900
Fourth three years.....	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years.....	1,800	1,600	1,200
Cadet Engineers (after examination).....	1,000	800	600
On shore duty. On leave or waiting orders.			
Naval Constructors—			
First 5 years.....	\$3,200	\$2,200	
Second 5 years.....	2,400	2,400	
Third 5 years.....	3,700	2,700	
Fourth 5 years.....	4,000	3,000	
After 20 years.....	4,200	3,200	
Asst Naval Constructors—			
First 4 years.....	2,000	1,500	
Second 4 years.....	2,200	1,700	
After 8 years.....	2,600	1,900	
Secretary to Admiral and Vice Ad- miral.....	\$2,500		
Secretaries to Commanders of Squadrons.....	2,000		
Secretary to Naval Academy.....	1,800		
Clerks to Commanders of Squad- rons and Vessels.....			\$750
First Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards.....			1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards.....			1,200
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard.....			1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Sta- tions.....			1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards— Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Washington.....			1,600
Mare Island.....			1,400
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola.....			1,400
At other Stations.....			1,800
The pay of Seamen is \$258, and of ordi- nary seamen \$210 per annum.			

## OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see p. 106. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union, p. 108. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278-298.  
The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

## STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Edward A. O'Neal...	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1882.	Dec. 1, 1884.	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	None .....				
Secretary of State .....	Ellis Phelan .....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer .....	Fred. H. Smith .....	"	"	"	2,100
Auditor .....	J. M. Carmichael .....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General .....	H. C. Tompkins .....	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General .....	James N. Gilmer .....	"	"	"	
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n .....	H. C. Armstrong .....	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian .....	Junius M. Riggs .....	"	"	"	1,500

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Robert C. Brickell; *Associate Justices*, Geo. W. Stone, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$2,000 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1883: funded, \$9,164,600; unfunded, \$2,999,423; interest at 3 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1876 by issuing 30 year bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest until 1881, then 3 per cent. until 1886, then 4 per cent. until 1896, and then 5 per cent. for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1883, \$1,129,976.11.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1883, \$1,112,148.02.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$906,807.54.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$91,740,536; personal, \$64,235,883.

Rate of State tax, 65 cents on the \$100. A Poll tax of \$1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School fund.

## STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	James H. Berry .....	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1883.	Jan. 13, 1885.	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor .....	None .....				
Secretary of State .....	Jacob Frolch .....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer .....	W. E. Woodruff, Jr. .....	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor .....	A. W. Files .....	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General .....	C. B. Moore .....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n .....	W. E. Thompson .....	"	Oct. 30, 1882.	Oct. 30, 1884.	1,600
Land Commissioner .....	W. P. Campbell .....	"	"	"	1,850

JUDICIARY SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, E. H. English, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct., 1882; John B. Eakin, 8 years from Oct., 1878. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1883: Funded, \$2,454,000; unfunded, \$2,689,000 (being amount of interest due on foregoing bonded debt); total, \$5,143,000.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: \$22,000 thirty year State Bank 5 per cent; \$108,000 thirty-year State Bank, 6 per cent; \$530,000 thirty-year Real Estate Bank, 6 per cent; \$763,000 thirty-year Funding, 1869, 6 per cent; \$625,000 thirty-year Funding, 1870, 6 per cent; Six per cent. Funding Bonds of 1874 and 1875, \$380,000.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of \$1,263,773 Levee Bonds, \$5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of \$3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1879 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1883, \$690,000.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1883, \$690,000.

Amount raised by taxation, \$750,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, \$75,000,000; personal, \$48,000,000; total, \$123,000,000.

Rate of State tax, 7 mills on the dollar.

## STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	George Stoneman.....	4 years.	Jan. 8, 1883.	Jan. 8, 1887.	\$6,000
*Lieutenant-Governor.....	John Daggett .....	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State.....	T. L. Thompson.....	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	W. A. January.....	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller.....	John P. Dunn.....	"	"	"	3,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n.....	W. T. Welcker .....	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General.....	E. C. Marshall.....	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General.....	H. I. Willey.....	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	R. O. Cravens.....	"	Mar. 13, 1878.	Mar. 12, 1882.	3,000

\* The Lieutenant-Governor receives \$12 per day during sessions of the Legislature as President of the Senate. He is Warden of State Prison, and receives for that a salary of \$10 per day.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Robert F. Morrison. *Associate Justices*, W. H. Myrick, E. W. McKinstry, E. M. Ross, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, L. B. McKee. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$6,000 each. Clerk, J. W. McCarthy.

Amount of State Debt, July 1882; Funded, \$3,303,000; Unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. interest, \$2,702,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent. interest, \$250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent. interest, \$250,000; Soldier Relief Bonds, 7 per cent. interest, \$95,500; Civil Bonds of 1857, 7 per cent. interest, \$5,000; ditto of 1860, 7 per cent. interest, \$ 500.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1882, \$4,498,654.41.

State Expenditures for same year, \$4,418,362.13.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1882, \$3,934,183.90.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$331,803,193; Improvements, \$114,516,747; Personal, \$133,550,509; Railroads, \$27,602,313; Total, \$607,472,762.

Rate of State Tax, year ending June 30th, 1882, 59 6-10 cents on \$100.

A capitation tax of \$2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing \$248,816 in 1882.

## STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	James B. Grant.....	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1883.	Jan. 9, 1885.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	William H. Meyer.....	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State.....	Melvin Edwards.....	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	Fred. Weisen.....	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	John C. Abbott.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	David F. Urmy.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n.....	Joseph C. Shattuck.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	.....	.....	At pleasure of Governor.	.....	500
State Librarian.....	Joseph C. Shattuck.....	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1883.	Jan. 9, 1885.	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck. *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State Debt, December 1, 1882, \$233,638.28; consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State Receipts for two years, ending November 30th, 1880, \$557,471.

State Expenditures for two years, \$558,470.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$295,104.44.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1881: Real and Personal, \$73,776,109.

Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on \$1, besides 50 cents per capita for military purposes.

A Poll Tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

## STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Thomas M. Waller..	2 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1883.	Jan. 3, 1885.	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	George G. Sumner..	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	D. Ward Northrop..	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	Alfred B. Goodrich.	"	"	"	1,500
Comptroller.....	Frank D. Sloat....	"	"	"	1,500
Sec. State Board of Education.....	Charles D. Hine....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Darius N. Couch..	"	"	"	1,200
Insurance Com'r.....	Ephraim Williams	3 yrs.	July 1, 1883.	July 1, 1886.	3,500
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture..	T. E. Gold.....	"	"	"	700
State Librarian.....	Charles J. Hoadly..	"	July —, 1880.	July —, 1883.	1,800
Railroad Commissioner	Geo. M. Woodruff, Jno. W. Bacon, W. H. Haywood,	"	"	"	\$3,000 each.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John D. Parks. Salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*, Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Miles T. Granger. Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, January 1, 1883, \$4,272,100, viz: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., \$1,741,100; bonds of 1877, redeemable 1887, 5 per cent., \$1,011,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, 3½ per cent., \$1,500,000; total, \$4,272,100. Unfunded debt, none.

State receipts for year ending December 1, 1883, \$1,607,800.

State expenditure for last year, \$1,646,433.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,630,526.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$228,487,700; personal, \$95,901,223; total, \$333,414,076. Rate of State tax, 1¼ mills on the dollar.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was \$527,118.97. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, \$1,070,185.45, viz:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies.....	\$298,684.66
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....	8,527.09
" Savings Banks.....	174,076.31
" Railroads.....	484,732.42
" Telegraph Companies.....	6,017.24
" Express Companies.....	4,212.60
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies.....	17,125.34
" Non-resident stock.....	78,809.79

A Poll tax of \$1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

## STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Charles C. Stockley.	4 yrs.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1887.	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.				
Secretary of State.....	Wm. F. Causey.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1887.	1,000
Treasurer.....	John M. Houston....	2 yrs.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	1,450
Auditor.....	Jesse Long.....	"	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	700
Adjutant-General.....	J. Park Postles....	"	Jan. 8, 1883.	"	"
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	Thos. N. Williams	1 yr.	"	"	"
Attorney-General.....	George Gray.....	5 yrs.	Oct. 9, 1879.	Oct. 9, 1884.	2,000
State Librarian.....	Samuel D. Truitt...	2 yrs.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Conneys. *Associate Justices*, L. E. Wales, John W. Houston, Edw. Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, Chief Justice and Chancellor, \$2,500 each; Associate Justices, \$2,000. Clerk, John D. Burton.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1883, \$781,750, all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc.) to the amount of \$1,168,792, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were \$141,238 in 1882, and the annual expenditures \$94,250, at the date of the last Treasurer's report, Jan., 1883. Of the tax receipts, no less than \$61,159 was from licenses, \$40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election, to entitle them to suffrage.

## STATE OF FLORIDA.—Tallahassee.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Wm. D. Bloxham	4 yrs.	Jan. 4, 1881.	Jan. 6, 1885.	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor.....	L. W. Bethel.....	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State .....	John L. Crawford.....	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer .....	Henry A. L'Engle.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller.....	W. D. Barnes.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General.....	Geo. P. Raney.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n.....	E. K. Foster.....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	J. E. Yonge.....	"	"	"	2,000
Commissioner of Lands.....	P. W. White.....	"	"	"	1,200
State Librarian.....	Secretary of State.....	"	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Edwin M. Randall, salary, \$3,500; *Associate Justices*, James D. Westcott, Jr., R. B. Von Valkenburgh, salary of each, \$3,000. Term, for life, appointed by Governor, with consent of Senate.

Amount of State Debt, January 2, 1882: Funded, \$1,276,500; Unfunded, \$31,287.

General statement of State Bonds issued: \$1,500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; \$350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; \$925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Linking Fund, seminary and college funds, \$698,500.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1882, \$321,083.40.

State Expenditures for same year, 1881, \$361,201.03.

Amount raised by taxation, \$317,625.49; for State purposes: besides \$362,763.11 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1883, \$8,000,000. Rate of State tax, 50 cents on every \$100, for year ending December 31, 1882. Of this tax 10 cents on every \$100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation tax of \$1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Henry D. McDaniel	2 yrs.	May, 3, 1883.	Nov, 3, 1884.	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.....	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State .....	N. C. Barnett .....	"	Nov. 3, 1882.	Nov. 3, 1884.	2,000
Treasurer .....	D. N. Speer .....	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller-General.....	William A. Wright.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General.....	Clifford Anderson.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n.....	G. J. Orr.....	"	Nov. 3, 1882.	Nov. 3, 1884.	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	J. B. Baird.....	"	"	"	"
Com'r of Agriculture.....	J. T. Henderson.....	4 yrs.	"	"	2,500
State Librarian.....	F. S. Haralson.....	2 yrs.	Nov. 3, 1882.	Nov. 3, 1884.	1,000
Railroad Commissioners.....	Joseph M. Smith, C. Wallace, S. N. Trammell.	"	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James Jackson; *Associate Justices*, Martin J. Crawford, Alexander M. Speer. Term, 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, \$2,500 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1882, \$9,624,133, funded at 6 per cent., 7 per cent. and 8 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State, \$2,638,000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1882, \$2,403,976.61, including receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1882, \$1,719,537.46, including public debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1882, \$741,623.00.

Amount of taxable property, as assessed: Real, \$148,057,235; Personal, \$106,193,595; Railroad property, \$10,711,258. Total, \$267,249,473.

Rate of State Tax, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on \$100.

There is a Poll tax of one dollar, levied in 1881, upon 157,529 white, and 91,748 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote at elections.

The State valuation of property in 1881 showed the following items: improved land, 30,091,114 acres, value \$51,597,519; wild land, 7,403,428 acres, value \$1,820,915; average value of improved land per acre, \$3.00; city and town property, value \$55,622,811; money and solvent debts, value \$32,083,046; value of merchandise, \$15,662,547; stocks and bonds, \$3,287,021; live stock, value \$23,638,294.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was \$6,478,651, an increase of \$671,170 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton factories and iron works, (exempt from taxation by law,) was valued at \$4,137,775.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	John M. Hamilton.	4 years.	Feb. 6, 1883.	Jan. 12, 1886.	\$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Wm. J. Campbell..	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State.....	Henry D. Dement..	"	Jan. 10, 1881.	"	3,500
Treasurer.....	John C. Smith .....	2 years.	Jan. 3, 1883.	"	3,500
Auditor.....	Charles P. Swigert..	4 years.	Jan. 10, 1881.	"	3,500
Attorney-General.....	James McCartney..	"	"	"	3,500
Adjutant-General.....	J. H. Elliott.....	At pleasure of Governor .....	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	Henry Raab.....	4 years.	Jan. 10, 1881.	Jan. 12, 1885.	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture.	Saml D. Fisher.....	Appointed by Board.....	"	"	2,500
	Edward C. Lewis..	2 years.	"	March, 1885	3,500
Railroad Comm'rs.....	Chas. T. Stratton..	"	"	"	3,500
	Wm. N. Brainard..	"	"	"	3,500
State Librarian.....	Sec. of State, ex-off	4 years.	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Benj. R. Sheldon; *Associate Justices*, Alfred M. Craig, John M. Scholfeld, T. Lyle Dickey, Pinkney H. Walker, John H. Mulkey, John M. Scott. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$5,000 each.

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for 2 years ending Oct. 1, 1882, \$7,658,172.23. State expenditures for 2 years ending Oct. 1, 1882, \$6,334,242.71. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,740,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, \$817,914,723; personal, \$180,442,970; total, \$998,357,693. Rate of State tax, 32 cents on \$100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about \$6,000,000; City taxes, \$7,000,000, and Town and District taxes, \$11,500,000.

The State constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

## STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Albert G. Porter .....	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1881.	Jan. 12, 1885.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Thomas Hanna.....	"	"	"	\$8 a day
Secretary of State.....	William R. Myers.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1885.	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	John J. Cooper .....	"	Feb. 9, 1883.	Feb. 9, 1885.	3,000
Auditor.....	James H. Rice.....	"	Jan. 25, 1883.	Jan. 25, 1885.	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Francis T. Hord.....	"	Nov. 6, 1882.	Nov. 6, 1881.	2,500
Sup. of Pub. Instruction.	John W. Holcombe..	"	Mar. 15, 1883.	Mar. 15, 1885.	2,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture...	Alexander Heron..	"	"	"	1,200
State Librarian.....	Lizzie O. Callis....	"	April 1, 1883.	April 1, 1885.	1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—William E. Niblack, George V. Howk, Byron K. Elliott, Allen Zollars, Edm'd P. Hammond. Term of office 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, \$4,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Simon P. Sheerlin.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1881, \$4,876,608.34, bearing 2½ to 5 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending Nov. 1, 1881, \$3,621,389.49.

State expenditures for year, \$3,766,603.14. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,764,650.79.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1881: Real, \$541,110,434; personal, \$220,838,701; total, \$761,969,135. Rate of State Tax, 30 cents on each \$100. There is no capitation tax.

## STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Buren R. Sherman.	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 14, 1886.	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	O. H. Manning.....	"	"	"	1,100
Secretary of State.....	John A. T. Hull.....	"	Jan. 1, 1883.	Jan. 5, 1885.	2,200
Treasurer.....	E. H. Conger.....	"	"	"	2,200
Auditor.....	John L. Brown.....	"	"	"	2,200
Attorney-General.....	Smith McPherson..	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General.....	W. L. Alexander.....	At pleasure of Governor .....	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	John W. Akers.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 7, 1884.	Jan. 4, 1886.	2,200
	A. B. Anderson....	3 yrs.	April 1, 1881.	Mar. 31, 1884.	3,000
Railroad Commissioners	Peter A. Dey.....	"	1880.	1883.	3,000
	L. S. Coffin.....	"	1882.	1885.	3,000
State Librarian.....	Mrs. S. B. Maxwell .....	"	At pleasure of Governor..	"	1,500



## STATE OF IOWA—(Continued.)

**JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Joseph R. Reed; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, Austin Adams, Joseph M. Beck, William H. Seever; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, \$4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, \$2,200. Reporter, Ezra C. Ebersole, \$2,000.

Amount of State Debt December 1883, \$345,431.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of \$215,431.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for one year and nine months, ending June 30, 1883, \$2,507,233.70.

State Expenditures, same period, \$2,436,674.18.

Amount raised by taxation, one year and nine months, ending June 30, 1883, \$2,142,309.12.

Taxable Property.—Real, \$483,824,465; personal, \$36,803,201; railroad property, \$23,692,170. Total valuation, \$591,325,843. State Tax, 2 mills on \$1.00.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	George W. Glick.....	2 years.	Jan. 8, 1881	Jan. 9, 1883.	\$ 3,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	D. W. Finney.....	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State.....	James Smith.....	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	Samuel T. Howe.....	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	E. P. McCabe.....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General.....	W. A. Johnston.....	"	Jan. 10, 1881	Jan. 9, 1883.	1,500
Adjutant-General.....	Thomas Moonlight.....	At pleasure of	the Governor		1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	H. C. Speer.....	2 years.			2,000
Sec. Bd. Agriculture.....	William Sims.....	"	January 1882.	January 1884.	2,000
Reg'r of Land Office.....	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	"			.....
Insurance Comm'r.....	R. B. Morris.....	4 "	July 1883.	July 1887.	2,500
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	Henry Hopkins.....	3 "	April 1, 1883.	April 1, 1886	3,000
	James Humphrey.....	1 "	"	" 1885.	3,000
	L. L. Turner.....	1 year.	"	" 1884.	3,000
State Librarian.....	H. J. Dennis.....	At pleasure of	Supreme Ct		1,500

## STATE OF KANSAS—Topeka.

**JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term, 6 years from January 1879. *Associate Justices*, David J. Brewer, 6 years from January 1883; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January 1881; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt July 1, 1883, \$1,120,175, at 6 and 7 per cent interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$267,928.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, \$607,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1883, \$1,706,770.67.

State Expenditures for same year, \$873,693.19.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1883, \$1,512,633.81.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, \$127,861,782; personal, including all railroad property, \$75,320,717. Total, \$203,182,499.

Rate of State Taxation, 1883, 43 cents on each \$100.

Municipal debts amount to about \$14,500,000, while of the State debt of \$1,123,175, various State funds hold \$716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

## STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	J. Proctor Knott.....	4 years.	Sept. 4, 1883.	Sept. 6, 1887.	\$ 5,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	James R. Hindman.....	4 "	"	"	\$10 a day.
Secretary of State.....	James A. McKenzie.....	4 "	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	James W. Tate.....	2 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1886.	2,400
Auditor.....	Fayette Hewitt.....	4 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1888.	2,500
Quartermaster-Gen / and Adjutant Gen	Jno. B. Castleman.....	"	Sept. 4, 1883.	Sept. 6, 1887.	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct.	Joseph D. Pickett.....	4 "	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	W. P. Hardin.....	4 "	"	"	\$500 a year
Regist'r of Land Office	John G. Cecil.....	4 "	"	"	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture	John F. Davis.....	2 years.	Jan. 14, 1884	Jan. 16, 1886.	2,000
Insurance Com'r.....	L. C. Norman.....	4 years.	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 7, 1888.	4,000
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	D. Howard Smith.....	2 "	May 15, 1882.	May 15, 1884.	2,000
	W. M. Bockner.....	2 "	"	"	2,000
	Willis B. Machen.....	2 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Mrs. Anna B. Cook.....	2 "	Feb. 1, 1882.	Feb. 1, 1884.	1,000

## STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*; T. F. Hargis, term expires September, 1884. *Associate Justices*; Thomas H. Hines, term expires September, 18 0; William S. Pryor, term expires, September, 1883; Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1890. Term of office 8 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years; the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary \$3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 10, 1883, \$180,394, 6 per cent; Unfunded, \$400,000.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$708,133.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1883, \$2,562,592 78.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1883, \$2,602,015.34.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1882, \$2,482,696.54.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1882: real estate, \$278,134,467; personal, \$96,420,512; total, \$374,554,979.

Rate of State Tax, 1883, per cent. 47½ cents per \$100.

## STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Samuel D. McEnery.....	4 yrs.	Oct. 17, 1881.	May 19, 1884.	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Vacancy.....				\$8 a day
Secretary of State.....	Will. A. Strong.....	"	Jan. 14, 1883.	"	\$1,800
Treasurer.....	E. A. Burke.....	"	"	"	2,000
Auditor.....	Allen Jumel.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	John C. Egan.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	G. T. Beauregard.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education.....	E. H. Fay.....	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Lands.....	J. L. Lobdell.....	"	"	"	1,500
Commissioner of Agriculture & Immigration.....	W. H. Harris.....	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Mrs. C. Hamilton.....	"	"	"	930

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*; Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years. *Associate Justices*; Felix P. Poché, 10 years; Robert B. Todd, 8 years; Thomas C. Manning, 6 years; Charles E. Fenner, 4 years; term of office, 12 years; all appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 1st, 1882, \$13,195,933, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 6½ per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the \$12,171,950, (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 6½ cents on the dollar,) the State owes \$3,959,000 not fundable.

State receipts for year ending January 1st, 1883, 1,490,615.71.

State expenditures for year ending January 1, 1883, 1,455,031.88.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1882, \$1,714,984.01; viz: Licenses, \$223,172; Auction Sales, \$2,285; Poll Tax, \$7,959; Property Tax, \$1,207,943.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1883: Real, \$122,889,316; Personal, \$58,870,646; total, \$181,459,961. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on \$1. A Poll Tax of \$1 is levied on males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding \$24,724 in 1880.

## STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Frederick Robie.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1883.	Jan. 7, 1885.	\$2,000
Lieutenant Governor.....	None.....				
Secretary of State.....	Joseph O. Smith.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1883.	Jan. 1885.	1,200
Treasurer.....	S. A. Holbrook.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1883.	Jan. 1885.	1,600
Attorney-General.....	Henry B. Cleaves.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1883.	Jan. 1885.	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Geo. L. Beal.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1883.	Jan. 1885.	900
Supt. Com. Schools.....	N. A. Luce.....	3 yrs.	Feb. 1883.	Feb. 1886.	1,000
Land Agent.....	Cyrus A. Packard.....	4 yrs.	Feb. 1883.	Feb. 1886.	900
Insurance Commissioner.....	Oramandel Smith.....	3 yrs.	Mar. 1883.	Mar. 1886.	900
Railroad Comm'rs.....	A. W. Wildes.....	3 yrs.	Feb. 1883.	Feb. 1886.	Fees.
	John F. Anderson.....	3 yrs.	April, 1883.	April, 1886.	Fees.
	D. N. Mortland.....	3 yrs.	June, 1883.	June, 1886.	Fees.
Sec. Board Agriculture.....	Z. A. Gilbert.....	4 yrs.			600
State Librarian.....	Josiah S. Hobbs.....	3 yrs.	Feb., 1881.	Feb., 1884.	600

## STATE OF MAINE—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, William G. Barrows, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Joseph W. Symonds, Lucillus A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, \$3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1883, funded, \$5,749,900.

General Statement of State Bonds Issued: January 31, 1883, \$385,000; due March 1, 1883, March 31, 1884, \$2,330,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1880, March 7, 1884, \$2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1880—all bearing 6 per cent. interest & per cent. loan of 1881, \$207,000, redeemable \$25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1883, \$1,571,185.

State receipts for year ending January 1, 1883, \$1,432,130.20.

State expenditures for same year, \$1,099,830.94.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,063,509.91.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real and Personal, \$235,978,716.

(In the State valuation, the real and personal are all put together.)

Rate of State Tax, 1881, 40 cents on \$100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to \$3.

## STATE OF MARYLAND.—Annapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Robert M. McLane.	4 years.	Jan. 9, 1884.	Jan. 9, 1888.	\$4,500
Lieutenant-Governor .....	None				
Secretary of State .....	R. M. Holliday	4 "	Jan. 9, 1884.	Jan. 9, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer .....	Barnes Compton	2 "	Jan. 9, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1886.	2,500
Comptroller .....	J. Frank Turner	2 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1886.	2,500
Attorney-General .....	Charles B. Roberts	4 "	Jan. 7, 1884.	Jan. 7, 1888.	3,000
Adjutant-General .....	J. Wesley Watkins	4 "	Feb. 1880.	Feb. 1884.	1,500
Sec'y State Bd. Educa'n .....	M. A. Newell	2 "	Jan. 1882.	Jan. 1884.	1,000
Commissioner of Lands .....	Wm. H. Haywood	4 "	"	Jan.	2,000
Tax Commissioner .....	Levin Woolford	4 "	"	"	
Insurance Commis'n'r .....	Esse R. Hines	4 "	"	"	2,500
State Librarian .....	Edward Duvall	4 "	"	"	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, James M. Robinson, John Ritchie, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan, Frederick Stone, George Elliott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500. Clerk, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1883, \$11,269,820, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 3.65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to \$3,461,335, besides \$26,112,298 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1883, \$2,097,376.88

State Expenditures for year, \$1,753,699.19.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$2,073,713.83.

Of this amount, \$44,925 came from licenses for oyster dredging; \$169,834 from traders' licenses; \$111,779 from oyster houses' licenses; \$62,468 from foreign insurance companies; \$24,362 from brokers; \$26,679 from marriage licenses; \$40,739 from railroad companies; \$72,469 from incorporated institutions, and \$1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1883: Real and personal, \$466,069,880 corporation property, \$61,311,375.

Rate of State Tax, 1883, cents on \$100.

## STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Geo. D. Robinson	1 year.	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 7, 1885.	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	Oliver Ames	"	"	"	2,000
Secretary of State .....	Henry B. Poltro	"	Jan. 16, 1884.	Jan. 21, 1885.	2,500
Treasurer .....	Daniel A. Glenson	"	"	"	4,000
Auditor .....	Charles R. Ladd	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General .....	Edgar J. Sherman	"	"	"	4,000
Adjutant-general .....		"			2,500
Sec'y Board Education .....	John W. Dickinson	"			2,000
Sec. Board Agriculture .....	John E. Russell	"			2,500
Insurance Commis'n'r .....	John K. Tarbox	3 years.	Apr. 18, 1883.	April 19, 1886.	3,000
	Thomas Russell	"	June 30, 1883.	June 30, 1885.	4,000
Railroad Commis'srs .....	Jos. H. Chadwick	"	Apr. 18, 1883.	June 30, 1884.	3,500
	Everett A. Stevens	"	June 20, 1883.	June 30, 1885.	3,500
State Librarian .....	C. B. Tillinghast	1 year.			2,000

## STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—(Continued.)

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Waldo Colburn, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, *Chief Justice*, \$5,000; *Associate Justices*, \$3,000 each; Clerk, George W. Nichols, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1883, \$32,511,680.91, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1883, \$16,944,363.65.

General Statement of State Bonds Issued: Southbury Vermont Railroad, 1891, \$200,000; Coast Defense, 1883, \$888,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1891, \$1,198,028.20; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, \$3,618,739.49; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1891 and 1895, \$8,402,143.90; War Fund, 1883, \$990,944; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1890, 1891 and 1897, \$1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1894 and 1893, \$730,030; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, \$9,331.51.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1883, on account of revenues, \$8,090,353.50; on account of Funds, \$16,432,915.18.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1883, on account of Current Expenditures, \$7,948,912.16; (including Public Debt, \$1,633,060.49); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., \$17,113,825.40.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1882, for State purposes, \$2,902,546.30.

Total taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1882, for State, County, City and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, \$28,090,914; being about \$14.63 per capita of the population.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, \$1,262,698,224; personal, \$515,631,475. Total, May 1, 1883, \$1,778,330,699.

Total number of polls in this State, 1883, subject to tax of 2 dollars, \$493,823. Total amount of poll tax, 1883, \$997,656. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax, year ending Jan. 1, 1883, 35 cents on \$1.00.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, \$2,093,931. 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation \$479,285,477), \$3,096,920, of which however, \$1,554,021 was distributed to cities and towns; where the stockholders reside, only \$342,893 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank shares, \$1,721,272, of which \$491,323 remained in the treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Tax, \$239,413.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to \$62,702,707, in 1883.

## STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Josiah W. Begole..	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1883.	Jan. 1, 1885.	\$ 1000
Lieutenant-Governor	Moreau S. Crosby.	"	"	"	\$3 a day.
Secretary of State..	Harry A. Conant..	"	"	"	801
Treasurer.....	Edward H. Butler..	"	"	"	1,011
Auditor-General....	William C. Stevens	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney General...	Jacob J. Van Riper	"	"	"	800
Supt. Pub. Instruction	Herschel R. Gass..	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General...	John Robertson..	"	Appointed by Governor....	"	1,000
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Robert G. Baird..	"	Appointed by Board.....	"	1,500
Commissioner of Lands	Minor S. Newell...	"	Jan. 1, 1883.	Jan. 1, 1885.	700
Insurance Commiss'r.	Engene Pringle....	"	Appointed by Governor....	"	200
Railroad Commiss'r.	Wm. F. Innis.....	"	Appointed by Governor....	"	250
Immigration Comm'r.	Frederick Morley..	"	"	"	200
State Librarian.....	Harriet A. Tenney.	"	Appointed by Gov. and Sen	"	1,000

**JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Thomas M. Cooley, term expires Dec. 31, 1885. *Associate Justices*, James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1887; Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; John W. Champin, term expires Dec. 31, 1891; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, \$4,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt Funded, Oct. 1, 1883, \$709,119.97, \$393,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent.; \$311,119.97 past due, not presented, interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund, Oct. 1, 1883, is equal to the whole debt.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1883, \$2,752,797.61.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1883, \$4,436,457.64.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,021,091.23; of which no less than \$575,937 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1881: Real, \$557,728,752; personal, \$111,615,531. Total, \$669,344,283.

Total value as fixed by State Board of Equalization, \$810,000,000.

Rate of State tax 1 1/4 cents on each \$100 of valuation.

There is no poll tax levied.

## STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Lucius F. Hubbard.....	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1884.	Jan. 4, 1886.	\$3,800
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Charles A. Gilman.....	"	"	"	600
Secretary of State.....	F. Von Baumbach.....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer .....	Charles Kittelson.....	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor .....	W. W. Braden.....	3 years.	"	Jan. 3, 1885.	3,000
Attorney-General .....	W. J. Hahn.....	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1884.	Jan. 4, 1886.	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	D. L. Kiehle.....	"	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	J. M. McCarty.....	"	"	"	1,500
Public Examiner.....	H. M. Knox.....	"	"	"	3,000
Insurance Comm'r.....	A. R. McGill.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Statistics.....	Oscar Malmros.....	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commissioner.....	James H. Baker.....	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	W. H. H. Taylor.....	"	"	"	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, \$4,500. *Associates*, John M. Berry, William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, \$4,000; term, 7 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, Samuel H. Nichols.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1883, \$4,506,000 (funded), bearing chiefly  $4\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. interest. Of this amount, \$2,849,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, &c., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1882, \$900,116.27.

State Expenditures for year, \$1,015,861.55.

Amount raised by State Taxation, same year, ending December 1, 1882, \$781,761.87.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1882: Real, \$244,033,847; personal, \$67,159,588; total, \$311,193,435.

Rate of State tax,  $18\frac{1}{2}$  cents on \$100.

The tax for all purposes, State county and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, \$1.73 on \$100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

## STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Robert Lowry.....	4 years.	Jan. 3, 1882.	Jan. 5, 1886.	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	G. D. Shands.....	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State.....	Henry C. Myers.....	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer.....	W. L. Hemingway.....	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	Sylvanus Gwin.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	Thos. C. Catchings.....	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Education.....	J. Argyle Smith.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture and Immigration.....	E. G. Wall.....	"	"	"	1,000
Commissioner of Lands.....	John M. Smylie.....	2	April 1, 1882.	April 1, 1884.	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	J. L. Harris.....	4	"	Appointed by Governor.	500
State Librarian.....	Mrs. Mary Morancy.....	2	Jan. 6, 1882.	Jan. 3, 1884.	800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, H. H. Chalmers, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1882, \$2,635,866.93.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1882, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition, it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, \$1,818,145.54, and the cash balance in the treasury January 1, 1882, \$545,106.28, there remains only \$322,615.11, as the net State Debt of Mississippi, according to the official statement.

State receipts for year ending January 1, 1883, \$760,969.52.

State expenditures for year ending January 1, 1883, \$860,584.28.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$348,869.42.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, \$87,596,173; personal, \$39,158,754.

Rate of State tax on \$100, 22 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, \$96,692.97 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance and banking companies; \$84,100 from licenses to retail liquor; \$114,567 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shown, &c.

A Poll tax of \$1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years, for the school fund; producing \$176,177 in 1880.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Thos. T. Crittenden	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1881.	Jan. 12, 1885.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	Robert A. Campbell	"	"	"	\$5 a day
Secretary of State .....	Michael K. McGrath	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer .....	Philip E. Chappell	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor .....	John Walker	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General .....	Daniel H. McIntyre	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General .....	John B. Waddill	"	At pleasure of the Governor.		2,000
Supt. of Public Schools .....	Wm. E. Coleman	4 yrs.	Jan. ... 1883.	Jan. ... 1887.	3,000
Register of Lands .....	Robert McCulloch	"	Jan. 10, 1881.	Jan. ... 1893.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs. ....	George C. Pratt	6 yrs.	Jan. ... 1880.	Jan. ... 1886.	3,000
	James Harding	"	Jan. ... 1883.	Jan. ... 1889.	3,000
	Archibald M. Sevier	"	Jan. ... 1878.	Jan. ... 1881.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep't .....	John F. Williams	4 yrs.	March 1, 1881.	Mar. 1, 1885.	4,000
State Law Librarian .....	Wm. C. Boon	"	"	"	4,000

**JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Warwick Hough, term expires Dec. 31, 1884; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889; John W. Henry, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Elijah H. Norton, term expires Dec. 31, 1889; Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, \$1,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, Jan. 1, 1883, \$13,979,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Besides this, Missouri has \$3,000,000 of State Bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph R. R. Co., the interest on which is paid by the Company. Amount in Sinking Fund, \$1,031,000.

State Receipts for 1 year, ending Jan. 1, 1883, \$2,839,523

State Expenditures for year, \$2,861,638. Amount raised by Taxation, \$2,339,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1882: Real, \$442,826,742; Personal, \$170,813,076.

Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), \$15,626,525. Total, \$619,267,243.

Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on \$1.00. There is no capitation tax.

### STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	James W. Dawes	2 yrs.	Jan. 4, 1883.	Jan. 8, 1885.	\$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor .....	Alfred W. Agee	"	"	"	\$6 a day
Secretary of State .....	Edward P. Roggen	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer .....	P. D. Sturtevant	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts .....	John Wallichs	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General .....	Isaac Powers, Jr.	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruction .....	W. W. Jones	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General .....	Edward P. Roggen	"	"	"	500
Sec. Board of Agriculture .....	D. H. Wheeler	1 yr.	Elected year-ly by Board.		1,000
Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings .....	A. G. Kendall	2 yrs.	"	"	2,000
State Law Librarian .....	Guy A. Brown	1 yrs.	Appointed by Supreme C'tn		1,500

**JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Amasa Cobb; *Associate Justices*, Samuel Maxwell, M. B. Reese. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, \$2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, December 1, 1883, \$49,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest, besides \$50,000 to relieve grasshopper sufferers, drawing 10 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$59,469.26. State Receipts for 2 years, ending December 1, 1882, \$1,943,307.64. State Expenditures for same two years, \$1,814,211.75.

Amount raised by taxation in 2 years, ending December 1, 1882, \$982,011.74.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1883: Real, \$61,700,259; personal, \$48,843,385; total, \$110,543,644. Rate of State tax, 74 cents on \$100. A poll tax of \$3 is imposed in cash or labor on roads, on males between 21 and 50 years.

### STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Jewett W. Adams	4 yrs.	Jan. 2, 1883.	Jan. 2, 1887.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	C. E. Laughton	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State .....	J. M. Dormer	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer .....	George Tuffy	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller .....	J. F. Hallock	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General .....	W. H. Davenport	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General .....	Lt. Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> .....	"	"	"	
Supt. Pub. Instruction .....	C. S. Young	"	"	"	2,400
Surveyor-General .....	C. S. Preble	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian .....	Lt. Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> .....	"	"	"	

## STATE OF NEVADA.—(Continued.)

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas P. Hawley; *Associate Justices*, O. R. Leonard, C. H. Belknap. Salary of each, \$6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, \$2,400.  
 Amount of State Debt, November 7, 1883: funded, \$555,000, at 5 and 4 per cent.  
 State Receipts, for year ending January 1, 1883, \$416,796.77.  
 State Expenditures for same year, \$384,317.15.  
 Amount raised by taxation same year, \$246,323.99. Rate of State Tax, 50 cts. on \$100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1882; Real, \$19,152,542, Personal, \$8,216,714. Total, \$27,369,356. A Poll Tax of \$2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Samuel W. Hale.....	2 yrs.	June 6, 1883.	June 3, 1885.	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.				
Secretary of State.....	A. B. Thompson.....	"	June 6, 1883.	June 3, 1885.	\$900 & fees
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter.....	"	"	"	1,830
Attorney-General.....	Mason W. Tappan.....	5 yrs.	July 23, 1881.	July 24, 1886.	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	J. W. Patterson.....	2 "	June 21, 1882.	June 23, 1881.	2,000
Insurance Comm'r.....	Oliver Pillsbury.....	3 "	July 21, 1881.	July 20, 1884.	Fees.
Railroad Commis'srs	Owen C. Moore.....	3 yrs.	Sept. 20, 1883.	Sept. 19, 1886.	2,500
	E. B. S. Sanborn.....	2 yrs.	"	" 1885	2,200
	Edward J. Tenney.....	1 yr.	"	" 1884.	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	Aug. D. Ayling.....		July 15, 1879.		\$1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture.....	James O. Adams.....		At pleasure of Board.		1,000
State Librarian.....	Wm. H. Kimball.....		At pleasure of Trustees.		800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, \$2,900. *Associate Justices*, Clinton W. Stanley, Isaac N. Blodgett, William H. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, \$2,700 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1883: Funded, \$3,306,600, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, \$100.

State Receipts, for year ending June 1, 1883, \$492,741.52.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1883, \$340,135.89.

Amount raised by taxation, last year, \$398,692.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, \$112,911,992; Personal, \$100,085,140; total, \$212,997,132.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1883, 19c. on each \$100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway and school taxes, \$1.46 on \$100. A Poll Tax (local) may be imposed on all males, between the ages of 21 and 70.

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Leon Abbott.....	3 yrs.	Jan. 15, 1884.	Jan. 17, 1887.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.				
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance.....	Henry C. Kelsey.....	5 yrs.	April 1, 1882.	April 1, 1887.	\$6,000
Treasurer.....	George M. Wright.....	3 "	Mar. 15, 1882.	Mar. 15, 1885.	4,000
Comptroller.....	Edward J. Anderson.....	3 "	April 6, 1880.	April 6, 1883.	4,000
Attorney-General.....	John P. Stockton.....	5 "	April 5, 1882.	April 5, 1887.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.....	Ellis A. Apgar.....	3 "	Appointed by Bd. Educat'n		3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Wm. S. Stryker.....	5 "	Appointed by Governor.		1,200
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture.....	Wm. M. Force.....		Appointed by State Ag. So'y.		Fees.
State Librarian.....	Jas. S. McDanolds.....	5 "	Jan. 27, 1879.	Jan. 27, 1884.	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, \$7,500. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, Joel Parker, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William A. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, \$7,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Theodore Runyon; term, 7 years; salary, \$10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 31st, 1882: War bonds, total, \$1,796,300, bearing 6 per cent. interest. The debt is payable \$100,000 each year. Amount in Sinking Fund, \$1,458,832.34.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1882, \$1,321,684.

State Expenditures for year, \$1,104,303.75.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending November 1, 1882, \$1,200,906, viz: tax on corporations, \$673,455; tax on property, \$527,451.

Rate of State tax, 2½ mills on the dollar. Valuation of property, 1882: Real, \$432,082,358; personal, \$125,922,571; total, \$558,467,876.

A poll tax of \$1, for local purposes, is imposed on male inhabitants of 21 and over.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Grover Cleveland...	3 years.	Jan. 1, 1883.	Jan. 1, 1886.	\$10,000 & h. use
Lieutenant-Governor.....	David B. Hill .....	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State.....	Joseph B. Carr.....	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1884.	Jan. 1, 1886.	5,000
Treasurer .....	Robert A. Maxwell.....	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller .....	Alfred C. Chapin.....	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General.....	Denis O'Brien.....	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n.....	Wm. B. Huggles.....	3 years.	April 7, 1883.	April 7, 1886.	5,000
Adjutant-General.....	Jno. G. Farnsworth.....	"	Jan. 1, 1883.	Jan. 1, 1886.	3,000
State Librarian.....	Henry A. Homes.....	"	"	"	2,500
State Engineer.....	Elnathan Sweet.....	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1884.	Dec. 31, 1886.	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept.....	John A. McCall.....	3 years.	April 15, 1883.	April 15, 1886.	7,000

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, \$7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Theodore Miller, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, Charles A. Rapallo, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$7,000, besides \$2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, Edwin O. Perrin; salary, \$5,000.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1882, \$9,109,054.87: all except \$122,694.87 being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent. gold interest, and redeemable 1883 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, \$2,723,698.57.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1882, \$12,203,902.87.

State Expenditures same year, \$13,898,198.21.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1882, \$7690,416.31.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$2,432,661,378; Personal, \$351,021,189; total, \$2,783,682,567. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1883, 3 3/4-100 mills on the dollar.

The increase in the taxed value of all property, from 1872 to 1882, was \$695,053,122. The State tax was divided as follows: for schools, 11-10 mills; for canals, 42-100 mills; for general purposes, 93-100 mills; total, 2 45-100 mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced \$1,530,684.27, during the fiscal year, 1882. It is expected to yield \$2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. Real estate bore about 88 per cent. of the whole taxation in 1882, and personal property only 12 per cent. There is no capitation or poll tax.

### NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Thomas J. Jarvis.....	4 years.	Jan. 1, 1881.	Jan. 1, 1885.	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	James L. Robinson.....	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State.....	Wm. L. Saunders.....	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer .....	John M. Worth.....	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor .....	W. P. Roberts.....	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Thomas S. Kenan.....	"	"	"	1,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n.....	J. C. Scarborough.....	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General.....	Johnston T. Jones.....	"	"	"	800
Com'r of Agriculture.....	P. M. Wilson.....	"	"	"	1,200
Commissioner of Lands	Secretary of State.....	"	"	"	.....
State Librarian.....	Sherwood Haywood.....	"	"	"	750

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith; *Associate Justices*, Thos. S. Ashe, A. S. Merrimon; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, \$2,500 each. Clerk, William H. Bagby.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1883: Principal, \$11,270,345; unfunded, \$4,151,700; total, \$15,422,045, exclusive of unacknowledged "Special Tax Bonds," amount \$11,407,000.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of \$12,683,045 of the debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent. of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent. of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1867 at 15 per cent. of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent., the first coupon of 2 per cent. having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is \$3,818,511, and the amount issued up to October 1, 1883, is \$2,724,881 cancelling the sum of \$7,470,245 of the old bonds. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about \$13,000,000, are unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1882, \$768,593.49.

State Expenditures for the year ending October 1, 1882, \$695,337.37.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882, \$700,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$104,742,911; Personal, \$62,995,728; total, \$167,738,639.

Rate of State tax, 28 cents on \$100.

A capitation tax of 81 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 60 years, for support of schools and of the poor.



## STATE OF OHIO.—Columbus.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	George Hoadly....	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 14, 1886.	\$4 000
Lieutenant-Governor...	John G. Warwick....	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 14, 1886.	1 000
Secretary of State.....	James W. Newman....	2 yrs.	Jan. 8, 1883.	Jan. 7, 1885.	2 000
Treasurer.....	Peter Brady.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 16, 1886.	3 000
Auditor.....	Emil Kresewetter....	4 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 14, 1888.	3 000
Attorney-General.....	James Lawrence....	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1882.	Jan. 16, 1884.	1 500
Adjutant General.....	.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 16, 1886.	2 000
State Commissioner of Common Schools.....	Leroy D. Brown....	3 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 14, 1887.	2 000
Supt. Insurance Dept't.....	Charles H. Moore....	3 yrs.	June 3, 1881.	June 2, 1884.	2 000
Railroad Commissioner.....	Hylas Sabine.....	2 yrs.	Feb. 25, 1883.	Feb. 24, 1885.	2 000
Sec'y Board Agriculture.....	Jos. I. Chamberlain....	.....	.....	At pleasure of Board.	2 000
State Librarian.....	Howard L. Conard....	2 yrs.	April 14, 1883.	April 14, 1885.	1 500
Com'r Labor Statistics.....	Henry Luskey....	2 yrs.	April 12, 1883.	April 12, 1885.	2 000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. W. Johnson; *Associate Justices*, Martin D. Follett, George W. McIlvaine, John W. Okey, Selwyn N. Owon; term of each, 5 years; elected by the people; salary, \$3,500. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to \$5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, J. W. Cruikshank, 3 years, \$1,500.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1883, \$4,901,665; viz: Canal Loan, payable after December 1st, 1886, 6 per cent., \$2,400,000; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent. interest, maturing 1883-1888, \$2,501,665.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1882, \$196,862.70.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1882, \$5,112,975.11.

State Expenditures for year, \$4,977,189.05.

Amount raised by taxation in 1882, \$4,553,242.03.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, \$1,116,681,655; personal, \$618,229,079; Total, \$1,634,910,734. Rate of State Tax, 20 cents on \$100.

Besides the State Tax, there was levied in 1881, county taxes, \$6,774,799; city taxes, \$6,451,967; school taxes, \$6,247,759; township taxes, \$868,835; total taxes for all purposes, \$26,421,315.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or County purposes.

## STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor <sup>1</sup> .....	Zenas F. Moody.....	4 yrs.	Sept. 11, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1887.	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor and Comptroller.....	R. P. Earhart.....	4 yrs.	Sept. 11, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1887.	1,500
Treasurer.....	Edward Hirsch.....	4 yrs.	" "	" "	800
Attorney-General.....	None.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.....	E. B. McElroy.....	4 yrs.	Sept. 11, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1887.	1,500
Commissioners of Lands.....	Board composed of Gov'r, Sec. and Treas. of State.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian.....	S. W. Condon.....	2 yrs.	Oct. 31, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1884.	500

<sup>1</sup>The terms of Governor and other State Officers were changed by the Legislature in 1882, so as to make them commence January 1. Hence the present officers hold over for four years and four months (nearly.)

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—Edward B. Watson, term 6 years, from July, 1878; William P. Lord, term 6 years, from July, 1882; John B. Waldo, term 6 years, from July, 1883; elected by popular vote; salary of each, \$2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Thomas B. Odeneal.

Amount of State Debt, September 1, 1882, \$304,019.78, viz: Oregon War Bonds, 7 per cent., \$117,473.70; Lock Bonds, Willamette River Falls Canal Bonds, 7 per cent., \$68,000; Warrants drawing 10 per cent. interest, \$118,546.08.

State Receipts for two years ending September 1, 1882, \$519,848.80.

State Expenditures for last two years, \$545,196.13.

Amount raised by taxation in 1882, \$258,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real and personal, \$59,256,175.

Rate of State Tax, 5½ mills on the dollar for 1882.

A Poll tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

## STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Robert E. Pattison.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 18, 1887.	\$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	Chauncey F. Black.....	"	"	"	8,000
Secretary of State.....	William S. Stenger.....	"	Pleasure of Governor .....		4,000
Treasurer.....	S. M. Bailey.....	2 yrs.	May 1, 1882.	May 5, 1884.	5,000
Auditor-General .....	John A. Lemon.....	3 yrs.	May 1, 1883.	May 5, 1884.	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs.....	J. Simpson Africa.....	4 yrs.	May 5, 1883.	May 5, 1887.	3,000
Attorney-General.....	Louis C. Cassidy.....	"	Pleasure of Governor.....		3,500
Adjutant-General.....	Presley N. Guthrie.....	"	Pleasure of Governor.....		2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.....	E. E. Higbee.....	4 yrs.	Or pleasure of Governor.....		2,500
Insurance Commissioner.....	J. M. Forster.....	3 yrs.	Nov. 20, 1882.	Nov. 20, 1885.	3,000
State Librarian.....	C. T. Little.....	4 yrs.	Or pleasure of Governor.....		1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Ulysses Mercur, to Jan., 1887, salary, \$8,500; *Justices*, Isaac G. Gordon, to Jan., 1888; Edward M. Paxson, to Jan., 1886; John Trunkay, to Jan. 1, 1899; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, \$8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1883: Funded, \$20,225,083; unfunded, \$880,718.86. Of the funded debt \$10,729,000 drew 5 per cent. interest and \$9,450,000 drew 3 3/4 and 4 per cent. The latter was disposed of in 1879-82 at a premium of over \$48,000 above par.

The State held Jan. 1, 1883, in stocks of incorporated companies, \$7,300,000; in sinking fund, \$2,077,074; net public debt over and above assets, \$13,791,328.09.

State expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1882, \$7,068,529.66 (exclusive of loans.)

State expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1882, \$6,924,766.41 (exclusive of sinking fund.)

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$6,346,539.66 (from all sources.)

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, not taxed; personal property, \$111,362,731. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on \$100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only \$437,716 in 1882, out of total tax receipts of over \$6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on corporation stock in 1882, \$1,675,389; tax on gross receipts, \$638,671; tax on coal companies (abolished July, 1881), \$90,704; tax on bank stock, \$350,171; commutation of tonnage tax, \$460,000; collateral inheritance tax, \$66,799; license taxes, \$969,962; tax on net earnings or income, \$74,265; tax on loans, \$476,852; tax on premiums, deeds, charters, etc., \$32,057; tax on foreign insurance companies, \$234,339.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll tax.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Augustus O. Bourn.....	1 yr.	May 20, 1883.	May 27, 1884.	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Oscar J. Rathbun.....	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	J. M. Addeman.....	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer.....	Samuel Clark.....	"	"	"	2,500
State Auditor and Ins. Commissioner.....	Samuel H. Cross.....	"	May 20, 1883.	May 23, 1884.	1,000
Railroad Commissioner.....	Henry Staples.....	"	Dec. 1, 1882.	Dec. 1, 1883.	500
Attorney-General.....	Samuel P. Colt.....	"	May 29, 1883.	May 30, 1884.	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Elisba Dyer, Jr.....	5 yrs.	Feb. 7, 1882.	Feb. 7, 1887.	600
Com'r Public Schools.....	T. B. Stockwell.....	Elected by Board of Education			2,500
State Librarian.....	J. M. Addeman.....	Ex-officio.			

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices*, Pardon E. Tillinghast, Chas. Matteson, John H. Stiness, George M. Carpenter, Jr. Salary of Chief Justice, \$1,500; Associate Justices, \$1,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, October 18, 1883: \$1,414,500, funded; interest, 6 per cent; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, \$254,654.41.

State Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1882, \$888,410.34.

State Expenditures for the year 1882, \$774,289.60.

Amount raised by taxation in 1882, \$492,706.32.

Amount of taxable property as assessed by the cities and towns, 1882: Real, \$198,442,783; personal, \$68,497,113; total, \$266,999,896. State valuation: Real, \$243,658,190; personal, \$84,872,369; total, \$328,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each \$100 of the State valuation.

Electors must pay a registry poll tax of 10 cents before voting, unless paying a property tax.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Hugh S. Thompson	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1882.	Dec. 1, 1884.	\$ 3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	John C. Sheppard.	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	James N. Lipscomb	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer .....	J. P. Richardson...	"	"	"	2,000
Comptroller-General	W. E. Stiney	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General...	C. R. Miles	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Educa'	Asbury Conard....	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture	A. P. Butler	"	"	"	2,100
Adj. & Inspector-Gen	A. M. Manigault...	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commis-	W. L. Bonham	"	Jan. 10, 1883.	June 10, 1886	.....
sioners .....	J. T. Walker	"	"	Jan. 1, 1887	.....
	J. P. Duncan	"	June 25	June 2, 1886	.....
State Librarian.....	Jas. T. Sims	"	Dec. 1, 1882	Dec. 1, 1884	625

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, term, 6 years, from July 20, 1880, salary \$1,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 23, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, \$3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, \$1,000.

Amount of State Debt November 1, 1883, funded, \$6,103,021.62; unfunded principal and interest, \$6,531,290. Amount in sinking fund, \$42,001.27.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on the basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of \$5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent. interest, and is redeemable in 1883.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1883, \$632,457.53.

State Expenditures, for same year, \$781,155.74.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$351,910.34.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1883: real, \$87,132,401; personal, \$48,249,989; railroad property, \$15,227,964. Total, \$150,609,354.

Rate of State Tax, 4½ mills on \$1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls, of \$1.00.

#### STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	William B. Bate...	2 years.	Jan. 15, 1883.	Jan. 15, 1885	\$ 4,000
Secretary of State...	D. A. Nunn	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and ex-off.					& fees.
Insurance Comm'r	A. Thomas	2	"	"	2,700
Comptroller.....	P. P. Pickard	2	"	"	2,700
Attorney-General...	B. J. Lea	2	"	"	\$3,000
Supt. of Pub Instruc'	J. H. Falne	2	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General...	R. W. Cantrell	2	"	"	1,300
Com'r of Agriculture					
Statistics & Mines	A. T. McWhiten	2	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands...	W. S. Winbourn	4	"	"	fees.
Railroad Commis-	J. H. Savage	2	Feb. 22, 1883.	Feb. 22, 1887.	2,000
sioners .....	G. W. Gordon	2	"	"	2,000
	J. A. Turley	2	"	"	2,000
State Librarian...	Mrs. S. K. Hatton	2	January 1883.	January 1886.	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, J. W. Deaderick; *Associates*, W. F. Cooper, T. J. Freeman, Robert McFarland, Peter Turney; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State Debt January 1, 1882, \$20,206,500, funded and registered.

Unfunded debt (unpaid interest), \$6,336,550.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1882, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent. of the face value, in new 30 year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent. for two years, 4 per cent. next two years, 5 per cent. for next two years, and 6 per cent. for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent. of face value, with 3 per cent. interest, except the old State debt proper of \$2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent. bonds are issued at face value.

State Receipts for year ending December 19, 1882, \$783,076.84.

State Expenditures for same year, \$903,401.46.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882: State, \$654,502.97, of which merchants' licenses paid \$106,441; tipplers' licenses, \$113,037; other privilege taxes, \$62,000, and about \$600,000 property tax. The average value of land in Tennessee was \$6.00 per acre in 1882.

Amount of property as assessed, 1882: real, \$195,675,170; personal, \$16,133,818; total, \$211,808,988. Railway property, \$16,875,894; telegraph property, \$149,432. Rate of State Tax, 1882, 20 cents on each \$1.00.

A State Poll Tax of \$1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880, \$212,472.

## STATE OF TEXAS.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term Began	Term Ends	Salary
Governor .....	John Ireland .....	2 yrs.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1885.	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	Marion Martin .....	2 yrs.			\$5 day
Secretary of State .....	J. W. Baines .....		Appointed by Governor.		\$2,000
Treasurer .....	Frank B. Lubbock .....		Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1885.	2,600
Comptroller .....	W. J. Swain .....		" "	" "	2,500
Attorney-General .....	J. D. Templeton .....		" "	" "	2,000
Adjutant-General .....	W. H. King .....				2,000
Commissioner of Lands .....	W. C. Walsh .....		Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1885.	2,500
Commis'r of Insurance .....	H. P. Brewster .....		" "	" "	2,000
Railroad Commissioner .....	J. H. Britton .....		" "	" "	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Asa H. Willie; *Associate Justices*, John W. Stayton, Charles S. West. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500 each. Amount of State Debt, September 1, 1882, \$4,447,700. in State bonds, bearing 6 and 7 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for year 1881, \$1,962,914.

State Expenditures for year, \$1,769,879.

Amount raised by taxation, \$1,396,170.

Amount of taxable property, as assessed 1883, real and personal, \$520,000,000.

Rate of State tax, 30 cents on each \$100.

The State has laid the foundation for an ample school fund, by devoting to that object all the alternate sections of land reserved out of its heavy railroad grants, and also one-half the public domain of the State, with all money that may come to the State from the sale of such moiety.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control and ownership of its public lands upon admission into the Union,) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 30 cents the \$100 on property, there is levied a poll tax of \$2 on every male between 21 and 60 years, one-half of which, together with the fourth of the *ad valorem* tax, is expended for school purposes.

## STATE OF VERMONT.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term Began	Term Ends	Salary
Governor .....	John L. Barstow .....	2 yrs.	Oct. 5, 1882.	Oct. 4, 1884.	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	Sam. E. Pingree .....	2 yrs.	Oct. " " "	" " "	\$6 day
Secretary of State .....	George Nichols .....	2 yrs.	Elected by Legislature.		1,700
Treasurer .....	Wm. H. Du Bois .....	2 yrs.	Oct. 5, 1882.	Oct. 4, 1884.	1,700
Auditor .....	E. Henry Powell .....	2 yrs.	Elected by Legislature.		2,000
Inspector of Finances .....	Charles Dewey .....	2 yrs.	Appointed by Governor.		500
Railroad Commissioner .....	Wayne Bailey .....	2 yrs.	Elected by Legislature.		500
Adjutant-General .....	Theodore S. Peck .....	2 yrs.	" "	" "	750
Insurance Commissioners	{ Geo. Nichols and W. H. Du Bois .....	2 yrs.			Fees.
Supt. of Pub. Instruction .....	Justus Dartt .....	2 yrs.	Dec. 1, 1882.	Dec. 1, 1884.	1,400
Sec. Board of Agriculture .....	Hiram A. Cutting .....	2 yrs.	At pleasure of Board.		.....
State Librarian .....	Hiram A. Huse .....		At pleasure of the Trustees		350

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Timo. P. Redfield, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell. Elected by the Legislature for two years from December 1, 1882. Salary, \$2,500 each.

Vermont has no State debt.

State receipts for year ending August 1, 1883, \$583,596.45.

State expenditures year ending August 1, 1883, \$532,672.91.

Amount raised by taxation, \$278,397.34.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$106,372,797; personal, \$46,218,608; total, \$152,591,305.

Rate of State tax, 10 cents per \$100.

A poll tax of \$2 is assessed upon each male inhabitant over 21 and under 70 years, yielding \$144,280 revenue in 1882.

## STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Wm. E. Cameron .....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1886.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	John F. Lewis .....	"	"	"	900
Secretary of State .....	H. W. Flournoy .....	"	Jan. 1, 1884.	Jan. 1,	2,500
Treasurer .....	Isaac R. Barksdale .....	"	"	"	2,000
Auditor .....	Morton Marye .....	"	"	"	3,000
Second Auditor .....	Frank G. Ruffin .....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General .....	Frank S. Blair .....	"	Jan. 1, 1878.	"	3,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction .....	Richard R. Farr .....	"	Mar. 15, 1874.	"	2,000
Adjutant-General .....	James McDonald .....	"	"	"	100
Com'r of Agriculture .....	James M. Blanton .....	"	July 1, 1877.	"	1,800
Supt. of Land Office .....	Jos. A. Wingfield .....	"	"	"	1,300
State Librarian .....	Sec'y of State, <i>ex-off.</i> .....	"	"	"	"
Railroad Commissioner .....	George A. Martin .....	"	"	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin W. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, \$3,250; judges, \$3,000 each. Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1881, if all funded, under Act of March 28, 1879, \$29,614,793.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1881, \$2,649,849.07.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,816,859.86.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1880, \$1,523,319.84.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1880: Real, \$234,272,951; Personal, \$70,391,078; total, \$304,663,969.

Rate of State tax, 50 cents on the \$100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of \$1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing \$292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three-fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent., yielding on \$2,943,150, (the incomes assessed,) say \$29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about \$112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, \$931,668. The Mofett "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars, was repealed in 1880.

## STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Wheeling.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Jacob B. Jackson .....	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1881.	Mar. 4, 1885.	2,700
Lieutenant-Governor .....	None .....	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State .....	Randolph Stalnaker .....	"	"	"	1,000
Treasurer .....	Thomas O'Brien .....	"	"	"	& Fees.
Auditor .....	Joseph S. Miller .....	"	"	"	1,400
Supt. of Free Schools .....	Bernard L. Butcher .....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General .....	C. C. Watts .....	"	"	"	& Fees.
Adjutant-General .....	Wm. F. Butler, Jr. .....	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian .....	do. <i>ex-off.</i> Adj't-General .....	"	"	"	1,000
					250
					700

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Presiding Judge*, Okey Johnson. *Judges*, Samuel Woods, Adam C. Snyder, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary \$2,250 each. Clerk, O. B. Long.

West Virginia has no debt, (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such,) the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one-third of her State debt of \$45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out \$15,239,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share, and the matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1882, \$342,563.53.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1882, \$797,612.06.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1882: Real, \$106,910,444; personal, \$39,637,735; total, \$146,548,179. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on each \$100.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1882, \$800,992.32, of which \$42,769 was from license tax, \$32,540 railroad tax and \$443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of \$1 is levied for school purposes, producing \$120,715 in 1880.

## STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Jeremiah M. Rusk.....	3 yrs.	Jan. 2, 1882.	Jan. 7, 1885.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	Samuel S. Fildes.....	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State.....	Ernst G. Timme.....	"	"	"	5,000
Treasurer.....	E. C. McFetridge.....	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General .....	Leander F. Frisby.....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	Chand. P. Chapman.....	Appointed by the Governor			500
Supt. of Pub. Schools.....	Robert Graham.....	3 yrs.	Jan. 2, 1882.	Jan. 7, 1885.	3,700
Sec. State Agric. Society.....	Clinton Babbitt.....	1 yr.	Elected by the Board.....		2,000
Comm'rs of Lands.....	Sec'y of State, State Treas'r and Att'y Gen., <i>ex-officio</i> .....		Jan. 2, 1882.	Jan. 2, 1885.	.....
Insurance Commissioner.....	Phil. L. Spooner.....	3 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1882.	Jan. 5, 1885.	3,000
Railroad Commissioner.....	Nils. P. Hanger.....	"			3,000
State Librarian.....	John R. Berryman.....	Appointed by the Governor			1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Orsamus Cole; *Associate Justices*, William P. Lyon, Harlow S. Orton, David Taylor, John B. Cassody. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, \$5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, \$5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1883: Funded, \$2,250,000, interest 7 per cent, but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt; unfunded, \$209,057.

State receipts for year ending October 1, 1883, \$1,605,092.17.

State expenditures for year ending October 1, 1882, \$1,296,472.40.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$975,931.47.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1883: Real, \$353,068,413; personal, \$103,256,768; total, \$456,325,171. Rate of State tax, 15½ cents on each \$100 of valuation.

The State tax amounts to only about one-ninth of the whole taxes paid by the people.

## TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Frederick A. Tritle.....	4 yrs.	Feb. 6, 1882.	Feb. 6, 1886.	\$2,600
Secretary .....	H. M. Van Arman.....	"	Mar. 17, 1882.	Mar. 17, 1886.	1,800
Treasurer .....	Thomas J. Butler.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1884.	1,000
Auditor .....	E. P. Clark .....	"	"	"	1,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruction .....	W. B. Horton.....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General .....	M. H. Sherman.....	"	"	"	"
Librarian .....	J. S. Furnas.....	4 yrs.	"	"	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles G. W. French, 4 years from Jan. 13, 1880. *Associate Justices*, A. W. Sheldon, 4 years from Aug. 7, 1882; David H. Pinney, 4 years from June 19, 1882. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, James A. Zabriskie, 4 years from July 18, 1882. *U. S. Marshal*, Z. L. Tidball, 4 years from July 19, 1882.

## TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Yankton.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Nehem. G. Ordway.....	4 yrs.	May 22, 1880.	May 22, 1884.	\$2,600
Secretary of Territory .....	James H. Teller.....	"	Feb. 21, 1883.	Feb. 21, 1887.	1,800
Treasurer .....	William H. McVey.....	2 yrs.	Mar. 15, 1883.	Mar. 15, 1885.	2,000
Auditor .....	George L. Ordway.....	"	April 7, 1883.	April 7, 1885.	1,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruction .....	W. H. H. Beadle.....	"	Mar. 26, 1883.	Mar. 26, 1885.	1,500
Librarian .....	Secretary, <i>ex officio</i> .....	"	"	"	200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Alonzo P. Edgerton, 4 years from Dec. 21, 1881. *Associate Justices*, William E. Church, 4 years from Jan. 16, 1879; Sanford A. Hudson, 4 years from May 4, 1881—\$3,000 each. *U. S. District Attorney*, Hugh J. Campbell, 4 years from Feb. 17, 1882. *Marshal*, Harrison Allen, 4 years from August 4, 1882.

Territorial debt, 1883, \$309,500, at 6 per cent. Valuation of property, 1883, \$69,154,910.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has 4 Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

Amount raised by taxation, 1883, \$195,346.51. Territorial expenditure, 1883, \$244,129.44.

Territorial receipts, 1883, \$409,518.39. Rate of Territorial tax, 36 cents on \$100.

## TERRITORY OF IDAHO.—Boisé City.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	John N. Irwin.....	4 yrs.	Mar. 2, 1883.	Mar. 2, 1887.	\$2,630
Secretary .....	Edward L. Curtis.....	"	Mar. 3, 1883.	Mar. 3, 1887.	1,800
Treasurer .....	John Huntoon.....	2 yrs.	Feb. 11, 1881.	Feb. 11, 1883.	1,000
Auditor .....	Jas. L. Onderdonk.....	"	"	"	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n .....	" <i>ex-off.</i> .....	"	"	"	.....
Librarian .....	Secretary, <i>ex-officio.</i> .....	"	"	"	253

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, John T. Morgan: 4 years from June 10, 1883. *Associate Justices*, Henry E. Prickett, 4 years from January 21, 1881; Norman Buck, 4 years from January 27, 1880. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Wallace R. White, 4 years from May 20, 1881. *U. S. Marshal*, Frederick T. Dubois, 4 years from July 17, 1882.

Territorial Debt, December 20, 1883: Funded, \$69,248.60.

Receipts for 1883, \$101,900.78. Expenditures, \$55,486.78.

Valuation of taxable property as assessed: Real and personal, \$13,567,525.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending April 1, 1883, 25 cents on \$100.

## TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	J. Schuyler Crosby.....	4 yrs.	Aug. 4, 1882.	Aug. 4, 1886.	\$2,600
Secretary .....	John S. Tooker.....	"	April 21, 1882.	April 21, 1886.	1,800
Treasurer .....	D. H. Weston .....	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1883.	Feb. 21, 1885.	1,500
Auditor .....	J. P. Woolman .....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n .....	Cornelius Hedges.....	"	"	"	1,200
Librarian .....	Miss L. Guthrie.....	"	"	"	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Decius S. Wade; term 4 years from February 28, 1883. *Associate Justices*, W. J. Galbraith, 4 years from June 23, 1883; E. J. Conger, 4 years from January 12, 1880. Appointed by the President. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, W. H. De Witt, 4 years from March 3, 1883. *U. S. Marshal*, A. C. Botkin, 4 years from April 14, 1882.

Amount of Territorial debt, January 1, 1884: Funded, \$45,000, at 7 per cent.

Territorial bonds, issued 1870, redeemable after 2 years, and payable January 1, 1880, constituted the whole debt.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$7,000.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1883, \$91,002.43; expenditures, \$61,111.94.

Amount raised by taxation, Territorial and from county tax, \$90,272.47.

Rate of tax for year ending January, 1883, 10 cents on \$100.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1882. Real, \$8,639,736; personal, \$24,582,583; total, \$33,212,319.

## TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fé.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Lionel A. Sheldon.....	4 yrs.	May 5, 1881.	May 5, 1885.	\$2,600
Secretary .....	William G. Ritch.....	"	June, 1880.	June, 1884.	1,800
Treasurer .....	Antonio Ortiz.....	2 yrs.	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	1,000
Auditor .....	Trinidad Alarid.....	"	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	1,000
Com'r of Immigration.....	Gilbert Scudder.....	"	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	900
Librarian .....	Samuel Ellison.....	"	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Samuel B. Axtell; term, 4 years from January 13, 1882. *Associates*, Joseph Bell, 4 years from January 11, 1882; Warren Bristol, 4 years from Dec. 14, 1880. Salary, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Geo. W. Pritchard, 4 years from Feb. 20, 1883. *U. S. Marshal*, A. L. Morrison, 4 years from March 23, 1882.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, \$96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, \$120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1883, \$27,137,903.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882, \$94,352.97.

Rate of tax for 1883, 50 cents on \$100, for Territorial purposes.

Total tax, County, School and Territorial, \$1.40 to \$2.40 on \$100.

### TERRITORY OF UTAH.—Salt Lake City.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	El H. Murray.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 27, 1880.	Jan. 27, 1884.	\$2,600
Secretary .....	Arthur L. Thomas.....	"	June 1, 1883.	June 1, 1887.	1,800
Treasurer .....	James Jack.....	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1882.	Aug. 7, 1884.	600
Auditor.....	Nepht W. Clayton.....	"	Aug. 6, 1883.	Aug. 1, 1885.	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n.	L. J. Nuttall.....	"	Aug. 6, 1883.	Aug. 1, 1885.	1,500
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture.	W. H. Folsom.....	"	Aug. 6, 1883.	Aug. 1, 1885.	1,500
Territorial Librarian.....	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	.....	Mar. 10, 1883.	Mar. 10, 1886.	250

NOTE.—Owing to the "Edmunds Law" passed by Congress, there was no Territorial Election in 1882, and the elective officers hold over.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John A. Hunter, term, 4 years, from April 20, 1880; *Associates*, Philip H. Emerson, 4 years, from May 10, '81, Stephen P. Twiss, 4 years, from Dec. 14, '80; Salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, Philip T. Van Zile, 4 years, from March 15, '82. *United States Marshal*, Edwin A. Ireland, 4 years, from April 12, '82.

Utah has no Territorial debt.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at \$25,579,234, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1883.

The rate of taxation was .60 on \$100 valuation.

Amount raised by taxation in 1882, \$174,792.06, Amount expended \$152,297.33.

### TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	William A. Newell..	4 yrs.	April 26, 1880.	April 26, 1884.	\$2,600
Secretary .....	N. H. Owings.....	"	Feb. 5, 1881.	Feb. 5, 1885.	1,800
Treasurer .....	T. N. Ford.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1882.	Jan. 5, 1884.	1,200
Auditor.....	T. M. Reed.....	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n.	C. W. Wheeler.....	"	"	"	1,000
Librarian.....	Miss L. D. Neece....	"	"	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Roger S. Green, term, 4 years, from January 16, 1879; *Associate Justices*, Samuel C. Wingard, 4 years, from Dec. 20, 1882; John P. Hoyt, 4 years, from Jan. 16, '83. Salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, John B. Allen, 4 years, from Feb. 28, '83. *United States Marshal*, Charles Hopkins, 4 years, from March 11, '80.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial expenditures, year ending October 1, 1883, \$62,127.02.

Amount raised by taxation, year 1883, \$110,267.66.

Assessed value of property, real and personal, 1883, \$44,107,567.

### TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	William Hale.....	4 yrs.	Aug. 3, 1882.	Aug. 3, 1886.	\$2,600
Secretary .....	Elliott S. N. Morgan.....	"	Mar. 10, 1880.	Mar. 10, 1884.	1,800
Treasurer .....	F. E. Warren.....	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1882.	Mar. 31, 1884.	1,000
Auditor.....	Jesse Knight.....	"	"	"	1,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n.	John Slaughter.....	"	"	"	400
Librarian.....	" ".....	"	"	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James B. Sener; term, 4 years, from Dec. 11, 1879. *Associate Justices*, Jacob B. Blair, 4 years, from Feb. 1, '80; Samuel C. Parks, 4 years, from Jan. 11, '82. Salary, \$3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, Melville C. Brown, 4 years, from Feb. 5, '80. *Clerk*, John W. Bruner. *United States Marshal*, Gustave Schnitger, 4 years, from July 13, '82.

Wyoming has no Territorial debt.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Jan. 5, 1882, \$55,464.47.

Amount of Territorial Expenditure, year ending Jan. 5, 1882, \$31,294.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1881, \$13,866,118.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending Jan. 5, 1882, 40 cents on \$100.



COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			
	1880.			1876.		Aug. 3, 1880.		1882.	
	Hancock, Dem.	Garfield, Rep.	Weaver, Gr.	Tilden, Dem.	Hayes, Rep.	Cobb, Dem.	Pickens, Gr.	O'Neal, Dem.	Sheffield, Rep.
Autauga.....	978	974	15	804	1,576	1,378	939	1,291	690
Baldwin.....	767	663	23	789	662	873	592	.....	.....
Barbour.....	2,773	1,200	1	3,594	162	5,199	423	3,227	707
Bibb.....	737	106	.....	890	333	1,412	43	1,234	201
Blount.....	1,318	260	.....	1,402	347	2,122	306	1,660	372
Bullock.....	124	656	.....	1,567	959	2,616	863	1,034	791
Butler.....	2,026	861	2	1,956	1,015	3,295	193	1,604	984
Calhoun.....	1,964	509	12	2,040	421	3,174	178	2,233	417
Chambers.....	1,918	884	28	2,282	1,053	3,067	49	1,458	783
Cherokee.....	1,390	180	.....	1,666	293	2,995	26	2,212	242
Chilton.....	714	131	.....	728	151	1,598	.....	1,009	158
Choctaw.....	1,650	520	702	1,209	693	1,432	1,132	991	1,075
Clarke.....	1,173	740	.....	1,406	1,120	1,643	1,229	1,217	706
Clay.....	1,002	52	174	1,188	186	1,661	388	1,077	255
Cleburne.....	904	117	.....	1,052	219	1,390	109	703	347
Coffee.....	764	63	.....	856	25	1,333	1	1,062	11
Colbert.....	1,237	1,072	167	1,382	778	1,340	1,395	1,191	1,177
Conecuh.....	1,154	843	.....	1,167	777	1,304	815	1,075	797
Coosa.....	1,296	812	14	1,349	733	1,657	791	1,444	1,031
Covington.....	879	64	3	820	81	906	1	.....	.....
Crenshaw.....	1,774	231	.....	1,427	174	1,896	.....	1,779	200
Cullman.....	836	163	.....	.....	.....	446	317	463	410
Dale.....	1,224	284	.....	1,143	269	1,665	212	936	62
Dallas.....	1,794	1,108	.....	1,609	3,930	1,783	2	4,206	894
DeKalb.....	759	252	91	*	*	1,384	452	1,046	466
Elmore.....	1,467	1,389	13	1,399	1,249	1,794	1,268	1,369	1,472
Escambia.....	812	285	22	784	198	692	264	606	306
Etowah.....	1,217	347	4	1,198	273	2,016	191	1,929	682
Fayette.....	631	202	43	935	267	880	389	832	315
Franklin.....	455	110	239	781	136	1,040	553	883	380
Geneva.....	460	6	.....	1,055	2,686	641	.....	633	.....
Greene.....	943	1,463	.....	408	2	1,761	1,406	908	641
Hale.....	1,736	1,549	.....	2,177	2,383	1,741	.....	1,615	4
Henry.....	1,729	273	.....	1,587	433	2,818	124	1,981	65
Jackson.....	2,039	599	956	2,689	694	2,397	1,890	1,618	1,551
Jefferson.....	1,712	781	176	2,102	689	2,342	1,588	1,909	1,572
Lamar.....	856	172	.....	.....	.....	1,893	1,075	1,135	104
Lauderdale.....	1,743	1,228	88	1,720	1,044	1,456	331	1,161	850
Lawrence.....	1,555	1,414	558	1,659	1,484	1,569	2,227	1,382	1,781
Lee.....	1,943	1,569	5	2,885	1,105	2,642	1,609	2,508	1,199
Limestone.....	1,600	1,623	56	1,684	1,343	1,860	1,681	1,627	1,568
Lowndes.....	1,414	2,399	.....	1,309	4,152	3,517	2,341	3,485	1,586
Macon.....	538	191	.....	1,493	881	2,109	421	1,096	447
Madison.....	2,808	3,062	489	3,423	2,777	3,548	3,284	2,620	3,225
Marango.....	2,359	1,825	.....	2,755	1,982	3,060	00	3,162	309
Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	733	111	1,158	259	1,242	59
Marshall.....	939	83	59	1,067	167	1,641	345	1,076	827
Mobile.....	3,784	3,239	201	5,330	4,272	4,711	2,130	1,879	1,509
Monroe.....	1,087	821	.....	1,532	606	1,161	.....	1,067	659
Montgomery.....	2,971	5,469	39	2,381	6,259	4,935	2,219	5,483	2,616
Morgan.....	1,420	644	275	1,432	773	1,536	1,190	1,312	1,198
Perry.....	2,278	2,082	.....	1,467	3,528	2,515	4	2,012	1,062
Pickens.....	1,562	214	.....	2,158	48	3,182	.....	2,618	.....
Pike.....	2,327	741	3	2,111	464	2,935	447	2,031	682
Randolph.....	832	496	.....	1,179	865	1,312	339	740	228
Russell.....	1,678	1,402	.....	2,051	1,022	3,183	126	1,872	714
Sanford.....	.....	.....	.....	1,301	198	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby.....	1,455	840	8	1,475	770	1,574	612	1,499	830
St. Clair.....	942	496	.....	1,134	435	1,655	27	919	346
Sumter.....	1,787	1,337	.....	2,234	1,370	1,711	92	1,163	160
Talladega.....	1,659	1,757	62	2,014	1,309	2,338	1,455	1,817	1,632
Tallapoosa.....	2,678	779	.....	2,892	711	4,196	327	2,732	557
Tuscaloosa.....	1,855	807	.....	2,184	988	2,686	439	1,752	535
Walker.....	639	220	53	799	505	704	571	702	920
Washington.....	675	139	61	553	96	872	22	708	105
Wilcox.....	1,860	1,264	.....	1,490	3,599	3,389	.....	3,085	1,331
Winston.....	149	126	.....	237	454	180	191	207	349
Total.....	90,687	56,178	4,642	102,002	68,230	134,911	42,343	100,591	46,386
Plurality.....	34,509	.....	.....	33,772	.....	92,568	.....	54,199	.....
Per Cent.....	59.86	37.07	3.06	59.97	40.03	76.11	23.88	68.43	41.57
Total Vote.....	151,507	.....	.....	170,252	.....	177,254	.....	146,983	.....

## ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1882.						1880.						1882.						1880.					
1st Dist.		Hern. don.	Smith. Rep.	Hern. don.	Gillett. Rep.	Threatt. Rep.	5th Dist.		Williams. Dem.	McCoy. I. D.	Williams. Dem.	(No opp'n cand.)		Williams. Dem.	6th Dist.		Hewitt. Dem.	Carpen-ter. Gr.	Hewitt. 47 Con.	Clem-ents. 46 Con.			
Choctaw.....	1,278	953	1,040	791	16	.....	Autauga.....	527	806	979	.....	.....	.....	979	.....	Fayette.....	463	226	676	614			
Clarke.....	1,307	997	1,190	360	735	.....	Bibb.....	646	46	787	.....	.....	.....	787	.....	Greene.....	318	375	931	981			
Marengo.....	1,796	1,526	2,359	913	901	.....	Chambers.....	1,639	940	1,928	.....	.....	.....	1,928	.....	Jefferson.....	1,246	822	1,727	1,727			
Mobile.....	3,354	2,887	3,773	3,079	143	.....	Chilton.....	910	10	714	.....	.....	.....	714	.....	Lamar.....	515	78	856	815			
Monroe.....	1,278	671	1,087	452	369	.....	Clay.....	608	270	1,010	.....	.....	.....	1,010	.....	Marion.....	494	48	.....	.....			
Washington.....	596	96	572	.....	139	.....	Coosa.....	1,236	948	1,298	.....	.....	.....	1,298	.....	Pickens.....	663	128	1,559	1,554			
Total.....	9,605	7,130	10,027	5,595	2,303	.....	Elmore.....	1,508	1,369	1,467	.....	.....	.....	1,467	.....	Sumter.....	1,076	34	1,727	1,727			
Majority.....	2,875	.....	4,452	.....	.....	.....	Macon.....	505	801	587	.....	.....	.....	587	.....	Tuskaloosa.....	932	240	1,082	1,920			
Per cent.....	57.39	42.60	53.77	30.00	12.35	.....	Tallapoosa.....	2,050	690	2,549	.....	.....	.....	2,549	.....	Walker.....	573	347	554	538			
Scattering.....	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	Total.....	9,629	5,820	11,219	.....	.....	.....	11,219	.....	Winston.....	122	108	151	147			
Total vote.....	16,735	.....	18,645	.....	.....	.....	Majority.....	3,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Total.....	6,402	2,706	10,043	9,973			
2nd Dist.		Herbert. Dem.	Rice. Rep.	Herbert. Dem.	Strobach. Rep.	.....	7th Dist.		Forney. Dem.	Bingham. Rep.	Forney. Dem.	Bingham. Rep.											
Baldwin.....	759	506	769	641	.....	.....	Blount.....	784	133	1,316	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Butler.....	2,162	1,102	2,074	813	.....	.....	Calhoun.....	1,438	119	1,981	517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Conecuh.....	1,235	962	1,163	831	.....	.....	Cherokee.....	839	35	1,391	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Covington.....	940	81	890	62	.....	.....	Cleburne.....	445	49	896	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Orenshaw.....	1,805	196	1,773	231	.....	.....	Cullman.....	134	162	231	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Escambia.....	782	344	866	252	.....	.....	De Kalb.....	431	119	778	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Montgomery.....	2,405	5,287	3,268	5,250	.....	.....	Etowah.....	805	167	1,217	347	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Pike.....	2,735	643	2,478	804	.....	.....	Marshall.....	420	84	932	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Total.....	12,823	9,121	13,271	8,884	.....	.....	Randolph.....	369	183	836	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Majority.....	3,702	.....	4,367	.....	.....	.....	Shelby.....	819	122	1,459	838	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Per cent.....	58.43	41.56	59.76	40.00	.....	.....	St. Clair.....	528	84	942	496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Scattering.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	Talladega.....	738	623	1,657	1,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Total vote.....	21,944	.....	22,207	.....	.....	.....	Total.....	7,752	1,859	13,636	5,510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
3rd Dist.		Oates. Dem.	Millen. Rep.	Oates. Dem.	Matheson. Rep.	.....	8th Dist.		Fryor. Dem.	Shelby. I. D.	Wheeler. Dem.	Lowe. Gr. D.											
Barbour.....	1,943	279	2,721	1,578	.....	.....	Colbert.....	1,084	1,064	1,237	1,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Bullock.....	761	292	122	749	.....	.....	Franklin.....	683	479	611	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Coffee.....	1,110	2	760	58	.....	.....	Jackson.....	1,817	1,648	1,948	1,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Dale.....	1,680	31	1,218	284	.....	.....	Lauderdale.....	1,435	1,060	1,709	1,322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Geneva.....	724	.....	456	7	.....	.....	Lawrence.....	1,260	1,667	1,517	1,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Henry.....	2,285	1	1,760	204	.....	.....	Limestone.....	1,742	1,131	1,569	1,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Lee.....	1,511	600	1,897	1,557	.....	.....	Madison.....	2,679	3,243	2,825	3,501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Russell.....	1,224	344	1,680	1,399	.....	.....	Morgan.....	1,455	1,126	1,392	928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Total.....	11,238	1,549	10,614	5,636	.....	.....	Total.....	12,155	11,418	12,808	12,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Majority.....	9,688	.....	4,978	.....	.....	.....	Majority.....	737	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Per cent.....	87.88	12.11	65.04	34.53	.....	.....	Per cent.....	51.56	48.43	50.08	49.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Scattering.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	Total vote.....	23,573	.....	25,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Total vote.....	12,787	.....	16,319	.....	.....	.....																	
4th Dist.		Shelley. Dem.	Craig. Rep.	Shelley. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	Stevens. Rep.																	
Dallas.....	1,713	983	1,869	1,333	92	.....																	
Hale.....	1,089	619	1,736	1,043	442	.....																	
Lowndes.....	1,783	643	1,549	1,621	477	.....																	
Perry.....	2,337	1,076	2,293	1,389	682	.....																	
Wilcox.....	197	1,114	1,854	1,264	.....	.....																	
Total.....	7,159	4,435	9,301	6,650	1,693	.....																	
Majority.....	2,567	.....	2,651	.....	.....	.....																	
Per cent.....	60.92	37.74	52.71	37.78	9.59	.....																	
Scattering.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																	
Total vote.....	11,751	.....	17,644	.....	.....	.....																	
The Legislature of 1882-84 stands:																							
Senate.....		Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Gr.	D. Maj.																	
House.....		31	.....	.....	2	29																	
		82	4	6	8	64																	
Joint Ballot.....		113	4	6	10	93																	

## ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES.—10.	1882.		COUNTIES.—10.	1881.		Aggre- gate vote of the Territory.
	Oury. Dem.	Porter. Rep.		Oury. Dem.	Stew- art. Rep.	
Apache.....	444	517	Apache.....	309	260	1,452
Cochise.....	1,500	1,224	Cochise.....			1,097
Gila.....	394	316	Gila.....			1,090
Graham.....	375	188	Graham.....			822
Maricopa.....	453	438	Maricopa.....	644	368	
Mohave.....	294	161	Mohave.....	132	137	
Pima.....	924	880	Pima.....	1,692	1,722	
Pinal.....	487	185	Pinal.....	541	254	
Yavapai.....	1,103	1,068	Yavapai.....	608	712	
Yuma.....	147	164	Yuma.....	169	122	
Total.....	6,121	5,141	Total.....	4,095	3,606	
Majority.....	980		Majority.....	489		
Per cent.....	54.35	45.64	Per cent.....	53.17	46.82	
Total vote.....	11,262		Total vote.....	7,701		

John G. Campbell, D... 1,452  
A. E. Davis, Gr..... 1,097  
H. S. Stevens, D..... 1,090  
K. S. Woolsey, I. D..... 822  
Total vote..... 4,461  
Campbell's plurality... 355

## ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—74.	PRESIDENT.		GOVERNOR.				COUNTIES.—74.	PRESIDENT.		GOVERNOR.			
	1880.		1882.					1880.		1882.			
	Han- cock.	Gar- field.	J. H. Berry	W. D. Slack	R. K. Gar- land.	Han- cock.		Gar- field.	J. H. Berry	W. D. Slack	R. K. Gar- land.		
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.		
Arkansas.....	861	716	964	865	6	Little River...	491	547	570	563	5		
Ashly.....	727	672	933	705		Logan.....	1,155	827	1,786	1,307	66		
Baxter.....	607	156	824	180	91	Lonoke.....	1,001	599	1,639	906	13		
Benton.....	1,964	298	2,561	464	318	Madison.....	735	414	1,075	900	67		
Boone.....	1,134	325	1,615	378	35	Marion.....	654	120	924	163	126		
Bradley.....	575	178	626	190	230	Miller.....	884	735	919	832	87		
Calhoun.....	471	270	518	269	83	Mississippi..	536	398	1,107	679	6		
Carroll.....	887	399	1,236	564	168	Monroe.....	715	963	918	883	2		
Chicot.....	266	1,552	212	1,736	4	Montgomery..	445	142	578	139	254		
Clark.....	1,263	880	1,469	574	801	Nevada.....	936	372	885	375	977		
Clay.....	590	73	951	105	11	Newton.....	320	340	550	563	17		
Columbia.....	1,173	582	1,341	571	250	Ouachita.....	858	929	1,059	789	215		
Conway.....	908	1,020	1,427	1,335	27	Perry.....	187	175	439	222	136		
Craighead.....	674	83	1,236	117		Phillips.....	924	2,367	2,818	1,027	6		
Crawford.....	1,138	974	1,615	1,426	21	Pike.....	346	182	608	128	464		
Crittenden.....	239	913	558	1,553		Poinsett.....	265	23	524	22			
Cross.....	464	299	791	354	6	Polk.....	334	48	689	77	226		
Dallas.....	495	296	625	274	150	Pope.....	1,156	376	1,751	609	80		
Desha.....			452	1,217	11	Prairie.....	749	504	980	603	91		
Dorsey.....	514	281	617	290	536	Pulaski.....	1,971	3,351	2,899	2,966	41		
Drew.....	888	553	1,379	885	40	Randolph.....	905	147	1,727	124	1		
Faulkner.....	1,097	459	1,745	793	195	Saline.....	719	266	1,308	326	117		
Franklin.....	1,583	468	2,188	495	67	Scott.....	609	205	1,168	290	115		
Fulton.....	558	78	669	250	26	Searcy.....	452	566	540	655	31		
Garland.....	814	566	1,062	814	336	Sebastian.....	1,639	1,074	2,245	1,471	47		
Grant.....	478	105	899	127	90	Sevier.....	591	141	780	126	75		
Greene.....	515	23	1,172	68	3	Sharp.....	793	174	1,103	145	93		
Hempstead.....	1,450	1,641	1,498	1,671	426	St. Francis.....	693	494	984	655	11		
Hot Spring.....	609	208	820	246	268	Stone.....	417	50	562	90	127		
Howard.....	884	453	899	377	127	Union.....	1,096	789	1,242	946	253		
Independence.....	1,463	495	2,384	531	103	Van Buren.....	873	162	1,433	277	56		
Izard.....	1,005	223	1,410	84	20	Washington..	1,937	788	2,296	688	506		
Jackson.....	883	500	1,549	753	62	White.....	1,922	301	2,169	574	688		
Jefferson.....	885	3,196	759	3,471	10	Woodruff.....	668	738	1,073	943	31		
Johnson.....	1,098	279	1,945	453	181	Yell.....	1,331	669	1,776	748	179		
Lafayette.....	315	544	290	625	145								
Lawrence.....	890	104	1,318	110	3	Total.....	60,489	41,661	87,675	49,352	10,142		
Lee.....	539	995	1,095	1,642		Plurality.....	18,828	39,21	38,323				
Lincoln.....	468	848	813	1,024	77	Per cent.....	56.94		59.56	53.33	6.89		
						Total vote.....	106,229		147,169				

In 1880, Weaver, Gr. candidate for President, received 4,079 votes.

At the State Election Sept. 6, 1880, the vote for Governor stood: T. J. Churchill, Dem., 84,135; W. P. Parks, Rep., 31,424. Total, 115,609.

## ARKANSAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1882.		1880.		3rd District.	1882.		1880.	
	Dunn.	Miles.	Dunn.	John-son.		Rogers.	Benja-min.	Crav-ens.	Boles.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Arkansas .....	592	2	913	664	Conway .....	615	777	909	1,018
Clay .....	294	.....	590	54	Crawford .....	743	541	1,113	1,010
Craighead .....	482	25	581	74	Faulkner .....	619	440	1,082	530
Crittenden .....	48	20	235	908	Franklin .....	935	269	1,518	526
Cross .....	463	37	484	283	Gariand .....	421	408	794	652
Desha .....	189	.....	297	804	Johnson .....	529	240	1,088	291
Green .....	715	.....	514	21	Logan .....	791	447	1,141	960
Independence .....	990	.....	1,482	456	Montgomery .....	190	81	431	178
Jackson .....	823	119	908	458	Perry .....	173	103	147	218
Lawrence .....	808	.....	7	71	Polk .....	299	103	333	48
Lee .....	319	6	538	993	Pope .....	846	445	1,146	401
Lonoke .....	686	.....	999	557	Fulaski .....	1,235	2,605	1,892	3,434
Mississippi .....	301	80	541	281	Saline .....	488	202	711	297
Monroe .....	432	4	716	434	Sebastian .....	1,413	683	1,625	1,086
Phillips .....	1,637	103	917	2,359	Scott .....	488	218	586	276
Poinsett .....	201	.....	269	17	Yell .....	737	283	1,265	742
Prairie .....	486	5	770	486					
Randolph .....	1,182	30	905	143	Total .....	10,522	7,840	15,781	11,552
St. Francis .....	423	22	715	475	Majority .....	2,682		4,229	
White .....	1,152	24	1,947	292	Per cent .....	57.30	42.69	57.73	42.26
Woodruff .....	482	232	666	575	Scattering .....			2	
Total .....	12,685	719	15,753	10,407	Total vote .....	18,362		27,333	
Majority .....	11,966		5,346						
Per cent .....	94.43	5.56	60.21	39.78					
Scattering .....	28								
Total vote .....	13,434		26,160						

2nd District.	1882.		1880.		4th District.	1882.		1880.	
	Jones.	Wil-iams.	Jones.	Wil-iams.		Peel.	Tru-man.	Gun-ter.	Mur-phy.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Ashley .....	467	410	726	673	Baxter .....	249	79	357	277
Bradley .....	553	153	569	165	Benton .....	1,049	204	788	1,382
Calhoun .....	473	222	468	258	Boone .....	425	74	784	340
Chicot .....	85	639	255	1,547	Carroll .....	491	51	627	307
Clark .....	1,268	712	1,246	801	Fulton .....	131	60	176	426
Columbia .....	1,043	547	1,199	474	Izard .....	394	76	491	563
Dallas .....	413	229	493	296	Madison .....	319	84	663	105
Dorsey .....	513	231	501	278	Marion .....	225	92	509	201
Drew .....	848	467	885	520	Newton .....	112	19	241	100
Grant .....	505	83	476	99	Searcy .....	176	65	382	76
Hempstead .....	1,501	1,343	1,452	1,551	Sharp .....	567	36	421	397
Hot Spring .....	548	194	604	204	Stone .....	179	6	179	259
Howard .....	907	868	864	263	Van Buren .....	374	8	339	570
Jefferson .....	726	1,959	878	3,191	Washington .....	977	154	1,430	719
Lafayette .....	174	263	295	486					
Lincoln .....	399	615	466	861	Total .....	5,658	1,008	7,387	5,731
Little River .....	149	74	486	5	Majority .....	4,650		1,656	
Miller .....	472	316	884	730	Per cent .....	80.54	14.34	42.84	33.23
Nevada .....	698	590	904	275	Scattering .....			359	
Ouachita .....	874	1,026	853	849	Total vote .....	7,025		17,243	
Pike .....	402	200	342	152					
Servier .....	679	139	586	66					
Union .....	1,134	845	1,085	779					
Total .....	14,831	11,525	16,517	14,513					
Majority .....	3,306		2,004						
Per cent .....	55.49	43.12	47.25	41.52					
Scattering .....	369								
Total vote .....	26,725		34,950						

The Legislature of 1882-84 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Maj.
Senate .....	27	1	2	24	
House .....	79	14	1	64	
Joint Ballot ...	106	15	3	86	

For one Representative at Large in Congress, elected in 1882, C. R. Breckinridge, Democrat, received 43,617 votes; C. E. Cunningham, Republican, 21,423 votes, and there were 465 scattering.

## CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—52.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1880.		1876.		1882.			
	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Estee. Rep.	Stoneman. Dem.	McDonnald. Pro.	McQuiddy. Gr.
Alameda.....	5,897	3,898	4,949	3,348	4,239	4,617	309	2
Alpine.....	66	41	110	65	51	42		
Amador.....	1,345	1,411	1,172	1,315	1,126	1,391	107	
Butte.....	1,814	1,830	1,665	1,635	1,585	1,954	194	
Calaveras.....	1,157	1,138	886	936	1,054	1,188	24	2
Colusa.....	882	1,608	766	1,469	656	1,619	195	
Contra Costa.....	1,302	1,009	1,184	838	1,097	1,186	58	2
El Norte.....	263	297	186	228	183	318	58	3
El Dorado.....	1,419	1,519	1,331	1,441	1,171	1,517	67	17
Fresno.....	613	1,135	338	958	775	1,416	67	8
Humboldt.....	1,490	735	1,637	1,127	1,288	1,272	173	319
Inyo.....	321	274	343	375	300	812	9	
Kern.....	463	66	556	844	426	871	22	
Lake.....	454	67	369	703	420	730	29	
Lassen.....	323	301	256	227	279	404	29	25
Los Angeles.....	2,914	2,852	3,042	3,616	2,912	3,943	131	53
Marin.....	760	561	651	619	592	663	22	4
Mariposa.....	432	598	365	584	407	629	19	1
Mendocino.....	969	1,314	929	1,283	788	1,515	144	
Merced.....	516	737	558	804	516	884	32	8
Modoc.....	370	463	208	322	301	466	58	
Mono.....	913	822	153	125	737	699	12	11
Monterey.....	1,260	1,210	1,183	1,012	1,071	1,302	92	7
Napa.....	1,199	1,084	1,353	965	1,222	1,142	24	1
Nevada.....	2,241	2,028	2,300	1,905	2,182	2,018	78	1
Placer.....	1,643	1,416	1,610	1,278	1,273	1,463	148	20
Plumas.....	698	645	584	502	567	648	81	
Sacramento.....	3,794	2,815	3,839	2,485	3,048	3,248	361	58
San Benito.....	429	645	435	664	422	660	2	
San Bernardino.....	730	711	674	607	943	1,029	36	39
San Diego.....	743	545	794	668	803	782	32	1
San Francisco.....	19,080	21,477	21,172	20,399	13,735	24,357	829	77
San Joaquin.....	2,568	2,409	2,272	1,850	2,186	2,712	202	1
San Luis Obispo.....	830	730	772	944	896	1,087	57	8
San Mateo.....	760	719	871	696	615	791	37	
Santa Barbara.....	907	703	1,174	744	1,006	1,014	142	91
Santa Clara.....	3,113	2,820	3,336	3,065	2,693	3,308	154	36
Santa Cruz.....	1,236	1,100	1,537	1,132	1,080	1,316	66	4
Shasta.....	868	878	625	641	842	954	68	4
Sierra.....	997	560	917	511	816	647	69	11
Slackyou.....	800	900	718	861	760	1,000	21	19
Solano.....	1,963	1,959	1,952	1,753	1,951	1,781	127	5
Sonoma.....	2,290	2,628	2,432	2,907	1,961	2,829	203	44
Stanislaus.....	752	1,161	802	1,097	714	1,360	89	1
Sutter.....	602	592	550	553	426	676	187	40
Tehama.....	868	954	646	675	754	1,029	54	1
Trinity.....	664	458	388	408	368	487	38	
Tulare.....	917	1,308	986	1,370	803	1,566	160	36
Tuolumne.....	922	1,000	809	917	808	1,137	90	1
Ventura.....	599	506	608	591	540	674	35	2
Yolo.....	1,256	1,372	1,233	1,369	996	1,336	233	7
Yuba.....	1,165	1,185	1,251	1,076	792	1,068	255	3
Totals.....	80,348	80,426	79,269	76,464	67,175	90,694	5,772	1,020
Plurality.....		78	2,805			23,519		
Per cent.....	49.99	50.00	50.90	49.10	40.79	55.07	3.50	0.64
Total vote.....		164,228		155,777		164,679		

NOTE.—In California, in 1880, five Democratic Electors for President and one Republican Elector were chosen: Judge Terry, one of the Democratic Electors at Large, running behind the ticket. The vote above given is on the Elector at Large of each party receiving the highest vote—J. C. Egerton, Republican (elected), and Wallace, Democrat. In 1880, the Greenback Electoral ticket received 3,392 votes, and there were 60 scattering.

In 1876, Cooper, Greenback Presidential Candidate, received 44 votes.

In 1879, the vote on Governor stood: Perkins, Rep., 67,970; Glenn, Dem. and H. B., 47,562; White, Workingmen's ticket, 44,620: total vote, 160,152.

## CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1892.						1880.			1882.						1880.		
1st Dist.	Rose- crans.	Neu- mann.	Shaf- ter.	Rose- crans.	Da- vis.	3rd District.	Hen- ley.			Haven.	Graves.	Berry.	Knight.				
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.						
San Francisco.....	22,733	14,847	580	21,005	19,496	Butte .....	1,911	1,698	128	1,829	1,814						
Plurality.....	7,886			1,509		Colusa.....	1,619	711	142	1,684	854						
Per cent.....	59.45	38.82	1.51	51.00	47.33	Del Norte.....	299	218	1	249	216						
Scattering.....			76		633	Humboldt.....	1,104	1,629	23	694	1,378						
Total vote.....	38,236			41,184		Lake.....	719	450		768	486						
						Lassen.....	385	316	3	343	319						
2d Dist.	Budd.	Page.	Coles.	Glas- cock.	Page.	Marin.....	613	664	7	561	760						
Alameda .....	4,349	4,658	119	4,087	5,646	Mendocino.....	1,515	883	15	1,314	969						
Alpine.....	28	65		41	66	Modoc.....	468	353	1	468	361						
Amador.....	1,472	1,083	56	1,398	1,348	Napa.....	1,159	1,232		1,084	1,199						
Calaveras.....	1,162	1,089	1	1,161	1,270	Plumas.....	632	652		645	698						
Contra Costa.....	1,228	1,104		1,025	1,278	Shasta.....	916	920	9	878	868						
El Dorado.....	1,510	1,183	39	1,525	1,394	Sierra.....	604	945	14	551	990						
Nevada.....	1,983	2,283	1	1,364	1,871	Siskiyou.....	999	765	15	807	768						
Placer.....	1,349	1,448	80	1,418	1,645	Solano.....	1,739	2,060	60	1,960	1,967						
Sacramento.....	3,014	3,562	44	2,827	3,778	Sonoma.....	2,668	2,179	95	2,621	2,305						
San Joaquin.....	3,063	1,985	82	2,430	2,515	Sutter.....	585	544	64	641	585						
Tuolumne.....	1,091	876	56	1,006	918	Tehama.....	992	814	21	954	868						
Total.....	20,229	19,246	478	18,282	21,529	Trinity.....	461	426		458	664						
Plurality.....	983			3,247		Yolo.....	1,357	1,067	153	1,372	1,256						
Per cent.....	50.54	48.07	1.19	45.86	54.00	Yuba.....	1,062	947	111	1,229	1,123						
Scattering.....			78		53	Total.....	21,837	19,473	882	21,085	20,478						
Total vote.....	40,031			39,864		Plurality.....	2,334			627							
						Per cent.....	51.25	45.76	2.02	50.71	49.20						
						Scattering.....			404	33							
						Tot. vote.....	42,546			41,476							

In 1882, in addition to the members of Congress from the 4 Districts, two Representatives-at-Large in Congress were elected on general ticket, as follows:

Charles A. Sumner, Dem., 87,233; W. W. Morrow, Rep., 73,747; A. B. Hotchkiss, Pro., 2,786; Warren Chase, Gr., 1,139.  
John R. Glascock, Dem., 87,259; Henry Edgerton, Rep., 73,454; J. Yarnell, Pro., 2,772; S. Maybell, Gr., 1,090.

In 1882, the vote for State officers other than Governor was as follows:

*Lieutenant Governor:* John Daggett, Dem., 87,944; A. R. Conklin, Rep., 71,640; W. Sims, Pro., 3,783; W. J. Sweasey, Gr., 1,138.

*Secretary of State:* Thomas L. Thompson, Dem., 87,170; F. A. Pedlar, Rep., 73,471; M. C. Winchester, Pro., 2,893; R. Summers, Gr., 1,176.

*Comptroller:* John P. Dunn, Dem., 86,031; W. A. Davies, Rep., 74,152; H. W. Rice, Pro., 2,436; M. E. Morse, Gr., 1,085.

*Treasurer:* W. A. January, Dem., 86,591; John Well, Rep., 74,096; J. B. Mullen, Pro., 2,971; L. Keating, Gr., 1,052.

*Attorney General:* E. C. Marshall, Dem., 87,174; A. L. Hart, Rep., 72,955; W. D. Gould, Pro., 2,897; Mrs. M. Todd, 1,109.

*Justices of Supreme Court:* E. M. Ross, Dem., 89,363; John Hunt, Rep., 73,259; A. Bruns, Pro., 2,860.

J. R. Sharpstein, Dem., 88,527; S. C. Denson, Rep., 69,769; J. Temple, Pro., 2,402; W. C. Stratton, Rep., 1,096; Clark, Gr., 718.

The Legislature of 1883-85 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	31	9	22
House.....	61	19	42
Joint Ballot.....	92	28	64

# COLORADO.—State Ticket and Representative in Congress. 203

COUNTIES.—33.	SUPREME JUDGE.			PRESIDENT.			REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.					
	1882.			1880.			1882.			1880.		
	Helm. Rep.	Mark- ham. Dem.	Hol- lings- worth. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Bel- ford. Rep.	Wal- lace. Dem.	Green. Gr.	Bel- ford. Rep.	Mor- rison. Dem.	Mur- ray. Gr.
Arapahoe ..	4,782	6,212	88	4,214	3,582	102	5,307	5,704	80	4,203	3,554	146
Bent.....	200	390	1	174	242	6	214	375	.....	171	244	4
Boulder.....	1,218	854	345	1,313	796	293	1,198	846	342	1,252	769	359
Chaffee.....	1,205	1,068	2	334	379	.....	1,181	1,092	2	298	338	.....
Clear Creek ..	1,180	1,022	38	1,567	961	83	1,228	963	39	1,464	1,049	81
Conejos.....	618	391	1	608	611	2	585	417	.....	630	599	4
Costilla.....	362	259	2	1,135	1,188	17	364	257	2	1,170	1,140	20
Custer.....	967	630	1	1,297	1,061	36	967	625	2	1,273	1,068	38
Dolores.....	214	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	205	15	.....	.....	.....
Douglas.....	228	229	.....	331	262	1	237	221	.....	327	281	6
Elbert.....	175	186	2	176	195	6	168	185	2	180	192	6
El Paso.....	1,363	549	14	1,151	580	30	1,144	720	14	1,152	574	35
Freemont.....	833	538	103	606	530	65	815	544	108	609	525	66
Glipin.....	1,007	785	19	1,236	805	26	1,026	759	21	1,177	846	27
Grand.....	250	133	1	121	87	4	249	114	1	121	91	.....
Gunnison.....	1,933	2,097	10	1,012	1,060	7	1,963	2,048	10	995	1,073	10
Hinsdale.....	344	306	1	421	361	.....	361	283	1	422	340	.....
Heurifano.....	551	526	13	466	532	15	545	532	14	473	523	16
Jefferson.....	775	781	55	832	790	57	770	776	57	828	791	61
Lake.....	3,355	3,584	.....	3,801	4,197	142	3,335	3,583	.....	3,816	4,074	201
La Plata.....	586	666	19	259	345	.....	585	670	17	255	343	4
Larimer.....	977	512	144	646	388	178	980	507	141	640	364	201
Las Animas ..	691	1,617	13	586	1,314	44	672	1,627	13	530	1,293	43
Ouray.....	423	497	9	479	418	6	425	482	7	471	434	6
Park.....	731	585	18	693	598	31	719	600	16	706	590	31
Pitkin.....	258	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	226	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pueblo.....	1,426	1,687	27	824	860	.....	1,485	1,657	31	822	861	.....
Rio Grande.....	481	403	.....	298	198	.....	511	375	.....	300	195	.....
Routt.....	72	38	.....	39	19	.....	76	34	.....	30	19	.....
Saguache.....	598	666	9	509	371	4	704	559	9	507	377	3
San Juan.....	472	428	30	224	196	5	475	431	20	220	205	5
Summit.....	1,233	1,145	9	1,289	1,328	24	1,257	1,125	8	1,257	1,361	26
Weld.....	827	536	226	804	373	251	811	538	223	775	353	292
Total.....	30,335	29,819	1,200	27,450	24,647	1,435	30,847	29,080	1,195	27,069	24,476	1,691
Plurality.....	516	.....	.....	2,803	.....	.....	1,767	.....	.....	2,593	.....	.....
Per cent.....	49.44	48.60	1.95	51.27	46.04	2.69	50.46	47.57	1.95	50.84	45.97	3.17
Total vote.....	.....	61,354	.....	.....	52,532	.....	.....	61,122	.....	.....	53,226	.....

NOTE.—The vote on Governor in 1882 was not officially canvassed at the time of going to press. The democratic candidate, James B. Grant was elected. The other State officers who were elected were Republicans.

The Colorado Legislature of 1883-4 has on joint ballot, 52 Republicans, and 22 Democrats. Republican majority 30.

The Connecticut Legislature of 1884 stands

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	15	9	6
House.....	155	94	61
Joint Ballot.....	170	103	67

## CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—8.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1880.			1876.		1880.			1882.		
	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Bige- low. Rep.	Eng- lish. Dem.	Bald- win. Gr.	Bulke- ley. Rep.	Wal- ler. Dem.	Rog- ers. Temp
Hartford .....	13,919	12,988	234	12,311	13,537	13,943	12,933	288	11,982	12,478	93
New Haven.....	15,713	17,895	212	13,180	15,629	15,783	17,836	209	13,095	16,898	153
New London.....	7,766	6,642	144	7,173	6,620	7,719	6,646	145	6,024	6,165	243
Fairfield.....	11,996	12,063	88	10,210	11,410	11,988	12,063	107	9,513	10,183	237
Windham.....	4,596	2,880	18	4,324	2,822	4,588	2,979	16	3,650	2,290	71
Litchfield.....	5,944	5,896	107	5,237	5,921	5,917	5,891	107	4,709	5,573	68
Middlesex.....	4,172	3,719	58	3,865	3,657	4,164	3,707	59	3,490	3,334	100
Tolland.....	2,967	2,344	7	2,734	2,338	2,968	2,338	7	2,390	2,103	69
Total.....	67,073	64,417	868	59,094	61,934	67,070	64,293	847	54,855	59,014	1,034
Plurality.....	2,656			2,777		2,777			4,161		
Per cent.....	50.51	48.51	.65	48.32	50.70	50.52	48.43	.65	47.43	51.03	.89
Scattering.....		412			1,184		434			737	

## CONNECTICUT.—Representatives in Congress.

1882.					1880.				
1st District.	Eaton.	Buck.	Beach.	Buck.	1st District.	Penrose.	Walt.	Sawyer.	Walt.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Hartford.....	12,663	11,627	12,791	14,058	New London.....	5,938	6,298	6,257	7,512
Tolland.....	2,077	2,420	2,323	2,993	Windham.....	2,319	3,581	2,868	4,587
Total.....	14,740	14,047	15,114	17,048	Total.....	8,227	9,889	9,125	12,099
Plurality.....	693			1,934	Plurality.....		1,655		2,974
Per cent.....	50.71	48.32	46.65	52.62	Per cent.....	44.59	53.56	42.29	56.08
Scattering.....		278	235		Scattering.....		338	351	
Total vote.....		29,065		32,397	Total vote.....		18,447		21,575
2nd District.					4th District.				
	Mitchell.	Merwin.	Phelps.	Wallace.		Seymour.	Coe.	Peet.	Miles.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Middlesex.....	3,309	3,522	3,833	4,127	Fairfield.....	10,186	9,507	11,864	12,077
New Haven.....	16,016	14,008	17,829	15,941	Litchfield.....	5,517	4,756	5,670	6,091
Total.....	19,325	17,530	21,632	20,068	Total.....	15,703	14,263	17,634	18,168
Plurality.....		1,795		1,564	Plurality.....		1,440		634
Per cent.....	51.92	47.10	51.71	47.97	Per cent.....	51.80	47.03	48.92	50.40
Scattering.....		362	133		Scattering.....		345	240	
Total vote.....		37,217		41,833	Total vote.....		30,311		36,042

## DAKOTA.—Delegate in Congress.

1882.					1880.				
COUNTIES.—49.	Ray.	Brook.	Pett.	McCorm.	COUNTIES.—49.	Ray.	Brook.	Pett.	McCorm.
	Rep.	Dem.	Ing.	grew.		Rep.	Dem.	Ing.	grew.
Aurora.....	427	91			Kingsbury.....	737	18	454	2
Barnes.....	1,141	100	358	163	Lake.....	603	183	421	105
Beadle.....	647	24	218	6	La Moure.....	91	15		
Bon Homme.....	747	362	553	438	Lawrence.....	2,608	1,276	2,936	2,482
Brookings.....	1,135	178	702	19	Lincoln.....	1,034	194	887	170
Brown.....	881	202	89		McCook.....	541	334	243	70
Brule.....	423	136	74	26	Miner.....	1,123	36		
Burlingame.....	506	407	449	813	Minnehaha.....	1,605	705	1,056	93
Cass.....	2,164	56	840	397	Moody.....	717	231	837	54
Charles Mix.....	175	17	40	26	Morton.....	341	250		
Clark.....	301				Pembina.....	1,190	79	485	597
Clay.....	751	172	365	224	Pennington.....	459	365	539	349
Codington.....	592	191	386	51	Ransom.....	637	2		
Custer.....	221	137	260	196	Richland.....	789	3	374	114
Davison.....	679	112	290	115	Spink.....	965	36	245	
Day.....	242	38			Stutsman.....	747	244	266	155
Deuel.....	455	12	321	9	Trall.....	1,688		647	284
Dickey.....	228				Turner.....	1,088	188	491	155
Douglas.....	197	46			Union.....	726	459	690	507
Grand Forks.....	1,626	117	604	888	Walsh.....	2,158	133		
Grant.....	1,183	98	566	28	Yankton.....	740	528	1,005	596
Griggs.....	830				Total.....	38,151	9,034	18,796	9,340
Hamlin.....	310		176	6	Plurality.....		29,117		9,456
Hand.....	643				Per cent.....		49.96	11.83	66.12
Hanson.....	304	114	165	83	Scattering.....			54	290
Hughes.....	298	85			Total vote.....		76,356		28,426
Hutchinson.....	558	110	476	119					
Kidder.....	250								

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands: Republicans, 31; Democrats, 5.

## DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES.—3.	GOVERNOR.				PRESIDENT.		Representative in Congress			
	1882.		1878.		1880.		1882.		1880.	
	Stock-ley.	Curry.	Hall.	Stew-art.	Han-cock.	Gar-field.	Lore.	Hast-ings.	Mar-tin.	Hous-ton.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Kent .....	3,865	3,332	2,208	33	3,667	3,042	3,876	3,327	3,634	3,071
Newcastle.....	8,050	7,909	5,030	675	7,623	7,726	8,083	7,678	7,567	7,770
Sussex.....	4,643	3,379	3,492	2,127	3,893	3,382	4,604	3,435	3,765	3,495
Total .....	16,558	14,620	10,730	2,835	15,183	14,150	16,563	14,640	14,966	14,336
Plurality .....	1,938		7,895		1,023		1,923		630	
Per cent.....	53.10	46.89	79.40	20.60	51.75	48.23	53.08	46.91	51.07	48.92
Total vote.....		31,178		13,565		29,333		31,203		29,302

The Legislature of 1883-4 stands: 29 Democrats to 1 Republican.



# GENERAL ELECTION OF 1882.

205

## FLORIDA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—39.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1880.		1876.		1880.		1876.	
	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Bloxham. Dem.	Conover. Rep.	Drew. Dem.	Stearns. Rep.
Alachua.....	1,519	1,845	1,267	1,984	1,554	1,799	1,260	1,977
Baker.....	241	132	238	143	242	132	236	142
Brevard.....	221	76	111	58	937	288	701	202
Bradford.....	923	308	703	202	234	62	104	63
Calhoun.....	203	89	215	63	202	89	217	57
Columbia.....	1,013	818	908	718	1,014	817	902	718
Clay.....	351	207	286	122	364	193	287	120
Duval.....	1,509	2,611	1,437	2,367	1,587	2,517	1,502	2,296
Dade.....	32	23	5	9	32	22	5	8
Escambia.....	1,462	1,302	1,426	1,602	1,466	1,296	1,481	1,568
Franklin.....	209	122	167	91	209	121	174	85
Gadsden.....	1,226	1,067	835	1,300	1,230	1,067	840	1,297
Hamilton.....	748	448	617	330	754	449	614	326
Hernando.....	652	167	579	144	663	160	583	134
Hillsborough.....	937	220	790	186	960	193	794	182
Holmes.....	341	3	300	16	344	3	300	16
Jackson.....	1,475	1,183	1,397	1,299	1,470	1,180	1,397	1,295
Jefferson.....	818	1,681	737	2,660	844	1,736	737	2,669
Lafayette.....	352	75	309	62	352	75	310	62
Leon.....	985	2,892	1,003	3,035	998	2,829	1,010	3,009
Levy.....	784	474	487	207	800	463	492	207
Liberty.....	131	104	147	83	137	114	147	83
Madison.....	1,063	1,014	1,078	1,534	1,063	1,012	1,082	1,518
Manatee.....	604	162	262	26	617	146	262	27
Marion.....	1,070	1,530	958	1,552	1,084	1,515	963	1,547
Monroe.....	1,178	867	1,047	980	1,184	853	1,052	972
Nassau.....	615	861	667	802	620	849	677	791
Orange.....	1,066	386	908	208	1,085	350	930	182
Putnam.....	749	750	605	586	766	713	619	574
Polk.....	508	9	456	6	510	9	443	12
Santa Rosa.....	622	390	768	409	675	405	773	406
St. John's.....	608	354	501	338	697	263	511	169
Sumter.....	716	268	506	173	619	343	504	235
Suwannee.....	794	514	626	458	795	513	629	455
Taylor.....	312	58	242	73	313	57	243	72
Volusia.....	491	323	460	186	510	294	480	161
Wakulla.....	381	176	361	182	381	176	363	180
Walton.....	645	71	626	46	647	72	634	46
Washington.....	420	139	407	119	423	138	405	121
Total.....	27,964	23,654	24,434	24,340	28,372	23,307	24,613	24,116
Majority.....	4,310		94		5,065		497	
Per cent.....	54.17	45.82	50.09	49.90	54.90	45.09	50.50	49.49
Total vote.....	51,618		48,774		51,679		48,729	

## FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress—1882.

1st District.	1882.					1st District.	1880.				
	Skin-ner. Rep.	McKin. non.	David. son. Dem.	Wither. spoon. Rep.	David. son. Dem.		Skin-ner. Rep.	McKin. non.	David. son. Dem.	Wither. spoon. Rep.	David. son. Dem.
Calhoun.....	1	127	132	89	204	Monroe.....	543	474	968	852	1,183
Escambia.....	1,233	183	865	1,298	1,464	Polk.....			2	481	7
Franklin.....	114	33	287	121	208	Santa Rosa...	329	16	568	393	674
Gadsden.....	7	1,025	752	1,066	1,232	Sumter.....				242	696
Hernando.....	135		751	155	665	Taylor.....	25	2	184	14	314
Hillsborough.....	189	2	840	199	947	Wakulla.....	151		249	176	361
Holmes.....		101	240	3	339	Walton.....	63	217	415	70	656
Jackson.....	604	362	1,368	1,177	1,482	Washington..	101	161	261	136	423
Jefferson.....	1,620	16	573	1,596	802	Total.....	7,017	3,553	11,244	11,082	15,078
Lafayette.....	23		370	29	360	Plurality.....			4,227		3,996
Leon.....	1,511	570	630	2,839	995	Per cent.....	32.16	16.29	51.54	42.36	57.63
Levy.....	260	163	669	458	800	Total vote..	21,814		26,160		
Liberty.....		118	140	103	140						
Manatee.....	108	1	501	59	623						

## FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

2nd District.	1882.		1880.		2nd District.	1882.		1880.	
	Bis- bee. Rep.	Fin- ley. Dem.	Bis- bee. Rep.	Fin- ley. Dem.		Bis- bee. Rep.	Fin- ley. Dem.	Bis- bee. Rep.	Fin- ley. Dem.
Alachua.....	1,913	1,332	1,688	1,532	Orange.....	480	1,111	374	1,076
Baker.....	134	240	132	241	Putnam.....	806	788	741	787
Bradford.....	263	824	291	834	St. Johns.....	319	526	364	608
Brevard.....	70	219	74	222	Sumter.....	312	713	.....	.....
Clay.....	200	345	194	364	Suwanee.....	669	782	514	798
Columbia.....	810	931	815	1,016	Volusia.....	404	494	311	504
Dade.....	21	44	23	32					
Duval.....	2,334	1,244	2,584	1,538	Total.....	13,122	12,823	11,983	13,106
Hamilton.....	415	648	450	751	Plurality.....	299	.....	.....	1,152
Madison.....	1,494	998	1,014	1,055	Per cent.....	50.57	49.42	47.70	52.29
Marion.....	1,874	973	1,535	1,065	Total vote.....	25,945	.....	25,068	.....
Nassau.....	804	621	859	616					

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	22	7	3	12
House.....	40	31	5	4
Joint ballot.....	62	38	8	16

## GEORGIA.—State and Congressional Ticket, 1882.

GOVERNOR. PRES. CONGRESS. AT LARGE.						GOVERNOR. PRES. CONGRESS. AT LARGE.					
1882. 1880. 1882.						1882. 1880. 1882.					
Ste-Gar-Han-Gar-Har-For-						Ste-Gar-Han-Gar-Har-For-					
COUN- phens. trell. cock. field. de-syth.						COUN- phens. trell. cock. field. de-syth.					
TIES.	Dem.	Ind.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. Rep.	TIES.	Dem.	Ind.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. Rep.
Appling....	696	232	295	122	259 95	Douglas....	590	295	482	124 276 10	
Baker.....	564	167	324	341	209 69	Early.....	417	240	737	249 512 190	
Baldwin...	627	187	860	317	313 25	Echols.....	298	77	185	40 78 17	
Banks.....	671	222	645	120	1,171 23	Effingh'm	458	88	365	206 205 63	
Bartow....	969	1,420	1,917	827	1,241 772	Elbert.....	1,639	115	827	28 387 .....	
Berrien....	1,002	14	845	46	698 3	Emanuel... 949	29	769	177 870 44		
Bibb.....	877	212	1,588	908	733 38	Fannin.... 236	355	343	302 328 373		
Brooks....	848	619	984	739	876 440	Fayette.... 746	251	499	188 570 208		
Bryan.....	409	145	223	121	186 118	Floyd..... 1,887	896	2,251	892 2,087 811		
Bulloch... 1,161	4	992	15	118 8	Forsyth.... 725	711	1,159	120 1,829 702			
Burke..... 773	1,194	933	2,114	192 768	Franklin... 1,122	406	1,173	151 1,673 78			
Butts..... 580	422	672	403	246 .....	Fulton..... 2,860	2,060	3,045	2,229 2,704 1,538			
Calhoun... 568	344	378	398	273 242	Gilmer..... 467	483	405	225 51 84			
Camden... 149	3	331	635	204 476	Glascock... 418	41	212 8	141 .....			
Campbell... 876	336	576	346	281 7	Glynn..... 507	452	292	368 293 399			
Carroll... 1,395	522	1,240	329	768 36	Gordon.... 1,114	481	1,248	163 1,294 151			
Catoosa... 572	191	488	65	592 72	Greene.... 988	893	765	957 423 317			
Charlton... 853	2	141	46	114 12	Gwinnett... 1,741	513	1,812	244 2,682 5			
Chatham... 2,090	178	3,404	2,160	1,808 753	Ha'sham... 928	356	1,121 61	1,263 81			
Chat'chee 364	64	322	309	121 3	Hall..... 1,617	213	1,745	269 2,575 7			
Chatt'ga... 783	300	1,166	206	1,241 36	Hancock... 908	204	583	893 315 27			
Cherokee... 1,028	679	1,813	125	1,543 130	Haralson... 409	363	399	82 .....			
Clarke.... 442	355	800	765	1,085 778	Harris..... 822	197	1,036	893 508 161			
Clay..... 806	103	515	381	258 162	Hart..... 1,174	189	460	164 374 .....			
Clayton... 877	290	882	148	389 160	Heard..... 492	74	617	264 333 42			
Clinch.... 591	163	368	93	157 6	Henry..... 1,010	810	691	506 552 444			
Cobb..... 1,202	743	1,980	559	1,852 409	Houston... 794	344	1,382	909 875 587			
Coffee.... 639	12	235 .....	85 .....	.....	Irwin..... 413	16	235 .....	..... 122 8			
Columbia... 368	1	244 .....	134 .....	.....	Jackson... 1,390	940	1,271	441 2,424 439			
Colquitt... 280	25	177 43	162 17	.....	Jasper.... 772	348	524	267 160 .....			
Coweta.... 1,377	905	1,381	1,285	1,060 172	Jefferson... 1,568	189	625	308 156 .....			
Crawford... 263	160	368	175	437 111	Johnson... 457	23	259 4	70 .....			
Dade..... 539	117	459	83	592 17	Jones..... 819	441	504	520 170 34			
Dawson.... 608	167	420	128	639 112	Laurens... 839	152	524	155 232 .....			
Decatur... 613	896	1,099	1,005	793 654	Lee..... 272	474	263	715 308 19			
DeKalb... 1,092	487	876	830	918 295	Liberty... 590	612	419	720 237 407			
Dodge.... 579	413	363	65	68 4	Lincoln... 484	3	277 .....	..... 90 .....			
Dooly..... 380	44	835	249	309 .....	Lowndes... 805	437	737	249 515 482			
Dough'ty 495	295	367	1,031	226 693	Lumpkin... 731	134	568	64 859 78			

## GEORGIA.—State and Congressional Ticket, 1882.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	GOVERNOR. PRES. CONGRESS. AT LARGE.					GOVERNOR. PRES. CONGRESS AT LARGE.				
	1882. 1880. 1882. 1882. 1882.					1882. 1880. 1882. 1882. 1882.				
	Ste-phens.	Gar-trell.	Han-cock.	Har-field.	Har-For-syth.	Ste-phens.	Gar-trell.	Han-cock.	Har-field.	Har-For-syth.
	Dem.	Ind.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Dem.	Ind.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Macon....	689	294	703	748	339	840	240	986	1,167	729
Madison....	890	176	592	104	110	868	421	719	713	503
Marion....	401	81	487	236	225	532	428	355	390	250
McDuffie....	996	222	351	60	149	851	222	562	113	304
McIntosh....	205	442	184	617	146	418	208	572	324	301
Meriwether....	1,219	984	1,028	888	485	627	257	267	63	174
Miller....	398	13	241	18	102	306	37	736	327	518
Milton....	827	100	460	46	459	1,173	473	1,316	1,213	1,019
Mitchell....	763	221	607	699	448	215	220	254	178	269
Monroe....	1,459	978	1,312	1,023	1,293	955	161	1,139	798	735
Montgomery....	710	176	246	72	118	762	247	196	362	88
Morgan....	853	573	828	1,105	1,096	618	269	664	47	783
Murray....	931	411	933	95	1,169	869	443	789	597	863
Muscogee....	132	181	1,511	930	804	691	553	1,194	341	1,262
Newton....	963	593	743	581	341	1,408	867	855	279	487
Oconee....	602	337	458	329	745	440	155	325	201	161
Oglethorpe....	862	2	637	158	322	918	227	572	966	379
Paulding....	679	492	952	258	878	1,494	356	1,071	939	377
Pickens....	294	583	326	319	345	615	122	353	122	117
Pierce....	309	98	275	195	180	330	142	301	164	211
Pike....	1,209	625	1,070	733	1,058	630	128	644	56	767
Polk....	801	421	1,066	508	861	1,095	654	907	172	1,213
Pulaski....	596	151	823	448	448	181	31	294	16	152
Putnam....	827	175	627	1	298	1,337	53	727	193	333
Quitman....	371	1	301	191	205	769	160	567	72	203
Rabun....	523	172	532	2	519	819	160	491	132	379
Randolph....	381	43	343	169	529					
Richmond....	1,986	780	2,430	1,497	648	1,072,353	44,896	102,522	52,648	79,340
Rockdale....	503	451	464	243	211	62,357		49,874		55,595
Schley....	389	101	300	144	328	70.49	29.50	65.86	33.82	76.96
Screven....	978	91	1,131	318	421	Per cent.				23.03
Spalding....	805	1,004	742	861	747	Scattering..		451		
Stewart....	783	234	640	128	491	Total vo..	152,149	155,651		108,085

## GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist.	1882.	1880.	4th Dist.	1882.	1880.	7th Dist.	1882.	1880.
	Nich-ols.	Atk-Black.		Buch-an.	Pou-Book-Pou.		Clem-ents.	Fel-ton.
	Dem.	Rep.		an.	anan.		Dem.	Ind.
	6,055	3,884		Dem.	Ind.		12,069	10,475
Maj.....	2,171	3,447		5,583	1,502		10,572	10,727
			Maj.....	4,081	2,774	Maj.....	1,594	845
	Tur-ner.	Wes-ber-		Ham-mond.	Buck-mond.		Reese.	Scat-phens.
	low-sky.	Dem.		Dem.	Clark.		Dem.	Dem.
2d Dist.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	8th Dist.	4,384	185
	7,794	4,406		10,788	5,756		4,199	11,341
Maj.....	3,388	5,079		11,947	7,133			11,325
				4,814				
	Crisp.	Har-rall.		Blount.	Scat.		Cand-ler.	Speer.
3d Dist.	Dem.	Ind.		6th Dist.	Dem.		Dem.	Ind.
	4,121	329		8,514	26		14,521	11,915
Maj....	3,792	3,877		8,373			2,606	5,569
				3,488			452	12,653

The Legislature of 1883-85 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	44	6	44
House.....	169	6	163
Joint Ballot.....	213	6	207

## ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—102.	PRESIDENT.						STATE TREASURER.		
	1880.			1876.			1882.		
	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Cooper. Gr.	Smith. Rep.	Orendorf. Dem.	McLaughlin. Gr.
Adams.....	4,987	6,113	638	4,953	6,308	41	3,934	5,480	364
Alexander.....	1,579	1,353	46	1,219	1,280	.....	1,182	1,149	.....
Bond.....	1,711	1,273	108	1,520	1,142	17	1,399	1,129	.....
Boone.....	2,038	321	84	1,965	363	43	1,910	194	106
Brown.....	1,008	1,655	153	944	1,495	183	848	1,410	193
Bureau.....	4,099	2,655	329	3,719	2,218	145	2,811	2,067	330
Calhoun.....	505	946	22	441	930	.....	347	849	.....
Carroll.....	2,396	960	154	2,231	918	111	1,992	588	65
Cass.....	1,262	1,778	224	1,209	1,618	74	1,247	1,745	111
Champaign.....	4,720	3,472	566	4,530	3,103	604	3,999	3,154	210
Christian.....	2,687	3,346	194	2,501	3,287	207	2,159	2,726	266
Clark.....	1,999	2,374	337	1,814	2,197	236	1,935	2,226	208
Clay.....	1,555	1,660	135	1,416	1,541	112	1,504	1,588	4
Clinton.....	1,578	2,242	118	1,329	1,989	132	907	1,940	.....
Coles.....	2,991	2,905	141	2,957	2,822	104	2,925	2,929	90
Cook.....	54,816	44,302	1,168	36,900	39,302	300	40,440	42,068	429
Crawford.....	1,641	1,917	24	1,355	1,643	38	1,336	1,468	119
Cumberland.....	1,365	1,563	92	1,145	1,407	129	1,277	1,444	39
DeKalb.....	4,124	1,578	104	3,679	1,413	65	2,689	973	15
DeWitt.....	2,011	1,845	168	1,928	1,174	746	1,784	1,858	.....
Douglas.....	1,918	1,689	65	1,631	1,357	94	1,842	1,619	56
Du Page.....	2,327	1,229	16	2,129	1,276	25	1,844	978	.....
Edgar.....	2,834	2,989	127	2,715	2,888	161	3,094	2,998	58
Edwards.....	1,177	575	10	970	466	61	1,073	460	.....
Effingham.....	1,361	2,452	100	1,145	2,205	43	700	1,844	28
Fayette.....	2,136	2,633	207	1,881	2,421	57	1,579	2,099	9
Ford.....	1,357	780	455	1,601	742	204	1,426	678	315
Franklin.....	1,286	1,610	283	966	1,302	391	1,041	1,387	234
Fulton.....	4,168	4,718	553	4,187	4,669	89	3,965	4,258	302
Gallatin.....	1,050	1,574	20	708	1,140	282	1,012	1,515	.....
Greene.....	1,655	3,160	49	1,695	3,160	1	1,458	3,000	11
Grundy.....	2,087	1,135	202	1,996	1,142	108	1,656	879	160
Hamilton.....	1,002	1,760	499	627	1,433	770	968	1,459	83
Hancock.....	3,610	3,957	274	3,496	4,207	39	2,900	3,481	188
Hardin.....	484	765	10	330	611	134	454	696	.....
Henderson.....	1,279	923	152	1,315	1,015	1	1,118	888	75
Henry.....	4,469	2,061	730	4,177	1,928	340	3,346	1,235	671
Iroquois.....	4,128	2,738	443	3,768	2,578	244	2,869	2,021	462
Jackson.....	2,152	2,163	493	2,040	2,871	108	1,921	2,090	240
Jasper.....	1,191	1,761	88	918	1,461	106	969	1,618	88
Jefferson.....	1,703	2,304	311	1,346	1,667	647	1,174	1,934	162
Jersey.....	1,348	2,107	123	1,345	2,166	.....	1,040	1,664	.....
Jo Daviess.....	2,994	2,363	168	2,907	2,276	140	2,408	1,864	48
Johnson.....	1,521	693	170	1,367	893	61	1,529	775	.....
Kane.....	6,180	2,831	410	5,398	2,850	172	4,161	1,927	20
Kankakee.....	3,231	1,610	707	2,627	1,363	126	2,048	1,166	41
Kendall.....	1,964	679	233	1,969	624	309	1,404	652	1
Knox.....	4,863	2,392	869	5,235	2,632	141	3,884	1,849	499
Lake.....	2,884	1,494	59	2,619	1,647	65	2,228	1,112	35
La Salle.....	6,941	6,308	392	6,278	6,001	514	5,065	6,236	700
Lawrence.....	1,492	1,497	39	1,198	1,329	27	1,337	1,382	.....
Lee.....	3,359	2,242	195	3,087	2,080	100	2,784	1,964	137
Livingston.....	3,771	2,661	865	3,550	2,134	1,070	2,947	2,242	735
Logan.....	2,729	2,687	121	2,788	2,596	37	2,518	2,655	134
Macon.....	3,447	3,069	185	3,120	2,782	268	3,432	2,974	.....
Macoupin.....	3,904	4,341	113	3,567	4,076	114	3,658	4,177	42
Madison.....	5,024	4,677	115	4,554	4,730	39	3,740	4,446	75
Marion.....	2,080	2,507	471	2,009	2,444	209	1,639	2,108	427
Marshall.....	1,684	1,603	107	1,553	1,430	135	1,476	1,586	26
Mason.....	1,616	1,926	148	1,566	1,939	86	1,124	1,702	68
Massac.....	1,484	778	14	1,231	793	20	1,396	834	.....
McDonough.....	3,014	2,677	468	2,952	2,811	347	2,908	2,834	194
McHenry.....	3,516	1,799	194	3,465	1,874	84	2,131	888	68
McLean.....	7,317	5,202	817	6,363	4,410	518	6,014	4,864	94
Menard.....	994	1,473	470	1,115	1,657	10	795	1,507	215
Merced.....	2,348	1,487	448	2,209	1,428	90	1,987	1,228	326

## ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—102.	PRESIDENT.						STATE TREASURER.			
	1880.			1876.			1882.			
	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Cooper. Gr.	Smith. Rep.	Orendorff. Dem.	Mc-dorff. Ln.	Laugh- Gr.
Monroe .....	1,172	1,712	.....	845	1,651	7	890	1,799	.....	.....
Montgomery .....	2,702	3,173	201	2,486	3,013	201	2,099	2,564	137	.....
Morgan .....	3,199	3,452	297	3,069	3,174	109	3,145	3,439	140	.....
Moultrie .....	1,233	1,593	197	1,245	1,672	28	908	1,253	71	.....
Ogle .....	4,064	2,085	249	3,833	1,921	104	2,753	1,647	36	.....
Peoria .....	5,105	5,705	720	4,665	5,448	95	5,273	5,744	410	.....
Perry .....	1,761	1,535	64	1,541	1,383	48	1,356	1,581	44	.....
Platt .....	1,835	1,578	156	1,807	1,316	117	1,761	1,605	84	.....
Pike .....	2,968	3,812	777	3,055	4,040	35	2,524	3,400	563	.....
Pope .....	1,561	914	39	1,319	800	5	1,370	844	.....	.....
Pulaski .....	1,174	742	37	1,043	772	.....	1,107	697	.....	.....
Putnam .....	704	503	2	646	459	14	478	424	.....	.....
Randolph .....	2,705	2,614	41	2,367	2,589	2	2,250	2,383	.....	.....
Richland .....	1,628	1,736	2	1,410	1,552	55	1,512	1,654	.....	.....
Rock Island .....	4,025	2,565	1,001	3,912	2,838	27	3,130	2,141	1,119	.....
Saline .....	1,488	1,638	25	980	1,081	641	1,425	1,485	.....	.....
Sangamon .....	5,476	6,196	238	4,851	5,847	79	4,424	5,708	98	.....
Schuyler .....	1,620	1,937	69	1,522	1,804	115	1,134	1,613	87	.....
Scott .....	1,085	1,288	129	910	1,269	182	985	1,238	57	.....
Shelby .....	2,017	3,328	1,017	2,069	3,553	341	1,075	2,577	793	.....
Stark .....	1,362	681	380	1,440	796	96	1,172	517	329	.....
St. Clair .....	5,847	5,877	251	4,708	5,891	99	4,328	4,938	470	.....
Stephenson .....	3,581	3,071	65	3,198	2,758	26	2,779	2,705	31	.....
Tazewell .....	2,919	3,367	153	2,860	3,171	44	2,379	2,929	128	.....
Union .....	1,139	2,264	10	978	2,155	3	1,045	2,011	.....	.....
Vermillion .....	4,962	3,421	453	4,372	3,031	288	4,586	3,484	221	.....
Wabash .....	939	1,142	39	650	936	207	922	1,116	.....	.....
Warren .....	2,849	2,003	305	2,795	1,984	138	2,374	1,717	175	.....
Washington .....	2,280	1,912	44	1,911	1,671	39	1,832	1,714	.....	.....
Wayne .....	2,063	2,204	159	1,570	1,751	462	1,782	2,011	.....	.....
White .....	1,811	2,591	265	1,297	2,066	469	1,381	2,259	82	.....
Whiteside .....	3,918	2,215	403	3,851	2,131	138	3,010	1,747	276	.....
Will .....	5,776	3,803	882	4,770	3,999	677	4,188	4,531	342	.....
Williamson .....	1,863	1,825	141	1,672	1,644	41	1,786	1,714	148	.....
Winnebago .....	4,617	1,511	278	4,505	1,568	70	3,158	1,071	59	.....
Woodford .....	2,007	2,364	108	1,738	2,105	237	1,521	2,095	65	.....
Total .....	318,037	277,321	26,358	278,232	258,601	17,233	254,551	249,067	15,590	.....
Plurality .....	40,716	.....	.....	19,631	.....	.....	5,484	.....	.....	.....
Per Cent .....	51.10	44.56	4.23	50.21	46.87	3.12	48.21	47.41	2.65	.....
Scattering .....	.....	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,554	.....
Total vote .....	.....	622,312	.....	.....	554,066	.....	528,498	.....	.....	.....

At the State election of 1878 the vote was as follows on the Treasurer (the principal officer elected): Smith, Rep., 215,283; Cronkite, Dem., 169,965; Bates, Nat. Greenback, 65,873; Gorin, Prohibition, 2,192. Total vote, 1878, 450,921; Rep. plurality, 45,318.

The 9,068 scattering votes for Treasurer in 1882, were cast for Irvin, Prohibition candidate.

## The Legislature of 1886-84 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	31	20	—	11
House.....	77	75	1	1
Joint Ballot.....	108	95	1	1

1st Dist.	Dun-Doane.	Gro-ver.	8th Dist.	Cul-len.	Haley.	Har-dy.	Smith.	Sprin-Mil-ler.			
	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.			
Cook.....	11,571	10,584	644	La Salle.....	5,182	6,349	560	Tazewell.....	2,456	2,881	151
Plurality....	1,087			Kendall.....	1,340	456	112	Mason.....	1,435	1,764	251
Per cent....	50.86	46.30	2.83	Grundy.....	1,597	997	10	Menard.....	796	1,504	477
Total vo....	22,749			Will.....	3,935	4,868	325	Sangamon.....	4,432	6,004	1,001
	Fin-erty.	Sheri-dan.	Alt-per-ter.	Du Page.....	1,817	1,003	10	Morgan.....	3,064	3,494	196
2d Dist.	I. D.	Dem.	Ind.	Total.....	13,851	13,673	1,017	Christian.....	2,169	2,763	268
Cook.....	9,360	6,939	189	Plurality....	178			Total.....	14,042	18,360	1,414
Plurality....	2,421			Per cent....	46.94	46.33	3.44	Plurality.....		4,318	
Per cent....	56.15	41.63	1.18	Scattering..		965		Per cent....	41.61	54.40	4.61
Scattering..		180		Total vo....		29,506		Scattering..		4	
Total vo....	16,668							Total vote.		33,746	
	Davis.	Black.	Hay-man.	9th Dist.	Pay-son.	Buck-nard.	Bar-nard.	Row-ell.	Ste-ven-son.	Harts.	
3d Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Soc.	Kankakee....	2,125	1,166	340	14th Dist.			
Cook.....	12,511	10,274	748	Iroquois....	2,860	1,973	517	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
Plurality....	2,237			Ford.....	1,391	575	344	McLean.....	5,976	5,162	647
Per cent....	53.15	43.65	3.17	Livingston..	3,211	1,888	798	De Witt.....	1,794	1,979	132
Scattering..		3		Woodford....	1,549	2,085	93	Piatt.....	1,766	1,682	15
Total vo....	23,536			Marshall....	1,483	1,556	46	Macon.....	3,326	3,019	185
				Total.....	12,619	9,243	2,138	Logan.....	2,412	2,756	436
	Adams.	Tree.	Cran-don.	Plurality....	3,376			Total.....	15,273	14,598	1,414
4th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Per cent....	52.37	38.36	8.87	Plurality.....	675		
Cook.....	11,686	9,446	663	Scattering..		94		Per cent....	48.82	46.65	4.61
Plurality....	2,240			Total vo....		24,094		Scattering..		2	
Per cent....	53.30	43.08	3.02					Total vote.		31,287	
Scattering..		128		Lewis.Worth.	ing-ton.	Mitch-ell.		15th Dist.	Can-non.	Hun-ter.	Bar-nes.
Total vo....	21,928			10th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
	Ell-wood.	Price.	Dean.	Peoria.....	4,702	6,311	830	Coles.....	2,862	2,950	82
5th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.		Knox.....	3,535	2,246	420	Edgar.....	2,986	3,084	48
Lake.....	2,171	1,166	31	Stark.....	1,148	553	320	Douglas.....	1,715	1,687	64
McHenry....	2,064	1,008	73	Fulton.....	3,795	4,461	265	Vermilion..	4,474	3,639	163
Boone.....	1,892	195	114	Total.....	13,180	13,571	1,335	Champaign..	3,631	3,321	179
De Kalb....	2,747	853	17	Plurality....		391		Total.....	15,868	14,651	536
Kane.....	4,120	1,905	31	Per ct....	46.92	48.31	4.75	Plurality.....	1,217		
Total.....	12,994	5,127	268	Tot vo....		28,086		Per cent....	51.09	47.17	1.72
Plurality....	7,867			11th Dist.	Marsh.	Neece.	Hay-nev.	Total vote.		31,056	
Per cent....	70.60	27.85	1.45		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	16th Dist.	Green.	Shaw.	Tour-nev.
Scattering..		16		Rock Island..	3,122	2,182	1,479	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
Total vo....	18,405			Mercer.....	1,848	1,251	385	Cumberland..	1,292	1,433	42
	Hitt.	Tick-ner.	Cur-tis.	Henderson....	1,016	878	226	Clark.....	1,954	2,208	237
6th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Warren.....	2,232	1,716	661	Jasper.....	1,007	1,585	97
Winnebago..	3,239	1,648	117	Hancock....	2,160	3,911	365	Crawford....	1,384	1,419	11
Stephenson	2,763	2,752	98	McDonough..	2,523	3,012	457	Clay.....	1,521	1,640	38
Jo Daviess..	2,271	1,981	93	Schuyler.....	1,074	1,654	88	Richland....	1,505	1,618	12
Ogle.....	2,514	2,054	87	Total.....	13,975	14,604	3,671	Lawrence....	1,317	1,375	12
Carroll.....	1,939	610	354	Plurality....		623		Wayne.....	1,711	1,877	38
Total.....	12,724	9,045	1.59	Per cent....	43.33	45.28	11.38	Edwards.....	1,066	450	101
Plurality....	3,681			Scattering..		1		Wabash.....	3,962	1,087	6
Per cent....	57.20	40.66		Total vote.		32,251		Total.....	13,669	14,557	471
Scattering..		120						Plurality.....		868	
Total vo....	22,245			12th Dist.	Sin-gleton.	Riggs.	Mil-nier.	Per cent....	47.37	50.37	1.62
	Hen-John.	Lloyd.		I. D.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Scattering..		179	
7th Dist.	son.			289	1,928	371		Total vote.		28,896	
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Cass.....	678	1,147	485		17th Dist.	Bar-low.	Moul-ley.	Cor-ley.
Lee.....	2,561	1,650	192	Brown.....	5,711	2,548	1,248	Macoupin....	3,677	4,168	45
Whiteside..	3,949	1,118	729	Adams.....	2,687	3,285	385	Montgomery	2,131	2,563	137
Henry.....	3,374	1,174	274	Pike.....	239	1,599	296	Shelby.....	1,077	2,568	925
Bureau.....	2,868	1,936	452	Greene.....	1,141	2,479	878	Moultrie....	915	1,242	184
Putnam.....	509	431	262	Jersey.....	771	1,566	349	Effingham..	696	1,887	96
Total.....	12,761	6,369	1,673	Calhoun.....	284	1,658	121	Fayette.....	1,572	2,107	108
Plurality....	6,382			Total.....	11,762	15,316	4,130	Total.....	10,068	14,498	1,386
Per cent....	61.11	30.52	8.61	Plurality....		3,634		Plurality.....		4,427	
Scattering..		40		Per cent....	37.72	49.04	13.22	Per cent....	38.79	55.94	5.34
Total vo....	20,863			Scattering..		2		Scattering..		5	
				Total vote.		31,230		Total vote.		25,964	

## ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1882.—Continued.

18th Dist.			19th Dist.			20th Dist.		
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Bond.....	1,357	1,142	256	Marion.....	1,639	2,275		
Madison.....	3,864	4,833	428	Clinton.....	997	2,011	Perry.....	1,248
St. Clair.....	4,761	5,210	242	Jefferson.....	1,297	1,970	Randolph.....	2,312
Monroe.....	751	1,981		Franklin.....	1,023	1,477	Jackson.....	1,779
Washington.....	1,828	1,740	143	Hamilton.....	787	1,798	Williamson.....	1,749
				White.....	1,370	2,329	Union.....	993
Total.....	12,561	14,906	1,069	Saline.....	1,405	1,490	Johnson.....	1,393
Plurality.....	2,345			Gallatin.....	966	1,555	Pope.....	1,390
Per cent.....	44.01	52.23	3.74	Hardin.....	446	701	Alexander.....	1,177
Scattering.....	1						Pulaski.....	1,089
Total vote.....	28,537			Total.....	9,930	15,606	Massac.....	3,376
				Plurality.....	5,676			
				Per cent.....	38.88	61.10	Total.....	14,504
				Scattering.....			Plurality.....	391
				Total vote.....	25,539	3	Per cent.....	48.94
							Total vo..	29,633

## INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1882.					1880.					1882.					1880.				
1st Dist.	Klein-ner.	Hell-man.	Nes-bit.	Clines.	Hell-man.	4th Dist.	Hol-man.	John-son.	Hol-man.	Cra-vens.									
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.									
Gibson.....	2,473	2,571	36	2,455	2,659	Dearborn.....	3,641	1,588	3,700	2,450									
Perry.....	1,826	1,653	2	1,755	1,772	Decatur.....	2,376	2,327	2,349	2,525									
Pike.....	1,694	1,629	290	1,783	1,588	Franklin.....	2,750	1,265	3,175	1,650									
Posey.....	2,628	1,990	25	2,476	2,135	Jefferson.....	2,526	2,904	2,752	3,287									
Spencer.....	2,375	2,147	97	2,390	2,403	Ohio.....	685	634	628	711									
Vanderburg.....	4,855	4,478	78	4,312	5,115	Ripley.....	2,490	1,919	2,498	2,866									
Warrick.....	2,199	1,931	54	2,279	2,047	Switzerland.....	1,506	1,494	1,465	1,562									
						Union.....	766	1,025	821	1,090									
Total.....	18,048	16,359	512	17,420	17,719	Total.....	16,640	13,146	17,388	15,641									
Plurality.....	1,689			734	299	Plurality.....	3,494		1,747										
Greenback.....				48.56	49.39	Per cent.....	55.40	43.76	51.95	46.73									
Per cent.....	51.68	46.84	1.46	35.873		Greenback.....	249		437										
Total vote.....	34,919					Total vote.....	30,035		33,466										
2d Dist.	Cobb.	Hostet-ler.	Cobb.	Bra-den.		5th Dist.	Mat-son.	Wall-ing-ford.	Mat-son.	Treat.									
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.			Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.									
Davies.....	2,900	2,175	2,433	2,285		Bartholomew.....	2,812	2,412	2,896	2,593									
Dubois.....	2,382	647	2,480	892		Brown.....	1,362	414	1,486	636									
Greene.....	2,210	2,458	2,398	2,521		Hendricks.....	2,063	1,065	2,038	3,168									
Knox.....	3,389	1,616	3,461	2,606		Johnson.....	2,280	1,950	2,428	1,947									
Lawrence.....	1,045	2,511	1,681	2,062		Monroe.....	1,616	1,775	1,680	1,771									
Martin.....	1,443	1,004	1,497	1,325		Morgan.....	1,965	2,203	2,074	2,391									
Orange.....	1,479	1,287	1,479	1,369		Owen.....	1,932	1,408	1,960	1,516									
Sullivan.....	2,191	1,590	3,014	1,696		Putnam.....	2,821	2,071	2,912	2,474									
						Total.....	16,851	13,298	17,411	16,496									
Total.....	16,539	13,288	18,443	14,676		Plurality.....	3,556		915										
Plurality.....	3,051		3,767			Per cent.....	55.89	44.10	49.48	46.88									
Per cent.....	55.14	44.85	55.10	43.84		Greenback.....	1,279												
Greenback.....			352			Total vote.....	30,149		35,186										
Total vote.....	29,627		33,471																
3d Dist.	Stock-slager.	Walk-er.	Greene.	Stock-slager.	Char-les.	6th Dist.	Pen-der.	Browne.	Smith.	Mil-ler.	Browne.								
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.								
Clark.....	3,283	2,556	87	3,651	2,865	Delaware.....	1,761	3,025	105	1,847	3,601								
Orawford.....	1,415	1,064	101	1,400	1,122	Fayette.....	1,237	1,713	3	1,240	1,739								
Floyd.....	2,858	1,648	172	3,083	2,027	Henry.....	1,951	3,376	263	2,062	3,699								
Harrison.....	2,183	1,614	231	2,668	1,873	Randolph.....	1,784	3,797	73	2,002	4,189								
Jackson.....	2,819	1,798	76	3,091	2,037	Rush.....	2,170	2,509	60	2,268	2,674								
Jennings.....	1,616	1,762	95	1,119	2,073	Wayne.....	3,846	5,155	236	3,257	6,228								
Scott.....	1,004	718		2,344	765	Total.....	12,249	19,562	739	12,676	22,136								
Washington.....	1,944	1,390	24	1,754	1,731	Plurality.....	7,313			9,460									
						Per cent.....	37.63	60.09	2.27	35.62	62.20								
Total.....	17,174	12,367	675	18,800	14,493	Greenback.....					773								
Plurality.....	4,635			4,307		Total vote.....	32,550			35,585									
Per cent.....	56.85	40.91	2.23	55.19	42.55														
Greenback.....				766															
Total vote.....	30,204			34,059															

**INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.**

1882.					1880.				
Eng- lah.	Peel- le.	Med- kirk.	By- field.	Peel- le.					
Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Der.	Rep.					
7th Dist.									
Hancock.....	2,129	1,694	86	2,176	1,709				
Marion.....	12,800	12,940	390	11,188	13,314				
Shelby.....	2,935	2,817	79	3,442	2,587				
Total.....	17,364	17,451	535	16,806	17,610				
Plurality.....		87			804				
Per cent.....	49.12	49.36	1.51	45.97	48.17				
Greenback.....					2,135				
Total vote.....		35,350			36,551				
8th Dist.									
Lamb. Pierce.									
Dem.	Rep.	Cooper.	Han- na.	Dem.	Rep.				
Clay.....	3,121	2,853	306	2,865	2,806				
Fountain.....	2,305	2,117	407	2,206	2,176				
Montgomery.....	3,550	3,250	183	3,404	3,575				
Parke.....	1,824	2,390	221	1,838	2,627				
Vermillion.....	1,239	1,450	172	1,167	1,512				
Vigo.....	5,235	4,176	440	4,594	4,842				
Warren.....	833	1,587	130	921	1,753				
Total.....	18,110	17,928	1,859	16,995	19,291				
Plurality.....		287			2,296				
Per cent.....	47.92	47.16	4.91	43.12	48.95				
Greenback.....					3,120				
Total vote.....		37,792			39,406				
9th Dist.									
Ward.	Orth.	Jacks.	My- ers.	Orth.					
Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.					
Boone.....	2,796	2,737	554	2,843	2,818				
Clinton.....	2,931	2,485	152	2,895	2,606				
Hamilton.....	2,116	3,225	105	2,251	3,586				
Madison.....	3,325	2,450	106	3,627	2,855				
Tipp'nose.....	4,906	4,067	149	4,034	4,913				
Tipton.....	1,863	1,508	49	1,645	1,525				
Total.....	17,357	16,482	1,115	17,475	18,277				
Plural'y.....		875			802				
Per cent.....	49.65	47.15	3.19	47.39	49.87				
Greenb'k.....					1,118				
Total v.....		34,954			36,870				
10th Dist.									
Wood.	De Moore.	Skin- ner.	De Motte.	De					
Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.					
Benton.....	1,278	1,443	41	1,312	1,505				
Carroll.....	2,370	2,102	55	2,339	2,174				
Case.....	3,824	2,547	163	3,673	3,371				
Fulton.....	1,895	1,805	81	1,871	1,734				
Jasper.....	850	1,239	143	857	1,313				
Lake.....	1,775	1,813	109	1,257	2,042				
Newton.....	668	1,030	158	812	1,150				
Porter.....	1,691	1,973	233	1,765	2,219				
Pulaski.....	1,244	766	241	1,268	908				
White.....	1,649	1,505	153	1,752	1,608				
Total.....	17,237	16,223	1,377	17,068	18,024				
Plurality.....		1,014			1,018				
Per cent.....	49.47	46.56	3.95	43.54	51.45				
Total vote.....		34,897			35,090				

1882.					1880.				
Daily.	Steele.	Thom- son.	Slack.	Steele.					
Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.					
11th Dist.									
Adams.....	2,011	888	33	2,225	939				
Blackford.....	959	724	156	940	732				
Grant.....	2,363	3,018	87	2,948	3,066				
Howard.....	1,690	2,762	203	1,833	2,833				
Huntington.....	2,790	2,261	105	2,578	2,536				
Jay.....	2,291	2,242	161	2,170	2,173				
Miami.....	3,008	2,741	152	3,029	2,904				
Wabash.....	2,141	3,449	59	2,352	3,592				
Wells.....	2,277	1,378	500	2,238	1,401				
Total.....	19,530	19,863	1,456	19,713	20,245				
Plurality.....		333			553				
Per cent.....	47.81	48.62	3.56	46.79	48.05				
Greenback.....					2,168				
Total vote.....		40,849			42,127				
12th Dist.									
Lowry.	Glas- gow.	But- ler.	Col- erick.	Tay- lor.					
Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.					
Allen.....	7,433	3,760	70	7,350	5,104				
De Kalb.....	2,565	2,279	118	2,630	2,452				
LeGrange.....	1,064	1,760	152	1,425	2,310				
Noble.....	2,638	2,701	40	2,843	2,918				
Steuben.....	1,111	1,224	192	1,313	2,294				
Whitley.....	2,175	1,899	43	2,239	1,952				
Total.....	16,986	13,623	615	17,800	17,030				
Plurality.....		3,363			770				
Per cent.....	54.40	43.62	1.96	51.10	48.89				
Total vote.....		31,224			34,880				
13th Dist.									
Winter- botham.	Cal- kins.	Shive- ly.	Mo- Donald.	Cal- kins.					
Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.					
Elkhart.....	3,413	3,628	290	3,481	4,093				
Kosciusko.....	2,697	3,269	100	2,794	3,572				
Laporte.....	4,008	3,689	139	3,763	3,724				
Marshall.....	2,468	1,906	700	2,455	2,019				
St. Joseph.....	3,868	4,372	523	3,784	4,418				
Starke.....	693	414	182	540	425				
Total.....	17,087	17,478	1,985	16,877	17,981				
Plurality.....		591			1,104				
Per cent.....	46.81	47.88	5.30	46.05	49.06				
Greenback.....					1,786				
Total vote.....		36,500			36,644				

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	28	22	6
House.....	58	41	17
Joint Ballot.....	86	63	23



## INDIANA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES. 92.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			SEC'RY OF STATE.		
	1880.			1876.		October 12, 1880.			1882.		
	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Tilden. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Land- ers. Dem.	Porter. Rep.	Gregg Gr.	Myers Dem.	Hawn. Rep.	Leon- ard. Gr.
Adams.....	2,226	1,014	21	2,032	867	2,234	958	33	2,084	869	33
Allen.....	7,791	4,815	84	7,732	4,013	7,444	4,940	111	7,279	3,939	76
Barthol'mew	2,930	2,575	57	2,810	2,326	2,877	2,612	61	2,756	2,434	68
Benton.....	1,272	1,522	62	1,145	1,316	1,274	1,500	49	1,277	1,447	46
Blackford....	1,029	781	127	838	712	960	759	173	961	714	175
Boone.....	2,742	2,770	690	2,493	2,663	2,818	2,855	689	2,732	2,769	619
Brown.....	1,576	599	42	1,251	488	1,484	644	44	1,217	565	91
Carroll.....	2,215	2,205	61	2,189	1,980	2,261	2,183	67	2,327	2,155	59
Cass.....	3,579	3,387	119	3,506	3,049	3,586	3,384	115	3,659	2,843	157
Clark.....	3,659	2,899	34	3,369	2,399	3,617	2,902	35	3,277	2,571	85
Clay.....	2,893	2,851	363	2,543	2,303	2,871	2,821	491	3,069	2,879	358
Clinton.....	3,015	2,565	110	2,556	2,236	2,886	2,622	130	2,906	2,535	154
Crawford....	1,368	1,134	55	1,173	991	1,387	1,151	84	1,375	1,103	84
Daviess.....	2,387	2,320	85	2,349	2,026	2,431	2,304	85	2,190	2,007	334
Dearborn....	3,615	2,547	27	3,379	2,093	3,640	2,619	26	3,417	1,649	29
Decatur.....	2,291	2,599	94	2,377	2,446	2,340	2,636	118	2,351	2,350	64
DeKalb.....	2,582	2,441	110	2,552	2,381	2,533	2,454	137	2,559	2,291	111
Delaware....	1,826	3,683	59	1,056	3,170	1,843	3,614	45	1,793	2,998	105
Dubois.....	2,498	900	15	2,332	701	2,466	908	12	2,340	474	21
Elkhart.....	3,472	4,191	187	3,390	3,742	3,497	4,091	197	3,501	3,804	251
Fayette.....	1,230	1,760	11	1,276	1,606	1,237	1,752	9	1,248	1,712	3
Floyd.....	3,160	2,114	176	2,960	1,735	3,059	2,097	217	2,875	1,719	130
Fountain....	2,261	2,257	554	2,202	2,230	2,237	2,253	675	2,379	2,100	403
Franklin....	3,151	1,683	2	3,008	1,684	3,146	1,674	1	2,745	1,264	.....
Fulton.....	1,804	1,757	51	1,707	1,574	1,811	1,731	74	1,907	1,804	75
Gibson.....	2,477	2,662	74	2,317	2,274	2,468	2,658	77	2,466	2,582	43
Grant.....	2,378	3,138	158	2,115	2,819	2,406	3,113	217	2,408	3,001	107
Greene.....	2,246	2,456	192	2,103	2,207	2,392	2,200	150	2,208	2,506	252
Hamilton....	2,093	3,638	166	1,897	3,259	2,110	3,601	100	2,098	3,230	124
Hancock....	2,273	1,722	125	2,092	1,533	2,253	1,769	149	2,175	1,621	75
Harrison....	2,481	1,950	131	2,438	1,761	2,346	1,928	175	2,155	1,676	227
Hendricks... Henry.....	1,994 2,031	3,196 3,784	218 252	1,915 1,924	3,010 3,631	2,045 2,066	3,185 3,734	200 248	1,926 1,963	2,516 3,387	155 262
Howard.....	1,796	3,000	121	1,647	2,826	1,829	2,893	148	1,735	2,716	298
Huntington..	2,657	2,638	125	2,463	2,451	2,606	2,630	108	2,794	2,661	118
Jackson.....	3,138	1,997	67	2,749	1,640	3,082	2,067	74	2,822	1,814	71
Jasper.....	848	1,320	91	751	1,262	859	1,314	115	837	1,248	151
Jay.....	2,161	2,243	156	1,944	1,924	2,178	2,209	162	2,279	2,249	168
Jefferson....	2,647	3,296	60	2,697	2,991	2,712	3,316	55	2,565	2,877	30
Jennings....	1,710	2,068	56	1,756	1,908	1,741	2,085	60	1,617	1,767	91
Johnson....	2,461	2,020	287	2,363	1,860	2,458	1,977	321	2,230	1,784	246
Knox.....	3,443	2,693	24	3,058	2,288	3,459	2,657	21	3,056	2,142	63
Kosciusko... Lagrange....	2,897 1,393	3,571 2,367	93 116	2,703 1,256	3,217 2,225	2,803 1,374	3,577 2,307	129 80	2,712 1,065	3,294 1,821	80 147
Lake.....	1,198	2,102	39	1,314	1,826	1,206	2,063	52	1,703	1,933	73
Laporte....	3,880	3,631	121	3,699	3,288	3,875	3,613	144	4,278	3,444	140
Lawrence....	1,701	2,057	146	1,666	1,934	1,682	2,094	175	1,531	2,064	102
Madison....	3,722	2,798	98	3,374	2,603	3,601	2,862	95	3,425	2,368	124
Marion.....	11,362	13,803	708	11,386	12,778	11,719	13,884	660	12,722	12,631	427
Marshall....	2,679	2,136	555	2,767	2,204	2,402	2,060	845	2,477	1,882	799
Martin.....	1,621	1,311	37	1,569	1,115	1,545	1,325	46	1,363	1,124	36
Miami.....	3,066	3,016	107	2,845	2,722	3,049	2,932	154	3,015	2,735	162
Monroe.....	1,682	1,780	165	1,559	1,667	1,613	1,770	199	1,625	1,751	144
Montgomery	3,405	3,643	163	3,201	2,959	3,458	3,560	180	3,467	3,449	155
Morgan.....	2,046	2,391	133	1,893	2,161	2,093	2,403	131	1,930	2,181	128
Newton.....	716	1,202	103	767	1,137	677	1,167	118	671	1,026	162
Noble.....	2,878	2,878	31	2,665	2,631	2,824	2,918	36	2,641	2,714	42
Ohio.....	588	727	18	579	629	615	722	120	552	653	7
Orange.....	1,521	1,421	97	1,603	1,269	1,488	1,450	140	1,497	1,445	74
Owen.....	1,977	1,486	106	1,914	1,392	1,959	1,532	102	1,836	1,402	99
Park.....	1,875	1,672	236	1,819	2,498	1,885	2,649	247	1,807	2,438	208
Perry.....	1,867	1,659	27	1,723	1,335	1,815	1,714	18	1,881	1,590	4
Pike.....	1,760	1,618	229	1,640	1,458	1,732	1,592	233	1,688	1,620	244
Porter.....	1,578	2,243	117	1,588	2,081	1,504	2,283	221	1,706	1,997	225
Posey.....	2,615	2,127	23	2,383	1,685	2,519	2,100	29	2,651	1,984	28
Pulaski....	1,004	897	289	1,138	872	867	897	457	1,227	797	215

## INDIANA.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES. 92.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			SEC'Y OF STATE.		
	1880.			1876.		October 12, 1880.			1882.		
	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Tilden Dem.	Hayes Rep.	Lan- ders. Dem.	Por- ter. Rep.	Gregg. Gr.	Myers Dem.	Hawn. Rep.	Leon- ard. Gr.
Putnam.....	2,850	2,339	119	2,761	2,242	2,898	2,507	106	2,677	2,236	64
Randolph.....	2,058	4,295	44	1,922	3,941	2,031	4,203	69	1,808	3,793	79
Ripley.....	2,470	2,399	12	2,339	2,126	2,466	2,411	25	2,456	1,953	30
Rush.....	2,324	2,677	52	2,203	2,468	2,309	2,681	49	2,171	2,510	84
Scott.....	1,100	771	16	1,074	747	1,117	768	31	1,019	733	7
Shelby.....	3,555	2,648	68	3,183	2,387	3,471	2,616	78	3,047	2,721	94
Spencer.....	2,475	2,363	79	2,455	2,040	2,424	2,381	77	2,373	2,126	121
Stark.....	663	381	178	553	414	547	419	240	655	393	181
St. Joseph.....	3,682	4,147	330	1,051	2,293	3,817	4,031	375	4,014	4,280	485
Steuben.....	1,283	2,325	106	3,468	3,540	1,253	2,290	99	1,110	1,869	180
Sullivan.....	3,049	1,607	140	2,884	1,536	3,014	1,621	133	2,421	1,360	165
Switzerland.....	1,429	1,549	160	1,396	1,495	1,435	1,587	177	1,466	1,509	122
Tippecanoe.....	3,820	5,061	136	3,866	4,465	3,960	4,968	156	4,140	4,320	112
Tipton.....	1,856	1,518	62	1,704	1,342	1,826	1,532	81	1,864	1,522	50
Union.....	816	1,085	3	792	1,031	820	1,095	33	758	1,027	30
Vanderburgh.....	4,481	4,909	235	4,125	4,069	4,505	4,891	279	5,000	4,211	136
Vermillion.....	1,235	1,562	149	1,114	1,377	1,234	1,549	155	1,243	1,472	151
Vigo.....	4,576	4,983	781	3,739	3,551	4,661	4,923	782	5,211	4,324	417
Wabash.....	2,339	3,739	56	2,243	3,515	2,363	3,661	56	2,133	3,466	63
Warren.....	901	1,850	124	881	1,689	941	1,774	143	819	1,606	128
Warrick.....	2,344	2,008	72	2,292	1,819	2,297	2,037	92	2,282	1,867	56
Washington.....	2,400	1,709	25	2,335	1,618	2,333	1,746	31	1,938	1,399	26
Wayne.....	3,325	6,252	138	3,197	5,593	3,308	6,264	225	3,337	5,241	235
Wells.....	2,395	1,515	513	2,339	1,502	2,328	1,476	597	2,228	1,343	596
White.....	1,591	1,610	124	1,450	1,502	1,602	1,623	150	2,177	1,899	49
Whitley.....	2,229	1,941	93	2,052	1,661	2,238	1,943	22	1,639	1,545	144
Total.....	225,528	232,164	12,986	213,526	208,011	224,452	231,405	14,881	220,324	210,000	13,615
Plurality.....		6,641		5,515			6,953		10,924		
Per cent.....	47.91	49.53	2.75	49.53	49.37	47.68	49.15	3.16	49.69	47.23	3.06
Total vote.....	470,673			431,070		470,738			444,639		

In 1876, Peter Cooper, Greenback, received 9,533 votes.

## IOWA—Representatives in Congress—1882..

1st Dist.	Mo. Cold. Rep.	Hall. Dem.	Sa. ter. 5th Dist.	Wil. son. Rep.	Freder. ick. Dem.	Plat- ner. Gr.	9th Dist.	And- erson. Rep.	Pusey. Dem.	Hat- ton. Gr.	
Des Moines .....	1,939	3,677	100	Benton .....	2,017	1,768	213	Audubon ...	881	763	306
Henry .....	1,907	1,222	489	Iowa .....	1,335	1,406	179	Cass .....	1,417	1,493	475
Jefferson .....	1,660	1,543	129	Johnson ..	1,413	2,635	132	Crawford ...	957	1,320	11
Lee .....	3,229	2,944	119	Linn .....	2,800	2,858	542	Fremont .....	1,084	1,781	444
Louisa .....	1,430	811	89	Marshall ...	1,848	1,684	2	Harrison .....	1,562	1,573	251
Van Buren .....	1,749	1,618	203	Tama .....	1,978	1,417	185	Mills .....	1,056	1,224	361
Washing'tn ..	1,735	1,496	137					Montgom'y ..	1,202	674	673
Total .....	13,549	13,311	1,266	Total .....	11,791	11,768	1,253	Postwa'te ..	2,706	471	231
Plurality .....	238			Plurality .....	23			Shelby .....	1,169	1,287	101
Per cent .....	48.14	47.29	4.49	Per cent .....	47.50	47.40	5.04	Total .....	11,987	14,186	2,753
Scattering .....	17			Scattering ..	10			Plurality .....	2,199		
Total vote .....	28,143			Total vote .....	24,822			Per cent .....	41.42	49.02	9.51
								Scattering .....	10		
								Total vote .....	28,936		
2nd Dist.	Far- well. Rep.	Mur- phy. Dem.	Bar- lett. Gr.	6th Dist.	Davis .....	999	1,031	1,323	Holmes. Clig. Doane. Rep. Dem. Gr.		
Cedar .....	1,834	1,534	79	Davis .....	999	1,031	1,323				
Clinton .....	2,466	3,583	91	Jasper .....	2,175	1,023	1,453	10th Dist.			
Jackson .....	1,891	2,424	139	Keokuk .....	1,631	1,758	894	Boone .....	1,801	1,280	270
Jones .....	2,360	1,695	3	Mahaska .....	2,170	926	1,933	Cerro Gordo ..	1,281	659	7
Muscatine .....	1,970	2,165	171	Monroe .....	744	660	820	Franklin .....	1,279	473	34
Scott .....	2,050	4,359	78	Poweshiek ..	1,481	709	1,208	Hamilton .....	1,055	453	276
				Wapello .....	2,050	1,873	938	Hancock .....	560	226	16
Total .....	12,561	15,760	561	Total .....	11,250	8,040	8,569	Hardin .....	1,599	794	76
Plurality .....	3,199			Plurality .....	2,681			Humboldt .....	747	841	25
Per cent .....	43.48	54.55	1.94	Per cent .....	40.36	28.84	30.74	Kossuth .....	900	872	32
Scattering .....	5			Scattering ..	10			Story .....	1,604	541	322
Total vote .....	28,887			Total vote .....	27,869			Webster .....	1,349	1,085	342
								Winnebago .....	460	38	267
								Worth .....	649	264	69
								Wright .....	968	337	63
3d Dist.	Hender- son. Rep.	Dur- ham. Dem.	Fos- ter. Gr.	7th Dist.	Kas- son. Rep.	GH- pln. Dem.	GH- lette. Gr.	Total .....	14,250	6,853	1,799
Bl'ck Hawk .....	2,546	1,453	110	Adair .....	1,389	555	640	Plurality .....	7,397		
Bremer .....	1,510	653	238	Dallas .....	1,817	597	1,151	Per cent .....	62.19	29.91	7.85
Buchanan .....	1,723	1,337	473	Guthrie .....	1,408	649	559	Scattering .....	9		
Butler .....	1,708	813	71	Madison .....	1,457	825	956	Total vote .....	22,911		
Delaware .....	1,835	1,400	35	Marion .....	1,359	1,088					
Dubuque .....	2,385	5,178	78	Polk .....	3,733	2,269	832	11th Dist.	Stru- ble. son. eign. Rep. Dem. Gr.		
Grundy .....	1,200	770	2	Warren .....	1,879	814	805	Buena V'ta ..	1,001	925	197
Total .....	12,907	11,604	1,012	Total .....	13,631	7,068	6,131	Calhoun .....	953	309	9
Plurality .....	1,303			Plurality .....	6,563			Carroll .....	1,141	1,453	94
Per cent .....	50.43	45.34	3.95	Per cent .....	50.80	26.34	22.84	Cherokee .....	1,138	512	119
Scattering .....	69			Scattering ..	2			Clay .....	718	172	7
Total vote .....	25,502			Total vote .....	26,832			Dickinson .....	406	184	.....
								Emmett .....	418	107	.....
								Greene .....	1,353	669	248
4th Dist.	Upde- graff. Rep.	Weller. Dem.		8th Dist.	Hep- burn. Rep.	Bon- Clark. Dem.	nett. Gr.	Ida .....	764	426	15
Allamakee .....	1,177	1,307		Adams .....	988	546	452	Lyon .....	498	139	5
Chickasaw .....	928	1,356		Appanoose ..	1,323	1,110	623	Monona .....	727	265	331
Clayton .....	2,228	2,161		Clarke .....	1,082	459	337	O'Brien .....	637	484	19
Fayette .....	1,805	2,168		Decatur .....	1,415	44	1,393	Oscola .....	301	84	.....
Floyd .....	1,307	1,069		Lucas .....	1,356	838	476	Palo Alto .....	529	473	86
Howard .....	756	1,026		Page .....	2,342	892	363	Plymouth .....	1,115	1,154	29
Mitchell .....	1,129	793		Ringgold .....	1,174	206	758	Pocahontas ..	537	400	.....
Winnebiek .....	1,532	1,593		Taylor .....	1,532	538	700	Sac .....	1,116	535	59
Total .....	10,762	11,473		Union .....	1,111	627	945	Sioux .....	697	561	.....
Plurality .....	711			Wayne .....	1,469	273	1,302	Woodbury .....	1,389	1,672	13
Per cent .....	48.23	51.42		Total .....	13,792	5,533	7,644	Total .....	15,355	9,867	1,233
Scattering .....	75			Plurality .....	6,148			Plurality .....	5,488		
Total vote .....	22,310			Per cent .....	51.12	28.33	20.51	Per cent .....	58.02	37.28	4.65
				Scattering ..	6			Scattering .....	9		
				Total vote .....	26,975			Total vote .....	26,464		

At the election of October 9, 1883, the following vote was cast in Iowa:  
 Sup't of Public Instruction—Jonn Wakus, Rep., 165,873; Edgar P. Fars, Dem., 138,266;  
 Abby O. Canfield, Gr., 20,924.  
 Judge of Supreme Court—Joseph R. Reed, Rep., 163,325; Walter J. Hayes, Dem., 141,061;  
 Daniel W. Church, Gr., 20,147.

## IOWA—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—99.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			PRESIDENT, 1876.		SECRETARY OF STATE, 1882.			GOVERNOR, October 1, 1881.		
	Gar- field, Rep.	Han- cock, Dem.	Wea- ver, Gr.	Hayes, Rep.	Tilden, Dem.	Hull, Rep.	Wal- ker, Dem.	Gas- ton, Gr.	Sher- man, Rep.	Kinne, Dem.	Clark, Gr.
Adair.....	1,607	515	520	1,334	593	1,477	590	541	1,139	197	522
Adams.....	1,338	581	535	1,376	626	1,018	535	437	911	322	538
Allamakee....	1,838	1,531	332	1,709	1,646	1,235	1,488	303	1,355	1,258	538
Appanoose....	1,642	1,281	698	1,710	1,419	1,315	1,099	627	1,384	1,049	254
Audubon.....	963	637	76	427	352	974	736	170	855	522	61
Benton.....	2,948	1,372	234	2,901	1,356	2,065	1,766	205	2,018	955	203
Black Hawk..	3,013	1,558	70	2,979	1,592	2,444	1,589	84	1,676	718	58
Boone.....	2,275	1,292	352	2,018	1,305	1,849	1,386	276	1,781	1,004	343
Bremer.....	1,548	707	312	1,737	757	1,438	788	240	1,426	540	301
Buchanan.....	2,156	1,308	443	2,227	1,416	1,824	1,253	458	1,512	614	515
Buena Vista..	1,058	318	50	770	200	1,133	269	118	1,071	217	95
Butler.....	2,072	937	37	1,828	780	1,652	877	65	1,138	258	7
Calhoun.....	859	301	19	622	196	976	1,291	12	792	268	13
Carroll.....	1,189	1,169	104	799	771	1,153	436	97	1,110	1,067	96
Cass.....	2,232	1,179	314	1,876	979	1,789	1,255	374	1,640	840	285
Cedar.....	2,378	1,421	135	2,328	1,445	1,816	1,558	75	1,575	843	113
Cerro Gordo..	1,604	677	20	1,274	448	1,288	590	7	1,041	382	6
Cherokee.....	1,118	412	100	864	175	1,261	370	143	919	192	196
Chickasaw....	1,314	1,018	454	1,574	1,090	982	930	454	889	568	315
Clarke.....	1,390	621	377	1,405	816	1,098	483	301	1,047	466	236
Clay.....	779	137	3	567	94	808	89	3	667	43	2
Clayton.....	3,098	2,419	108	2,662	2,621	1,922	2,645	102	2,151	1,917	32
Clinton.....	3,479	2,887	312	3,654	3,398	2,356	2,667	145	2,315	2,313	199
Crawford.....	1,569	926	42	1,043	698	1,052	1,259	5	1,209	913	14
Dallas.....	2,313	521	1,285	2,136	752	1,933	631	1,048	1,842	270	1,086
Davis.....	1,143	1,207	1,215	1,586	1,631	1,073	1,145	1,118	1,092	943	1,147
Decatur.....	1,570	948	633	1,647	1,282	1,161	871	521	1,340	671	595
Delaware.....	2,396	1,489	59	2,233	1,466	1,833	1,399	39	1,825	1,043	26
Des Moines...	3,414	2,813	93	3,325	2,917	2,361	3,262	104	2,827	2,371	127
Dickinson....	325	46	.....	259	48	421	117	.....	253	.....	.....
Dubuque.....	3,007	4,576	257	2,798	4,977	1,967	5,589	87	2,669	3,864	167
Emmett.....	279	27	9	246	36	421	103	1	1,285	40	.....
Fayette.....	2,547	1,170	904	3,029	1,709	1,988	1,144	875	1,222	562	631
Floyd.....	1,928	623	317	2,032	751	1,286	667	313	1,273	369	161
Franklin.....	1,501	410	75	1,178	379	1,232	524	33	1,135	188	71
Fremont.....	1,920	1,050	409	1,058	1,682	1,479	1,459	385	1,434	1,247	360
Greene.....	1,645	457	399	1,310	510	1,389	571	315	1,371	128	487
Grundy.....	1,498	581	12	1,099	417	1,153	820	3	971	374	6
Guthrie.....	1,707	635	615	1,434	629	1,502	693	524	1,490	587	424
Hamilton.....	1,305	232	283	1,187	425	1,032	465	264	989	215	247
Hancock.....	517	168	4	281	99	570	218	16	605	127	.....
Hardin.....	2,223	612	115	2,152	980	1,599	796	76	1,130	192	87
Harrison.....	1,902	1,321	382	1,557	1,386	1,724	1,458	243	1,488	1,178	225
Henry.....	2,458	1,142	570	2,809	1,485	1,920	1,112	562	1,779	853	790
Howard.....	1,066	385	673	1,194	600	747	67	988	749	42	678
Humboldt....	669	250	26	523	183	762	332	20	694	192	7
Ida.....	694	335	4	212	57	772	410	13	760	354	24
Iowa.....	1,787	1,286	335	1,870	1,348	1,329	1,418	177	1,211	852	183
Jackson.....	3,149	2,521	254	2,126	2,485	1,666	2,613	183	1,535	1,949	187
Jasper.....	3,162	1,407	1,144	3,375	1,804	2,382	1,120	1,184	2,073	695	687
Jefferson....	2,130	1,380	160	2,166	1,449	1,814	1,436	155	1,554	968	173
Johnson.....	2,400	2,766	126	2,345	2,563	1,769	2,638	140	1,918	2,219	196
Jones.....	2,617	1,627	15	2,591	1,763	2,332	1,751	5	1,352	466	15
Keokuk.....	2,267	1,803	360	2,364	1,862	1,860	1,677	773	1,799	1,241	476
Kossuth.....	758	254	87	638	227	815	384	31	571	231	19
Lee.....	3,098	3,464	494	3,160	3,682	2,604	3,505	177	2,894	3,060	343
Linn.....	4,503	2,875	301	4,331	2,917	3,099	2,633	501	2,986	1,876	306
Louisa.....	1,745	730	300	1,930	1,008	1,493	690	113	1,322	490	205
Lucas.....	1,599	1,020	315	1,478	1,044	1,440	958	283	1,263	648	297
Lyon.....	874	101	.....	262	46	475	103	3	419	69	.....
Madison.....	1,823	837	1,090	2,246	1,538	1,595	770	904	1,524	615	972
Mahaska.....	1,981	1,210	1,186	3,221	1,701	2,539	941	1,708	2,015	588	1,039
Marion.....	2,452	1,520	1,191	2,736	2,304	1,998	1,888	1,024	1,861	1,076	923
Marshall....	3,084	1,234	267	3,056	1,189	2,300	1,237	154	1,393	612	194
Mills.....	1,686	1,069	270	1,452	1,165	1,357	1,049	252	1,349	788	210
Mitchell.....	1,665	832	83	1,663	671	1,230	567	163	1,119	393	45
Monona.....	943	331	360	713	304	758	237	384	640	176	286
Monroe.....	1,289	775	483	1,418	1,246	965	668	626	1,070	703	471

## IOWA—State Ticket. (Continued.)

COUNTIES—99.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			PRESIDENT, 1876.		SECRETARY OF STATE, 1882.			GOVERNOR, October 1, 1881.		
	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Weaver, Gr.	Hayes, Rep.	Tilden, Dem.	Hull, Rep.	Walker, Dem.	Gaston, Gr.	Sherman, Rep.	Kinne, Dem.	Clark, Gr.
Montgomery	1,981	632	80	1,749	759	1,489	625	478	1,183	247	28
Muscatine	2,664	1,966	268	2,523	2,075	2,075	2,130	156	1,844	1,297	24
O'Brien	599	199	101	463	116	840	325	19	764	89	152
Osceola	432	91	.....	329	59	310	75	.....	482	61	7
Page	2,709	973	339	2,243	861	2,454	922	286	1,294	313	93
Palo Alto	368	377	96	343	333	512	486	94	363	376	93
Plymouth	884	750	60	835	502	1,221	1,059	38	1,106	814	55
Pocahontas	458	211	17	374	141	618	312	10	561	242	23
Polk	4,781	2,161	1,304	4,321	2,382	3,913	2,351	700	3,414	1,639	564
Pottawattawie	3,087	2,798	184	2,565	2,414	3,429	3,536	156	2,330	1,988	147
Poweshiek	2,440	938	583	2,509	1,083	1,796	806	912	1,317	467	453
Ringgold	1,450	436	525	1,246	422	1,234	228	681	1,076	231	474
Sac	1,346	441	92	661	166	1,177	478	57	1,159	301	42
Scott	4,322	2,594	150	3,819	2,853	1,905	4,459	33	2,057	2,551	161
Shelby	1,499	963	105	897	631	1,353	1,159	75	1,050	695	133
Sioux	677	351	11	439	220	814	435	4	794	314	11
Story	2,041	544	464	1,843	579	1,611	844	317	1,474	283	474
Tama	2,712	1,099	193	2,337	1,317	2,033	1,370	199	1,393	370	175
Taylor	1,984	784	559	1,727	676	1,596	559	632	1,288	397	406
Union	1,555	771	801	1,238	795	1,189	683	824	1,269	505	903
Van Buren	1,876	1,520	290	2,113	1,661	1,751	1,574	231	1,601	1,290	250
Wapello	2,846	2,345	292	2,582	2,412	2,305	2,091	500	2,268	1,916	290
Warren	2,205	1,011	952	2,439	1,415	1,970	918	648	1,811	539	801
Washington	2,516	1,370	347	2,467	1,508	1,810	1,309	264	1,635	744	391
Wayne	1,737	772	890	1,692	1,341	1,524	818	717	1,347	369	1,063
Webster	1,575	798	589	1,299	987	1,308	1,111	374	1,363	453	621
Winnebago	708	67	33	498	39	490	24	251	675	26	34
Winneshiek	2,474	1,417	212	2,759	1,617	1,767	1,115	301	1,506	745	144
Woodbury	1,453	965	135	1,034	997	1,522	1,488	16	1,305	858	109
Worth	933	290	18	703	140	679	231	69	494	26	21
Wright	758	182	31	574	181	987	333	51	630	190	16
Total	183,904	105,845	32,327	171,332	112,121	149,051	112,183	30,817	133,326	73,397	28,122
Plurality	78,059	.....	.....	40,721	.....	36,871	.....	.....	59,929	.....	.....
Per cent.	56.98	32.79	10.01	58.50	38.27	50.97	38.56	10.53	56.72	31.22	11.96
Scattering	.....	630	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	191	.....	.....
Total vote	322,706	.....	.....	292,043	.....	292,398	.....	.....	233,067	.....	.....

Cooper, Greenback, for President, 1876, received 9,400 votes.

The Iowa Legislature of 1884-'85 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep. maj.
Senate	39	11	..	28
House	52	42	6	10
Joint ballot	91	53	6	38

## KANSAS—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—81.	GOVERNOR.			REPRESENTATIVES AT LARGE, 1882.			PRESIDENT.		
	1882.			1880.			1880.		
	Glick, Dem.	St. John, Rep.	Robinson, Gr.	Peters, Rep.	O'Farrell, Dem.	Davis, Gr.	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Weaver, Gr.
Allen	1,014	1,035	83	1,286	822	55	1,576	803	44
Anderson	710	992	368	1,104	617	410	1,127	497	370
Atchison	2,830	1,530	124	2,164	2,283	126	2,894	2,182	71
Barbour	293	241	81	299	269	69	262	175	63
Barton	1,064	722	145	877	932	743	1,172	714	62
Bourbon	1,686	1,697	192	1,983	1,491	201	2,320	1,161	364
Brown	1,376	1,275	156	1,692	1,030	129	1,850	896	107
Butler	1,554	1,630	405	1,983	1,196	429	2,398	1,119	433
Chase	532	498	345	710	345	362	716	324	409
Chataqua	816	897	370	1,179	622	368	1,321	655	333
Cherokee	1,629	1,517	1,061	1,768	1,098	1,469	2,374	1,681	855
Clay	902	1,067	456	1,398	459	653	1,765	531	869
Cloud	1,241	1,100	438	1,654	534	595	2,156	888	65
Coffey	1,220	969	232	1,321	873	226	1,422	851	189
Cowley	1,627	1,905	280	2,256	1,348	337	2,630	1,557	190
Crawford	1,586	1,474	371	1,706	1,323	452	1,972	1,356	440

COUNTIES.—81.	GOVERNOR.			REPRESENTATIVES AT LARGE, 1882.			PRESIDENT.		
	1882.						1883.		
	Glick. Dem.	St. John Rep.	Robin- son. Gr.	Peters. Rep.	O'Flan- igan. Dem.	Davis. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Weav- er. Gr.
Davis.....	861	434	125	739	438	816	702	399	335
Decatur.....	204	267	27	342	138	31	307	163	28
Dickinson.....	1,437	1,112	247	1,591	846	329	1,954	886	292
Doniphan.....	1,952	769	91	1,742	1,034	30	2,067	1,143	51
Douglas.....	1,455	1,861	322	2,258	1,151	816	3,048	1,463	246
Edwards.....	190	147	89	180	150	230	812	102	.....
Elk.....	785	826	321	1,016	579	402	1,274	458	486
Ellis.....	603	292	31	572	329	25	680	420	54
Ellsworth.....	902	564	111	833	656	106	1,077	483	32
Ford.....	663	253	16	809	531	14	370	228	.....
Franklin.....	782	1,404	1,143	1,631	565	1,293	2,108	728	808
Graham.....	98	201	171	277	53	151	494	104	210
Greenwood.....	809	904	275	1,079	638	281	1,311	667	347
Harper.....	317	380	242	612	273	242	546	294	170
Harvey.....	1,047	1,110	188	2,053	586	212	1,554	585	136
Hodgeman.....	87	157	55	189	73	117	176	52	13
Jackson.....	965	1,006	81	1,218	787	90	1,504	833	14
Jefferson.....	1,815	1,251	78	1,692	1,467	1,278	1,976	1,397	78
Jewell.....	528	1,187	1,169	1,408	286	1,230	2,190	853	399
Johnson.....	1,492	1,227	335	1,575	1,187	357	2,132	1,182	354
Kingman.....	268	392	83	490	206	54	436	200	87
Labette.....	1,669	1,941	329	2,135	1,443	390	2,721	1,462	427
Leavenworth.....	3,425	1,468	150	1,975	3,004	121	3,188	2,489	171
Lincoln.....	848	355	157	688	393	327	957	419	184
Linn.....	805	1,148	769	1,503	417	866	1,990	743	574
Lyon.....	1,280	1,664	227	2,068	859	320	2,398	869	402
Marion.....	848	762	137	1,106	548	177	1,289	639	271
Marshall.....	1,851	1,502	182	1,788	1,579	199	2,276	997	427
McPherson.....	1,127	1,285	302	1,710	624	511	2,225	564	545
Miami.....	1,701	1,182	386	1,476	1,435	428	2,010	1,324	454
Mitchell.....	1,076	774	400	1,281	544	519	1,728	797	285
Montgomery.....	1,819	1,509	235	1,758	1,565	316	1,773	1,204	693
Morris.....	840	713	63	972	565	87	1,281	580	179
Nebraska.....	1,749	949	127	1,417	1,472	22	1,755	934	5
Neosho.....	1,154	1,068	298	1,272	953	334	1,471	948	461
Ness.....	57	268	173	324	31	156	315	129	.....
Norton.....	139	327	315	422	113	265	761	337	193
Osage.....	1,497	1,781	935	2,272	925	1,092	2,704	907	792
Osborne.....	538	656	264	1,046	172	354	1,446	589	61
Ottawa.....	843	769	331	983	391	624	1,443	624	333
Pawnee.....	308	427	3	527	233	4	697	235	17
Phillips.....	347	596	463	667	268	490	1,261	553	221
Pottawatomie.....	1,826	1,357	92	1,826	1,459	344	2,138	1,179	224
Pratt.....	137	150	69	178	109	74	196	97	34
Rawlins.....	94	85	48	111	82	50	.....	.....	.....
Reno.....	997	1,067	156	1,492	612	163	1,381	530	262
Republic.....	661	1,037	548	1,301	476	462	1,875	661	151
Rice.....	516	926	48	1,127	736	229	1,108	456	313
Riley.....	827	677	350	918	389	632	1,484	376	347
Rooks.....	261	438	441	635	154	463	805	358	326
Rush.....	359	269	63	363	263	157	542	238	24
Russell.....	637	269	181	553	344	157	932	317	117
Saline.....	1,427	1,256	14	1,892	739	16	1,930	838	95
Sedgwick.....	2,032	1,508	177	1,950	1,715	181	2,288	1,354	361
Shawnee.....	3,282	3,021	163	4,424	1,699	246	4,403	1,548	123
Sheridan.....	50	22	33	26	34	38	93	52	61
Smith.....	480	810	543	1,070	305	511	1,524	517	476
Stafford.....	329	265	42	447	162	28	580	192	67
Sumner.....	1,517	1,433	304	1,727	1,350	286	2,073	4,419	529
Trego.....	116	224	27	263	83	34	332	107	28
Wabauwsee.....	942	681	32	1,047	612	175	1,279	510	10
Washington.....	1,346	1,068	357	1,596	690	438	1,957	827	237
Wilson.....	1,097	1,179	262	1,433	899	283	1,627	722	527
Woodson.....	542	634	141	743	434	119	898	437	9
Wyandotte.....	2,017	1,493	208	1,845	1,670	227	2,410	1,793	296
Total.....	83,237	75,158	20,933	99,866	59,872	26,701	121,520	59,789	19,710
Plurality.....	8,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,731	.....	.....
Per cent.....	46.40	41.59	11.66	.....	.....	.....	60.45	29.74	9.80
Scattering.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	179,384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201,019	.....	.....

## KANSAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.		Anderson. Rep.	Moody. Dem.	2nd District.		Haskell. Rep.	Acres. Dem.	Fay. Gr.	3rd District.		Ryan. Rep.	Can. non.	Cole. Dem.
Atchison.....	2,186	217	217	Allon.....	1,101	976	44	Barbour.....	296	265	75		
Brown.....	1,701	1,176	Anderson.....	1,069	635	400	Barton.....	817	.....	1,105			
Clay.....	1,390	788	Bourbon.....	1,937	1,519	191	Butler.....	1,917	1,182	485			
Cloud.....	1,623	1,137	Cherokee.....	1,549	1,610	1,069	Chase.....	702	346	359			
Davis.....	1,081	241	Crawford.....	1,662	1,377	437	Chaut'qua..	1,149	653	352			
Decatur.....	334	172	Douglas.....	2,213	1,283	228	Coffee.....	1,348	950	268			
Dickinson.....	1,532	1,258	Franklin.....	1,761	651	1,200	Cowley.....	2,248	1,383	372			
Doniphan.....	1,830	58	Johnson.....	1,545	1,466	119	Edwards....	188	152	82			
Ellis.....	617	41	Labette.....	2,009	1,646	311	Elk.....	1,011	570	408			
Ellsworth.....	1,011	116	Linn.....	1,487	500	797	Ford.....	368	527	22			
Graham.....	306	166	Miami.....	1,222	1,927	91	Greenwood...	1,063	677	270			
Jackson.....	1,249	219	Mont'ery..	1,715	1,725	192	Harper.....	438	260	173			
Jefferson.....	1,973	975	Neosho.....	1,226	991	301	Harvey.....	1,505	679	231			
Jewell.....	1,398	1,259	Wilson.....	1,382	958	256	Hodgeman...	189	68	50			
Leavenworth..	3,141	226	Wyandotte.	1,831	1,822	72	Kingman...	492	203	59			
Lincoln.....	693	359	Total.....	23,631	19,116	5,710	Lyon.....	2,076	875	335			
Marshall.....	1,893	669	Plurality ..	4,485			Marion.....	1,049	547	208			
Mitchell.....	1,226	1,046	Per cent.....	48.72	39.46	11.78	McPherson...	1,661	.....	651			
Nemaha.....	1,434	1,476	Scattering..	13			Morris.....	993	552	79			
Norton.....	423	371	Tot. vote.	48,440			Ness.....	319	33	158			
Osborne.....	1,030	433	The Legislature of 1883-4 stands:  Rep. Dem. Gr. maj. Senate..... 37 2 1 34 House..... 86 26 13 47 Joint Ballot. 123 28 14 61										
Ottawa.....	997	1,003											
Phillips.....	709	563											
Pottawatomie.	1,962	226											
Rawlins.....	182	51											
Republic.....	1,334	678											
Riley.....	1,116	676											
Rooks.....	654	529											
Russell.....	893	191											
Saline.....	2,477	225											
Sheridan.....	65	43											
Smith.....	1,030	703											
Washington....	1,850	502											
Total.....	41,251	17,816											
Plurality.....	23,435												
Per cent.....	68.27	20.40											
Scattering.....		1,346											
Total vote....	63,413												
											Total.....	36,181	17,729 9,366
											Plurality.....	18,452	
											Per cent.....	57.17	28.01 14.78
											Scattering..	20	
											Tot. vote..	63,286	

In 1882 four Representatives at Large in Congress were voted for on general ticket, the vote above given being the highest aggregate cast for one candidate on each of three party tickets. The remaining candidates at Large for Congress received votes as follows:

*Republican, (elected.)*

E. N. Morrill.....98,349

Lewis Hanback...97,354

B. W. Perkins.....98,338

*Democratic.*

C. A. Leland.....58,979

S. N. Wood, D. &amp; Gr.83,561

M. V. E. Bennett.....1,417

*Greenback.*

H. L. Phillips.....25,644

Allen Williams.....22,243

Scattering..... 912

# AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1884.

## KENTUCKY.—Representatives in Congress, 1882.

1st District.				5th District.				9th District.				J. S. W. H. Hurtt. Culbertson. Dem. Rep.				
J. R. Oscar H. H. Grace. Tur- ner. ton. Dem. I. D. Rep.				A. S. Silas J. M. Wil- Mil- Hun- lls. ler. ter. Dem. Rep. Pro.												
Ballard.....	581	1,235	419	Jefferson.....	6,492	3,557	336	Bath.....	1,087	739						
Caldwell.....	818	232	688					Boyd.....	454	1,207						
Calloway.....	614	1,152	258	Total.....	6,492	3,557	336	Bracken.....	809	692						
Crittenden.....	493	279	619					Carter.....	524	724						
Fulton.....	461	276	91					Fleming.....	1,130	1,186						
Graves.....	1,185	1,622	741	6th District.				Greenup.....	448	657						
Hickman.....	621	569	324	Boone.....				Johnson.....	556	956						
Livingston.....	350	456	175	Campbell.....				Lawrence.....	651	727						
Lyon.....	483	200	442	Carroll.....				Lewis.....	679	1,045						
Marshall.....	380	930	244	Gallatin.....				Martin.....	72	262						
McCracken.....	911	911	932	Grant.....				Mason.....	1,790	1,663						
Trigg.....	730	843	816	Kenton.....				Nicholas.....	1,063	726						
				Pendleton.....				Robertson.....	427	333						
Total.....	7,627	8,705	5,833	Trimble.....				Rowan.....	309	293						
Plurality.....		1,078		Total.....				Total.....	9,948	11,217						
Per cent.....	34.45	39.92	26.21	Scattering.....				Majority.....		1,269						
Total vote.....		22,136		Total vote.....				Per cent.....	47.00	52.99						
								Total vote.....		21,163						
2nd District.				7th District.				J. C. S. J. W. Black- burn. Asbury. Dem. Rep.				G. M. J. D. Adams. White. Dem. Rep.				
J. F. W. M. R. S. Clay. Fuqua. Es- ton. Dem. Gr. Pro.																
Christian.....	892	722	8	Bourbon.....	1,593	1,390		Bell.....	258	731						
Davies.....	1,047	187		Fayette.....	2,618	1,836		Breathitt.....	848	622						
Hancock.....	275	288	24	Franklin.....	832	457		Clark.....	1,224	1,136						
Henderson.....	1,001	48	123	Harrison.....	1,249	495		Clay.....	622	1,156						
Hopkins.....	627	163	153	Henry.....	1,050	311		Elliot.....	771	249						
McLean.....	487	208	28	Oldham.....	398	100		Estill.....	725	836						
Union.....	686	129	32	Owen.....	1,605	134		Floyd.....	1,004	836						
Webster.....	593	234	33	Scott.....	1,249	938		Harlan.....	163	858						
				Woodford.....	1,195	992		Knox.....	629	1,171						
Total.....	5,747	1,979	401	Total.....	11,789	6,631		Lee.....	359	467						
Plurality.....		3,768		Majority.....	5,138			Leslie.....	133	515						
Per cent.....	79.71	24.35	4.93	Per cent.....	63.93	36.06		Letcher.....	503	656						
Total vote.....		8,127		Total vote.....		18,440		Magoffin.....	551	755						
								Menifee.....	487	201						
								Montgomery.....	1,217	977						
3rd District.				8th District.				P. B. R. L. Thomp- son. Jr. Ewell. Dem. Rep.				Frank D. R. Wolford. Carr. Dem. Rep.				
J. E. W. G. Hallsell. Hunter. Dem. Rep.																
Allen.....	1,083	975		Anderson.....	968	1,208		Adair.....	1,261	958						
Butler.....	837	1,269		Boyle.....	1,038	1,021		Barren.....	2,459	1,225						
Cline.....	299	831		Garrard.....	1,055	505		Casey.....	939	717						
Cumberland.....	631	1,010		Jackson.....	158	832		Green.....	83	727						
Edmondson.....	671	633		Jessamine.....	826	532		Hart.....	1,427	1,611						
Logan.....	2,321	2,033		Laurel.....	532	832		Metcalfe.....	731	778						
Monroe.....	665	1,120		Lincoln.....	1,057	919		Pulaski.....	1,291	1,638						
Muhlenburg.....	1,321	1,423		Madison.....	1,587	1,534		Russell.....	658	597						
Simpson.....	1,203	766		Mercer.....	1,367	799		Taylor.....	919	504						
Todd.....	1,447	1,268		Owsley.....	147	534		Wayne.....	893	761						
Warren.....	3,088	2,028		Rockcastle.....	577	746		Whitley.....	571	943						
				Shelby.....	1,296	297		Total.....	11,999	9,934						
Total.....	13,546	13,366		Spencer.....	594			Majority.....	2,065							
Majority.....	190			Total.....	11,202	10,335		Per cent.....	54.70	45.29						
Per cent.....	50.35	49.64		Per cent.....	52.01	47.98		Total vote.....		21,933						
Total vote.....		26,992		Total vote.....		21,357										
4th District.				The Legislature of 1883 stands:												
T. A. W. H. Robertson. Parish. Dem. Rep.																
Breckinridge.....	706	400		Senate.....	30	8	22									
Bullitt.....	252	41		House.....	74	21	5 48									
Grayson.....	632	385		Joint Ballot 104	29	5	70									
Hardin.....	844	332														
Larue.....	643	61														
Marion.....	647	77														
Meade.....	407	167														
Nelson.....	528	115														
Ohio.....	644	309														
Washington.....	568	77														
Total.....	5,878	1,904														
Majority.....	3,914															
Per cent.....	74.93	25.04														
Total vote.....		7,842														



COUNTIES—116.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			PRESIDENT, 1876.		GOVERNOR, 1883.	
	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Tilden. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	J. Proctor Knott. Dem.	T. Z. Morrow. Rep.
Adair	1,095	937	118	1,170	1,062	1,034	892
Allen	949	688	61	1,064	649	1,025	837
Anderson	1,118	595	2	1,154	519	1,055	676
Ballard	1,599	411	41	2,061	343	1,533	276
Barren	2,140	1,358	111	2,185	1,309	1,988	949
Bath	1,128	874	8	1,123	881	1,064	661
Bell	261	533	1	234	458	274	482
Boone	1,734	446	8	1,802	408	1,468	437
Bourbon	1,686	1,668	1	1,761	1,615	1,626	1,348
Boyd	794	959	216	1,059	884	1,182	920
Boyle	1,284	1,191	4	1,434	1,170	1,009	1,149
Bracken	1,542	817	32	1,375	634	1,419	515
Breathitt	797	880	2	687	351	892	414
Breckinridge	1,376	912	462	1,357	800	1,505	1,027
Bullitt	788	275	43	1,017	202	723	236
Butler	540	728	537	449	557	920	994
Caldwell	1,160	809	7	1,199	752	743	431
Calloway	1,187	.....	267	1,647	246	1,283	253
Campbell	3,069	2,899	48	2,940	2,304	2,164	1,790
Carroll	1,460	372	.....	1,260	275	1,099	261
Carter	577	685	276	763	713	1,015	773
Casey	802	708	24	544	469	647	674
Christian	1,853	2,844	496	2,062	2,542	2,062	2,225
Clark	1,263	1,059	17	1,346	1,025	1,547	1,091
Clay	674	922	2	821	910	664	815
Clinton	353	605	70	342	498	275	514
Crittenden	827	786	201	944	981	822	827
Cumberland	598	729	16	596	614	451	533
Daviess	3,854	1,271	229	3,235	1,050	2,169	914
Edmonson	484	432	67	479	396	581	403
Elliott	623	115	58	739	141	770	154
Estill	809	772	8	895	658	856	647
Fayette	2,449	2,880	39	2,968	3,065	2,345	2,301
Fleming	1,592	1,368	9	1,534	1,112	1,743	1,454
Floyd	946	394	5	927	282	1,253	472
Franklin	1,751	1,134	18	1,989	1,884	1,751	987
Fulton	707	179	26	1,037	148	645	115
Gallatin	683	274	.....	678	238	578	196
Garrard	1,069	1,190	24	1,136	1,185	1,040	1,205
Grant	1,333	869	.....	1,297	719	1,127	612
Graves	2,443	980	140	2,985	926	2,044	568
Grayson	1,012	724	283	1,068	613	1,334	894
Green	685	726	114	951	741	796	747
Greenup	723	925	888	1,029	979	947	860
Hancock	560	270	517	810	205	591	368
Hardin	1,077	962	810	2,185	813	1,603	768
Harlan	166	704	5	179	603	221	664
Harrison	1,867	1,103	1	1,915	988	1,315	792
Hart	1,454	1,074	144	1,584	1,084	1,534	950
Henderson	2,217	1,504	245	2,592	1,521	1,518	903
Henry	1,661	388	213	1,862	820	1,430	550
Hickman	1,089	886	29	1,817	381	1,141	280
Hopkins	1,459	898	632	1,859	952	1,280	739
Jackson	272	758	10	281	576	165	593
Jefferson	13,970	8,746	322	14,652	5,905	9,635	5,522
Jessamine	979	1,057	4	1,142	1,086	1,216	982
Johnson	472	608	86	559	707	795	1,010
Kenton	4,870	2,960	13	4,185	2,440	2,033	1,127
Knox	611	964	6	651	889	481	884
Larue	1,032	469	40	978	422	903	438
Laurel	622	905	6	560	660	678	939
Lawrence	926	726	34	1,048	615	1,495	821
Lee	894	418	1	352	367	403	410
Leslie	57	518	.....	.....	.....	111	456
Letcher	379	300	.....	.....	.....	444	372
Lewis	1,075	1,388	94	1,147	1,134	1,106	1,316
Lincoln	1,545	1,170	.....	1,547	1,047	1,438	1,040
Livingston	868	222	41	1,073	255	834	196
Logan	1,999	1,488	108	2,243	1,557	1,583	960
Lyon	630	427	96	781	484	549	409
Madison	2,056	2,008	4	2,236	1,967	2,215	909
Magoffin	553	619	.....	489	436	577	649
Marion	1,525	1,623	11	1,632	827	1,396	771

COUNTIES—116.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			PRESIDENT, 1876.		GOVERNOR, 1881.	
	Hancock. Dem.	Gardfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Tilden. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Knott. Dem.	Morton. Rep.
Marshall.....	979	196	179	1,811	217	895	165
Martin.....	304	121	1	94	235	149	351
Mason.....	2,536	1,640	3	2,362	1,518	2,011	1,403
McCracken.....	1,537	1,045	18	1,756	943	1,140	354
McLean.....	755	337	840	779	306	804	375
Meade.....	1,067	317	200	1,227	258	1,121	313
Menifee.....	490	158	1	401	109	464	147
Mercer.....	1,591	1,158	11	1,059	1,131	1,045	846
Metcalfe.....	736	772	26	718	669	798	747
Monroe.....	516	621	275	590	664	618	776
Montgomery.....	1,211	967	1	1,213	869	829	692
Morgan.....	1,139	443	.....	1,022	335	1,264	459
Muhlenberg.....	1,037	917	339	1,159	950	1,610	1,293
Nelson.....	1,758	949	87	1,886	852	1,001	655
Nicholas.....	1,416	961	.....	1,315	762	935	625
Ohio.....	1,645	762	336	1,589	1,114	1,899	1,441
Oldham.....	901	562	42	956	424	483	140
Owen.....	2,644	630	4	2,700	398	2,408	395
Owsley.....	222	663	.....	215	520	191	637
Pendleton.....	1,779	1,186	2	1,686	920	1,512	890
Perry.....	318	559	.....	326	610	388	474
Pike.....	1,060	758	11	947	429	1,055	557
Powell.....	342	306	3	344	250	327	241
Pulaski.....	1,459	1,660	29	1,652	1,981	909	1,605
Robertson.....	696	365	2	689	359	492	241
Rockcastle.....	700	749	69	824	776	782	907
Rowan.....	289	281	27	247	208	400	335
Russell.....	531	356	143	647	528	412	360
Scott.....	1,683	1,299	3	1,827	1,322	1,443	1,121
Shelby.....	1,849	1,689	108	2,135	1,210	1,473	847
Simpson.....	1,076	561	2	1,272	567	702	327
Spencer.....	850	358	1	881	320	662	266
Taylor.....	679	537	.....	900	471	897	477
Todd.....	1,250	1,291	202	1,395	1,215	1,103	506
Trigg.....	1,302	673	9	1,506	994	1,163	702
Trimble.....	1,062	151	11	1,058	114	599	30
Union.....	1,331	614	309	2,200	654	1,139	234
Warren.....	2,353	1,769	239	2,652	1,899	2,735	1,653
Washington.....	1,319	1,172	88	1,428	1,014	1,301	1,159
Wayne.....	709	523	137	1,050	604	982	911
Webster.....	946	393	665	1,270	491	817	327
Whitley.....	479	962	7	487	967	412	815
Wolfe.....	572	348	.....	531	270	628	329
Woodford.....	1,228	1,104	1	1,340	1,080	1,364	1,080
Total.....	147,999	104,550	11,408	159,890	97,156	133,615	89,181
Plurality.....	43,440	.....	.....	62,634	.....	44,434	.....
Per cent.....	55.90	39.55	4.35	61.17	37.42	59.97	40.02
Scattering.....	.....	257	.....	2,762	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	.....	304,804	.....	259,608	.....	222,796	.....

In 1876, Cooper, Gr., had 1,944 votes for President, and there were 818 scattering.  
 In 1879, the vote for Governor stood: Blackburn, Dem., 125,796; Evans, Rep.,  
 81,892; Cook, Gr., 18,954; total, 226,639. Democratic plurality, 43,917.

## LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

PARISHES—53.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.	
	1880.		1876.				1879.	
	Har- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Return'g Tilden. Dem.	B'd C't. Hayes. Rep.	Democratic Tilden. Dem.	Count. Hayes. Rep.	Wiltz. Dem.	Beattie Rep.
Ascension.....	411	1,640	1,197	2,071	1,197	2,071	392	1,846
Assumption.....	796	1,438	1,686	1,891	1,687	1,691	1,506	1,914
Avoyelles.....	1,910	1,287	1,471	1,504	1,470	1,504	1,608	1,365
Baton Rouge, East.....	1,153	970	796	1,466	2,238	1,623	1,596	1,317
Baton Rouge, West.....	330	228	441	912	440	912	338	563
Bienville.....	783	781	956	227	953	227	1,100	.....
Bossier.....	2,144	185	603	1,625	883	1,703	1,531	178
Caddo.....	2,473	8	1,636	2,687	1,654	2,687	2,615	493
Calcasieu.....	781	99	1,252	84	1,298	81	1,474	129
Caldwell.....	529	140	481	211	611	285	682	528
Cameron.....	165	57	246	52	246	52	252	79
Carroll, East.....	209	1,303	592	2,432	592	2,419	193	1,576
Carroll, West.....	247	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	503	56
Catahoula.....	616	158	839	872	937	827	561	482
Claborn.....	1,353	167	1,392	432	1,576	434	1,730	444
Concordia.....	1,445	245	309	2,523	307	2,523	1,509	1,024
De Soto.....	793	167	513	717	1,304	898	914	8
Feliciana, East.....	767	116	.....	.....	1,776	.....	1,260	293
Feliciana, West.....	1,183	191	238	624	1,248	778	1,379	147
Franklin.....	671	15	716	101	719	129	622	1
Grant.....	326	66	.....	.....	518	295	351	176
Iberia.....	630	1,113	925	1,441	1,247	1,452	816	1,783
Iberville.....	524	196	954	2,287	954	2,297	626	2,245
Jackson.....	382	.....	462	23	460	23	612	.....
Jefferson.....	458	981	782	1,761	785	1,761	197	782
Lafayette.....	590	1	633	654	1,156	601	1,206	690
Lafourche.....	1,428	1,693	1,688	1,867	2,005	2,013	1,715	1,866
Lincoln.....	1,115	.....	1,070	331	1,064	331	1,400	.....
Livingston.....	270	72	391	121	769	121	523	80
Madison.....	926	456	328	2,584	392	2,628	2,320	78
Morehouse.....	981	53	394	427	1,377	782	947	164
Natchitoches.....	1,629	524	1,418	2,082	1,761	2,090	1,351	516
Ourachita.....	2,225	18	349	745	1,865	703	13,794	5,563
Orleans.....	17,330	5,859	23,918	14,971	24,963	15,131	1,976	11
Plaquemines.....	735	861	712	1,754	712	1,754	829	1,677
Point Coupee.....	691	759	1,063	1,987	1,082	1,987	1,364	907
Rapides.....	1,748	567	1,619	1,750	1,619	1,751	1,941	899
Red River.....	590	85	412	833	413	822	694	79
Richland.....	1,122	32	194	127	963	277	1,158	22
Sabine.....	433	.....	906	23	916	23	612	7
St. Bernard.....	390	221	336	691	376	691	867	472
St. Charles.....	108	899	229	1,229	501	1,141	114	1,105
St. Helena.....	368	244	649	520	648	520	464	352
St. James.....	599	726	979	1,983	980	1,989	613	1,442
St. John.....	383	1,058	743	1,288	743	1,288	492	1,195
St. Landry.....	2,009	1,086	3,626	2,394	2,746	2,432	3,523	2,467
St. Martin.....	632	948	1,023	1,099	1,028	1,097	849	1,067
St. Mary.....	671	2,179	1,459	2,405	1,484	2,403	515	1,287
St. Tammany.....	451	357	649	551	649	551	615	594
Tangipahoa.....	714	399	855	565	980	505	1,007	1,937
Tensas.....	2,072	578	461	3,207	464	3,207	705	761
Terrebonne.....	1,005	459	1,369	1,969	1,387	1,969	1,944	346
Union.....	1,162	52	1,492	94	1,465	94	1,097	78
Vermilion.....	374	15	909	277	902	277	988	272
Vernon.....	372	.....	469	178	647	.....	688	.....
Washington.....	346	27	514	165	514	165	574	175
Webster.....	561	188	451	670	596	564	588	574
Winn.....	320	.....	530	76	547	76	718	2
Total.....	63,310	31,801	70,508	73,315	88,723	77,174	72,988	43,185
Majority.....	33,419	.....	4,807	6,549	.....	.....	31,833	.....
Per cent.....	67.19	32.80	48.35	51.64	52.03	47.97	63.14	26.85
Total vote.....	97,201	.....	145,923	.....	160,897	.....	117,173	.....

**LOUISIANA.**—Representatives in Congress.

	1882.				1883.					1882.				1880.			
1st District.	Hunt.	Janin.	Gibson.	Ker.					4th District.	Blanchard.	Blanchard.	Wellis.					
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.						Dem.	Dem.	Rep.					
Orleans, p. of city	7,880	3,674	9,288	4,204					Bienville.....	813	781						
Plaquemine.....	380	1,023	831	864					Boessier.....	1,797	2,158	170					
St. Bernard.....	238	155	407	224					Caddo.....	1,028	2,460	8					
Total.....	8,498	4,852	10,526	5,292					De Soto.....	444	792						
Majority.....	3,646		5,234						Grant.....	118	329	83					
Per cent.....	63.65	36.34	66.54	33.45					Natchitoches.....	323	1,628	523					
Total vote.....	13,350		15,818						Rapides.....	837	1,720	583					
									Red River.....	181	591	83					
									Sabine.....	128	435						
									Vernon.....	286	372						
									Weberster.....	226	861	188					
									Winn.....	84	320						
									(No opp'n candidate.)								
2nd District.	Ellis.	Marks.	Demas.	El. Hahn.					Total.....	5,765	12,446	1,638					
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.					Majority.....		10,808						
Orleans, p. city.	6,664	777	960	7,933	2,731				Per cent.....		88.38	11.63					
Jefferson.....	278	571	137	439	970				Scattering.....	13							
St. Charles.....	65	181	581	95	1,036				Total vote.....	5,778	14,084						
St. John.....	272	39	892	370	1,072												
St. James.....	442	1,221	96	1,175	913												
Total.....	7,701	2,789	2,666	10,092	6,722												
Plurality.....	4,912		3,810														
Per cent.....	58.34	21.13	20.19	59.87	40.12												
Scattering.....			43														
Total vote.....	13,199		16,754														
3rd District.	Ack-	Kel-	Keat-	Bill-	Dar-				5th District.	King.	Mc-Mul-	King.	Lanier.				
	len.	logg.	le.	lu.	rall.					Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.				
Ascension.....	444	967	748	418	1,654				Caldwell.....	475	126	524	140				
Assumption.....				796	1,458				Carroll, East.....	168	576	359	991				
Calcasieu.....	887	116	19	766	1,111				Carroll, West.....	263	30	251	48				
Cameron.....	164		40	138	62				Catahoula.....	446	412	614	140				
Iberia.....	280	863	184	528	1,163				Clalborne.....	1,349	50	1,368	160				
Iberville.....	254	1,769	414	651	2,095				Concordia.....	1,145	1,032	1,561	701				
Lafayette.....	700	597	36	530	436				Franklin.....	578	3	579					
Lafourche.....	1,000	510	1,360	1,418	1,694				Jackson.....	378		383					
St. Martin.....	343	946	71	614	950				Lincoln.....	921	2	1,114					
St. Mary.....				553	2,129				Madison.....	704	708	927	483				
Terrebonne.....	1,047	1,461	491	1,004	1,689				Morehouse.....	874	162	972	49				
Vermillion.....	445	223	28	379	110				Mouchite.....	1,835	122	2,266	19				
Total.....	5,561	7,453	3,395	7,795	13,551				Richland.....	576	81	1,131	32				
Majority.....	1,889		5,756						Tensas.....	2,094	581	2,115	536				
Per cent.....	33.90	45.41	20.68	38.09	61.90				Union.....	1,192	101	1,379	50				
Total vote.....	16,412		20,437						Total.....	13,295	3,986	15,305	3,348				
									Majority.....	9,309	11,987						
									Per cent.....	76.72	23.00	82.18	17.81				
									Scattering.....	48							
									Total vote.....	17,329	18,623						
NOTE.—The parishes of Assumption and St. Mary were not counted by the Returning Board, on account of alleged informalities.									6th District.	Her-	Trager.	Robert.	Smith.				
										ron.	ron.	ron.	ron.				
									Avoyelles.....	912	841	1,807	1,265				
									Baton Rouge, East	1,433	759	1,153	998				
									Baton Rouge, West	332	153	381	183				
									Felliciana, East.....	575	66	768	116				
									Felliciana, West.....	892	183	1,168					
									Livingston.....	408	215	283	66				
									Point Coupee.....	630	316	1,063	618				
									St. Helena.....	254	212	389	240				
									St. Laundry.....	1,620	705	1,906	1,199				
									St. Tammany.....	281	197	443	357				
									Tangipahoa.....	514	280	729	339				
									Washington.....	274	38	346	44				
									Total.....	8,002	3,965	8,066	4,246				
									Majority.....	4,037	3,790						
									Per cent.....	66.56	32.98	63.42	34.57				
									Scattering.....	53							
									Total vote.....	12,022	12,283						

NOTE.—The parishes of Assumption and St. Mary were not counted by the Returning Board, on account of alleged informalities.

**The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:**

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	32	4	28
House.....	83	18	62
Joint Ballot.....	112	22	90

COUNTIES—16.	GOVERNOR.					PRESIDENT.				
	SEPTEMBER 11, 1882.			SEPT. 13, 1880.		1880.			1876.	
	Fred'k Robie.	Harris M. Plaisted.	Solon Chase.	D. F. Davis.	H. M. Plaisted.	Garfield.	Hancock. Weaver.	Weaver.	Hayes.	Tilden.
	Rep.	Fusion Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	Fusion Dem.	Rep.	Fusion.	Straight Gr.	Rep.	Dem.
Androscoggin.....	4,676	4,102	51	4,817	4,506	4,974	4,215	207	4,294	3,077
Aroostook.....	3,500	3,067	23	3,059	3,863	2,560	2,738	87	1,839	1,262
Cumberland.....	9,261	8,952	106	9,581	9,731	10,167	9,359	487	8,831	7,456
Franklin.....	2,431	2,192	7	2,383	2,306	2,390	2,178	72	2,116	1,559
Hancock.....	4,038	3,090	40	4,413	3,741	4,314	3,698	137	3,776	2,683
Kennebec.....	7,323	5,015	58	7,395	5,689	7,771	5,001	385	6,751	4,093
Knox.....	2,677	3,462	106	2,899	4,224	2,880	3,659	415	3,149	2,813
Lincoln.....	2,612	2,394	22	2,654	3,008	2,669	2,890	98	2,263	1,976
Oxford.....	4,350	3,837	51	4,427	4,335	4,354	3,969	251	3,704	3,081
Penobscot.....	8,130	7,125	343	8,234	8,608	8,186	6,307	1,157	8,206	5,303
Piscataquis.....	1,989	1,469	134	1,036	1,638	1,943	1,330	145	1,799	1,016
Sagadahoc.....	2,586	1,328	31	2,747	1,717	2,932	1,761	31	2,499	1,421
Somerset.....	4,188	3,948	141	4,130	4,315	4,090	3,526	440	3,919	3,149
Waldo.....	3,135	3,692	55	3,010	4,542	2,748	3,848	220	3,465	2,637
Washington.....	4,550	3,500	53	4,495	4,364	4,361	3,622	98	3,453	2,863
York.....	7,196	6,541	77	7,297	7,204	7,700	7,090	228	6,676	5,545
Total.....	72,724	63,852	1,302	73,597	73,786	74,089	65,171	4,408	66,300	49,917
Plurality.....	8,872			189	8,868				16,683	
Per cent.....	52.48	46.08	94.	49.77	49.90	51.46	43.50	3.06	56.77	42.67
Scattering.....		689		462				235		881
Total vote.....		138,567		147,845			143,863		117,041	

Of the scattering votes in 1882, 395 were cast for W. T. Eustis, Prohibition Candidate for Governor.

Representatives in 48th Congress, September 11, 1882.

REPUBLICAN.		GREENBACK.	
Thomas B. Reed.....	72,925	W. F. Eaton.....	1,287
Nelson Dingley, Jr.....	73,017	B. K. Kallock.....	1,276
Charles A. Boutelle.....	72,386	Eben O. Gerry.....	1,250
Seth L. Milliken.....	72,495	Benjamin D. Averill.....	1,273
FUSION DEMOCRAT.		PROHIBITION AND INDEPENDENT.	
Joseph Dane.....	63,554	James M. Stone.....	556
Daniel H. Thierp.....	63,722	Henry Tallman.....	288
George W. Ladd.....	63,381	Joseph E. Ladd.....	232
Thompson H. Murch.....	63,568	Nathan G. Artell.....	284
The Representatives were elected on general ticket in 1882, the State not having been re-districted before election. The average Republican plurality on Congressmen was 9,150.		Charles E. Nash.....	257
		Daniel Stickney.....	184
		Scattering.....	86

	Rep.	Dem.	Fusion.	Rep. maj.
The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:—Senate.....	28	3		25
House.....	109	43		66
Joint Ballot.....	137	46		91

MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1882.		1880.		2nd District.	1882.		1880.	
	Covington.	Mill.	Covington.	Smith.		Talbot.	Blair.	Talbot.	Webster.
	ton.	kin.	ton.	kin.		bot.	Rep.	bot.	ster.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Worcester.....	1,943	998	1,428	1,208	Cecil.....	2,413	2,119	5,984	4,785
Somerset.....	1,085	1,449	2,116	2,245	Harford.....	2,663	2,374	3,444	3,150
Wicomico.....	1,719	999	1,970	1,852	Carroll.....	3,156	2,975	2,946	2,736
Dorchester.....	1,763	1,930	2,309	1,666	Balto. co., 11 districts.....	4,496	4,173	2,614	2,825
Talbot.....	1,731	2,004	1,713	1,881	Total.....	12,728	11,641	14,988	13,472
Queen Anne's.....	2,123	1,622	2,145	1,992	Majority.....	1,087		1,516	
Caroline.....	1,094	1,141	2,065	1,341	Per cent.....	52.23	47.76	52.49	47.18
Kent.....	1,707	1,635	2,279	1,347	Total vote.....	24,369		28,549	
Total.....	13,170	11,788	16,025	13,532					
Majority.....	1,387		2,493						
Per cent.....	52.27	47.22	54.01	45.68					
Total vote.....	24,953		29,667						

1882.						1883.						1882.						1883.					
Hob. Lang.			Kinnel.			Hob. Horner.			Chapman.			Belton.			Chapman.			Wilmer.					
litzell.			mel. litzell.			litzell.			Dem.			Rep.			Dem.			Rep.					
3rd District.	Baltimore City.	Dem. Rep.	1,400	1,074	104	2,225	1,793	5th District.	Anne Arundel	2,085	2,381	2,714	2,447										
1st Ward.....			1,728	710	105	1,463	716		Calvert.....	673	1,019	1,133	873										
2d Ward.....			1,500	1,195	172	1,272	1,038		Charles.....	1,349	1,846	1,776	1,839										
3d Ward.....			1,424	1,104	197	1,056	588		Howard.....	1,527	1,321	1,774	1,370										
4th Ward.....			1,471	1,237	261	1,320	1,153		Prince George's	2,151	2,649	2,694	2,679										
5th Ward.....			1,401	1,214	134	1,241	1,558		St. Mary's....	1,302	1,828	1,529	1,772										
6th Ward.....			1,681	1,105	822	2,345	2,084		Balto. co., 1st														
7th Ward.....			1,767	706	182	1,697	621		& 13th Dist.	887	793	1,094	719										
8th Ward.....			1,642	684	99	1,030	437		Balto. City,														
9th Ward.....									W. & parts.	2,037	1,673	1,804	906										
Total.....			13,917	9,029	1,576	13,629	9,975	Total.....	12,013	13,549	14,451	12,663											
Plurality.....			4,388			3,654		Majority.....		1,536	1,786												
Per cent.....			56.75	36.82	6.42	57.56	42.13	Per cent.....	46.99	53.60	53.29	46.70											
Total vote....			24,522			23,675		Total vote..		25,563		27,183											
4th District.	Baltimore City.	Find- lay. Dem.	Stock- bridge. Rep.	Lane. Dem.	Maund. Rep.			6th District.	Blair. Mo- Comas.	Schley. Urner.													
Total.....			14,457	12,793	15,702	13,540		Allegany.....	2,313	2,841	3,068	3,329											
Majority.....			1,664		2,162			Garrett.....	1,013	1,012	1,122	1,208											
Per cent.....			53.05	46.94	53.69	46.30		Washington....	3,519	4,242	3,929	4,189											
Total vote.....			27,250		29,242			Frederick.....	4,678	5,277	5,154	5,848											
								Montgomery....	2,917	2,348	3,066	2,564											
								Total.....	14,440	15,790	16,339	17,138											
								Majority.....		1,263		799											
								Per cent.....	47.87	52.12	48.15	50.51											
								Greenback.....	257			451											
								Total vote...	30,160		33,928												

NOTE.—The wards in the 4th and 5th Congressional Districts having been divided on a new basis since the election of 1880, a detailed comparison of the vote with 1882 could not be made.

NOTE.—The wards in the 4th and 5th Congressional Districts having been divided on a new basis since the election of 1880, a detailed comparison of the vote with 1882 cannot be made.

## MARYLAND.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—24.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.		GOVERNOR.	
	1880.		1876.		1879.		1883.	
	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Ham- ilton. Dem.	Gary. Rep.	McLane. Dem.	Holton. Rep.
Allegany.....	3,083	3,338	3,303	3,217	2,774	2,971	2,870	3,393
Anne Arundel.....	2,754	2,450	3,130	2,245	3,820	2,212	2,829	2,938
Baltimore city.....	32,672	23,338	32,199	22,068	29,184	17,911	32,186	24,428
Baltimore county....	7,321	5,351	7,304	5,001	6,852	4,144	7,003	5,355
Calvert.....	1,100	912	985	1,025	1,149	659	933	1,119
Caroline.....	1,429	1,209	1,249	1,077	1,620	1,102	1,405	1,415
Carroll.....	3,492	3,138	3,305	2,902	3,395	3,121	3,692	3,281
Cecil.....	2,984	2,673	2,971	2,521	2,927	2,569	2,851	2,409
Charles.....	1,686	1,889	1,657	1,646	1,687	1,797	1,420	1,884
Dorchester.....	2,133	2,241	2,082	1,819	2,434	2,410	2,451	2,436
Frederick.....	5,278	5,764	4,970	5,260	5,153	5,503	5,101	5,304
Garrett.....	1,124	1,210	978	995	1,001	1,124	1,159	1,205
Harford.....	3,016	2,476	3,026	2,032	2,444	1,656	2,977	2,417
Howard.....	1,787	1,365	1,641	1,189	1,985	4,421	1,799	1,394
Kent.....	1,969	1,853	1,937	1,683	2,463	1,742	2,106	1,978
Montgomery.....	3,126	2,497	2,865	2,984	2,502	2,183	2,939	2,422
Prince George's....	2,713	2,672	2,618	2,430	2,709	2,628	2,736	2,775
Queen Anne.....	2,307	1,666	2,140	1,476	2,325	1,554	2,287	1,649
Somerset.....	1,710	1,881	1,914	1,786	1,943	1,991	2,168	2,263
St. Mary's.....	1,533	1,772	1,502	1,543	1,653	1,708	1,422	1,697
Talbot.....	2,148	1,983	1,812	1,808	2,310	1,983	2,235	2,138
Washington.....	4,030	4,061	4,019	3,886	4,176	4,938	3,901	4,040
Wicomico.....	2,058	1,348	2,071	1,981	2,145	1,191	2,107	1,310
Worcester.....	2,256	1,402	2,091	1,190	2,121	1,096	2,184	1,462
Total.....	94,706	78,515	91,781	71,981	91,767	68,610	92,694	80,707
Majority.....	15,191		19,793		22,137		11,997	
Per cent.....	54.41	45.58	56.04	43.93	66.93	48.04	53.45	46.54
Total vote.....	172,221		163,761		159,377		173,401	

The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	14	12	2
House.....	68	23	35
Joint ballot.....	77	40	37

COUNTIES.—14.	GOVERNOR.						PRESIDENT.					
	1882.			1883.			1880.			1876.		
	Butler, Dem., Gr., Ind.	Bishop, Rep.	Almy Pro.	Robinson, Rep.	Butler, Dem., I. Gr.	Almy, Pro.	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Wheeler, Gr.	Hayes Rep.	Tilden Dem.	
Barnstable.....	1,332	2,312	38	3,159	1,021	31	9,473	956	6	3,493	785	
Berkshire.....	4,767	5,075	46	6,106	5,216	14	6,387	5,033	5	6,015	5,478	
Bristol.....	7,544	8,854	531	12,680	9,423	299	13,418	6,176	215	11,576	5,814	
Dukes.....	211	421	14	522	229	12	576	174		399	149	
Essex.....	21,228	16,273	222	20,351	24,176	327	22,550	16,428	1,808	21,686	14,895	
Franklin.....	2,731	3,339	11	3,934	3,061	11	4,023	2,097	122	4,072	2,257	
Hampden.....	7,327	6,153	67	8,730	7,852	55	8,673	6,195	124	7,963	6,605	
Hampshire.....	3,149	3,615	14	4,653	3,404	2	5,025	2,111	112	5,018	2,507	
Middlesex.....	24,776	23,158	311	29,714	27,715	299	30,399	19,799	870	27,301	19,561	
Nantucket.....	105	202		381	159	1	335	108		379	103	
Norfolk.....	7,324	7,375	178	9,739	8,459	142	10,018	6,512	183	8,963	6,685	
Plymouth.....	5,599	6,430	179	8,557	6,809	187	8,942	4,660	323	8,310	4,518	
Suffolk.....	32,252	18,112	267	28,556	34,333	914	28,344	28,862	313	22,837	25,101	
Worcester.....	15,581	18,678	259	22,980	17,771	269	23,042	12,849	467	22,051	14,319	
Total.....	133,946	119,997	2,137	160,092	150,228	1,881	165,205	111,960	4,548	150,063	108,777	
Plurality.....	13,949			9,864			53,245			41,286		
Per cent.....	52.26	46.82	.83	51.25	4.809	.60	58.47	39.62	1.60	57.97	42.08	
Prohibition.....								682				
Scattering votes.....		138			156			117		779		
Total vote.....		256,278			312,357			282,512		259,619		

In 1883, the Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, and other State Officers, were elected by Republican pluralities varying from 13,738 to 20,378.

The Legislature of 1884 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	25	14	1	10
House.....	137	92	11	34
Joint ballot.....	162	106	12	44

### MASSACHUSETTS—Representatives in Congress, 1882.

1st Dist.—Robert T. Davis, Rep.....11,475  
Nicholas Hathaway, Dem. 5,581  
Scattering..... 326

Total vote.....17,392  
Rep. maj. over all..... 5,568

2nd Dist.—John D. Long, Rep.....12,915  
Edgar E. Dean, Dem.....10,162  
Scattering..... 881

Total vote.....23,948  
Rep. maj. over all..... 1,882

3rd Dist.—Ambrose A. Ranney, Rep.11,968  
Horatio E. Swasey, Dem... 8,540  
Scattering..... 213

Total vote.....20,721  
Rep. maj. over all..... 3,215

4th Dist.—Patrick A. Collins, Dem...12,881  
Chas. T. Gallagher, Rep... 4,546  
Scattering..... 208

Total vote.....17,638  
Dem. maj. over all..... 8,130

5th Dist.—L. Morse, D. and Ind.....11,301  
Selwyn Z. Bowman, Rep.. 8,792  
Scattering..... 130

Total vote.....20,223  
Dem. maj. over all..... 2,279

6th Dist.—Henry B. Lovering, D. Gr.12,840  
Elisha S. Converse, Rep...11,961  
Scattering..... 9

Total vote.....24,810  
Dem. maj. over all..... 870

7th Dist.—Eben F. Stone, Rep.....10,056  
Chas. P. Thompson, Dem. 8,761  
Eben Moody Boynton, Gr. 3,825  
Scattering..... 76

Total vote.....22,721  
Rep. plurality..... 1,592

8th Dist.—William A. Russell, Rep..11,569  
Charles S. Lilley, Dem.....10,743  
Scattering..... 93

Total vote.....22,105  
Rep. maj. over all..... 433

9th Dist.—Theodore Lyman, Ind. R.12,076  
John W. Candler, Rep..... 9,703  
Scattering..... 412

Total vote.....22,191  
Ind. maj. over all..... 1,961

10th Dist.—William W. Rice, Rep.....11,846  
John Hopkins, Dem..... 9,404  
Scattering..... 97

Total vote.....21,347  
Rep. maj. over all..... 2,345

11th Dist.—William Whiting, Rep.....14,485  
Edward J. Sawyer, Dem.. 7,602  
Scattering..... 492

Total vote.....22,579  
Rep. maj. over all..... 6,391

12th Dist.—George D. Robinson, Rep.11,291  
Reuben Noble, Dem..... 9,889  
Scattering..... 25

Total vote.....21,208  
Rep. maj. over all..... 1,380

**MICHIGAN.**—Representatives in Congress, 1883.

1st District.	Mar- Lord. Brown bury. Rep. F. T.	6th District.	Winnans. Spauld- ing. Rep.	10th Dist.	Max- well.	Hatch. Mil- ler.
Wayne.....	16,117 11,208 773	Clinton.....	3,118 3,067	Alcona.....	191	474
Plurality.....	4,909	Genesee.....	3,313 4,483	Alpena.....	779	830 75
Per cent.....	57.37 49.83 2.74	Ingham.....	4,145 3,508	Bay.....	2,432	2,480 1,548
Scattering.....	16	Livingston.....	3,013 2,572	Cheboygan.....	579	593 29
Tot. vote.....	28,144	Oakland.....	4,927 4,854	Clare.....	314	563
		Total.....	18,516 18,484	Crawford.....	147	287 3
2nd District.	Eds. Baker	Plurality.....	32	Emmet.....	526	755 149
Hillsdale.....	2,106 3,519 909	Per cent.....	49.33 49.74	Gladwin.....	87	194
Lenawee.....	5,503 4,981	Scattering.....	155	Iosco.....	413	826
Monroe.....	3,679 2,561 134	Total vote.....	37,155	Manitou.....	38	118
Washtenaw.....	4,444 3,749 105	7th District.	Carle. Rich- ton.	Ogemaw.....	187	417 82
Total.....	15,251 14,709 1,238	Dem. Gr. Rep.	1,286 1,464	Oscoda.....	40	124 40
Plurality.....	542	Huron.....	1,973 2,456	Otsego.....	148	521 41
Per cent.....	48.21 46.50 3.91	Lapeer.....	3,085 2,563	Presque Isle.....	193	351
Scattering.....	430	Macomb.....	1,430 1,548	Roscommon.....	223	258
Tot. vote.....	31,628	Sanilac.....	3,766 3,210	Tuscola.....	1,439	2,543 392
		St. Clair.....		Total.....	7,749	11,326 2,359
3rd District.	Hodge. Lacey	Total.....	11,540 11,261	Plurality.....	36.00	52.63 10.96
Barry.....	2,648 2,542	Majority.....	289	Per cent.....		
Branch.....	2,389 3,375	Per cent.....	50.61 49.34	Scattering.....		86
Calhoun.....	3,493 3,868	Scattering.....	10	Tot. vote.....		21,520
Eaton.....	3,067 3,921	Total vote.....	22,801			
Jackson.....	4,739 4,317	8th District.	Willett. Horr. Col- vin.	White. Brel- tung.		
Total.....	16,329 18,023	Dem. Gr. Rep.	2,637 2,333	Dem. Rep.		
Plurality.....	1,694	Grandt.....	1,066 1,271	Baraga.....	188	251
Per cent.....	47.11 62.00	Isabella.....	786 857	Benzine.....	256	381
Scattering.....	306	Midland.....	2,541 3,263	Chippewa.....	402	409
Total vote.....	34,658	Montcalm.....	4,401 4,201 530	Delta.....	195	741
		Saginaw.....	2,667 2,917	Grand Traverse.....	478	1,105
4th District.	Yaple. Bur- rows.	Shiawassee.....	13,918 14,872 536	Houghton.....	409	1,702
Berrien.....	3,965 3,957	Total.....	934	Isle Royal.....		
Cass.....	2,554 2,481	Plurality.....	50.70 1.83	Keweenaw.....	137	526
Kalamazoo.....	3,318 3,507	Per cent.....	2	Leelanaw.....	344	398
St. Joseph.....	3,383 2,618	Scattering.....	29,328	Mackinac.....	579	
Van Buren.....	3,068 3,481	Total vote.....		Marquette.....	1,188	3,083
Total.....	16,328 16,073	9th District.	Bron- Cutch- son. Con.	Manitou.....	45	25
Majority.....	255	Antrim.....	343	Menominee.....	364	1,774
Per cent.....	50.37 49.59	Charlevoix.....	390	Ontonagon.....	177	404
Scattering.....	10	Kalkaska.....	308	Schoolcraft.....	280	340
Total vote.....	32,411	Lake.....	341	Total.....	4,840	11,151
		Manistee.....	1,487 1,368	Plurality.....		6,311
5th District.	House- man. Web- ster.	Mason.....	928 1,101	Per cent.....	28.98	66.78
Allegan.....	3,009 3,510	Mecosta.....	1,030 1,672	Scattering.....		705
Ionia.....	2,857 3,373	Muskegon.....	2,652 2,038	Total vote.....		16,696
Kent.....	8,116 6,797	Missaukee.....	147 259			
Ottawa.....	2,743 2,929	Newaygo.....	1,508 1,442			
Total.....	16,725 16,609	Oceana.....	926 1,187			
Plurality.....	116	Osceola.....	386 950			
Per cent.....	49.53 49.10	Wexford.....	456 992			
Scattering.....	429	Total.....	10,897 13,529			
Total vote.....	33,763	Majority.....	2,632			
		Per cent.....	44.61 55.38			
		Scattering.....	1			
		Total vote.....	24,427			

**The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:**

	Rep.	Dem. & Gr.	Workingmen's Ticket.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	19	13	...	6
House.....	62	37	1	24
	—	—	—	—
Joint Ballot .....	81	50	1	30



## MICHIGAN—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—70.	GOVERNOR, 1882.		SUPREME JUDGE, 1881.			PRESIDENT, 1881.			PRESIDENT, 1876.	
	Be- gole. Dem. & Gr.	Je- rome. Rep.	Mars- ton. Rep.	Bald- win. Dem.	Ship- man. Gr.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Hayes Rep.	Tilden Dem.
Alcona.....	191	478	420	294	.....	386	252	9	155	162
Allegan.....	3,027	3,394	2,823	182	1,503	4,693	2,376	1,309	4,281	3,169
Alpena.....	837	831	832	833	26	961	834	38	629	635
Antrim.....	576	586	576	117	204	613	133	215	475	287
Baraga.....	258	216	24	77	.....	173	224	.....	218	292
Barry.....	2,759	2,259	2,082	517	1,703	3,083	1,020	2,119	2,966	1,932
Bay.....	3,115	2,156	1,331	1,055	1,355	2,404	2,768	1,734	2,408	2,840
Benzie.....	201	362	309	57	77	449	170	142	474	186
Berrien.....	3,919	3,927	2,773	1,854	338	4,535	3,5	6	4,188	3,679
Branch.....	2,489	3,293	2,670	302	1,826	4,121	1,195	1,626	3,998	2,370
Calhoun.....	3,547	3,439	3,311	1,485	1,095	5,187	3,143	844	5,167	6,885
Cass.....	2,537	2,466	1,772	749	420	2,859	2,183	415	2,750	2,336
Charlevoix.....	432	638	842	258	127	784	334	78	411	205
Cheboygan.....	692	558	476	449	84	696	541	99	262	445
Chippewa.....	446	377	580	.....	.....	396	347	2	172	195
Clare.....	395	469	428	1	50	488	370	44	272	26
Clinton.....	3,323	2,798	2,007	1,046	941	3,299	2,797	756	3,247	3,074
Crawford.....	159	278	104	.....	.....	3	183	142	20	.....
Delta.....	439	459	162	155	.....	708	441	6	505	482
Eaton.....	3,352	3,420	2,977	1,365	779	4,195	2,651	809	4,010	2,993
Emmet.....	759	628	723	285	131	814	495	118	312	426
Genesee.....	3,949	3,505	3,661	2,415	626	4,934	3,086	925	5,044	3,776
Gladwin.....	116	171	61	.....	.....	160	243	7	84	162
Grand Traverse.....	565	1,011	1,277	236	47	1,356	428	70	1,000	330
Gratiot.....	2,515	2,269	1,891	564	991	2,548	1,489	965	2,150	1,312
Hillsdale.....	3,005	3,471	2,578	696	981	4,909	1,951	1,365	5,100	2,329
Houghton.....	889	1,254	1,006	234	2	2,103	1,311	.....	2,266	1,439
Huron.....	1,181	1,547	1,607	998	10	1,713	1,245	42	1,269	1,036
Ingham.....	4,279	3,299	3,043	1,855	1,750	3,984	3,412	1,005	4,058	3,991
Ionia.....	3,275	2,573	2,951	1,741	973	4,210	2,542	1,257	4,303	3,230
Iosco.....	464	731	631	999	11	899	513	5	467	369
Isabella.....	1,100	1,252	677	217	34	1,438	956	129	1,021	729
Isle Royal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	44
Jackson.....	5,192	3,895	3,043	2,500	1,637	4,480	3,743	1,810	4,913	5,254
Kalamazoo.....	3,265	3,538	3,057	1,727	514	4,478	3,044	550	4,456	3,581
Kalkaska.....	320	451	441	157	17	498	170	31	381	190
Kent.....	8,181	6,320	6,667	3,308	2,710	8,313	5,115	3,037	7,403	5,678
Keweenaw.....	219	445	379	8	10	591	262	.....	735	414
Lake.....	468	614	453	74	.....	579	266	6	414	269
Lapeer.....	2,058	2,269	2,840	2,128	107	3,449	2,636	171	3,230	2,493
Leelanaw.....	387	374	591	372	97	594	545	87	634	413
Lenawee.....	5,100	5,186	3,636	2,621	326	6,451	5,246	492	6,549	5,564
Livingston.....	2,953	2,580	2,098	2,107	326	2,679	2,819	231	2,735	2,929
Mackinac.....	382	276	269	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	204
Macomb.....	3,048	2,547	2,435	2,534	166	3,137	3,218	201	3,009	3,453
Manistee.....	1,664	1,132	718	238	237	1,189	870	247	896	811
Manitou.....	100	40	23	133	.....	34	139	.....	4	94
Marquette.....	1,394	2,995	2,250	393	.....	2,434	1,271	14	2,393	1,750
Mason.....	921	1,067	597	50	64	1,257	766	76	933	690
Mecosta.....	1,228	1,267	1,025	38	217	1,621	832	275	1,342	926
Menominee.....	661	1,506	997	216	.....	1,389	883	4	393	351
Midland.....	864	783	589	45	345	761	405	355	655	484
Missaukee.....	175	231	231	59	44	466	121	27	159	108
Monroe.....	3,210	2,369	2,052	2,448	182	3,178	3,791	224	3,392	3,893
Montcalm.....	2,792	2,619	2,985	1,790	423	4,167	2,779	763	3,036	2,445
Montmorency.....	58	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskegon.....	2,778	1,817	1,220	413	298	2,817	1,619	358	2,255	1,511
Newaygo.....	1,657	1,243	991	.....	928	1,492	625	994	1,415	871
Ontario.....	5,023	4,539	3,817	3,988	218	5,770	5,153	318	5,033	5,313
Oceana.....	1,006	1,022	771	22	357	1,481	482	591	1,265	590
Ogemaw.....	303	378	250	.....	2	261	191	59	191	87
Ontonagon.....	235	349	244	16	44	228	218	25	291	321
Osceola.....	495	731	819	165	2	1,225	581	23	804	629
Oscoda.....	43	117	74	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego.....	207	409	293	103	57	328	217	81	184	145
Otsego.....	2,775	2,819	1,791	579	587	3,284	2,019	784	4,401	2,621
Presque Isle.....	239	297	234	335	.....	216	145	.....	133	163
Roscommon.....	296	194	65	2	66	335	596	97	51	184

COUNTIES—79.	GOVERNOR, 1882.		SUPREME JUDGE, 1881.			PRESIDENT, 1883.			PRESIDENT, 1876.	
	Be-gole. Dem. & Gr.	Je-rome. Rep.	Mars-ton. Rep.	Bald-win. Dem.	Ship-man. Gr.	Gar-field. Rep.	Han-cock. Dem.	Wen-ver. Gr.	Hayes Rep.	Tilden Dem.
Saginaw.....	4,520	3,969	4,002	3,322	1,151	5,207	5,304	639	4,182	4,850
Sanilac.....	1,301	1,656	2,110	939	287	2,238	1,296	186	1,896	1,829
Schoolcraft.....	145	476	192	4	.....	157	41	.....	121	103
Shiawassee.....	2,872	2,524	2,113	1,291	577	3,347	1,972	1,167	3,192	2,469
St. Clair.....	3,519	3,400	3,775	2,592	565	4,219	3,439	758	4,067	3,710
St. Joseph.....	3,306	2,707	2,149	815	1,616	3,144	2,102	1,231	3,165	2,490
Tuscola.....	1,872	2,343	2,571	1,150	293	2,999	1,517	358	2,463	1,281
Van Buren.....	2,855	3,662	3,288	1,084	1,287	4,131	2,004	1,062	4,046	2,599
Washtenaw.....	4,541	3,413	2,569	3,258	627	4,629	4,957	333	4,565	5,117
Wayne.....	14,236	13,743	8,637	8,251	410	16,157	15,064	718	12,578	15,076
Wexford.....	538	843	611	171	23	1,111	406	128	618	518
Total.....	154,269	149,697	127,436	72,730	33,256	185,190	131,300	34,796	166,901	141,693
Plurality.....	4,572	.....	54,706	.....	.....	53,890	.....	.....	25,306	.....
Per cent.....	49.22	47.76	51.57	29.43	13.46	52.54	37.26	9.87	52.27	44.91
Scattering.....	.....	9,454	.....	13,647	.....	.....	1,156	.....	.....	9,829
Total vote.....	.....	913,420	.....	247,069	.....	.....	362,441	.....	.....	316,639

Of the 9,454 scattering votes in 1882, 5,854 were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor, and 2,006 for the "Straight" Greenback candidate.

## MINNESOTA—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT, 1883.		GOVERNOR, 1883.		COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT, 1880.		GOVERNOR, 1883.	
	Gar-field. Rep.	Han-cock. Dem.	Hub-bard. Rep.	Bier-man. Dem.		Gar-field. Rep.	Han-cock. Dem.	Hub-bard. Rep.	Bier-man. Dem.
Aitken.....	45	24	60	.....	Le Sueur.....	1,383	1,882	1,001	1,878
Anoka.....	973	523	836	593	Lincoln.....	468	112	332	183
Becker.....	693	138	1,040	304	Lyon.....	1,141	195	587	140
Benton.....	251	355	239	489	McLeod.....	1,111	1,031	785	722
Big Stone.....	450	254	538	206	Marshall.....	127	88	556	329
Blue Earth.....	2,729	1,821	1,772	2,169	Martin.....	863	193	701	153
Brown.....	1,293	708	776	1,100	Meeker.....	1,334	164	1,066	1,123
Carlton.....	216	229	592	190	Mille Lacs.....	265	101	327	110
Carver.....	1,294	1,148	1,156	941	Morrison.....	459	667	539	771
Cass.....	131	68	.....	.....	Mower.....	2,088	861	1,127	969
Chippewa.....	860	161	638	329	Murray.....	557	184	428	185
Chisago.....	1,246	252	1,079	258	Nicollet.....	1,273	734	816	737
Clay.....	920	349	454	514	Nobles.....	693	227	547	311
Cottonwood.....	717	128	421	113	Norman.....	.....	.....	573	323
Crow Wing.....	328	227	1,094	614	Olmsted.....	2,486	1,558	1,409	1,381
Dakota.....	1,610	1,742	1,337	1,083	Otter Tail.....	2,628	772	2,084	1,319
Dodge.....	1,732	630	1,056	508	Pembina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Douglas.....	1,438	295	889	377	Pine.....	221	235	146	212
Faribault.....	1,863	734	1,189	521	Pipestone.....	358	171	329	91
Fillmore.....	3,216	846	1,687	1,697	Polk.....	1,638	667	1,254	882
Freeborn.....	2,461	625	1,310	945	Pope.....	924	111	631	236
Goodhue.....	4,040	1,354	2,685	1,490	Ramsey.....	4,334	4,586	5,327	3,725
Grant.....	596	43	547	198	Redwood.....	866	247	767	239
Hennepin.....	8,026	4,105	5,108	4,545	Renville.....	1,452	508	625	537
Houston.....	1,937	1,297	940	892	Rice.....	2,493	1,761	1,995	1,765
Isanti.....	839	64	508	84	Rock.....	653	165	314	139
Itasca.....	.....	.....	254	5	St. Louis.....	698	418	537	267
Jackson.....	767	126	580	173	Scott.....	834	1,776	526	1,482
Kanabec.....	101	48	180	16	Sherburne.....	212	431	181	184
Kandiyohi.....	1,608	150	1,214	660	Sibley.....	970	1,061	688	867
Kittson.....	158	73	536	103	Stearns.....	1,415	2,469	1,107	2,542
Lac Qui Parle.....	578	47	614	219	Steele.....	1,642	944	1,161	940
Lake.....	20	.....	00	.....	Stevens.....	638	513	543	422

**MINNESOTA—State Ticket—Continued.**

PRESIDENT, 1893.				GOVERNOR, 1893.		PRESIDENT, 1883.				GOVERNOR, 1883.							
Gar- field Rep.				Han- cock, Dem.		Hub- bard, Rep.		Bier- man, Dem.		Gar- field, Rep.		Han- cock, Dem.		Hub- bard, Rep.		Bier- man, Dem.	
COUNTIES—75.								COUNTIES—75.									
Swift.....	899	566	722	666	Winona.....	2,372	2,555	1,636	2,727								
Todd.....	664	261	948	511	Wright.....	2,110	1,317	1,996	1,640								
Traverse.....	118	85	477	227	Yellow Medicine	854	70	639	531								
Wabasha.....	2,040	1,867	1,124	1,615	Total .....	95,933	53,515	72,404	57,859								
Wadena .....	266	107	492	191	Majority .....	40,588		14,545									
Waseca.....	1,351	963	1,044	1,247	Per cent.....	62.28	35.36	55.58	44.41								
Washington .....	2,067	1,508	2,927	1,379	Scattering .....	3,553											
Watsonwan .....	748	220	474	160	Total vote .....	150,771		130,263									
Wilkin.....	261	94	279	145													

Weaver, Greenback, had 3,267 votes in 1880; per cent., 2.16. Cooper, Greenback, received 2,389 votes of the 2,552 scattering in 1876.

**MINNESOTA**—Representatives in Congress.

[illegible]

## MISSISSIPPI—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR 1881.		COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			GOVERNOR, 1881.	
	Han- cock, Dem.	Gar- field, Rep.	Wea- ver, Gr.	Lowry, Dem.	King, Rep. & Gr.		Han- cock, Dem.	Gar- field, Rep.	Wea- ver, Gr.	Lowry, Dem.	King, Rep. & Gr.
Adams.....	1,319	965	.....	720	95	Marion.....	317	201	.....	528	259
Alcorn.....	1,111	558	107	1,319	77	Marshall.....	2,510	2,454	206	2,342	2,181
Amite.....	565	304	.....	1,169	63	Monroe.....	2,066	660	84	3,097	721
Attala.....	1,324	874	14	1,232	1,08	Montgomery.....	1,372	143	6	977	314
Benton.....	774	755	200	726	93	Neshoba.....	736	84	62	697	128
Bolivar.....	259	1,016	24	136	43	Newton.....	1,026	.....	.....	828	582
Calhoun.....	1,052	76	445	1,323	78	Noxubee.....	1,234	427	.....	842	506
Carroll.....	1,286	267	.....	1,131	25	Oktibbeha.....	1,210	366	33	943	550
Chickasaw.....	1,505	667	131	1,279	981	Panola.....	1,744	1,754	768	1,059	2,533
Choctaw.....	616	23	49	818	305	Perry.....	222	56	.....	311	34
Claiborne.....	1,057	292	.....	1,216	431	Pike.....	424	635	1	1,020	819
Clarke.....	1,070	345	1	1,117	52	Pontotoc.....	1,227	541	72	1,029	390
Clay.....	1,198	284	172	1,079	465	Prentiss.....	1,493	120	85	1,594	470
Coahoma.....	209	364	.....	498	1,420	Quitman.....	153	89	.....	153	132
Copiah.....	2,021	1,411	6	2,047	2,059	Rankin.....	1,308	561	.....	1,240	858
Covington.....	446	181	1	423	314	Scott.....	793	.....	.....	617	302
De Soto.....	1,970	1,355	80	1,727	1,036	Sharkey.....	482	178	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	449	26	.....	1,107	220	Simpson.....	519	226	.....	583	489
Greene.....	230	5	1	321	46	Smith.....	966	.....	.....	874	211
Grenada.....	739	271	21	921	578	Sumner.....	627	105	354	717	575
Hancock.....	433	19	.....	578	264	Sunflower.....	166	150	.....	476	210
Harrison.....	492	220	.....	626	222	Tallahatchie.....	764	415	9	813	692
Hinds.....	2,338	1,011	66	2,321	1,872	Tate.....	1,626	1,435	800	1,483	1,486
Holmes.....	1,770	1,17	66	1,819	1,313	Tippah.....	1,326	407	60	1,566	554
Issaquena.....	57	32	.....	110	951	Tishomingo.....	796	51	148	1,065	263
Itawamba.....	1,235	2	28	1,650	82	Tunica.....	153	531	.....	456	413
Jackson.....	560	238	.....	615	276	Union.....	1,486	388	63	1,029	219
Jasper.....	961	338	.....	982	448	Warren.....	1,034	74	.....	1,102	2,039
Jefferson.....	948	110	.....	741	583	Washington.....	1,123	1,220	34	1,754	1,163
Jones.....	295	.....	.....	250	82	Wayne.....	545	432	.....	462	407
Kemper.....	1,104	571	11	1,172	1,013	Wilkinson.....	1,438	1,072	.....	728	1,421
Lafayette.....	2,132	1,21	275	1,864	1,070	Winston.....	841	241	159	734	481
Lauderdale.....	1,460	465	30	1,370	557	Yalobusha.....	1,173	94	1,215	1,104	1,315
Lawrence.....	606	567	25	656	798	Yazoo.....	2,133	155	.....	2,163	213
Leake.....	1,283	23	110	871	542	Totals.....	75,750	34,854	5,797	76,365	51,364
Lee.....	1,644	8	169	1,797	372	Plurality.....	40,896	.....	.....	25,001	.....
Leflore.....	642	270	.....	914	317	Per cent.....	64.70	29.76	4.95	59.78	40.21
Lincoln.....	636	709	197	810	1,145	Scattering.....	677	.....	.....	127,729	.....
Lowndes.....	1,203	239	.....	1,269	328	Total vote.....	117,078	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	1,248	92	.....	1,123	1,355						

## MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1882.

1st District.	Mul- drow, Dem.	Lyon. Rep.	2d District.	Manning. Dem.	Chalmers. Rep.	1 In Tate County, 1,472 bal- lots cast for J. R. Chalmers, I. R. were returned as for J. R.
Alcorn.....	577	229	Benton.....	636	732	Chalmers, by the Commis- sioners of Election, who after-
Itawamba.....	932	21	De Soto.....	1,092	957	ward certified that this was
Lee.....	803	236	Lafayette.....	1,115	1,478	a clerical error, Chalmers
Lowndes.....	674	277	Marshall.....	1,220	2,180	being intended for Chalmers.
Monroe.....	1,306	203	Panola.....	716	429	The Secretary of State, how-
Oktibbeha.....	663	271	Tallahatchie.....	455	407	ever, refused to receive an
Prentiss.....	867	82	Tippah.....	1,099	.....	amended return, and issued
Tishomingo.....	553	93	Tate.....	1,160	139	a certificate of election to
			Union.....	1,241	.....	Manning. The plurality for
Total.....	6,390	1,416	Total.....	8,749	8,257	Manning was 492, throwing
Majority.....	4,974		Plurality.....	492	48.18	out Chalmers' vote of 1,472
Per cent.....	81.86	18.13	Per cent.....	51.05		In Tate County, while, if that
Total vote.....	7,806		Scattering.....	130		were counted, Chalmers' plu- rality in the District was 930.
			Total vote.....	17,106		

## MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1882.—Continued.

3d District.	Jef. Clar. Wad- fords. ke. dell. Rep. Dem. I. D.	4th District.	Money. Grif- fin. 6th District.	Van Lynch. Eaton.	
Bollivar.....	163 335 14	Calhoun.....	637 315 Adams.....	662 1,723	
Coahoma.....	339 334 20	Carroll.....	688 13 Amite.....	911 544	
Jasqueena... 1,117	5 36	Chickasaw.....	498 414 Covington.....	483 111	
Leflore.....		Choctaw.....	272 186 Greene.....	416 66	
Quitman.....	23 57 11	Clay.....	609 301 Hancock.....	791 261	
Sharkey.....		Grenada.....	428 39 Harrison.....	673 357	
Sunflower.....	59 95 40	Kemper.....	549 233 Jackson.....	567 443	
Tunica.....	151 60 54	Montgomery.....	742 90 Jones.....	311 6	
Warren.....	1,617 23 313	Noxubee.....	468 202 Lawrence.....	735 574	
Washington.. 668	412 33	Pontotoc.....	495 77 Marion.....	434 283	
		Webster.....	344 459 Perry.....	308 113	
Total.....	4,234 1,400 739	Winston.....	441 116 Pike.....	1,389 1,052	
Plurality.....	2,834	Yalobusha.....	657 179 Wilkinson.....	284 1,073	
Per cent.....	69.10 22.11 8.72	Total.....	6,818 2,644	Total.....	7,617 6,736
Scattering.....	3	Plurality.....	3,735	Majority.....	911
Total vote.....	6,373	Per cent.....	63.74	Per cent.....	53.17 46.81
		Scattering.....	469	Scattering.....	1
		Total vote.....	9,901	Total vote.....	14,324
The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:					
	Dem. Rep. Gr. I. D. D.mj.				
Senate.. 34 3 .. ..		5th District.	Single- ton. 7th District.	Barks- dale. Hill.	
House.. 96 16 2 6 72		Attala.....	Dem.	Dem. Rep.	
Joint		Clarke.....	699 Claiborne.....	736 256	
Ballot 130 19 2 6 103		Holmes.....	545 Copiah.....	1,976 1,219	
The election of November, 1881, for members of the Leg- islature, resulted as above					
		Jasper.....	704 Franklin.....	448 282	
		Lauderdale.....	502 Hinds.....	2,183 1,194	
		Leake.....	424 Jefferson.....	749 521	
		Neshoba.....	766 Lincoln.....	1,459 505	
		Newton.....	998 Madison.....	1,260 974	
		Scott.....	634 Rankin.....	1,176 459	
		Smith.....	Simpson.....	972 159	
		Wayne.....	539	Total.....	10,914 5,448
		Yazoo.....	267	Majority.....	5,466
			634	Per cent.....	66.65 33.27
		Total.....	6,121	Scattering.....	12
		Scattering.....	69	Total vote.....	16,374
		Total vote.....	6,190		

## MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist.	Hatch.	Glo-ver.	Lea-ver.	2d Dist.	Alexan-der.	Quayle. Dor-sey.	3rd Dist.	Dock-ery.	Thom-son.	Bur-row.
	Dem.	I. D.	Gr.		Dem.	Gr.		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Adair .....	1,314	1,701	33	Carroll .....	2,330	884	1,630	Caldwell.....	1,108	1,300
Clarke .....	1,065	609	9	Charlton.....	2,563	377	833	Clay .....	2,578	459
Knorr .....	1,384	748	440	Grundy.....	1,000	93	1,838	Clinton.....	2,061	1,273
Lewis .....	1,623	1,172	23	Linn .....	1,982	1,613	334	Davies.....	2,117	1,700
Macon .....	2,709	1,939	23	Livingston.....	1,708	1,201	916	De Kalb.....	1, 23	1,204
Marion .....	3,063	729	1	Monroe .....	3,323	307	803	Gentry.....	2,248	1,543
Putnam .....	762	1,312	130	Randolph.....	4,385	1,132	1,666	Harrison.....	1,675	2,154
Scotland .....	1,329	1,052	9	Sullivan.....	1,745	193	1,516	Mercer.....	915	1,461
Schuyler .....	1,031	949	19					Ray .....	2,500	991
Shelby .....	1,473	1,204	3	Total .....	19,033	5,302	8,028	Worth.....	857	835
				Plurality.....	10,405					
Total .....	16,243	11,407	667	Per cent.....	57.74	16.08	26.17	Total .....	17,661	12,887
Plurality .....	4,836			Total vo.	32,963			Plurality.....	4,774	
Per cent.....	57.36	47.29	2.35					Per cent.....	52.89	39.49
Total vote.	28,317							Total vote.	32,633	

4th Dist. Burnes. Sis. Reed.				O'Neal. Sea. Dal. Sul.				Mor. Ter. Spring			
son. Gr. Rep. 8th Dist.				sing- ley. li- haus. van.				12th Dist. gan. rell. Dem. Rep. Gr.			
Andrew .....	1,511	163	1,900	Dem. Rep. Rep. Lab.				Barton.....	1,304	708	772
Atchison .....	1,344	435	1,379	St. L. Co. 794	719	8	4	Jates .....	3,002	1,895	454
Buchanan.....	1,404	109	2,445	St. L. C'y. 6,446	4,795	1,291	997	Cass .....	2,328	1,391	439
Holt.....	1,251	179	1,662	Total.....	7,240	5,514	1,299	Cedar .....	1,243	944	225
No Highway.....	2,287	1,281	2,387	Plurality.....	1,726			Dade.....	827	993	387
Platte.....	2,228	21	898	Per cent.....	47.93	36.50	8.6	Henry.....	2,570	1,400	93
Total .....	13,325	2,185	10,571	Scat'ring .....	11			St. Clair.....	1,063	793	919
Plurality.....	2,754			Total v. ....	15,103			Vernon .....	2,431	947	261
Per cent.....	51.09	8.37	40.53	Broad- Mc- Hill-				Total.....	14,768	9,111	3,550
Total vote.....	26,081			head. Lean. Dem. Rep. Gr.				Plurality.....	5,637		
5th District. Graves. Crisp.				9th Dist.				Per cent.....	53.84	33.21	12.94
Dem. I. D.				St. Louis City.....				Total v. ....	27,420		
Jackson.....	6,874	5,187	1,891	Plurality.....				13th Dist.			
Jackson.....	2,679	1,891	1,891	Per cent.....				Fyan. Cloud. Has-			
Lafayette.....	3,371	1,594	1,594	Scattering.....				Dem. Rep. Gr.			
Total.....	12,695	8,872	4,023	Total vote.....				Barry.....			
Plurality.....	4,023			10th Dist.				Christian.....			
Per cent.....	58.74			Clar- Man- Jack-				Dallas.....			
Scattering.....	243			dy. istre. son.				Groene.....			
Total vote.....	21,610			Dem. Rep. Gr.				Jasper.....			
6th Dist. Cosgrove. Aldridge.				Iron.....				Lawrence.....			
Dem. Gr.				Jefferson.....				M'Donald.....			
Benton.....	989	1,196	597	Madison.....				Newton.....			
Boone.....	3,020	957	363	Perry.....				Polk.....			
Clenden .....	479	363	1,226	Reynolds.....				Stone.....			
Cooper.....	2,201	3,308	1,268	St. Francis.....				Taney.....			
Hickory.....	484	1,389	839	St. Louis C'y.....				Webster.....			
Howard.....	1,738	1,389	2,118	St. Louis Co. 1,788				Total.....			
Monteau.....	1,339	839	2,118	Ste. Gen'v.....				Plurality.....			
Morgan.....	887	1,692	1,692	Washington.....				Per cent.....			
Pettis.....	2,498			Total.....				Total v. ....			
Saline.....	3,214			Plurality.....				Da- Car- Kitch			
Total.....	17,149	11,349	5,800	Per cent.....				vis. roll. en.			
Plurality.....	5,800			Scat'ring.....				Dem. Rep. Gr.			
Per cent.....	60.17			Total v. ....				Bellinger.....			
Total vo. ....	28,498			Bland. Wal- Quinn.				Butler.....			
7th Dist. Buck- Mc- Daudt.				11th Dist.				Cape Gir'au.....			
Dem. Gr. Rep.				Callaway.....				Carter.....			
Audrain.....	1,969	598	562	Cole.....				Doug'l.....			
Franklin.....	1,957	72	2,171	Crawford.....				Howell.....			
Lincoln.....	1,993	413	743	Dent.....				Mississappi.....			
Montgom'y.....	1,638	273	1,157	Gasconade.....				New Madrid.....			
Pike.....	2,903	528	1,650	Laclede.....				Oregon.....			
Rolls.....	1,466	4	439	Marion.....				Ozark.....			
St. Charles.....	1,806	15	1,828	Miller.....				Pemiscot.....			
Warren.....	576	186	1,294	Osage.....				Ripley.....			
Total.....	14,370	1,786	9,857	Phelps.....				Scott.....			
Plurality.....	4,613			Pulaski.....				Shannon.....			
Per cent.....	55.51	6.86	37.93	Texas.....				Stoddard.....			
Total vote.....	26,013			Wright.....				Wayne.....			
Total.....				Total.....				Total.....			
Plurality.....				Plurality.....				Plurality.....			
Per cent.....				Per cent.....				Per cent.....			
Total vote.....				Total v. ....				Total vote.....			

## MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

1882.				1880.				1882.				1880.			
Magin- Botkin.				Mag'n- San-				Magin- Botkin.				Magin- San-			
Dem. Rep.				Dem. Rep.				Dem. Rep.				Dem. Rep.			
Beaverhead.....	515	643	826	633	503	237		Meagher.....	994	991	013	391			
Choteau.....	622	325	503	237				Missoula.....	1,583	834	463	186			
Custer.....	1,97	933	763	423				Silver Bow.....	1,644	1,919					
Dawson.....	533	198						Total.....	12,398	10,914	7,799	6,371			
Deer Lodge.....	770	861	1,754	1,657				Majority.....	1,484		1,428				
Gallatin.....	1,536	1,693	616	711				Per cent.....	53.16	46.80	55.03	44.96			
Jefferson.....	610	704	610	428				Scattering.....		6					
Lewis & Clarke.....	1,058	1,444	1,906	1,081				Total vote.....	23,318		14,170				
Madison.....	572	707	651	651											

The Legislature of 1883 stands: Democrats, 20; Republicans, 16.

## MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			Judge Sup. Court.		
	1880.			1876.		1880.			1882.		
	Han-	Gar-	Wea-	Tilden	Hayes	Crit-	Dyer.	Bro'n	Sher-	Wag-	Rice-
	cock.	field.	ver.	Dem.	Rep.	ten-	Rep.	Gr.	wood	ner	Gr.
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem	Rep	Gr.
Adair.....	1,569	1,637	329	1,192	1,604	1,566	1,637	327	1,245	1,572	262
Andrew.....	1,571	1,781	121	1,503	1,593	1,570	1,781	123	1,608	1,764	133
Atchison.....	1,261	1,228	490	1,117	1,156	1,260	1,228	490	1,691	1,400	179
Audrain.....	2,322	983	530	2,268	836	2,486	988	574	1,934	667	162
Barry.....	1,163	970	327	1,001	1,000	1,144	971	339	1,331	1,165	231
Barton.....	942	519	712	760	710	938	517	722	1,237	778	760
Bates.....	2,949	1,897	245	2,071	1,478	2,941	1,893	260	2,993	1,928	430
Benton.....	962	1,204	164	861	1,096	1,001	1,141	164	1,014	1,104	148
Bollinger.....	1,068	629	117	998	572	1,073	618	138	1,030	693	87
Boone.....	3,269	1,170	418	3,345	1,181	3,226	1,168	464	3,317	708	490
Buchanan.....	4,693	3,317	391	4,136	2,496	4,701	3,302	393	4,457	2,104	578
Butler.....	746	275	96	696	230	738	276	102	728	267	94
Caldwell.....	1,129	1,369	373	1,058	1,383	1,141	1,373	371	1,094	1,367	272
Callaway.....	3,369	1,184	110	3,493	976	3,334	1,178	126	3,091	876	72
Camden.....	637	563	197	540	638	608	563	195	483	490	167
Cape Girardeau	1,869	1,641	102	1,836	1,417	1,866	1,648	107	1,632	1,762	15
Carroll.....	2,434	2,089	409	2,403	1,977	2,385	1,974	431	2,330	1,652	571
Carter.....	238	80	50	209	80	240	83	44	357	83	14
Cass.....	2,710	1,710	275	2,277	1,440	2,709	1,704	283	2,359	1,442	763
Cedar.....	940	926	258	904	921	897	928	259	1,248	945	214
Charlton.....	2,899	1,617	548	3,165	1,719	2,933	1,598	561	2,448	96	100
Christian.....	438	791	529	494	929	437	785	540	388	739	60
Clarke.....	1,670	1,503	120	1,561	1,494	1,568	1,508	120	1,607	1,479	10
Clay.....	2,969	589	193	2,844	608	2,979	586	196	2,566	445	573
Clinton.....	2,061	1,237	187	1,756	1,019	2,066	1,233	193	2,168	1,173	63
Cole.....	1,384	1,338	55	1,529	1,099	1,383	1,345	56	1,385	1,286	16
Cooper.....	2,189	1,730	372	2,331	1,770	2,145	1,706	418	2,080	965	445
Crawford.....	1,099	805	69	1,086	734	1,100	799	70	968	799	71
Dade.....	932	1,227	238	893	1,305	901	1,229	240	836	1,077	57
Dallas.....	487	654	553	652	761	483	653	560	538	681	185
Davies.....	2,045	1,796	265	1,848	1,063	2,040	1,803	286	2,094	1,751	245
De Kalb.....	1,305	1,238	221	1,083	1,110	1,307	1,238	220	1,267	1,204	176
Dent.....	1,073	707	35	826	446	1,068	704	49	1,041	797	104
Douglas.....	163	497	556	136	744	167	498	559	157	654	376
Dunklin.....	1,333	182	.....	1,148	93	1,348	171	9	1,423	226	112
Franklin.....	2,260	2,647	78	2,294	2,149	2,254	2,650	77	1,915	2,219	69
Gasconade.....	487	1,512	.....	558	1,158	478	1,521	4	391	1,234	.....
Gentry.....	1,982	1,377	334	1,461	1,138	1,989	1,380	335	2,217	1,641	1
Greene.....	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,315	2,565	1,891	2,201	1,298	2,251	2,039	1,778
Grundy.....	1,102	1,917	124	1,113	1,810	1,108	1,915	124	979	1,840	75
Harrison.....	1,586	2,097	299	1,378	2,013	1,589	2,102	236	1,614	2,193	169
Henry.....	2,821	1,694	306	2,380	1,499	2,813	1,679	325	2,572	1,442	40
Hickory.....	436	675	252	390	631	437	674	251	457	784	246
Holt.....	1,297	1,605	212	1,315	1,628	1,292	1,599	222	1,289	1,676	141
Howard.....	2,047	1,166	613	2,371	1,048	1,988	1,158	646	1,786	700	523
Howell.....	726	457	245	483	458	727	457	208	891	718	4
Iron.....	854	563	.....	806	586	852	564	4	617	143	17
Jackson.....	6,733	5,123	732	5,438	2,909	6,738	5,000	1,263	7,738	4,388	580
Jasper.....	2,333	2,874	1,114	2,905	3,138	2,524	2,882	1,110	2,390	2,827	562
Jefferson.....	2,012	1,501	69	1,883	1,167	2,005	1,486	66	1,750	1,177	1
Johnson.....	2,796	2,400	318	2,734	2,183	2,846	2,380	324	2,628	2,200	116
Knox.....	1,468	574	765	1,538	1,165	1,478	570	766	1,443	708	500
Laclede.....	960	365	774	1,009	731	962	362	778	878	488	688
Lafayette.....	3,163	1,822	102	3,281	1,784	3,129	1,818	101	1,773	1,747	29
Lawrence.....	1,476	1,567	397	1,197	1,180	1,469	1,573	346	1,575	407	598
Lewis.....	1,928	1,162	152	2,069	1,320	1,929	1,149	154	1,779	919	15
Lincoln.....	2,089	790	634	2,294	1,004	2,035	798	638	2,021	745	388
Linn.....	2,049	1,991	182	1,914	1,878	2,047	2,001	179	1,899	1,937	141
Livingston.....	1,359	1,165	1,268	2,013	1,616	1,856	1,161	1,277	1,706	926	1,204
McDonald.....	708	213	471	715	400	705	210	475	742	244	480
Macon.....	2,880	1,726	844	2,776	1,752	2,881	1,712	871	2,688	1,417	637
Madison.....	932	891	1	1,277	447	957	388	7	908	241	30
Marion.....	924	288	58	846	251	918	287	61	925	262	3
Marion.....	3,086	1,811	87	3,099	1,723	3,082	1,815	90	2,901	1,158	.....

## MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			Judge Sup. Court.		
	1880.			1876.		1883.			1882.		
	Ham- cock.	Gar- field.	Wea- ver.	Tilden	Hayes	Crit- ten- den.	Dyer.	Bro'n	Sher- wood	Wag- ner	Rice
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Dem.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem	Rep	Gr
Mercer.....	993	1,573	231	563	1,531	998	1,563	232	934	1,504	235
Miller.....	757	970	167	662	836	757	969	167	902	1,026	67
Mississippi.....	1,137	825	113	1,195	458	1,132	593	45	1,313	64	61
Moniteau.....	1,323	833	643	1,607	1,142	1,310	849	613	3,459	584	182
Monroe.....	3,488	671	120	3,422	589	3,466	673	132	1,624	1,179	251
Montgomery.....	1,721	1,329	343	1,809	1,411	1,691	1,325	374	917	698	115
Morgan.....	950	798	57	1,038	748	943	793	59	1,224	297	43
New Madrid.....	1,073	311	.....	1,042	283	1,097	326	.....	1,583	883	915
Newton.....	1,535	957	971	1,732	1,546	1,413	979	993	2,521	2,276	1,207
Nodaway.....	2,485	2,303	941	2,411	2,213	2,481	2,314	931	871	95	64
Oregon.....	839	85	23	656	63	817	86	21	1,043	1,166	3
Osage.....	1,137	1,117	10	1,082	895	1,133	1,110	19	193	431	31
Ozark.....	314	409	132	231	427	318	425	130	791	74	16
Pemiscot.....	749	85	.....	745	8	743	85	.....	1,007	687	63
Perry.....	1,110	887	71	1,150	683	1,106	885	73	2,766	1,968	158
Pettis.....	2,938	2,457	306	2,833	2,098	2,911	2,457	312	1,001	328	382
Phelps.....	1,132	416	548	1,216	759	1,123	411	558	2,921	1,696	192
Pike.....	3,236	2,151	289	3,167	2,122	3,156	2,230	291	2,383	1,854	12
Platte.....	2,693	945	49	2,648	861	2,681	943	51	1,338	1,437	387
Folk.....	1,360	1,506	250	1,209	1,385	1,356	1,510	250	922	442	5
Pulaski.....	772	462	19	748	408	770	166	19	744	1,626	205
Putnam.....	735	1,513	424	809	1,478	728	1,509	424	1,456	449	2
Rails.....	1,893	693	41	1,687	511	1,796	692	16	4,421	1,165	911
Randolph.....	2,927	1,051	691	3,538	1,269	2,901	1,048	713	2,631	981	665
Ray.....	2,614	908	568	2,492	1,107	2,639	938	574	774	110	.....
Reynolds.....	747	39	.....	622	115	744	139	2	549	183	11
Ripley.....	578	115	70	438	114	573	163	72	1,793	1,963	3
St. Charles.....	2,191	2,223	33	2,509	1,062	2,126	2,283	41	1,071	789	915
St. Clair.....	963	765	1,033	1,190	931	947	751	1,085	1,341	645	132
St. Francois.....	1,750	778	63	1,524	554	1,747	775	63	1,092	577	66
Ste. Genevieve.....	1,081	650	49	1,159	533	1,078	636	42	2,624	3,147	.....
St. Louis Co.....	2,719	3,223	4	.....	.....	2,691	3,237	7	16,283	11,996	2,267
St. Louis City.....	23,837	23,006	7872	25,385	22,916	23,519	23,152	894	3,306	1,407	281
Saline.....	3,851	1,937	359	3,942	1,728	3,819	1,893	385	1,070	324	664
Schuyler.....	1,065	570	457	1,117	908	1,068	571	463	1,355	696	359
Scotland.....	1,405	689	479	1,464	1,063	1,398	673	492	1,345	453	92
Scott.....	1,330	459	.....	1,163	306	1,335	461	3	441	78	2
Shannon.....	467	65	9	419	96	472	54	8	1,793	69	886
Shelby.....	1,770	350	847	1,672	957	1,765	333	867	1,574	618	242
Stoddard.....	1,541	590	92	1,403	436	1,545	588	92	140	532	79
Stone.....	140	435	136	159	432	138	433	139	1,714	1,548	173
Sullivan.....	1,717	1,693	187	1,447	1,488	1,715	1,659	182	848	329	219
Taney.....	1,313	337	207	351	268	319	341	200	1,214	474	127
Texas.....	1,250	477	285	1,144	573	1,248	477	283	2,490	1,008	235
Vernon.....	2,338	940	360	1,874	774	2,319	959	302	671	1,368	156
Warren.....	662	1,343	203	813	1,263	612	1,384	214	1,307	633	98
Washington.....	1,489	775	78	1,697	759	1,479	781	79	1,169	548	.....
Wayne.....	1,144	568	46	1,114	295	1,144	573	47	1,092	577	532
Webster.....	1,024	561	616	1,076	1,013	1,010	546	635	867	536	106
Worth.....	751	637	163	666	632	757	671	17	573	810	153
Wright.....	439	611	365	498	635	438	634	376	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	238,639	133,567	35,045	293,077	145,029	207,670	153,636	36,338	198,620	128,239	33,407
Plurality.....	55,042	.....	.....	58,943	.....	54,084	.....	.....	70,381	.....	.....
Per cent.....	52.51	38.66	8.82	57.75	41.25	52.22	38.63	9.13	55.13	35.59	9.27
Total vote.....	397,221			351,674		397,644			360,266		

In 1876, Cooper, Greenback, received 3,498 votes for President.

The Legislature of 1883-48 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem maj
Senate.....	28	6	0	22
House.....	108	26	6	76
Joint Ballot.....	136	32	6	98



COUNTIES—63.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			PRESIDENT, 1876.		GOVERNOR, 1882.			JUDGE OF SUP. COURT. 1883.	
	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wes- ter. Gr.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Dawes. Rep.	Mor- ton. Dem.	Ingers- oll. Anti- Monop.	Reese. Rep.	Savage, Dem. and Anti-Monop. elect.
Adams.....	1,447	550	51	787	204	713	440	782	1,179	811
Antelope.....	577	145	88	206	65	581	129	97	757	300
Boone.....	671	226	.....	262	45	562	131	365	674	609
Brown.....	1,195	390	38	491	160	606	282	751	583	241
Buffalo.....	1,010	380	47	674	310	1,096	505	60	1,064	882
Burt.....	958	716	114	583	418	810	635	447	963	857
Butler.....	1,861	1,308	106	1,387	901	1,700	1,629	230	927	1,399
Cass.....	218	326	.....	144	287	115	259	187	1,693	1,780
Cedar.....	232	272	.....	103	200	153	258	.....	137	480
Cheyenne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	272
Cherry.....	1,517	520	59	1,087	341	970	312	555	69	102
Clay.....	885	399	2	465	458	426	511	286	1,107	633
Colfax.....	598	537	57	408	496	635	715	25	833	698
Cuming.....	299	130	.....	.....	.....	470	69	83	689	955
Custer.....	328	386	.....	.....	.....	397	363	.....	430	305
Dakota.....	847	179	.....	171	76	275	93	177	448	486
Dawson.....	459	315	6	363	294	388	303	5	370	381
Dixon.....	1,429	1,079	2	984	956	1,129	1,463	126	622	470
Dodge.....	3,290	2,407	192	2,342	2,270	2,202	2,632	1,117	1,162	1,578
Douglas.....	1,404	452	160	889	251	797	141	984	1,982	3,514
Fillmore.....	585	248	56	357	157	459	258	107	1,085	959
Franklin.....	133	42	.....	.....	.....	90	16	42	501	376
Frontier.....	606	201	54	201	64	537	121	244	155	44
Furnas.....	1,726	789	199	847	242	1,428	797	870	598	322
Gage.....	156	70	11	38	3	119	29	92	2,336	2,014
Gosper.....	182	127	6	23	9	162	130	71	102	128
Greeley.....	1,150	547	14	720	295	770	704	319	228	330
Hall.....	997	346	301	637	31	842	168	605	815	1,022
Hamilton.....	678	239	33	342	115	463	110	254	908	886
Harlan.....	135	49	.....	16	10	182	71	17	629	297
Hitchcock.....	334	309	75	292	84	375	314	180	100	79
Holt.....	637	352	3	23	.....	370	249	244	940	834
Howard.....	1,069	401	183	531	137	609	262	477	615	521
Jefferson.....	1,068	579	2	697	376	918	691	232	846	858
Johnson.....	550	242	6	186	42	279	121	289	1,133	947
Kearney.....	82	51	.....	16	55	20	21	.....	506	420
Keith.....	556	230	16	216	50	679	183	167	34	15
Knox.....	3,397	1,581	110	1,951	711	3,328	1,099	391	628	459
Lancaster.....	377	261	.....	251	239	343	284	105	2,776	1,636
Lincoln.....	670	426	58	366	259	593	538	116	321	462
Loup.....	819	275	34	504	205	447	165	440	71	6
Madison.....	199	84	.....	.....	.....	202	83	94	704	699
Merrick.....	1,473	857	8	1,087	608	1,177	977	75	572	680
Nance.....	594	331	6	213	94	580	279	59	398	193
Nemaha.....	1,918	1,226	49	1,256	1,067	966	2,052	209	1,345	1,092
Nuckolls.....	1,181	326	82	731	165	978	389	151	603	412
Otoe.....	426	36	31	61	8	310	5	188	1,488	1,859
Pawnee.....	76	119	.....	20	101	121	172	22	992	701
Phelps.....	854	632	12	514	530	525	1,002	282	387	209
Pierce.....	943	286	11	548	79	570	76	579	219	289
Platte.....	284	147	48	82	20	396	76	48	795	1,335
Polk.....	1,764	1,492	133	1,264	1,076	1,676	1,611	342	632	869
Red Willow.....	1,841	997	106	1,053	469	1,258	814	573	488	115
Richardson.....	491	518	19	391	421	511	638	7	1,765	1,937
Saline.....	1,717	556	697	1,106	464	1,227	668	839	1,391	1,658
Sarpy.....	1,354	699	226	905	325	1,013	652	253	502	684
Saunders.....	308	80	9	61	39	237	101	36	1,757	1,140
Seward.....	180	160	14	126	131	161	223	.....	1,116	859
Sherman.....	884	348	62	398	123	565	16	723	338	251
Stanton.....	382	93	.....	182	6	403	118	21	253	331
Thayer.....	1,190	499	31	977	462	1,059	618	98	671	771
Valley.....	118	43	.....	49	13	233	96	.....	645	300
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,248	695
Wayne.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	100
Webster.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	927	449
Wheeler.....	1,444	530	134	904	293	1,490	529	137	215	109
York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,385	700
Total.....	54,979	28,523	3,853	31,916	17,554	55,237	28,167	3,998	52,305	47,795
Plurality.....	26,456	.....	.....	14,362	.....	27,070	.....	.....	4,510	.....
Per cent.....	62.86	32.62	4.51	64.51	35.48	63.24	32.24	4.46	52.22	47.72
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	2,386	.....	43	.....	.....	45	.....
Total vote.....	87,386	.....	.....	51,836	.....	87,345	.....	.....	100,145	.....

1st District.	Weaver. Rep.	Red. Dem.	Gil. A.M.	2nd District.	Laird. Rep.	Moore. A.M.	Har. Dem.	3d District.	Valen- Rep.	Tur- A.M.	Mun- Dem.
Cass .....	1,776	1,639	207	Adams. ....	1,005	86	98	Antelope ...	481	301	149
Douglas ...	2,009	2,910	912	Butler. ....	732	1,114	2	Boone. ....	543	381	169
Gage. ....	1,569	710	812	Clay. ....	968	612	234	Buffalo. ....	617	793	176
Johnson. ....	98	672	221	Fillmore ...	834	949	99	Burt. ....	618	489	525
Lancaster. 3,349	1,049	419		Franklin ...	336	179	204	Cedar. ....	93	182	231
Nebraska. ....	1,236	930	61	Frontier ...	97	82		Cheyenne. ....	125	56	26
Otoe. ....	1,392	1,590	231	Furnas. ....	534	261	101	Colfax. ....	324	411	471
Pawnee. ....	999	761	156	Gosper. ....	112	104	17	Cuming. ....	632	53	692
Rich'dson. 1,958	1,485			Hamilton ...	825	650	123	Custer. ....	242	296	79
Sarpy. ....	496	633	4	Harlan. ....	471	255	61	Dakota. ....	493	12	825
Saunders. ..	1,252	721	685	Hitchcock. 257	12			Dawson. ....	293	189	63
				Jefferson ...	536	619	24	Dixon. ....	276	161	254
Totals. ....	17,022	12,690	3,707	Kearney ...	229	337	119	Dodge. ....	713	391	1,591
Plurality. ...	4,322			Nuckolls ...	548	67	277	Greeley. ....	147	87	156
Per cent. ...	50.91	37.95	11.08	Phelps. ....	254	230	5	Hall. ....	793	273	728
Scattering. ...	12			Polk. ....	537	631	43	Holt. ....	622	485	253
Total vote. ..	33,431			Red Willow	386	64	63	Howard. ....	266	235	258
				Saline. ....	1,662	964	418	Keith. ....	19		21
				Seward. ....	914	367	616	Knox. ....	570	203	149
				Thayer. ....	849	734	6	Lincoln. ....	324	186	218
				Webster. ....	679	539	249	Madison. ....	448	211	571
				York. ....	896	637	207	Merrick. ....	381	461	193
								Nance. ....	176	129	64
								Pierce. ....	71	68	184
								Platte. ....	274	574	934
								Sherman. ....	232	55	99
								Stanton. ....	163	2	216
								Valley. ....	309	104	117
								Wash'gton	666	461	661
								Wayne. ....	211	12	135
								Wheeler. ....	99	114	17
								Totals. ....	11,284	7,342	9,932
								Plurality. ...	1,352		
								Per cent. ...	39.49	25.69	34.76
								Scattering. ...	12		
								Total vote. ..	28,570		

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands as follows on Joint Ballot: Republicans, 70; Democrats, 38; Anti-Monopoly, 25; Total, 133. Republican majority over all, 7.

NOTE.—A. M. stands for the Anti-Monopoly Party.

### NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES.—14.	GOVERNOR.		CONGRESS.		CONGRESS.		PRESIDENT.			
	1882.		1882.		1883.		1880.		1876.	
	Adams Dem.	Stroth- er. Rep.	Cass- dy. Dem.	Pown- ing. Rep.	Cass- dy. Dem.	Dag- gett. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Til- den. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.
Churchill .....	85	77	98	61	112	68	99	12	46	34
Douglas .....	295	199	266	228	273	251	275	247	179	332
Elko .....	778	643	913	507	896	767	896	782	924	761
Esmeralda. ....	623	625	583	665	670	609	673	607	373	370
Eureka. ....	1,028	763	1,057	731	1,118	797	891	1,026	769	779
Humboldt. ....	487	308	531	263	587	382	508	372	530	394
Lincoln. ....	389	220	324	277	409	261	417	257	525	381
Lander. ....	539	448	525	462	573	523	575	515	393	359
Lyon. ....	235	212	215	233	295	352	291	355	305	531
Nye. ....	323	238	378	184	443	704	418	339	436	429
Ormsby. ....	449	426	427	433	417	654	452	624	506	814
Storey. ....	1,509	1,386	1,424	1,381	2,748	2,381	2,763	2,373	3,326	3,692
Washoe. ....	636	646	524	720	812	776	828	755	662	906
White Pine. ....	426	346	455	314	463	381	440	398	568	563
Total. ....	7,770	6,536	7,720	6,462	9,615	8,578	9,611	8,732	9,308	10,381
Majority. ....	1,235		1,258		1,237		879			1,075
Per cent. ....	54.31	45.68	54.43	45.56	53.36	46.63	52.39	47.60	47.27	52.73
Total vote. ....	14,305		14,182		18,303		18,343		17,691	

In 1883 Republican State officers were elected (except the Governor) by the following majorities: Lieutenant-Governor, 456; Comptroller, 623; Secretary of State, 1,167; Treasurer, 1,016; Attorney-General, 65; Superintendent of Schools, 809; Judge of Supreme Court, 1,183.

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Rep. maj.
Senate. ....	12	8	—
Assembly. ....	13	27	14
Joint Ballot. ....	25	35	10

**GENERAL ELECTION OF 1882.  
NEW HAMPSHIRE.—State Ticket.**

133

COUNTIES—10.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.						
	1880.			1876.		1880.				1882.		
	Garfield.	Hancock.	Wear.	Hayes.	Tilden.	Charles H. Bell.	Frank J. Jos.	W. S. Brown.	Samuel W. Hild.	M. V. B. Edgerly.	Scatter.	ing
	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	Dem.		
Belknap .....	2,350	2,483	55	2,027	2,308	2,323	2,472	47	2,192	2,223	78	
Carroll .....	2,426	2,639	24	2,016	2,474	2,413	2,618	25	2,107	2,257	35	
Cheshire .....	4,340	2,970	67	4,162	2,984	4,321	2,968	67	3,103	3,217	144	
Cococ .....	1,829	2,387	44	1,679	2,130	1,834	2,444	49	1,748	2,006	61	
Grafton .....	4,964	5,303	132	4,763	5,091	4,951	5,281	132	4,564	4,745	94	
Hillsborough .....	8,699	6,990	56	8,190	6,790	8,621	6,972	49	6,903	6,993	118	
Merrimack .....	5,935	5,922	9	5,660	5,687	5,857	5,875	10	5,606	5,320	126	
Rockingham .....	6,956	5,959	91	6,422	5,576	6,829	6,168	80	5,933	4,743	179	
Strafford .....	4,634	3,921	38	4,052	3,363	4,625	3,953	32	3,986	3,257	120	
Sullivan .....	2,729	2,175	12	2,568	2,106	2,720	2,174	12	2,367	2,028	25	
Total .....	44,862	40,794	528	41,539	38,509	44,434	40,815	503	38,399	36,879	940	
Plurality .....	4,058			3,030		3,619			1,520			
Per cent .....	51.93	47.23	.61	51.89	46.11	51.56	47.76	.58	50.38	48.38	1.23	
Scattering .....		189					416					
Total vote .....		86,763		80,048			76,168			76,218		

**Representatives in Congress, Nov. 1882.**

	Republican.	Democrat.	Scatter.	Rep.
1st DISTRICT.—Martin A. Haynes.....	19,705	Geo. B. Chandler.....	15,910	355
2ND DISTRICT.—Ossian Ray.....	21,407	Jewett D. Hosley.....	19,193	350
The Legislature of 1883-81 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Ind.
Senate.....	17	7	...	10
House.....	188	114	2	69
Joint Ballot.....	205	121	2	79

**NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.**

COUNTIES—21.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.						
	1880.			1876.		1880.				1883.		
	Hancock.	Garfield.	Wear.	Tilden.	Hayes.	Ludlow.	Potts.	Hoxsey.	Abbott.	Dixon.	Urner.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	
Atlantic.....	1,720	2,488	43	1,440	1,677	1,710	2,493	42	1,607	2,040	86	
Bergen.....	4,242	3,699	20	4,357	3,253	4,235	3,681	23	3,346	2,736	19	
Burlington.....	6,543	7,010	154	6,468	6,402	6,526	7,026	156	5,200	5,221	225	
Camden.....	5,832	7,893	57	5,211	6,563	5,793	7,915	70	5,199	5,948	13	
Cape May.....	1,961	1,276	3	866	1,055	961	1,272	2	793	737	21	
Cumberland.....	3,640	4,446	514	3,399	3,944	3,634	4,429	550	3,021	3,801	369	
Essex.....	17,795	20,707	466	16,132	18,037	17,621	20,780	531	15,557	17,854	295	
Gloucester.....	2,658	3,345	177	2,557	3,006	2,649	3,334	187	2,687	3,053	144	
Hudson.....	19,586	14,632	153	17,784	10,958	19,307	14,803	167	15,293	12,009	38	
Hunterdon.....	5,650	3,733	171	5,781	3,700	5,513	3,885	169	4,491	2,537	194	
Mercer.....	6,673	7,248	39	6,035	6,088	6,695	7,213	41	6,559	6,212	79	
Middlesex.....	6,557	5,420	64	5,846	5,243	6,661	5,270	85	5,055	4,274	66	
Monmouth.....	7,614	5,693	47	6,942	4,702	7,591	5,719	41	7,113	5,390	373	
Morris.....	5,037	5,790	145	5,118	5,183	5,039	5,732	142	3,709	4,328	196	
Ocean.....	1,654	1,868	52	1,563	1,834	1,674	1,884	48	1,524	1,665	47	
Passaic.....	5,776	7,576	72	5,301	5,708	5,770	7,576	83	5,444	5,748	50	
Salem.....	3,012	3,165	66	2,843	2,952	3,030	3,139	65	2,515	2,594	69	
Somerset.....	3,157	3,217	41	3,177	3,009	3,143	3,238	33	2,547	2,522	27	
Sussex.....	3,353	2,519	20	3,706	2,037	3,228	2,634	24	2,927	1,723	157	
Union.....	8,865	5,746	108	5,994	5,134	5,755	5,860	96	4,864	4,344	365	
Warren.....	5,240	3,131	203	5,442	3,016	5,231	3,132	204	4,405	2,311	127	
Total .....	122,565	120,555	2,617	115,992	103,517	121,666	121,015	2,759	103,856	97,047	2,960	
Plurality .....	2,010			12,445		651			6,809			
Per cent .....	49.98	49.02	1.66	52.66	47.00	49.53	49.26	1.12	49.92	46.65	1.42	
Total vote .....		245,228		220,226			245,635			208,016		

In 1876 Cooper, Greenback, received 714 votes, and Smith, Prohibition, 45 votes.  
In 1880 Neal Dow, Prohib. Temperance, had 191 votes.  
In 1877 Bingham, Prohib. candidate for Governor, received 1,438 votes, and in 1883, Parsons, Prohib., polled 4,163 votes.

## NEW JERSEY.—Representatives in Congress.

1882.										1880.									
1st Dist.		Ferrell.	Robeson.	Woolson.	Carver.	Robeson.	Holmes.	5th Dist.		Ryle.	Phelps.	McCormick.	Cutler.	1881.	1880.	6th Dist.		Fiedler.	Blake.
		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.			Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.			Rep.	Dem.
Camden..		5,867	5,387	282	5,814	7,807	81	Bergen..		3,135	3,357	77	4,207	3,661	23	Essex 17,200		14,780	368
Cape M'y		1,044	928	59	968	1,260	1	Morris...		3,795	4,682	66	5,027	5,618	240	Plu'y..		2,420	45.69
Gloucester..		3,919	3,036	352	3,761	4,379	416	Passaic..		5,733	6,372	291	5,881	7,488	76	To'l v.		32,348	1.13
Salem.....		2,727	2,677	174	3,025	3,120	66	Total...		12,703	14,341	1,028	15,165	16,766	389	Per cent.		44.63	50.39
Total....		16,541	14,825	943	16,350	19,807	724	Plural'y.		1,638	387	361	46.99	51.95	1.06	Gr'back.		387	387
Plurality.		1,716			3,457			Total v...		28,459			32,273			7th Dist.		McAdoo.	Colins.
Per cent.		50.13	44.93	2.85	44.24	53.59	1.93											Rep.	Harden.
Scat't (Gr.)		684			76													Brig.	Deck-
Total v.		32,993			36,937													er.	
2d Dist.		Par-ker.	Brew-ster.	How-land.	Smith.	Brew-ster.	Dob-bins.	Hudson...		15,147	11,566	19,462	14,714	161		Plurality..		3,581	4,748
		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Per cent.		56.60	43.22	56.67	42.85	.46		Scat't'ing.		46	
Atlantic..		1,609	2,089	82	1,715	2,486	44	Total v.		26,759			34,337			8d Dist.		Ross.	Kean.
Burl'gton		6,068	5,651	126	6,819	6,870	207											Ur-ner.	Rob.
Mercer...		5,765	6,136	18	5,561	7,309	46											Hope.	Hope.
Ocean.....		1,093	1,728	44	1,641	1,915	45												
Total....		14,535	15,604	270	16,538	18,580	342												
Plurality.		1,069			2,044														
Per cent.		47.79	51.31	.88	46.63	52.40	.96												
Total v.		30,409			35,458														
3d Dist.		Ross.	Kean.	Ur-ner.	Ross.	Rob.	Hope.												
		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.												
Midd'l'x...		4,834	5,709	298	6,485	5,411	88												
Monm'h		5,540	4,455	1,068	7,490	5,776	73												
Union....		2,177	5,022	2,107	5,750	5,766	173												
Total....		12,691	15,186	3,463	19,726	16,933	334												
Plur'ty		2,293			2,772														
Per cent.		40.86	48.13	10.97	53.29	45.80	.90												
Scat't'ing.		6																	
Total v.		31,546			37,012														
4th Dist.		Har-ris.	How-ey.	Lar-son.	Har-ris.	Kilpat-ric.	Lar-son.												
		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.												
Hun'don..		2,717	2,987	467	5,634	3,772	187												
Somerset.		2,126	2,767	71	3,166	3,210	31												
Sussex....		2,737	2,484	121	3,159	2,692	18												
Warren....		3,365	3,329	229	5,081	3,196	221												
Total....		10,945	11,567	878	17,043	12,870	457												
Plurality.		622			4,173														
Per cent.		46.56	49.21	3.73	56.11	42.37	1.50												
Scat't'ing.		115																	
Total v.		23,505			30,370														

## The Legislature of 1883 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	9	12	— 3
Assembly.....	35	26	10
Joint Ballot.....	44	37	7

## NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress.

1882.					1883.				
COUNTIES.—12.		Luna.	Manzan-ares.	Otero.	COUNTIES.—12.		Luna.	Manzan-ares.	Otero.
		Rep.	Dem.	Rep.			Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Bernalillo.....		2,608	1,556	1,518	Socorro.....		1,088	1,153	919
Cofa.....		258	1,008	185	Taos.....		674	772	937
Doña Ana.....		1,061	601	613	Valencia.....		4,182	66	1,655
Grant.....		534	891	288	Total.....		15,062	13,378	10,835
Lincoln.....		451	338	69	Majority.....		1,684		1,273
Mora.....		358	1,419	580	Per cent.....		52.96	47.03	53.12
Rio Arriba.....		996	1,310	991	Total vote. ..		28,440		20,397
San Miguel.....		1,632	3,065	2,301					
Santa Fe.....		1,250	1,211	809					

The Legislature of 1883 stands—Republicans, 22; Democrats, 13; Independent, 1: Total, 36.

COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			SEC'Y OF STATE.	
	1880.		1876.			1882.			1883.	
	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Wheeler, Gr.	Hayes, Rep.	Tilden, Dem.	Cleveland, Dem.	Folger, Rep.	Hopkins, Pro.	Carr, Rep.	Maynard, Dem.
Albany.....	16,564	19,624	354	16,462	17,642	20,526	10,309	.....	13,903	17,171
Allegany.....	6,827	3,482	486	6,739	3,741	3,779	3,718	1,586	4,539	2,997
Broome.....	7,173	5,450	168	6,766	5,424	5,060	4,955	327	5,090	4,465
Cattaraugus.....	7,401	5,466	672	6,713	5,054	5,279	4,681	711	5,073	4,223
Cayuga.....	9,372	5,976	536	8,957	6,120	5,859	4,406	699	6,988	4,899
Chautauque.....	10,422	5,472	585	10,065	5,685	6,207	4,808	821	7,074	3,836
Chemung.....	4,636	4,806	976	4,700	5,228	5,336	3,079	71	3,746	3,466
Chenango.....	5,769	4,559	623	6,173	4,325	4,258	3,913	574	4,604	4,044
Clinton.....	6,080	4,250	74	5,502	4,786	3,560	4,318	18	4,691	4,893
Columbia.....	6,486	5,992	19	5,799	6,309	6,703	3,607	92	5,767	5,166
Cortland.....	4,124	2,749	78	4,038	2,642	3,011	2,966	379	3,157	2,595
Delaware.....	6,058	5,084	218	5,867	5,272	4,596	4,331	334	4,209	5,972
Dutchess.....	11,045	8,475	26	9,501	9,102	8,875	7,321	407	8,019	7,043
Eric.....	24,199	20,848	442	20,298	19,533	23,748	16,408	1,046	21,877	17,439
Essex.....	4,776	2,775	169	4,477	2,955	2,150	2,951	24	3,295	1,729
Franklin.....	4,185	2,799	96	4,104	2,946	2,294	3,074	25	3,389	1,978
Fulton & Hamilton.....	4,985	3,879	35	4,262	4,231	3,855	3,331	355	4,145	4,123
Genesee.....	4,815	3,481	72	4,322	3,321	3,518	2,808	395	3,615	2,323
Greene.....	3,879	4,405	175	3,678	4,771	4,481	2,808	273	3,371	3,645
Herkimer.....	6,331	5,070	61	5,966	5,212	5,131	3,701	625	4,969	4,797
Jefferson.....	9,439	7,216	31	9,227	7,094	7,190	4,483	925	7,752	6,246
Kings.....	51,751	61,062	507	39,066	57,566	65,636	26,148	2,548	50,437	49,591
Lewis.....	4,036	3,674	11	3,610	3,708	3,787	2,447	145	2,965	2,923
Livingston.....	5,522	4,242	161	5,267	4,244	3,966	3,650	413	4,222	2,930
Madison.....	6,793	4,683	182	6,683	4,761	4,328	3,512	648	4,876	4,046
Monroe.....	17,102	13,742	316	14,738	13,127	13,143	11,056	1,674	14,254	7,956
Montgomery.....	5,230	4,947	32	4,457	4,766	5,374	3,927	102	4,197	4,927
New York.....	81,730	123,015	610	58,561	112,530	124,914	47,785	584	68,580	91,991
Niagara.....	6,478	5,937	56	5,075	5,891	5,884	3,256	638	5,145	4,436
Oneida.....	14,546	12,600	272	14,019	12,844	13,673	8,741	913	11,092	9,801
Onondaga.....	16,153	11,732	138	14,867	11,161	11,563	11,629	522	12,236	9,311
Ontario.....	6,774	5,767	134	6,334	5,527	5,272	4,675	295	5,015	4,323
Orange.....	10,088	9,672	116	9,430	9,776	8,874	6,541	553	7,576	8,017
Orleans.....	4,581	3,104	75	4,252	3,117	3,119	2,549	543	3,653	2,748
Oswego.....	10,236	6,746	444	10,228	7,417	6,757	6,376	503	7,334	5,712
Otsego.....	7,156	7,184	127	6,809	7,027	6,848	4,730	677	5,634	6,333
Putnam.....	2,114	1,708	.....	1,949	1,805	1,691	1,825	30	2,194	1,449
Queens.....	8,151	10,391	86	6,970	9,094	8,666	3,698	200	5,595	7,807
Rensselaer.....	13,672	13,331	312	12,264	12,926	13,714	10,468	.....	12,808	11,614
Richmond.....	3,291	4,815	10	2,883	4,338	4,370	2,012	36	2,274	3,500
Rockland.....	2,686	3,415	2	2,349	3,494	2,771	1,473	80	1,840	2,364
St. Lawrence.....	13,748	8,835	16	13,461	5,784	5,220	9,304	279	9,715	4,312
Saratoga.....	8,116	5,808	49	7,488	6,497	6,277	6,189	304	6,346	4,890
Schenectady.....	3,250	2,628	73	2,689	2,946	2,836	2,604	157	2,762	2,506
Schoharie.....	3,646	5,262	35	3,549	5,324	4,924	2,076	174	2,720	4,441
Schuyler.....	2,790	2,293	112	2,860	2,255	2,155	2,151	59	2,032	1,707
Seneca.....	3,394	3,802	45	3,076	3,613	3,510	2,555	116	2,689	2,951
Steuben.....	10,245	8,992	584	9,762	8,808	8,997	6,577	1,276	7,479	7,258
Suffolk.....	6,515	6,061	49	5,589	5,804	5,287	3,815	331	4,465	4,313
Sullivan.....	3,339	3,718	434	3,262	4,402	3,451	2,266	119	2,541	3,172
Tioga.....	4,750	3,627	189	4,675	3,906	3,583	3,143	269	3,588	3,189
Tompkins.....	4,806	3,956	363	5,032	4,028	3,619	2,690	324	3,050	3,205
Ulster.....	9,994	9,870	30	8,914	10,636	8,470	6,140	655	7,925	7,752
Warren.....	3,330	2,618	379	3,135	2,663	2,677	2,560	76	2,572	2,187
Washington.....	7,779	4,145	59	7,303	4,815	4,190	5,929	151	6,405	3,657
Wayne.....	7,690	5,207	225	7,081	5,199	4,296	4,254	541	5,750	3,795
Westchester.....	11,567	11,858	82	9,574	12,050	11,478	6,005	314	9,014	9,464
Wyoming.....	4,695	3,309	58	4,123	3,266	2,909	2,120	859	3,137	2,060
Yates.....	3,432	2,197	97	3,327	2,046	2,073	2,501	118	2,736	1,845
Total.....	555,544	584,511	12,373	489,207	521,949	536,318	342,464	25,783	446,103	427,525
Plurality.....	21,033	.....	.....	32,742	.....	192,854	.....	.....	18,583	.....
Per cent.....	50.29	48.38	1.12	48.17	51.39	58.25	37.26	2.80	49.44	47.38
Scattering.....	2,177	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,329	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	1,104,605	.....	.....	1,015,502	.....	.....	918,894	.....	28,536	362,169

In 1883 the State vote for other officers was as follows, the Secretary of State and Legislature being carried by Republicans, and the other State officers by the Democrats:

	Democratic.	Republican.	Dem. plurality.
Comptroller.....	Alfred C. Chapin, 445,976;	Ira Davenport, 429,757.	16,219
Treasurer.....	Robt. A. Maxwell, 446,457;	Pliny T. Sexton, 428,889.	17,568
Attorney-General.....	Denis O'Brien, 443,037;	L. W. Russell, 430,007.	13,630
State Engineer.....	Elnathan Sweet, 447,199;	Silas Seymour, 428,357.	18,842

## NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress.

	1882.		1880.			1882.		1880.	
	Belmont.	Townsend.	Belmont.	King.		Har. dy.	O'Beirne.	Wood.	Hunt.
1st Dist.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	9th Dist.	Har. dy.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Suffolk .....	5,644	1,028	5,948	6,843	N. Y. City...	16,191	7,217	10,942	9,313
Queens .....	8,527	3,463	10,116	12,302	Plurality .....	8,974	1,529	as	
Richmond .....	4,514	268	4,741	3,318	Per cent .....	68.08	30.34	27.97	32.61
Total .....	18,685	4,956	20,815	18,163	Scattering .....		373		28.89
Plurality .....	18,729		2,652		Total vote .....	23,781		28,552	148
Per cent .....	75.99	20.13	53.08	46.32	10th Dist.	Hew. Van.	Hew. Van.	Hew. Van.	Tat.
Scattering .....		979		231	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Rep.
Total vote .....	24,620		39,209		New York City .....	22,144	783	19,361	10,008
2d Dist.	Rob. Boody.	Rob. O'Reil.	Insom.	ly.	Plurality .....	21,361		9,863	
Part Kings Co. ....	19,004	10,778	20,122	12,166	Scattering .....	90.69	3.20	65.34	33.06
Plurality .....	8,226		7,956		Total vote .....	24,417		30,548	489
Per cent .....	63.06	35.76	60.64	36.66	11th Dist.	Pot. Strong.	Ger. ard.	Mer. tot.	
Scattering .....		350		890	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Total vote .....	30,132		33,178		New York City .....	15,049	13,947	14,898	14,322
3d Dist.	Hes. James.	Smith.	Chit-	tenden.	Plurality .....	1,102			3,334
Part Kings Co. ....	16,862	19,260	22,085	20,626	Per cent .....	50.70	46.99	44.66	54.68
Plurality .....		2,398	1,459		Scattering .....		694		222
Per cent .....	45.95	52.49	51.34	47.95	Total vote .....	29,689		33,352	
Scattering .....		569		303	12th Dist.	Hutch. Long.	Hutch. Tay.		
Total vote .....	36,691		43,014		Ins.	Rep.	Ins. Jr.	Rep.	
4th Dist.	Camp. Godard.	Bliss.	Tal-	image.	Westchester .....	15,661	8,938	15,862	14,833
Kings County .....	18,282	10,732	20,030	14,614	Plurality .....	6,726		1,049	
Brooklyn .....	7,550		5,416		Per cent .....	63.07	35.98	51.57	48.12
Plurality .....	61.47	36.08	56.93	41.53	Scattering .....		233		77
Per cent .....		726		537	Total vote .....	24,835		30,763	
Scattering .....					13th Dist.	Dor. Ketch.	Tripp.	Gaul. Ketch.	
Total vote .....	29,740		35,181		land.	am.	Rep.	am.	
5th Dist.	Mul- Berri.	Wood.	Mul-		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Jer. gan.	Rep.	Dem.	Jer.		Putnam .....	22	2,086	1,649	2,161
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	I. D.		Duchess .....	894	9,504	860	7,867
New York City .....	16,148	275	11,411	9,730	Columbia .....	83	4,537	1,164	5,796
Plurality .....	15,873		1,661		Total .....	949	16,217	2,014	15,312
Per cent .....	87.59	1.49	47.55	40.62	Plurality .....		14,208		5,043
Scattering .....		2,011		120	Per cent .....	4.14	70.76	8.65	42.72
Total vote .....	18,434		23,993		Scattering .....		3,736		172
6th Dist.	Cox. Quinn.	Cox. Helm.	berger.		Total vote .....	22,916		35,839	
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		14th Dist.	Beach.	Low.	Beach.	Pier-
New York City .....	16,624	5,307	17,025	7,162	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	son.
Plurality .....	11,317		9,863		Rockland .....	2,411	2,034	3,320	2,755
Per cent .....	74.06	23.64	69.69	29.31	Orange .....	8,128	7,683	9,701	10,008
Scattering .....		514		242	Sullivan .....	2,915	3,106	3,643	3,371
Total vote .....	22,445		24,429		Total .....	13,454	12,823	16,664	16,134
7th Dist.	Dora- Brode-	Mc-	Dugro.	Astor.	Plurality .....		631		530
helmer.	Rep.	Cabe.	Dem.	Rep.	Per cent .....	49.62	47.29	49.82	48.23
N. Y. City .....	11,441	6,787	1,592	11,723	Scattering .....		834		648
Plurality .....	4,614		173		Total vote .....	27,111		33,440	
Per cent .....	56.83	33.83	7.78	49.49	15th Dist.	Bag-	Dray.	Pin-	Cor-
Scattering .....			310	413	ley.	Dem.	Rep.	lar.	nell.
Total vote .....	20,063		23,686		Ulster .....	7,866	7,223	8,615	11,140
8th Dist.	Adams. Rus-	Post.	Davis.	Mc-	Greene .....	4,075	3,311	4,240	3,995
sell.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Schoharie .....	4,684	2,634	5,108	3,710
N. Y. City .....	12,089	10,934	563	12,463	Total .....	16,625	13,168	17,991	18,845
Plurality .....	1,185		4,024		Plurality .....	8,457		854	
Per cent .....	50.42	45.49	2.30	41.52	Per cent .....	54.49	43.16	45.39	50.68
Scattering .....			429	161	Scattering .....		713		318
Total vote .....	23,975		30,024		Total vote .....	30,506		37,180	

## NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1882.						1880.					
	Van Alstyne.	Van Heu- sden.	Thomp- son.	No- lan.	Van- der- pool.						
16th Dist.	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem.	Rep.						
Albany .....	17,797	11,404	2,010	19,176	16,974						
Plurality .....	6,393			2,202							
Per cent. ....	66.86	36.43	6.42	52.61	46.57						
Scattering .....		88			220						
Total vote .....	31,299			36,449							
17th Dist.		Bur- leigh.	Fergu- son.	Wood.							
Rensselaer .....		11,202	3,016	14,168							
Washington .....		6,488	2,147	7,739							
Total .....		17,685	5,163	21,902							
Plurality .....				16,739							
Per cent. ....			19.19	80.86							
Scattering .....		317		39							
Total vote .....		17,902		27,104							
18th Dist.	Fas- sett.	John- son.	Walk- er.	Ham- mond.	Ke- efe.						
Warren .....	371	3,047	2,455	3,329	489						
Essex .....	234	3,234	2,677	4,655	162						
Clinton .....	871	4,386	4,198	6,097	64						
Total .....	1,476	10,667	9,360	14,281	715						
Plurality .....		9,191		4,921							
Per cent. ....	11.94	86.30	38.42	58.62	2.93						
Scattering .....		217		3							
Total vote .....	12,360		24,359								
19th Dist.		Smith.	Par- ker.	An- dru.	Par- ker.						
St. Lawrence .....		5,145	9,399	5,645	13,893						
Franklin .....		2,221	3,180	2,740	4,176						
Total .....		7,366	12,579	8,385	17,569						
Plurality .....			5,213		9,184						
Per cent. ....		36.70	62.60	31.82	66.69						
Scattering .....			122		392						
Total vote .....		20,067		26,346							
20th Dist.		Wem- ple.	West.	Deck- er.	West.						
Fulton & Ham'on.		3,703	3,886	3,610	4,999						
Montgomery .....		5,448	4,165	4,828	5,211						
Saratoga .....		5,781	6,952	5,620	8,216						
Schenectady .....		2,899	2,739	2,432	3,267						
Total .....		17,831	17,742	16,490	21,693						
Plurality .....		89		5,203							
Per cent. ....		49.81	49.56	42.74	56.23						
Scattering .....			225		393						
Total vote .....		35,798		38,576							
21st Dist.	Bab- cock.	Bay.	Mal- lory.	GH. bert.	Ja- cobs.	Hal- sey.					
Delaw'ee .....	4,311	5,637	216	4,075	6,078	946					
Osego .....	6,492	5,617	7	7,103	7,177	159					
Chen'go .....	3,940	4,534	451	4,418	5,823	671					
Total .....	14,743	15,188	737	16,496	19,078	1,076					
Plurality .....		445		2,582							
Per cent. ....	46.69	47.99	2.32	44.70	51.70	2.91					
Scattering .....			975		248						
Total vote .....	31,643			36,893							
22d Dist.		Daven- port.	Skin- ner.	O'Brien.	Mil- ler.						
Jefferson .....		5,928	7,378	7,211	9,425						
Lewis .....		3,345	3,171	3,689	4,014						
Herkimer .....		4,694	4,687	5,006	6,363						
Total .....		13,967	15,236	15,906	19,792						
Plurality .....			1,269		3,886						
Per cent. ....		47.59	51.91	44.41	55.27						
Scattering .....			144		112						
Total vote .....		29,347		35,810							
23d Dist.		Spriggs.	Fox.	Pot- ter.	Sut- ton.	Pres- cott.					
Onondaga .....		12,299	10,623	578	12,532	14,499					
Plurality .....		1,676				1,067					
Per cent. ....		61.79	44.73	2.43	45.60	52.76					
Scattering .....				245		450					
Total vote .....		23,745			27,481						
24th Dist.		Rhodes.	Nut- ting.	Bond.	Lew- is.	Ma- son.					
Madison .....		3,913	4,304	261	4,615	6,719					
Oswego .....		5,992	7,212	343	6,993	10,382					
Total .....		9,905	11,516	594	11,610	17,101					
Plurality .....			1,611		5,591						
Per cent. ....		43.70	50.83	2.62	38.94	57.90					
Scattering .....				650		172					
Total vote .....		22,665			29,535						
25th Dist.		Davis.	His- cock.	Sweet.	Ru- ger.	His- cock.					
Onondaga .....		10,842	11,497	997	11,925	15,781					
Cortland .....		2,993	3,066	148	2,709	4,074					
Total .....		13,835	14,563	1,145	14,634	19,855					
Plurality .....			728		5,194						
Per cent. ....		46.07	48.50	3.81	42.36	57.59					
Scattering .....				482		83					
Total vote .....		30,025			34,545						
26th Dist.		Ham- mond.	Payne.	Fos- ter.	Van Auker.	Camp.					
Cayuga .....		4,737	6,048	467	5,703	9,287					
Wayne .....		3,869	4,799	334	5,067	7,601					
Seneca .....		3,741	2,471	82	3,786	3,371					
Total .....		12,347	13,318	833	14,556	20,259					
Plurality .....			971		5,704						
Per cent. ....		45.18	48.73	3.04	40.50	56.38					
Scattering .....				828		14					
Total vote .....		27,326			35,931						
27th Dist.		Pier- pont.	Wads- worth.	Ben- nett.	Lap- ham.						
Ontario .....		5,306	4,991	5,663	6,792						
Livingston .....		3,640	4,335	4,402	5,600						
Yates .....		1,985	2,668	2,198	3,381						
Total .....		10,931	12,014	12,263	15,673						
Plurality .....			1,083		3,410						
Per cent. ....		47.31	52.00	43.30	55.21						
Scattering .....			158		450						
Total vote .....		23,103		28,386							

1882.							1880.					
28th Dist.	Davis.	Millard.	Hall.	Da. Dwight.	Wagner.		Stevens.	Watson.	Grosvenor.	Stevens.	Crowley.	
Tioga.....	3,374	3,638	191	3,557	4,738	215	Niagara.....	5,610	3,754	376	6,026	6,319
Tu'okins.....	3,438	3,329	324	3,825	4,892	446	Genesee.....	3,548	3,038	311	3,429	4,851
Broome.....	4,476	5,876	42	5,422	7,145	179	Wyoming...	2,851	2,587	493	3,416	4,589
Schuyler.....	2,090	2,244	59	2,278	2,735	147	Total.....	12,009	9,379	1,180	12,871	15,739
Total.....	13,378	15,087	616	15,082	19,510	987	Plurality.....	2,630				2,883
Plurality.....		1,709			4,428		Per cent.....	52.24	41.14	5.17	44.68	54.70
Per cent.....	45.88	51.74	2.11	42.26	54.66	2.76	Scattering....			228		207
Scat'ing.....			74			103	Total vote...	22,796			28,806	
Total v....		29,155			35,682							

1882.							1880.					
29th Dist.	Arnot.	Baxter.	Baldwin.	Beecher.	Richards.		Rogers.	Moul.	Haines.	Scollie.	Bush.	
Chemung....	5,388	3,449	6	5,910	4,295		Dem.....	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	
Sieuben.....	8,772	7,263	1,002	9,578	10,098		Erle.....	20,531	19,804	936	22,702	22,329
Allegheny....	3,679	4,279	1,275	3,800	6,818		Plurality.....	727			373	
Total.....	17,769	14,991	2,283	19,288	21,211		Per cent.....	49.47	47.72	2.25	49.94	49.14
Plurality.....	2,778				1,923		Scattering....			228		403
Per cent.....	49.24	41.59	6.32	47.60	52.34		Total vote ...	41,499			45,434	
Scattering....			1,042		19							
Total vote...	36,065			40,518								

1882.							1880.					
30th Dist.	Greenleaf.	Van Voorhis.	Gordon.	Warner.	Van Henkle.		Lowry.	Brewer.	Selw.	Van Campen.	Van Aernam.	Van Gould.
Mon'e.....	14,557	9,856	1,112	13,511	17,031	472	Dem.....	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.
Orin's.....	3,483	2,422	307	3,190	4,450	89	Cha'ua.....	4,817	6,913	593	5,549	10,032
Total.....	18,042	12,308	1,419	16,701	21,481	561	Cat'us.....	4,774	5,227	638	5,193	7,397
Plurality.....	5,734				4,780		Total.....	9,591	12,140	1,031	10,584	17,429
Per cent.....	56.24	38.36	4.42	43.06	55.38	1.44	Plur'ty.....	2,549			6,845	
Scat'ing.....			310		42		Per ct... ..	40.56	51.34	4.36	35.53	58.51
Total v....	32,079			38,785			Scat'g.....			881		336

The Legislature of 1884 stands:			
	Dem.	Rep.	Rep. maj.
Senate .....	13	19	6
Assembly.....	58	70	12
Joint ballot...	71	89	18

## The Legislature of 1884 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	13	19	6
Assembly.....	58	70	12
Joint ballot...	71	89	18

## NORTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress.

1882.					1880.					1882.					1880.					
		Lath.	Pool.			Lath.	Gran.			Scales.	Win.	Scales.	Ke.	Win.						
		am.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	am.	dy.	Dem.	Rep.	ston.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	ogh.	ston.	Gr.				
1st District.....	13,628	14,213	14,799	14,299																
Majority.....	585				500															
Per cent.....	48.94	51.04	50.86	49.13																
Scattering.....	4																			
Total vote...	27,845				29,098															
O'Hara.					Kitchin.					Dowd.					John. Dowd. Myers.					
Rep.					Dem.					Rep.					ston.					
2d District.....	18,531				14,805		19,259		Dem.					Rep.						
Majority.....					4,934															
Per cent.....					42.48		57.20		6th District...					15,549						
Scattering.....	1,413				104															
Total vote...	19,944				33,668															
Green. Cana. Shack. Cana. Kor-										Rob.					York. Cook. Arm. Fur-					
day. Elford. day. negay.										bins.					field. ches.					
Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep. Gr.										Dem. I. Dem. Rep. Dem. Rep.										
3d District...	16,095				15,995		16,356		15,017		645		7th District...							
Majority.....	500				1,339															
Per cent.....	50.77				49.19		51.08		46.90		2.01		Majority.....							
Scattering...	10																			
Total vote.	31,700				32,018															
Cox. Deve-					Cox. Bled-					Vance. Cocke.					Vance. At-Lovc.					
reux.					soe.					Kinson.										
Dem. Rep.					Dem. Rep.					Dem. Rep. Dem. I. G. Ind.										
4th District...	16,545				16,136		17,557		16,241		8th District...					13,000				
Majority.....	409				1,316															
Per cent.....	50.62				49.37		51.94		48.05		Plurality.....					2,962				
Total vote....	32,681				33,798															



## NORTH CAROLINA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—98.	CONGRESS. AT LARGE.		PRESIDENT.		COUNTIES.	CONGRESS. AT LARGE.		PRESIDENT.	
	1882.		1880.			1882.		1880.	
	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.		Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.
Alamance.....	1,295	1,076	1,463	1,247	Lincoln.....	778	647	913	786
Alexander.....	677	312	824	366	Macon.....	546	466	746	335
Alleghany.....	394	255	549	259	Madison.....	885	1,090	951	1,124
Anson.....	1,736	1,059	1,617	1,010	Martin.....	1,414	1,310	1,408	1,287
Ashe.....	1,006	1,137	1,117	1,069	McDowell.....	699	488	817	555
Beaufort.....	1,680	1,416	1,766	1,723	Mecklenburg	3,327	2,795	3,361	3,245
Bertie.....	933	1,655	1,169	1,782	Mitchell.....	429	925	514	987
Bladen.....	1,280	1,558	1,278	1,537	Montgomery.	671	848	719	862
Brunswick.....	742	858	746	889	Moore.....	1,377	1,445	1,476	1,367
Buncombe.....	1,761	1,332	1,995	1,591	Nash.....	1,589	1,492	1,612	1,406
Burke.....	1,189	909	1,125	790	New Hanover	1,564	2,607	1,438	2,200
Cabarrus.....	1,326	707	1,499	1,054	Northampton	1,197	2,085	1,514	2,085
Caldwell.....	720	296	988	442	Onslow.....	1,100	557	1,085	537
Camden.....	632	541	642	524	Orange.....	1,159	986	2,537	1,902
Cartersville.....	843	667	1,026	701	Pamlico.....	622	403	582	362
Caswell.....	1,247	1,662	1,457	1,787	Pasquotank..	703	1,106	575	1,059
Catawba.....	1,615	555	1,883	624	Pender.....	1,036	1,230	1,007	1,234
Chatham.....	1,916	1,619	2,206	1,884	Perquimans..	685	918	758	992
Cherokee*.....	383	480	722	643	Person.....	1,147	1,096	1,344	1,123
Chowan.....	600	768	630	832	Pitt.....	2,073	2,054	2,200	1,816
Clay.....	298	165	365	187	Polk.....	308	372	335	420
Cleaveland.....	1,183	431	1,736	535	Randolph.....	1,789	1,368	2,005	1,811
Columbus.....	1,430	951	1,597	922	Richmond.....	1,354	1,964	1,363	1,743
Craven.....	715	2,211	1,180	2,809	Robeson.....	2,087	2,228	2,235	1,960
Cumberland.....	2,116	2,159	2,109	2,137	Rockingham..	1,946	1,113	2,403	1,539
Currituck.....	725	329	974	361	Rowan.....	1,591	1,374	2,035	1,377
Dare.....	183	221	288	274	Rutherford....	561	1,127	1,236	1,207
Davidson.....	1,744	1,705	1,781	1,864	Sampson.....	2,066	1,634	2,122	1,626
Davie.....	760	1,065	975	766	Stanly.....	917	620	887	575
Duplin.....	1,805	1,188	2,015	1,228	Stokes.....	1,220	507	1,244	1,003
Durham.....	1,158	921	.....	.....	Surry.....	1,196	958	1,412	1,058
Edgecombe.....	1,208	3,054	1,726	3,475	Swain.....	281	55	308	101
Forsyth.....	1,560	1,126	1,778	1,791	Transylvania	319	214	461	281
Franklin.....	1,905	1,968	2,032	2,012	Tyrrell.....	283	276	432	354
Gaston.....	1,024	832	1,107	1,139	Union.....	1,283	564	1,516	824
Gates.....	872	524	1,010	523	Vance.....	988	1,482	.....	.....
Graham*.....	217	62	.....	.....	Wake.....	4,259	4,648	4,359	4,622
Granville.....	1,824	2,041	2,828	3,178	Warren.....	947	2,171	1,366	2,681
Greene.....	921	1,058	880	943	Washington...	525	861	672	982
Guilford.....	1,985	1,747	2,280	2,233	Watauga.....	725	623	712	545
Halifax.....	1,687	4,410	1,744	2,477	Wayne.....	2,010	2,106	2,427	2,257
Harnett.....	817	731	1,028	704	Wilkes.....	927	1,576	1,510	1,583
Haywood.....	904	474	932	507	Wilson.....	1,708	1,296	1,652	1,368
Henderson.....	498	592	674	836	Yadkin.....	794	814	941	1,158
Hertford.....	696	1,148	983	1,140	Yancy.....	645	520	712	444
Hyde.....	725	601	819	609					
Iredell.....	2,199	1,656	2,389	1,616	Total.....	111,763	111,320	124,204	115,878
Jackson.....	638	267	677	261	Majority.....	443	.....	8,326	.....
Johnston.....	1,982	1,717	2,059	1,631	Per cent.....	50.09	49.93	51.73	48.26
Jones.....	497	735	574	800	Total vote ..	223,083	.....	240,082	.....
Lenoir.....	1,275	1,277	1,132	1,353					

\*Graham County votes Cherokee County.  
In 1880, Weaver, Gr., had 1,136 votes for President.

## The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Maj.
Senate.....	38	12	26	
House.....	67	53	14	
Joint Ballot.....	105	65	40	

## OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1883.

1st District.	Butterworth.	Follett.	7th District.	Morey.	Campbell.	12th District.	Hart.	Neal.	Hill.
	Rep.	Dem.		Rep.	Dem.		Rep.	Dem.	
Hamilton.....	13,721	14,540	Butler.....	3,232	6,419	Brown.....	2,769	3,910	15
Plurality.....			819 Clermont.....	3,517	3,636	Clinton.....	3,122	1,883	239
Per cent.....	48.51	51.40	Greene.....	3,933	2,112	Fayette.....	2,368	1,686	76
Scattering.....	22		Warren.....	3,749	2,243	Highland.....	3,221	3,083	293
Total vote.....	28,263					Pike.....	1,419	1,876	110
			Totals.....	14,451	14,410	Ross.....	3,990	4,450	15
2nd District.	Smith.	Jordan.	Plurality.....	41		Totals.....	16,998	16,888	748
	Rep.	Dem.	Per cent.....	49.71	49.57	Plurality.....	10		
Hamilton.....	14,166	15,983	Scattering.....	205		Per cent.....	48.88	48.85	2.16
Plurality.....			Total vote.....	29,066		Scattering.....	84		
Per cent.....	46.94	52.97				Tot. vote.....	34,568		
Scattering.....	23								
Total vote.....	30,172		8th District.	Kel. Young.	Smith.				
				Rep.	Dem.	Pro.			
3rd District.	Shultz.	Murray.	Champaign.....	2,327	2,238	75	13th District.	Drin-	Con-James.
	Rep.	Dem.	Clarke.....	4,257	4,006	472		lie.	verse.
Preble.....	2,458	2,241	Logan.....	2,928	1,918	283	Fairfield.....	Rep.	Dem.
Miami.....	4,448	3,326	Madison.....	2,064	1,874	134	Franklin.....	2,606	3,830
Montgomery.....	8,920	10,539	Pickaway.....	2,331	3,136	37	Perry.....	2,459	4,465
Totals.....	15,826	18,106						1,471	2,007
Plurality.....	280		Totals.....	14,397	13,171	1,000		2,556	2,464
Per cent.....	48.76	49.62	Plurality.....	1,226			Totals.....	14,092	17,766
Scattering.....	528		Per cent.....	50.18	45.93	3.48	Plurality.....	3,674	
Total vote.....	32,455		Scattering.....	122			Per cent.....	42.97	54.17
			Tot. vote.....	28,690			Scattering.....	326	1.81
							Tot. vote.....	32,792	
4th District.	Conklin.	Le							
	Rep.	Dem.	9th District.	Robin-	Pow.	Bo-			
Allen.....	2,410	3,629		son.	ell.	nar.			
Auglaize.....	1,262	2,933	Delaware.....	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	14th District.	Morr.	Ged-Bell.
Darke.....	3,319	4,646	Hardin.....	2,839	2,864	280		dea.	
Mercer.....	1,092	2,616	Knox.....	3,229	2,844	102	Ashland.....	Rep.	Dem.
Shelby.....	1,600	2,778	Marion.....	3,200	3,299	285		2,099	3,102
Totals.....	9,683	16,596	Morrow.....	1,830	2,512	128	Huron.....	3,168	3,197
Plurality.....	6,913		Union.....	2,163	1,972	213	Lorain.....	4,169	3,181
Per cent.....	36.58	62.69		2,613	1,967	249	Richland.....	3,168	4,798
Scattering.....	191		Totals.....	15,864	15,458	1,217		12,804	14,277
Total vote.....	26,470		Plurality.....	406			Totals.....	12,804	14,277
			Per cent.....	48.75	47.50	3.74	Plurality.....	1,673	
			Total vote.....	32,539			Per cent.....	45.22	51.22
5th District.	Harris.	Seney.					Tot. vote.....	27,872	
	Rep.	Dem.	10th District.	King	Hurd.				
Crawford.....	1,727	3,662		Rep.	Dem.		15th District.	Dawes.	Warner.
Hancock.....	2,819	3,116	Erie.....	3,101	3,305			Rep.	Dem.
Pupmam.....	1,427	2,844	Lucas.....	6,211	6,064		Athens.....	2,901	2,149
Seneca.....	3,189	4,661	Ottawa.....	1,520	2,082		Meigs.....	3,175	2,393
Wyandot.....	1,844	2,336	Sandusky.....	2,598	3,083		Monroe.....	1,122	3,285
Totals.....	11,066	16,619					Morgan.....	2,086	1,729
Plurality.....	5,513		Totals.....	13,430	14,534		Washington.....	3,764	4,186
Per cent.....	39.07	59.00	Plurality.....	1,104			Totals.....	13,048	13,739
Scattering.....	542		Per cent.....	47.29	51.18		Plurality.....	691	
Total vote.....	28,167		Scattering.....	432			Per cent.....	47.90	50.43
			Total vote.....	28,396			Scattering.....	453	
							Total vote.....	27,240	
6th District.	Brig-	Hill.							
	Rep.	Dem.	11th District.	McCor-	Lee-				
Defiance.....	1,745	2,899		mack.	dom.		16th District.	Clark.	Wilkins.
Fulton.....	2,193	1,773	32 Adams.....	Rep.	Dem.			Rep.	Dem.
Henry.....	1,671	2,349	Gallia.....	2,022	2,514		Coshocton.....	2,399	3,032
Paulding.....	1,466	1,562	Jackson.....	2,737	1,751			1,011	2,717
Van Wert.....	2,547	2,398	Lawrence.....	2,580	1,936		Licking.....	3,391	4,694
Williams.....	2,269	2,109	Scioto.....	3,246	2,943		Muskingum.....	5,088	5,081
Wood.....	3,807	3,111	Van Wert.....	1,510	1,762		Tuscarawas.....	2,646	4,219
Totals.....	15,489	16,307					Totals.....	14,422	19,743
Plurality.....	721		Totals.....	15,288	13,037		Plurality.....	5,321	
Per cent.....	47.45	49.67	Per cent.....	53.36	45.51		Per cent.....	41.87	57.32
Scattering.....	426		Scattering.....	321			Scattering.....	274	
Total vote.....	32,617		Total vote.....	28,646			Total vote.....	34,439	

## OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1882.—Continued.

17th District.	Upde- graff. Rep.	Alex- ander. Dem.	19th Dist.	Tay- lor. Rep.	Rock- well. Dem.	Smith. Pro.	Har- mon. Gr.	20th District.	Mc- Clure. Rep.	Paige. Dem.	Odeh Pro
Belmont.....	4,224	5,136	Ashtabula	4,468	1,484	383	120	Cuyahoga —			
Cherusey.....	2,646	2,135	Geauga.....	2,004	524	101	28	Part of.....	3,148	3,485	183
Harrison.....	2,243	1,676	Lake.....	2,113	720	361		Medina.....	2,606	2,076	145
Jefferson.....	3,344	2,623	Portage.....	2,839	2,674	143	30	Summit.....	4,447	4,453	341
Neble.....	1,738	1,693	Trumbull	4,315	2,306	464	202	Wayne.....	3,749	4,076	521
Totals.....	14,361	13,265	Totals.....	15,739	7,708	1,090	553	Totals.....	13,983	14,693	1,189
Plurality.....	900		Plurality.....	8,031				Plurality.....	110		
Per cent.....	50.96	47.16	Per cent.....	62.46	30.69	4.34	2.10	Per cent.....	47.58	47.94	4.04
Scattering.....	492		Scattering.....	25				Scattering.....	131		
Total vote.....	28,123		Total vote.....	25,115				Total vote.....	29,393		

18th District.	McKin- ley. Rep.	Wal- lace. Dem.	Fos- ter. Dem.	21st District.	Ever- ett. Rep.	Foran. Dem.	Doan. Pro.
Carroll.....	2,006	1,497	63	Cuyahoga —			
Columblana.....	4,411	4,436	470	Part of.....	11,408	15,946	1,999
Madison.....	4,278	3,915	256	Plurality.....		4,538	
Stark.....	6,211	7,046	187	Per cent.....	38.85	54.30	6.80
Totals.....	16,906	16,898	976	Scattering.....		9	
Plurality.....	8			Total vote.....	29,723		
Per cent.....	48.21	48.15	2.79				
Scattering.....	285						
Total vote.....	35,065						

## The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.-maj.
Senate.....	22	11	11
House.....	56	45	15
Joint ballot.....	87	56	26

## OHIO—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—83.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			PRESIDENT, 1876.		SECRETARY OF STATE—1882.			GOVERNOR, 1883.		
	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wen- wer. Gr.	Hayes, Rep.	Til- den. Dem.	New- man. Dem.	Town- send. Rep.	Schu- mack- er. Pro.	Headly Dem.	Fora- ker. Rep.	Schu- mack- er. Pro.
Adams.....	2,563	2,725		2,141	2,546	2,375	2,141	30	2,911	2,614	34
Allen.....	2,906	3,890	48	2,481	3,518	3,599	2,417	44	4,251	3,064	10
Ashtand.....	2,752	3,247		2,387	3,021	2,974	2,156	285	3,125	2,402	90
Ashtabula.....	6,326	2,286	224	6,771	2,294	1,490	4,524	378	2,417	6,376	299
Athens.....	3,645	2,234	87	3,413	2,195	1,940	2,924	156	2,391	3,656	154
Auglaize.....	1,837	3,566	15	1,521	3,560	2,926	1,362	5	3,638	1,516	8
Belmont.....	5,539	5,379	120	4,976	5,024	4,746	4,740	11	5,426	5,532	26
Brown.....	3,184	4,324	8	3,956	4,068	3,902	2,771	23	4,012	2,904	20
Butler.....	3,831	6,266	1	3,351	6,029	6,334	3,325	16	6,304	3,411	41
Carroll.....	2,241	1,569	45	2,060	1,554	1,444	2,071	52	1,621	2,235	39
Champaign.....	4,100	2,865	24	3,528	2,872	2,106	2,913	183	2,920	3,706	77
Clarke.....	6,229	4,179	53	5,136	3,536	3,772	4,637	484	5,050	6,517	200
Clermont.....	4,068	4,417	249	3,848	4,315	3,692	3,332	80	4,266	4,024	26
Clinton.....	3,937	2,167	6	3,500	2,048	1,579	3,115	244	2,126	3,551	83
Columbiana.....	6,545	4,273	366	5,417	4,000	3,885	5,087	98	4,399	6,551	56
Coshocton.....	2,831	3,440	11	2,518	3,312	3,032	2,289	22	3,469	2,673	34
Crawford.....	2,622	4,567	28	2,312	4,365	3,658	1,767	214	4,457	2,478	42
Cuyahoga.....	22,123	15,130	359	18,198	14,425	19,027	16,516	645	19,736	19,365	301
Darke.....	4,046	5,167	74	3,577	4,067	4,631	3,339	170	5,112	3,918	41
Defiance.....	1,977	3,140	25	1,520	2,888	2,865	1,797	9	3,082	1,876	15
Delaware.....	3,508	2,968	5	3,237	2,809	2,701	3,015	276	3,113	3,403	276
Erie.....	3,661	3,305	127	3,158	3,112	3,609	2,745	88	4,093	2,629	95
Fairfield.....	3,103	4,842	8	2,770	4,597	4,005	2,601	113	4,703	2,972	25
Fayette.....	2,830	2,111	13	2,436	1,821	1,661	2,394	73	2,015	2,839	37

COUNTIES—63.	PRESIDENT, 1880.			PRESIDENT, 1876.		SECRETARY OF STATE.—1882.			GOVERNOR, 1883.		
	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Wenver, Gr.	Hayes, Rep.	Tilden, Dem.	Newman, Dem.	Townsend, Rep.	Schumacker, Pro.	Handly, Dem.	Foraker, Rep.	Schumacker, Pro.
Franklin	9,438	9,863	97	7,557	9,383	9,252	7,663	234	11,024	9,527	237
Fulton	2,912	1,787	85	2,697	1,597	1,588	2,415	248	1,850	2,590	156
Gallia	3,488	2,310	7	3,202	2,302	1,771	2,717	34	2,172	3,089	106
Geauga	3,053	815	62	3,004	808	531	2,018	118	819	2,570	47
Greene	4,927	2,455	9	4,488	2,494	2,062	3,970	165	2,484	4,376	140
Guernsey	3,318	2,506	26	3,106	2,460	2,065	2,773	243	2,410	3,077	218
Hamilton	35,173	30,122	102	38,869	29,451	34,248	23,559	35	31,621	29,090	50
Hancock	3,124	3,350	33	2,811	3,215	3,113	2,821	53	3,524	3,098	42
Hardin	3,472	5,032	1	2,830	2,702	2,897	3,140	150	3,478	3,587	95
Harrison	2,767	2,082	21	2,564	2,030	1,729	2,259	81	2,026	2,530	83
Henry	1,738	2,871	26	1,527	2,445	2,410	1,630	26	2,889	1,678	16
Highland	3,648	3,490	.....	3,341	3,323	3,184	3,128	298	3,469	3,655	75
Hocking	1,830	2,422	88	1,475	2,259	1,999	1,480	6	2,437	1,857	4
Holmes	1,370	3,281	5	1,241	3,171	2,718	1,019	42	2,236	1,196	22
Huron	4,566	3,040	177	4,504	3,014	2,787	3,692	434	3,222	4,100	302
Jackson	2,763	2,031	35	2,522	1,954	1,938	2,593	68	2,423	3,126	74
Jefferson	4,434	2,945	77	4,067	2,922	2,450	3,587	16	2,995	4,218	44
Knox	3,432	3,475	58	3,151	3,301	3,306	3,162	312	3,542	3,310	171
Lake	2,978	1,104	108	2,941	1,141	729	2,111	12	1,114	2,543	6
Lawrence	4,627	2,862	17	3,975	2,949	2,126	3,135	28	3,191	3,935	31
Licking	4,210	5,575	74	3,962	5,473	4,711	3,390	54	6,798	4,107	60
Logan	3,739	2,468	21	3,259	2,286	1,888	3,065	281	2,407	3,621	199
Lorain	5,009	2,752	67	5,187	2,720	2,734	4,739	250	3,115	4,912	274
Lucas	7,157	5,985	426	6,524	5,155	6,646	6,685	101	7,832	6,048	203
Madison	2,680	2,305	15	2,191	2,145	1,886	2,042	134	2,325	2,524	88
Mahoning	4,943	4,044	241	3,921	3,691	3,978	4,239	83	4,057	5,016	67
Marion	2,192	2,032	7	1,918	2,603	2,532	1,783	143	3,005	2,182	133
Medina	3,340	2,158	21	3,119	2,192	1,990	2,708	160	2,262	2,964	152
Meigs	4,103	2,740	10	3,962	2,773	2,311	3,024	269	2,474	3,494	207
Mercer	1,473	3,367	13	1,128	2,840	2,586	1,122	5	3,415	1,477	4
Miami	4,928	3,604	40	4,388	3,509	3,313	4,446	68	4,042	4,808	52
Monroe	1,600	3,751	106	1,462	3,805	3,240	1,132	6	3,364	1,307	.....
Montgomery	9,736	10,332	54	7,921	8,971	10,663	8,768	149	11,470	9,182	119
Morgan	2,510	2,091	26	2,376	2,108	1,682	2,101	120	2,038	2,263	151
Morrow	2,581	2,143	42	2,450	2,046	1,937	2,183	223	2,175	2,393	169
Muskingum	5,804	5,336	68	5,232	5,457	5,097	5,060	107	5,574	5,449	58
Noble	2,316	2,044	188	2,225	2,096	1,666	1,780	85	2,093	2,192	93
Ottawa	1,510	2,559	59	1,386	2,208	2,355	1,256	5	2,729	1,282	.....
Paulding	1,527	1,431	5	1,313	1,180	1,564	1,469	.....	1,840	1,820	.....
Perry	2,676	3,187	377	2,084	2,810	2,511	2,534	7	3,221	3,116	1
Pickaway	2,910	3,753	4	2,565	3,889	3,132	2,344	43	3,630	2,616	33
Pike	1,756	2,192	25	1,465	2,096	1,855	1,424	109	2,204	1,699	33
Portage	3,990	3,147	86	3,712	3,000	2,629	2,890	151	3,002	3,381	167
Preble	3,183	2,711	4	3,084	2,551	2,229	2,512	242	2,734	2,926	190
Putnam	1,851	3,417	24	1,606	3,174	2,861	1,413	34	3,738	1,905	22
Richland	4,082	4,885	6	3,649	4,407	4,515	3,378	272	4,828	3,678	180
Ross	4,734	4,551	28	4,177	4,431	4,453	4,003	17	4,728	4,405	18
Sandusky	3,059	3,640	148	3,032	3,330	3,222	2,486	82	3,770	2,719	110
Scioto	3,639	2,912	61	3,359	3,025	3,073	3,114	66	3,134	3,561	14
Seneca	4,008	4,845	100	3,793	4,615	4,481	3,391	67	4,910	3,677	113
Shelby	2,274	3,320	8	1,985	3,141	2,640	1,729	48	3,398	2,182	.....
Stark	7,264	6,965	193	6,410	6,772	6,820	6,394	205	8,154	7,437	74
Summit	5,890	4,071	192	5,055	3,804	4,035	4,748	430	4,647	5,463	424
Trumbull	6,796	3,184	208	6,133	3,030	2,374	4,260	521	3,164	5,472	389
Tuscarawas	4,096	4,844	71	3,574	4,545	3,989	2,876	169	5,026	3,819	42
Union	3,802	2,236	2	2,939	2,073	1,898	2,619	302	2,241	3,294	191
Van Wert	2,634	2,571	5	2,290	2,410	2,435	2,525	4	2,900	2,928	.....
Vinton	1,700	1,492	5	1,533	1,817	1,769	1,499	6	1,951	1,659	.....
Warren	4,565	2,564	5	4,148	2,559	2,241	3,735	25	2,509	3,875	21
Washington	4,711	4,452	112	4,361	4,492	4,050	3,863	24	4,472	4,165	70
Wayne	4,424	4,819	23	4,069	4,598	4,160	3,615	609	4,826	4,300	77
Williams	2,881	2,596	176	2,701	2,546	2,072	2,289	45	2,925	2,731	24
Wood	4,305	3,441	179	4,079	3,345	3,074	3,626	165	3,619	4,061	153
Wyandot	2,398	2,981	2	2,079	2,619	2,347	1,850	20	3,066	2,341	21
Totals	375,048	340,821	6,456	330,698	323,182	316,874	297,759	12,202	359,693	347,164	8,362
Mortality	34,327	.....	.....	7,516	.....	19,115	.....	.....	12,529	.....	.....
Percent	51.73	47.01	.89	50.21	49.07	50.12	47.09	1.92	50.18	48.20	1.16
Scattering	2,642	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,354	.....	.....	2,949	.....	.....
Total vote	724,967	.....	.....	658,640	.....	632,189	.....	.....	718,169	.....	.....

Of the "scattering" in 1883, the Prohibition ticket received 2,616 votes for President. In 1882, Hafer, Greenback, received 5,345 votes, reckoned above among the "scattering."

COUNTIES. 23.	GOVERNOR.		PRESIDENT.				CONGRESS.			
	1892.		1893.		1876.		1882.		June, 1890.	
	Moody.	Smith.	Gar-	Han-	Hayes.	Tilden.	George.	Fenton.	George.	White-
	Rep.	Dem.	field.	cock.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	aker.
Baker.....	484	621	446	620	319	549	491	612	.....	.....
Benton.....	916	910	715	696	615	267	953	875	692	838
Clackamas.....	1,076	934	1,166	872	950	724	1,095	889	1,120	828
Clatsop.....	632	573	536	434	432	385	641	565	517	474
Columbia.....	327	229	312	228	156	179	332	223	214	234
Coos.....	616	548	617	553	571	515	656	597	537	593
Curry.....	138	120	148	146	131	126	.....	.....	.....	31
Douglas.....	1,364	1,285	1,256	1,105	1,002	847	1,418	1,230	1,294	1,122
Graut.....	453	433	461	436	314	277	489	425	486	411
Jackson.....	629	984	743	1,062	585	810	672	941	696	1,022
Josephine.....	201	301	199	279	209	252	215	291	210	286
Lake.....	224	354	224	376	173	258	238	346	261	361
Lane.....	1,064	1,163	1,012	1,092	949	946	.....	.....	1,050	1,088
Linn.....	1,344	1,670	1,416	1,676	1,324	1,404	1,415	1,634	1,356	1,546
Marion.....	2,030	1,335	2,051	1,385	1,782	1,154	2,081	1,284	1,811	1,149
Multnomah.....	3,887	2,354	3,211	2,719	2,122	1,625	4,209	2,050	3,097	1,942
Polk.....	892	790	771	712	638	542	834	763	818	840
Tillamook.....	149	103	134	84	119	76	.....	.....	.....	.....
Umatilla.....	1,262	1,526	1,250	1,535	486	742	1,314	1,476	985	1,133
Union.....	799	999	664	899	366	625	.....	.....	355	445
Wasco.....	1,206	1,267	1,330	1,510	491	621	.....	.....	1,043	1,069
Washington.....	818	631	880	578	692	423	.....	.....	864	529
Yamhill.....	1,012	929	1,057	942	810	674	984	967	1,041	887
Total.....	21,481	20,069	20,619	19,948	15,206	14,149	22,517	19,152	19,578	18,181
Majority.....	1,412	.....	671	.....	1,057	.....	3,355	.....	1,397	.....
Per cent.....	51.70	48.30	50.51	48.87	50.90	47.49	54.03	45.96	51.43	47.76
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	2	.....	30
Tot. vote.....	41,550	.....	40,816	.....	29,335	.....	41,671	.....	32,282	.....

The Legislature of 1893-94 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	16	14	...	2
House.....	37	21	2	14
Joint Ballot.....	53	35	2	16

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1882.		1890.			1882.		1890.	
	Bing-	Cad-	Bing-	Snow-		Maull.	Randall.	Berry.	Randall.
1st District.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	3rd District.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
Philadelphia.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Philadelphia.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
1st ward.....	4,108	3,362	4,842	3,878	3d ward.....	1,089	1,928	1,221	2,257
2nd ward.....	1,393	2,777	2,564	3,287	4th ward.....	973	2,083	1,578	2,666
7th ward.....	3,067	1,625	4,151	1,889	5th ward.....	1,427	1,516	2,033	1,785
26th ward.....	3,464	2,167	3,920	2,722	6th ward.....	712	1,090	1,022	1,306
30th ward.....	3,122	1,954	3,437	2,397	11th ward.....	698	1,585	1,003	1,856
Total.....	15,709	11,875	18,914	14,172	12th ward.....	1,131	1,634	1,621	1,727
Plurality.....	3,834	.....	4,742	.....	15th ward.....	1,273	1,952	1,613	2,065
Per cent.....	55.66	42.07	57.13	42.81	Total.....	7,303	11,688	9,880	13,661
Scattering.....	.....	637	.....	17	Majority.....	.....	4,385	.....	3,781
Total vote.....	28,221	.....	33,103	.....	Per cent.....	38.45	61.54	41.87	57.90
Q'Neill. Dundas. Q'Neill.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	52
2nd District.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Total vote.....	18,991	.....	23,593	.....
Philadelphia.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	4th District.	Kelley.	Swain.	Kelley.	Bull.
8th ward.....	2,150	1,178	2,563	1,333	Philadelphia.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.
9th ward.....	1,370	1,015	1,679	1,203	14th ward.....	4,531	3,234	5,492	3,917
10th ward.....	2,431	1,461	3,275	1,628	21st ward.....	2,322	1,480	2,476	1,612
13th ward.....	1,934	1,208	2,441	1,561	24th ward.....	4,246	3,154	5,218	3,947
14th ward.....	2,175	1,618	2,936	1,894	27th ward.....	2,369	1,142	3,186	1,929
17th w. (pt.).....	565	1,583	691	1,769	28th ward.....	3,755	2,194	4,326	2,691
20th ward.....	4,459	3,377	5,338	3,734	29th ward.....	4,373	2,620	5,030	3,111
Total.....	14,984	11,440	18,924	13,122	Total.....	21,896	13,824	25,061	16,487
Majority.....	3,544	.....	5,802	.....	Majority.....	8,072	.....	9,481	.....
Per cent.....	56.70	43.29	59.01	40.91	Per cent.....	61.21	38.61	61.16	38.83
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Scattering.....	.....	50	.....	2
Total vote.....	26,424	.....	29,069	.....	Total vote.....	35,770	.....	42,457	.....

250 PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1882.				1880.				1882.				1880.			
6th District.	Har-	Martin.		Har-	Fol-			Sen. Con. Flick. Sen. Con. Wright.				Sen. Con. Flick. Sen. Con. Wright.			
Philadelphia.	Rep.	Ind.		Rep.	Dem.			ton. nelly. Ind. ton. nelly.				Rep. Dem. Rep. Rep. D. Co. Ga.			
17th w. (pt.)...	63	678		753	777			5,913 4,992 201 6,196 3,922 2,161				4,968 6,619 7,726 7,259 7,126 2,013			
18th ward.....	3,240	2,469		4,024	2,560			Total ..	10,822	11,511	10,165	10,918	4,174		
19th ward.....	3,827	3,551		4,624	3,799			Majority.....	2,507						
22d ward.....	2,870	2,220		3,943	2,213			Per cent. ....	43.89	47.90	8.17	46.87	38.14	54.54	
23d ward.....	2,507	2,003		3,590	2,076			Scattering ..						124	
25th ward.....	2,914	3,504		3,562	3,617			Tot. v....	24,633			26,208			
31st ward.....	3,033	2,339		3,972	2,290										
Total.....	19,049	16,776		24,463	17,393										
Majority.....	2,273			7,136											
Per cent.....	53.17	46.82		58.22	41.24										
Scattering.....				223											
Total vote...	35,825			42,022											
6th District.	Ever-	Clyde.	Ward.	Mon-				13th District.	Brumm.	Whetherill.	Brumm.	Ryon.			
	hart.			ghan.				Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.			
Chester.....	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.				Schuykill.....	10,773	10,142	12,038	11,007			
Delaware.....	3,966	6,113	11,302	7,455				Majority.....	624		1,031				
	5,649	3,697	7,066	4,393				Per cent.....	51.49	48.50	52.23	47.70			
Total.....	14,615	9,810	18,368	11,848				Total vote...	20,922		23,045				
Plurality.....	4,875		6,520												
Per cent.....	58.96	39.99	60.35	38.93											
Scattering.....		378	218												
Total vote..	24,833		30,434												
7th District.	Evans.	Davis.	God-	Slin-											
	Rep.	Dem.	shalk.	gluff.											
Bucks, (pt.)...	5,854	4,492	6,948	5,016											
Montgomery...	9,878	10,610	10,996	11,064											
Total.....	15,732	15,102	17,944	16,080											
Majority.....	630		1,864												
Per cent.....	50.99	48.93	52.57	47.11											
Scattering.....		17	107												
Total vote...	30,851		34,131												
8th District.	Mc-	Ermen-	Jacobs.	Ermen-											
	Hoge.	trout.		trout.											
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.											
Borks.....	8,466	15,623	9,152	16,049											
Plurality.....		7,157		6,897											
Per cent.....	34.80	64.23	35.97	63.08											
Scattering.....		234		239											
Total vote...	24,323		25,440												
9th District.	Smith.	Given.	Smith.	Stein-											
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	metz.											
Lancaster.....	16,425	9,740	19,466	10,665											
Majority.....	6,685		8,801												
Per cent.....	62.75	37.21	64.27	35.21											
Scattering.....		10		156											
Total vote...	26,175		30,267												
10th District.	Biery.	Mutch-	Fisher.	Mutch-											
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	ler.											
Bucks, (pt.)...	1,262	3,267	1,321	3,451											
Lehigh.....	5,817	7,792	6,120	8,235											
Northampton.	4,535	8,838	5,893	9,692											
Total.....	11,644	19,867	13,326	21,361											
Majority.....		8,223		8,038											
Per cent.....	36.94	63.04	38.17	61.49											
Scattering.....		3		222											
Total vote...	31,514		34,912												
11th District.	Smith.	Storm.	Scott.	Kidz.											
	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.											
Carbon.....	2,679	3,093	2,819	3,223											
Columbia.....	1,806	4,166	2,120	4,500											
Lackw'na (pt.)...	501	1,276	707	1,253											
Luzerne (pt.)...	2,098	8,615	3,114	4,611											
Monroe.....	614	2,812	941	3,825											
Montour.....	1,178	1,690	1,228	1,667											
Pike.....	329	1,128	537	1,347											
Total.....	9,805	17,810	11,465	19,812											
Majority.....		8,006		8,347											
Per cent.....	35.44	64.39	35.90	62.04											
Scattering.....		44		687											
Total vote...	27,639		31,934												
12th Dist.	Sen. Con. Flick. Sen. Con. Wright.							12th Dist.	Sen. Con. Flick. Sen. Con. Wright.						
	ton. nelly. Ind. ton. nelly.								ton. nelly. Ind. ton. nelly.						
	Rep. Dem. Rep. Rep. D. Co. Ga.								Rep. Dem. Rep. Rep. D. Co. Ga.						
Lak'a (pt)	5,913 4,992 201 6,196 3,922 2,161								5,913 4,992 201 6,196 3,922 2,161						
Luz. (pt.)	4,968 6,619 7,726 7,259 7,126 2,013								4,968 6,619 7,726 7,259 7,126 2,013						
Total ..	10,822 11,511 10,165 10,918 4,174								10,822 11,511 10,165 10,918 4,174						
Majority.....	2,507								2,507						
Per cent. ....	43.89 47.90 8.17 46.87 38.14 54.54								43.89 47.90 8.17 46.87 38.14 54.54						
Scattering ..															
Tot. v....	24,633			26,208					24,633			26,208			
13th District.	Brumm.	Whetherill.	Brumm.	Ryon.				13th District.	Brumm.	Whetherill.	Brumm.	Ryon.			
	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.				Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.		
Schuykill.....	10,773	10,142	12,038	11,007					10,773	10,142	12,038	11,007			
Majority.....	624		1,031						624		1,031				
Per cent.....	51.49	48.50	52.23	47.70					51.49	48.50	52.23	47.70			
Total vote...	20,922		23,045						20,922		23,045				
14th District.	Barr.	McCor-	Mc-	Barr.	Weid-			14th District.	Barr.	McCor-	Mc-	Barr.	Weid-		
	Rep.	Dem.	Dem.	Rep.	man.				Rep.	Dem.	Dem.	Rep.	man.		
Dauphin .....	6,391	6,530	363	8,577	6,566				6,391	6,530	363	8,577	6,566		
Lebanon.....	4,183	2,773	322	2,917	3,303				4,183	2,773	322	2,917	3,303		
Northland...	3,610	4,735	1,183	4,826	5,912				3,610	4,735	1,183	4,826	5,912		
Total.....	14,184	14,039	1,870	18,320	15,771				14,184	14,039	1,870	18,320	15,771		
Plurality.....	145		2,549						145		2,549				
Per cent.....	46.30	45.85	6.11	62.68	45.85				46.30	45.85	6.11	62.68	45.85		
Scattering.....		626		682						626		682			
Total vote..	30,619			34,773					30,619			34,773			
15th District.	Post.	Over-	Jad-	Jad-	Packer.	Bur-		15th District.	Post.	Over-	Jad-	Jad-	Packer.	Bur-	
	ton. win.	win.	wh.	wh.	rows.	rows.			ton. win.	win.	wh.	wh.	rows.	rows.	
	Dem. Rep. I. R. Rep. Dem. Gr.								Dem. Rep. I. R. Rep. Dem. Gr.						
Bradford.....	3,961	3,273	3,593	3,702	4,929	6,355			3,961	3,273	3,593	3,702	4,929	6,355	
Susqueh'a	3,447	1,921	1,443	5,007	3,740	279			3,447	1,921	1,443	5,007	3,740	279	
Wayne.....	2,290	304	2,787	3,487	2,962	8			2,290	304	2,787	3,487	2,962	8	
Wyoming.....	1,897	377	1,276	1,765	1,965	54			1,897	377	1,276	1,765	1,965	54	
Total.....	11,556	5,675	9,101	18,233	13,632	966			11,556	5,675	9,101	18,233	13,632	966	
Plurality.....	2,454		4,621						2,454		4,621				
Per cent.....	42.06	23.65	33.71	56.20	41.20	92.24			42.06	23.65	33.71	56.20	41.20	92.24	
Scattering ..			1,151			221					1,151			221	
Tot. v....	27,482			33,012					27,482			33,012			
16th District.	Brown.	Early.	Strobel.	Walk.	Kirk-			16th District.	Brown.	Early.	Strobel.	Walk.	Kirk-		
	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	D. Gr.				Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep.	D. Gr.		
Cameron.....	3,641	510		646	666				3,641	510		646	666		
Lycoming.....	3,641	5,132	355	5,397	6,713				3,641	5,132	355	5,397	6,713		
McKean.....	2,404	2,051	21	3,541	3,697				2,404	2,051	21	3,541	3,697		
Potter.....	1,226	863	366	1,755	1,323				1,226	863	366	1,755	1,323		
Sullivan.....	434	915	148	665	1,024				434	915	148	665	1,024		
Tioga.....	4,547	2,256	865	6,008	3,959				4,547	2,256	865	6,008	3,959</		

# GENERAL ELECTION OF 1882.

251

	1882.		1883.	
18th District.	Atkin-son. Rep.	Dim-mell. Dem.	Fisher. Rep.	Speer. Dem. G.
Franklin.....	4,317	5,001	5,376	5,008
Fulton.....	674	1,087	851	1,245
Huntingdon.....	3,173	2,574	3,708	3,431
Juniata.....	1,320	1,369	1,681	2,016
Perry.....	2,794	2,629	3,108	2,840
Snyder.....	2,101	1,419	2,128	1,590
Total.....	14,779	14,049	16,847	16,130
Plurality.....	730		717	
Per cent.....	50.51	48.00	51.08	48.91
Scattering.....		427		
Total vote.....	29,255		32,977	

19th District.	Mc-Sherry. Rep.	Duncan. Dem.	Little. Rep.	Beltz-hoefer. Dem.
Adams.....	3,455	2,407	3,128	3,756
Cumberland.....	3,673	4,381	4,319	5,570
York.....	6,473	9,092	7,569	11,293
Total.....	13,603	16,783	15,009	20,621
Plurality.....		3,177		5,612
Per cent.....	44.23	54.56	41.01	56.34
Scattering.....		867		965
Total vote.....	30,750		36,595	

20th District.	Orwig. Rep.	Curtin. Dem.	Murray. Rep.	Curtin. Dem.
Centre.....	3,039	4,744	3,529	4,669
Clearfield.....	2,457	4,270	3,482	4,799
Clinton.....	1,904	2,715	2,340	3,077
Elk.....	545	1,322	828	1,496
Mifflin.....	1,586	1,975	2,109	1,913
Union.....	1,757	1,489	2,291	1,477
Total.....	11,288	16,515	14,572	17,461
Majority.....		5,227		2,889
Per cent.....	40.59	59.40	45.48	54.50
Scattering.....				2
Total vote.....	27,803		32,035	

21st District.	Doyle. Dem.	Seaton. G. Rep.	Sayers. Rep.	Wise. Dem.	Min-nor. Gr.
Fayette.....	5,175	4,500	3,121	6,177	2,446
Greene.....	2,511	1,616	2,198	4,152	91
Westmorland.....	7,347	6,593	6,562	7,857	1,546
Total.....	16,083	12,709	11,879	18,186	4,083
Plurality.....	3,324			6,307	
Per cent.....	55.10	43.68	34.78	53.25	11.95
Scattering.....		363			
Total vote.....	29,095		34,148		

22d Dist.	Errett. Rep.	Hop-kins. Dem.	Camp-bell. Rep.	Errett. Rep.	Hop-kins. Dem.	Sulk-kins. van. Gr.
Allegheny, (pt.).....	11,191	12,429	2,345	18,241	14,084	1,923
Plural'y.....		1,229		4,157		
Per ct.....	42.80	47.50	8.97	53.17	41.05	5.60
Scatter'g.....		188				58
Tot. vo.....	26,144			34,806		

23rd District.	Bayne. Rep.	Barnea. Gr.	Bayne. Rep.	Miller. Dem.	Ste-ler. son. Gr.
Allegheny, (pt.).....	11,734	1,886	15,611	8,278	817
Plurality.....	9,892		7,363		
Per cent.....	83.80	13.37	62.88	33.28	3.27
Scattering.....		460			136
Total vote.....	14,076		24,872		

	1882.		1880.		
	Law- rence.	McCo- nahy.	Shal- len- ber- ger.	Clark.	Ches- ter.
24th District.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.
Beaver .....	3,402	3,384	4,728	3,388	215
Lawrence.....	2,582	2,182	4,375	1,935	240
Washington..	5,390	5,322	6,461	5,663	502
Total .....	11,674	10,888	15,567	10,986	957
Plurality.....	786		4,581		
Per cent.....	50.35	46.96	56.58	39.93	3.47
Scattering ..		622			
Total vote.	23,184		27,510		

25th Dist.	White. Rep.	Patton. Dem.	White. Rep.	Mos-grove. D. & G.
Armstrong.....	3,835	3,614	4,508	4,547
Clarion.....	2,088	3,913	2,968	4,064
Forest.....	366	543	392	581
Indiana.....	3,930	3,249	4,634	3,529
Jefferson.....	2,751	2,671	2,785	2,720
Total.....	12,990	13,990	15,287	16,044
Majority.....		1,000		757
Per cent.....	48.13	51.84	48.78	51.20
Scattering.....		4		2
Total vote.....	26,984		31,333	

26th Dist.	Mil-ler. Rep.	Cald-well. Dem.	Hos-gar. Gr.	Mil-ler. Rep.	Cald-well. Dem.	Plum-mer. Gr.
Butler.....	3,947	3,664	29	5,059	4,572	624
Crawf'd.....	5,169	5,262	631	6,770	5,544	2,414
Mercer.....	4,982	4,439	427	5,801	4,860	857
Total.....	14,098	13,365	1,087	17,630	14,976	3,995
Plural'y.....	733			2,654		
Per cent.....	47.92	45.43	3.69	47.83	40.63	10.56
Scat'ing.....		866				356
Total v.....	29,416			36,857		

27th Dist.	Brain-ard. Rep.	Plum-mer. Dem.	Ever-son. G. & P.	Wat-son. Rep.	Short. Dem.
Eric.....	6,201	5,448	855	8,409	7,463
Venango.....	2,604	2,963	975	4,158	4,188
Warren.....	2,365	1,839	1,162	3,173	2,852
Total.....	11,170	10,247	2,992	15,740	14,438
Plurality.....	923			1,302	
Per cent.....	45.75	41.97	12.25	51.96	47.66
Scattering.....		214			110
Total vote.....	24,411			30,288	

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	20	30	-10
House.....	113	88	25
Joint Ballot.....	133	118	15

COUNTIES—67.	GOVERNOR, 1882.					PRESIDENT, 1880.			STATE TREASURER 1883.	
	Pattison. Dem.	Beaver. Rep.	Stewart. Ind R.	Armstrong. Gr. L.	Pettitt. Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Niles. Rep.	Taggart. Dem.
Adams.....	3,181	2,636	148	86	1	3,137	3,752	69	2203	2620
Allegheny.....	16,834	18,679	4,726	4,587	337	35,539	22,096	1,636	19833	13087
Armstrong.....	3,351	3,568	185	855	.....	4,721	3,991	375	3479	2335
Beaver.....	3,055	2,733	734	437	17	4,700	3,498	129	3422	2783
Bedford.....	3,406	3,021	192	72	3	3,638	3,723	53	2850	3099
Berks.....	15,922	8,142	259	235	34	9,226	16,959	179	6518	12622
Blair.....	3,970	4,487	266	282	16	5,808	4,728	195	4142	3542
Bradford.....	4,217	5,199	1,262	351	143	8,152	4,950	496	5719	3552
Bucks.....	7,779	6,604	603	31	9	8,385	8,627	23	6965	7494
Butler.....	3,564	3,491	512	213	116	5,269	4,378	346	3340	3043
Cambria.....	4,247	3,279	188	551	37	3,962	4,555	150	3417	4281
Cameron.....	484	481	86	28	1	647	582	27	595	570
Carbon.....	3,061	2,423	177	120	84	2,857	3,461	88	2276	2747
Centre.....	4,178	3,299	158	136	50	3,602	4,598	99	2792	3855
Chester.....	6,290	7,713	1,125	121	287	11,298	7,524	90	7300	4903
Clarion.....	3,473	1,969	112	465	4	2,933	4,433	322	1522	2842
Clearfield.....	4,063	2,297	127	483	90	3,105	4,928	296	1949	3517
Clinton.....	2,661	1,730	218	43	31	2,284	3,117	36	1495	1986
Columbia.....	4,139	1,736	102	232	107	2,236	4,598	192	1459	3688
Crawford.....	5,072	3,711	1,520	605	270	7,192	5,847	1,759	4334	4115
Cumberland.....	4,618	3,615	373	83	5	4,431	5,462	118	3471	4450
Dauphin.....	5,671	6,941	726	271	3	8,574	6,619	315	5923	4099
Delaware.....	3,828	4,586	931	41	18	7,008	4,473	21	4225	2507
Elk.....	1,287	899	150	125	3	720	1,534	88	527	1216
Erie.....	5,727	5,218	575	772	265	8,592	6,471	641	5548	4663
Fayette.....	5,168	3,908	96	691	94	4,320	6,250	609	4007	5298
Forest.....	276	865	2	275	.....	370	825	281	390	342
Franklin.....	4,450	3,653	1,213	11	17	5,379	4,964	4	4268	4231
Fulton.....	1,036	611	86	1	1	855	1,252	.....	639	839
Greene.....	3,546	1,635	29	4	162	2,210	4,271	92	1769	3564
Huntingdon.....	2,562	2,420	759	373	6	3,787	3,059	39	3188	2463
Indiana.....	1,893	3,896	140	1,286	28	4,617	2,119	1,488	3323	1578
Jefferson.....	2,381	2,598	125	165	5	2,750	2,635	137	2128	1986
Juniata.....	1,638	1,372	53	114	.....	1,625	1,999	62	963	1095
Lackawanna.....	6,655	5,476	752	143	301	7,357	7,178	151	4018	3598
Lancaster.....	9,866	13,989	2,625	33	59	19,489	10,789	39	14470	8111
Lawrence.....	1,755	2,417	584	453	149	4,360	2,047	168	3376	1912
Lebanon.....	2,778	4,313	215	5	9	5,042	3,218	7	5351	7168
Lehigh.....	7,949	5,847	98	30	7	6,144	8,292	17	7414	9953
Luzerne.....	10,830	7,317	1,642	117	236	11,028	12,575	372	3892	4813
Lycoming.....	5,114	3,386	280	439	91	4,955	6,416	560	2067	2009
McKean.....	2,137	1,791	529	125	51	3,693	3,169	299	4452	4259
Mercer.....	4,517	4,266	386	599	476	6,079	5,029	490	1602	1705
Mifflin.....	1,776	1,375	182	225	16	2,075	1,955	25	589	2432
Monroe.....	2,934	635	66	14	5	962	3,334	17	9536	9732
Montgomery.....	10,578	9,288	622	87	51	11,028	11,025	75	810	1521
Montour.....	1,664	1,039	75	98	9	1,265	1,862	80	3885	6976
Northampton.....	8,741	4,068	645	107	61	5,961	9,653	93	8525	4443
Northumberland.....	5,054	3,876	582	900	21	4,847	5,931	319	2484	2386
Perry.....	2,674	2,634	90	7	15	3,032	2,894	.....	75599	54902
Philadelphia.....	67,411	70,875	7,992	672	99	97,220	74,330	237	433	1048
Pike.....	1,088	256	88	12	.....	537	1,332	10	1453	1106
Potter.....	838	834	418	422	3	1,773	1,134	255	7050	8173
Schuylkill.....	10,550	7,362	1,017	2,061	48	9,337	11,511	2,488	1583	1074
Snyder.....	1,446	1,873	184	6	16	2,126	1,579	13	3329	1856
Somerset.....	2,271	3,350	699	105	12	4,150	2,500	55	497	926
Sullivan.....	874	445	30	137	13	625	994	72	3064	2859
Susquehanna.....	3,198	2,864	689	318	161	5,031	3,802	256	4421	1745
Tioga.....	2,257	2,270	2,211	939	24	6,018	2,815	1,151	1543	961
Union.....	1,404	1,303	682	15	8	2,254	1,502	11	2668	2670
Venango.....	2,697	2,386	401	908	155	4,089	3,573	685	2035	2113
Warren.....	1,835	1,891	439	676	415	3,207	2,118	684	5318	4022
Washington.....	5,238	5,192	220	402	146	6,451	5,850	330	2440	3052
Wayne.....	2,852	1,473	774	16	162	3,122	3,421	13	5374	6434
Westmoreland.....	7,242	5,644	242	807	33	7,113	7,075	899	1433	1882
Wyoming.....	1,935	1,421	165	69	22	1,787	1,983	38	5559	8894
York.....	10,439	6,148	261	4	58	7,870	11,581	9	319106	302031
Total.....	355,791	315,589	43,743	23,996	5,196	444,704	407,428	20,668	17075	47,77
Plurality.....	40,202	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,276	.....	.....	50,47	11,054
Per cent.....	47.79	42.39	5.87	3.22	.69	50.83	46.57	2.35	11,054	632,101
Scattering.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	1,983	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	.....	.....	744,365	.....	.....	.....	874,783	.....	.....	.....



COUNTIES—5.	PRESIDENT. 1880.			PRESIDENT. 1876.		GOVERNOR. 1882.			GOVERNOR. April 4, 1883.		
	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wes- ter. Gr.	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Little field. Rep.	Kim- ball. Dem.	Ad- ams. Gr.	Bourn. Rep.	Sprag- ue. Dem.	Cut- ler. I. D.
Bristol .....	1,039	448	12	1,022	617	617	196	9	1,112	237	115
Kent .....	1,759	1,153	19	1,429	964	1,200	545	15	1,308	1,033	52
Newport .....	2,034	979	5	1,831	1,045	1,202	514	.....	1,485	882	111
Providence .....	11,316	6,975	196	9,961	7,304	5,668	3,411	96	7,817	7,038	352
Washington .....	2,017	1,229	4	1,544	889	1,369	645	.....	1,556	1,041	76
Total .....	18,195	10,779	236	15,787	10,712	10,056	5,311	120	13,068	10,201	706
Plurality .....	7,416	.....	.....	5,075	.....	4,589	.....	.....	2,967	.....	.....
Per cent .....	68.93	36.87	.80	59.57	40.43	64.73	31.12	.77	54.46	42.51	2.52
Total vote .....	29,235	.....	.....	26,627	.....	15,633	.....	.....	33,995	.....	.....
Scattering, 1880, 25 votes.						Scattering 1882, 36.					

## REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS.

FIRST DISTRICT.			SECOND DISTRICT.			
1882.			1882.			
Spooner, R.....	3,515	Aldrich, R.....	9,510	Chace, R.....	3,349	
Lapham, D.....	1,491	Lawrence, D.....	4,586	Wheeler, D.....	1,531	
Scattering.....	15	Scattering.....	187	Scattering.....	6	
Total.....	5,021	Total.....	14,293	Total.....	5,186	
Rep. plurality.....	2,024	Rep. plurality.....	4,924	Rep. plurality.....	1,518	
Total.....			14,681	Total.....		
Rep. plurality.....			4,924	Rep. plurality.....		

The Legislature of 1884 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	30	7	23
House.....	55	17	38
Joint ballot.....	85	24	61

## SOUTH CAROLINA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—34.	GOVERNOR. 1882.		PRESIDENT. 1880.		COUNTIES.—34.	GOVERNOR. 1882.		PRESIDENT. 1880.	
	Thomp- son. Dem.	Mc- Lane Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.		Thomp- son. Dem.	Mc- Lane Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.
Abbeville .....	2,456	196	6,451	1,576	Laurens .....	1,911	47	3,572	493
Alken .....	2,545	477	4,962	1,476	Lexington .....	1,671	587	2,014	1,168
Anderson .....	2,716	.....	4,309	1,253	Marion .....	2,935	1,229	4,009	2,453
Barnwell .....	2,930	134	6,029	2,574	Mariboro' .....	1,588	399	2,428	1,478
Beaufort .....	310	1,233	393	6,035	Newberry .....	1,787	544	4,572	1,219
Berkeley .....	1,239	735	.....	.....	Oconee .....	1,028	580	1,933	516
Charleston .....	3,927	574	11,449	8,162	Orangeburg .....	3,443	760	3,625	2,724
Chester .....	1,599	399	2,933	1,114	Pickens .....	1,203	177	1,695	491
Chesterfield .....	1,121	851	1,925	1,073	Richland .....	2,027	652	3,334	2,957
Clarendon .....	1,148	472	2,513	1,473	Spartanburg .....	2,529	510	4,947	1,840
Colleton .....	2,479	668	1,788	2,112	Sumter .....	1,720	187	2,352	1,623
Darlington .....	2,664	873	4,674	2,120	Union .....	2,000	375	2,987	754
Edgefield .....	3,429	594	6,587	1,044	Williamsburg .....	1,129	496	1,778	993
Fairfield .....	1,579	355	3,737	1,640	York .....	2,353	881	3,794	2,350
Georgetown .....	866	658	161	622	Total .....	67,158	17,719	112,312	58,071
Greenville .....	3,011	637	4,241	2,088	Plurality .....	49,439	.....	54,241	33,996
Hampton .....	1,526	91	2,168	613	Per cent .....	79.12	20.87	65.69	.....
Horry .....	1,378	19	.....	.....	Total vote .....	84,877	.....	170,956	.....
Kershaw .....	1,601	518	3,020	1,695					
Lancaster .....	1,250	361	1,948	.....					

In 1880 the vote for Governor was: Hagood, Dem., 117,432; Blair, Greenback, 4,277.  
No Republican candidate.

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	30	2	28
House.....	111	6	105
Joint Ballot.....	141	8	133

## SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1883.

1st District.		Dibble. Camp- bell.	4th District.	Evins. Elkins.	Gr. 6th District.	Dar. Deas. Bow- en.			
Dem.	Ind.	Fairfield.	Dem.	Gr.	Dem. Rep.	Gr.			
Berkeley.....	30	36	Greenville.....	1,921	1,030				
Charleston.....	3,387	2,042	Laurens.....	2,925	1,004	Clarendon..... 923 1,138 47			
Colleton.....	1,379	1,447	Richland.....	1,889	199	Darlington..... 3,043 1,321 33			
Lexington.....	1,675	924	Spartanburg ..	1,244	1,409	Horry..... 1,4 1 544			
Orangeburg.....	2,203	2,116	Union.....	2,164	370	Marion..... 3,218 441 1,314			
				1,619	505	Marlboro'..... 1,693 5 6-7			
					Williamsburg 506 179 262				
Total.....	8,674	6,565	Total.....	11,662	4,588	Total..... 10,814 3,628 2,261			
Majority.....	2,109		Majority.....	7,074		Majority..... 4,923			
Per cent.....	56.91	43.08	Per cent.....	71.76	28.23	Per Cent..... 64.73 21 71 13.55			
Total vote.....	15,239		Total vote.....	16,250		Total vote..... 16,705			
2nd District.		Till- man.	Bray- ton.	5th District.	Hemp- bill.	Cash.	6th District.	Mack- ey.	Lee.
		Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	I. Dem.		Rep. I. Rep.	
Aiken.....	2,626	826	Chester.....	2,008	1,300		Beaufort.....	4,111	342
Barnwell.....	3,247	2,284	Chesterfield.....	992	1,320		Berkeley.....	7,298	928
Colleton.....	347	216	Kershaw.....	1,497	1,435		Charleston.....	450	
Edgefield.....	3,394	1,149	Lancaster.....	1,655	1,296		Colleton.....	1,408	859
Hampton.....	1,774	886	Spartanburg ..	345	159		Georgetown.....	449	1,755
			Union.....	500	1,932		Orangeburg.....	1,740	337
Total.....	11,388	5,361	York.....	2,521	7,471		Richland.....	581	730
Majority.....	5,968		Total.....	9,518			Sumter.....	744	5,281
Per cent.....	67.75	31.89	Majority.....	2,047	43.97		Williamsburg.....	1,693	284
Scattering.....		59	Per cent.....	56.02			Total.....	18,469	10,017
Total vote.....	16,808		Total vote.....	16,989			Majority.....	8,452	
3rd District.		Aiken. Rus- sell.				Per cent..... 64.83 33.16			
		Dem.	Gr.				Total vote..... 28,480		
Abbeville.....	2,451	169							
Anderson.....	2,576	10							
Newberry.....	2,054	656							
Oconee.....	963	675							
Pickens.....	1,201	167							
Total.....	9,245	1,677							
Majority.....	7,568								
Per cent.....	84.64	15.55							
Total vote.....	10,922								

## TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—94.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.					
	1880.			1876.			1880.			1881.		
	Han-	Gar-	Wea-	Tilden	Hay's	Wright	Haw-	Wil-	Ed-	Bate.	Haw-	Beas-
	cock.	field.	ver.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	kins.	son-	w'rds	kins.	kins.	ley.
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	L.T.D	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.
Anderson.....	574	1,058		643	782	559	1,059	14	1	510	1,174	11
Bedford.....	2,504	1,766	137	2,568	1,734	657	1,658	2,033	60	2,096	1,461	228
Benton.....	771	583	199	1,021	304	510	388	381	81	849	385	173
Bledsoe.....	712	484	11	416	333	244	473	146	5	424	476	2
Bount.....	882	1,596	7	866	1,248	849	1,587	40	11	692	1,625	43
Bradley.....	665	932	141	793	937	303	894	439	86	729	789	152
Campbell.....	314	1,038		379	709	311	1,037	7	2	330	1,250	1
Cannon.....	1,035	900	193	1,113	343	195	270	957	108	884	258	337
Carroll.....	1,820	2,208	25	1,814	2,129	1,658	2,205	167	28	1,492	1,561	206
Carter.....	405	1,644		359	1,186	415	1,627	11	2	420	1,450	15
Cheatham.....	794	292	86	899	267	461	271	406	34	817	191	76
Chalborne.....	967	1,212		762	948	945	1,205	35	1	999	1,101	4
Clay.....	567	177	148	614	130	115	147	508	79	547	153	76
Cocke.....	906	1,608		625	1,187	887	1,602	53		934	1,437	.....
Coffee.....	1,766	198	115	1,355	172	242	181	1,554	50	1,557	251	79
Crockett.....										994	770	219
Cumberland.....	287	371	20	349	243	204	370	84	9	244	345	6
Davidson.....	7,543	6,449	448	7,562	5,447	4,942	6,227	2,959	312	7,902	5,644	255
Decatur.....	753	413	91	820	324	701	383	133	44	610	239	224
DeKalb.....	1,325	867		1,050	391	103	835	1,263	16	1,259	729	167
Dickson.....	1,169	497	202	1,341	446	499	496	766	125	1,124	388	118

## TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES.—94.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.							
	1880.					1882.							
	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wen- ver. Gr.	Tilden Dem.	Hay's Rep.	Wright Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	Wil- son. L.T.D.	Ed- wards Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	Beas- ley. Gr.	
Dyer.....	1,069	248	265	1,437	1,104	837	253	216	269	1,475	306	397	
Fayette.....	2,247	3,082		2,579	2,716	1,830	2,945	456	2	2,017	2,299		
Fentress.....	314	511		201	362	248	514	45	4	120	227		
Franklin.....	2,187	357	16	2,235	276	968	343	1,422	10	1,575	406	212	
Gibson.....	2,691	1,700	417	3,349	1,148	2,342	1,578	670	233	2,759	1,355	299	
Giles.....	2,899	2,040	77	3,276	1,867	2,383	1,940	703		2,479	1,338	73	
Grainger.....	870	1,197	35	782	1,045	831	1,203	75	18	1,986	2,192	51	
Greene.....	2,063	2,303	141	1,809	1,836	1,591	2,280	487	113	798	1,045		
Grundy.....	461	63	9	520	55	97	51	399	3	638	119	2	
Hamblen.....	848	1,025	12	800	912	817	1,099	16	10	397	892		
Hamblton.....	1,595	2,403	117	1,613	1,888	1,294	2,451	310	114	886	353	23	
Hancock.....	493	948		392	614	495	914			1,633	2,385	37	
Hardeman.....	1,566	1,409	185	1,881	1,418	420	1,281	1,411	38	1,778	1,023	377	
Hardin.....	972	1,345	6	988	1,071	96	1,344	45	3	1,026	870	147	
Hawkins.....	1,589	1,957	181	1,333	1,477	1,460	1,929	165	18	1,645	1,775	33	
Haywood.....	1,766	3,512	131	1,894	3,018	1,618	3,520	165	106	1,206	2,509	19	
Henderson.....	1,274	1,385	97	1,357	999	1,223	1,368	94	74	1,319	1,444	115	
Henry.....	2,305	1,013	163	2,625	800	1,452	990	1,064		1,809	1,922	313	
Hickman.....	1,157	392	62	1,273	179	551	261	696	37	1,026	357	229	
Houston.....	522	127		502	100	306	146	231	32	491	126		
Humphreys.....	1,325	245	72	1,415	197	262	215	1,178	32	1,203	244	187	
Jackson.....	1,299	136	27	1,357	23	193	96	1,133	30	1,191	168	114	
James.....	209	403	24	282	354	170	390	27	42	168	306	39	
Jefferson.....	69	1,807	56	780	1,703	683	1,814	8	35	692	1,743	19	
Johnson.....	203	1,092		205	717	203	1,087			185	1,046	1	
Knox.....	3,119	4,361	16	2,929	3,672	3,070	4,311	64	13	2,932	4,067	15	
Lake.....	337	28	34	411		317	26	29	27	278	29	8	
Lauderdale.....	1,147	971	87	1,264	632	822	913	414	71	1,322	984	73	
Lawrence.....	928	362		879	267	565	294	452		869	326	38	
Lewis.....	200	37	1	206	12	201	38	3	1	240	53	6	
Lincoln.....	3,652	886	94	4,020	598	1,675	836	2,047	38	1,915	898	272	
Loudon.....	533	1,021		603	1,007	438	1,015	100		469	912	27	
Macon.....	713	559	34	581	388	73	509	694	22	638	510	49	
McMinn.....	1,209	1,463		1,249	1,445	614	1,355	721		2,062	1,890	319	
McMinnry.....	1,135	949	349	1,336	974	919	881	334	251	692	850	4	
Madison.....	2,834	2,223	173	3,099	1,581	2,419	2,078	743	56	2,090	531	139	
Marion.....	740	886		579	718	478	873	294		3,538	2,679	12	
Marshall.....	2,066	548	84	2,159	635	918	517	1,203	55	1,021	662	155	
Mauzy.....	3,306	2,742		3,631	2,787	3,173	2,388	487	2	1,008	1,110	15	
Meigs.....	607	395		619	330	254	337	414		524	251	68	
Monroe.....	1,181	919	2	1,300	733	461	850	782	3	2,451	1,800	146	
Montgomery.....	2,846	2,039	75	2,838	2,097	2,583	1,498	838	17	990	589	18	
Moore.....										807	59	68	
Morgan.....	245	434		274	453	223	414	6		199	489		
Obion.....	1,082	583	218	2,428	440	1,534	586	530	128	2,099	461	439	
Overton.....	1,152	430	5	1,017	979	258	417	894	11	991	320	25	
Perry.....	604	223	80	807	129	563	226	76	43	516	248	4	
Polk.....	653	362	5	703	437	97	343	637	7	237	195		
Putnam.....	1,040	467	2	930	183	295	436	787	5	616	349	24	
Rhea.....	668	427		617	281	514	405	169	7	769	390	9	
Roane.....	505	1,628	5	794	1,595	789	1,625	16	1	676	459	40	
Robertson.....	2,107	951	61	2,196	828	732	97	1,474	13	631	1,531	50	
Rutherford.....	3,555	2,482	77	3,022	1,964	1,035	2,371	2,944	29	1,983	616	74	
Scott.....	127	582		69	308	109	593		2	2,673	1,595	244	
Sequatchie.....	224	119	2	254	113	122	115	106	2	36	390		
Seyler.....	431	2,045		342	1,546	431	2,066	8		266	111	26	
Shelby.....	6,927	7,788	264	8,539	8,127	5,265	7,758	1,650	272	401	2,033		
Smith.....	1,569	705	250	1,733	615	594	659	1,221	93	5,524	5,421	134	
Stewart.....	1,322	461	37	1,398	344	817	453	551	8	1,521	598		
Sullivan.....	2,264	1,207		1,929	993	1,281	1,183	1,003	1	1,923	388	195	
Sumner.....	2,893	1,091	15	2,456	956	579	1,050	2,388	11	1,967	1,047	28	
Tipton.....	1,893	1,604	23	1,449	1,274	674	1,584	1,226	9	2,705	847	20	
Trousdale.....	793	247	18	668	159	87	235	756	4	1,584	1,264	73	
Unicoi.....										757	150	75	
Union.....	480	1,140		514	834	482	1,142			96	562		
Van Buren.....	281	60		238	31	63	48	235	3	465	4,142		
										33	52	8	

## AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1884.

## TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES.—94.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.						
	1880.		1876.			1880.				1882.		
	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Wen. ver. Gr.	Tilden Dem.	Hay's Rep.	Wright. Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	Wil- son. L.F.D.	Ed- wards. Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	Beas- ley. Gr.
Warren.....	1,577	482	86	1,670	450	201	459	1,440	62	1,651	415	122
Washington.....	1,576	2,104	.....	1,421	1,739	1,340	2,101	260	.....	1,533	1,604	3
Wayne.....	619	905	.....	712	669	605	887	56	8	571	681	4
Weakley.....	2,526	1,470	.....	2,265	841	1,809	1,418	1,021	11	2,230	1,197	302
White.....	1,308	173	76	1,240	122	421	162	937	37	1,256	218	23
Williamson.....	2,723	1,541	125	2,564	1,632	722	1,368	2,110	10	2,264	786	247
Wilson.....	2,918	1,227	.....	2,854	1,080	653	1,150	2,458	47	2,315	1,334	144
Total.....	128,191	107,677	5,916	133,166	89,566	79,191	102,969	57,424	3,641	120,637	93,168	9,660
Plurality.....	20,514	.....	.....	43,600	.....	.....	23,778	.....	.....	27,469	.....	.....
Per cent.....	53.00	44.52	2.44	59.78	40.22	32.55	42.33	23.63	1.45	52.84	40.81	4.23
Scattering.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,814	.....
Total vote.....	.....	241,827	.....	222,732	.....	.....	243,225	.....	.....	.....	228,279	.....

NOTE.—At the election of 1880, the State issue, represented in the above vote on Governor, was the payment of the State debt. The Democrats divided on two candidates, Wright, Debt-paying, in favor of payment in full, and Wilson, "Low tax" Democrat, in favor of scaling or indefinitely postponing the payment of the debt. The Republican candidate for Governor was elected through this division.

Of the 4,814 scattering votes in 1882, 4,632 were cast for Fuseell, "State credit" Democratic candidate for Governor, against Bate, "Low Tax" Democratic candidate.

## The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	35	8	...	17
House.....	71	26	2	43
Joint Ballot.....	96	34	2	60

## TENNESSEE—Representatives in Congress, 1882.

1st Dist	Taylor.	Pettibone.	2d Dist	Rule. Ind.	Houck.	3d Dist	Dibrell.	Trewblitt.
	Dem.	Rep.	Anderson.....	627	1,056	Bledsoe.....	407	494
Carter.....	611	1,256	Blount.....	764	1,490	Bradley.....	716	982
Clairborne.....	1,017	1,071	Campbell.....	537	1,034	Cumberland.....	234	363
Cooke.....	978	1,402	Jefferson.....	829	1,526	Grundy.....	632	181
Granger.....	876	1,003	Knox.....	3,905	3,436	Hamilton.....	1,521	2,531
Greene.....	2,072	2,228	Loudon.....	466	883	James.....	156	361
Hamblin.....	926	949	Morgan.....	227	443	McMinn.....	968	1,174
Hancock.....	450	882	Roan.....	765	1,364	Meigs.....	520	286
Hawkins.....	1,688	1,774	Scott.....	175	496	Marion.....	653	913
Johnson.....	225	997	Sevier.....	596	1,772	Monroe.....	974	652
Sullivan.....	2,015	1,049	Union.....	530	1,035	Polk.....	606	829
Unicoi.....	127	529				Rhea.....	651	494
Washington.....	1,586	1,562	Total.....	8,821	14,535	Sequatchie.....	269	125
			Majority.....	.....	8,846	Van Buren.....	982	67
Total.....	12,571	14,702	Per cent.....	37.76	62.23	White.....	1,154	266
Majority.....	2,131	2,131	Total vote.....	28,353		Warren.....	1,640	443
Per cent.....	46.09	53.90						
Total vote.....	37,273					Total.....	11,408	9,696
						Plurality.....	1,705	
						Per cent.....	63.50	45.50
						Scattering.....		218
						Total vote.....	21,514	

4th Dist.		McMillin.	Stokes.	6th Dist.		Caldwell.	Dill.	Brooks.	8th Dist.		Taylor.	Haw.	Warren.
		Dem.	Rep.			Dem.	Rep.	I. D.			Dem.	Rep.	Gr.
Chay.....	654			95 Cheatham.....	831	187		77 Benton.....	842	390			19
DeKalb.....	1,293			682 Davidson.....	8,141	5,503		271 Carroll.....	1,530	1,914			69
Fentress.....	139			199 Houston.....	505	128		1 Decatur.....	606	247			211
Jackson.....	1,347			61 Humphys.....	1,213	218		191 Hardin.....	1,004	877			82
Macon.....	777			395 Montg'ry.....	2,751	1,758		142 Henderson.....	1,336	1,339			110
Overton.....	1,068			144 Robertson.....	1,589	693		97 Henry.....	2,018	1,044			132
Pickett.....	252			175 Stewart.....	921	369		178 Madison.....	2,137	1,476			279
Putnam.....	842			262				McNairy.....	1,009	637			514
Smith.....	1,921			550 Total.....	15,361	8,856		957 Perry.....	613	251			63
Sumner.....	2,770			808 Plurality.....	7,090			Total.....	10,995	8,175			1,479
Trowsdale.....	830			84 Per cent.....	61.91	34.37	3.71	Plurality.....	2,820				
Wilson.....	2,559			631 Total vote.....	25,764			Per cent.....	51.81	38.52			6.97
Total.....	14,452		4,106					Scattering.....					570
Majority.....	10,346		22.12					Total vote.....		21,219			
Per cent.....	77.87							9th Dist.	Pierce.	Lyle.			
Total vote.....	18,558								Dem.	Rep.			
				7th Dist.	Ballen-			Per. Crockett.....	1,053	840			
					kin.			I. Dem. Dyer.....	1,522	328			
				Dickson.....	1,094			447 Gibson.....	2,768	1,458			
				Giles.....	2,860			1,058 Haywood.....	1,214	2,524			
				90 Hickman.....	990			487 Lake.....	283	25			
				223 Lawrence.....	865			336 Lauderdale.....	1,894	996			
				298 Lewis.....	3,837			63 Obion.....	2,340	451			
				156 Wayne.....	673			63 Weekly.....	2,238	1,263			
				173 Williamson.....	2,159			Total.....	12,812	7,885			
				52 Total.....	12,635			1,612 Plurality.....	4,927				
				180 Majority.....	5,203			Per cent.....	61.14	37.63			
				173 Per cent.....	62.96			7,432 Scattering.....		257			
				Total vote.....	20,067			Total vote.....		20,954			
								10th Dist.	Young.	Smith.			
									Dem.	Rep.			
								Fayette.....	2,030	2,306			
								Hardeman.....	1,818	986			
								Shelby.....	5,276	5,254			
								Tipton.....	1,572	1,269			
								Total.....	10,696	9,837			
								Plurality.....	869				
								Per cent.....	51.11	47.01			
								Scattering.....		391			
								Total vote.....		20,924			

TEXAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—170.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.	
	1880.			1876.			1882.	
	Hancock.	Garfield.	Weaver.	Tilden.	Hayes.	Ireland.	Jones.	Gr. & Ind.
	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr. & Ind.	
Anderson.....	1,468	1,127		1,216	1,043	1,671	1,343	
Angelina.....	770		1	253	49	834	117	
Aransas.....	189	27	1	127	14	142	33	
Archer.....	82		32			38	15	
Atascosa.....	344	16	47	177	16	478	85	
Austin.....	574	734		1,086	725	493	1,716	
Bandera.....	360	15		115	4	355	101	
Bastrop.....	988	971	497	1,116	999	689	2,345	
Baylor.....	148					291	13	
Bee.....	312	17		166		422	82	
Bell.....	2,870	121	364	2,065	149	2,272	963	
Bexar.....	2,613	1,553	9	1,284	763	2,651	2,069	
Blanco.....	66	1	68	252	51	440	245	
Bosque.....	1,429	16	250	734	49	1,078	521	
Bowie.....	1,103	802	74	602	190	1,040	702	
Brazoria.....	324	1,144		317	923	964	1,873	
Brazos.....	1,145	876	376	1,132	964	271	1,214	
Brown.....	852	30	370	528	1	826	513	
Burleson.....	693	412	225	652	438	579	1,294	
Burnet.....	600	1	449	494	11	557	643	
Caldwell.....	1,396	686	71	550	316	387	471	

COUNTIES.—170.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.	
	1880.			1876.		1882.	
	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Tilden. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Ireland. Dem.	Jones. Gr. & Ind.
Calhoun.....	190	131		170	137	118	133
Callahan.....	412		29			392	177
Cameron.....	1,908	217		893	123	2,458	245
Camp.....	520	862	175	383	319	522	619
Cass.....	1,006	373	736	1,249	465	1,403	1,513
Chambers.....	275	99	9	150	11	200	102
Cherokee.....	1,490	698	148	1,101	453	1,559	1,162
Clay.....	683		210	42	8	670	156
Coleman.....	414		74	123		445	131
Collin.....	3,390	336	292	2,141	231	3,494	547
Colorado.....	1,103	1,738	71	1,036	1,322	796	1,828
Comal.....	397	506		276	266	472	545
Comanche.....	1,184	3	196			848	424
Concho.....	132		13			128	31
Cooke.....	3,156	234	388	1,468	36	2,566	861
Coryell.....	1,676	11	83	1,069	6	1,173	401
Dallas.....	3,937	1,362	800	3,029	808	4,897	1,700
Delta.....	697	50	221	477	61	744	280
Denton.....				1,501	75	2,364	690
De Witt.....	739	644	9	725	232	545	865
Dimmit.....	48					50	104
Donley.....						61	13
Duval.....	501	30	1			535	25
Eastland.....	367		30	175		650	306
Ellis.....	3,101	370	350	1,784	3	3,304	763
El Paso.....	184	306		121	56	1,053	81
Erath.....	1,684	1	410	392	4	1,534	466
Falls.....	1,425	89	855	1,236	277	1,307	1,472
Fannin.....	3,204	703	584	1,620	395	2,539	812
Fayette.....	1,903	2,284	108	1,515	1,408	1,428	3,059
Fort Bend.....	266	918		199	1,037	180	1,267
Franklin.....	639		255	472	6	569	319
Fresno.....	1,250	404	679			1,016	976
Frio.....	171	6	63	42	7	194	21
Galveston.....				2,859	1,054	3,318	2,325
Gillespie.....	864	458	2	133	132	248	648
Goliad.....	620		3	304	112	381	353
Gonzales.....	1,561	485	212	1,129	390	1,262	1,119
Grayson.....	4,967	1,456	597	3,078	759	4,017	2,073
Gregg.....	540	574	209	631	516	565	834
Grimes.....	1,158	1,563	571	706	1,184	962	1,897
Gaudalupe.....	996	713	25	597	445	1,134	885
Hamilton.....	767	2	48	460		688	263
Hardin.....	212	2	36	36		129	218
Harris.....	3,068	2,124	65	2,378	1,681	2,142	3,011
Harrison.....	2,231	2,528	68	1,209	2,947	1,000	1,081
Hays.....	1,063	306	46	510	165	812	509
Henderson.....	980	244	189	628	224	845	654
Hidalgo.....	462	88	100	100	35	510	72
Hill.....	2,491	2	363	1,629	4	2,281	302
Hood.....	1,099		47	571	9	734	364
Hopkins.....	2,029	153	418	1,426	202	2,312	546
Houston.....	1,235	1,060	12	1,037	958	126	27
Howard.....						1,690	1,287
Ilwaco.....	2,508	120	521	1,612	94	2,969	444
Jack.....	766	74	306	97	43	536	1,679
Jackson.....	227	247		160	186	137	250
Jaeger.....	637	45		365		809	
Jefferson.....	373	188		170	60	411	302
Johnson.....	2,970	3	533	1,701	33	2,476	641
Jones.....						105	
Karnes.....	306			277	1	280	98
Kaufman.....	2,137	228	742	1,428	77	2,159	732
Kendall.....	135	326	15	61	153	93	377
Kerr.....	229	107	17	209	56	210	262
Kimble.....	64	6	75	9		150	190
Kinney.....	470	123		244	28	273	361
Lamar.....	2,430	806	669	2,177	867	2,176	726
Lampasas.....	549	1	292	474	5	528	426
La Salle.....						188	94
Lavaca.....	1,406	513	99	1,015	567	778	571

COUNTIES.—170.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.	
	1883.			1876.		1882.	
	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Tilden. Dem.	Hayes. Rep.	Ireland. Dem.	Jones. Gr.&Ind.
Lee	752	438	376	842	155	369	1,111
Leon	1,102	110	205	961	191	1,241	1,003
Liberty	434	313		346	173	362	379
Limestone	1,365	343	618	1,439	241	1,440	1,043
Live Oak	262	7		156	2	245	87
Llano	470	2	224	166		517	471
Madison	579	279	130	518	62	589	449
Marion	527	1,188	119	652	1,018	459	726
Mason	342	71	17	71	17	392	123
Matagorda	255	424		200	166	183	481
Maverick	292	138		81	61	196	216
McCulloch	169		41	121		213	113
McLellan	2,754	1,028	204	2,027	826	1,550	905
McMullen						144	26
Medina	244	358	14	114	66	312	440
Menard	159	18	2			192	19
Milam	1,488	362	373	1,620	292	1,640	1,508
Mitchell						221	125
Montague	1,658		418	464	8	1,579	585
Montgomery	760	311	734	576	507	834	1,009
Morris	540	304		342	168	553	466
Nacogdoches	1,205	2	398	858	453	1,398	832
Navarro	2,411	704	76	1,677	578	1,781	1,063
Newton	485			268		521	21
Nolan						178	83
Nueces	890	169		603	169	754	303
Oldham						150	17
Orange	222	77	53	79	29	247	258
Palo Pinto	779		122	904		757	270
Panola	1,391	110		1,198	29	1,227	643
Parker	1,823	168	573	1,019	77	1,713	988
Pecos	201	8		122	19	346	2
Polk	682	182	89	275		552	249
Presidio						543	131
Rains	365		150	304	9	344	221
Red River	1,383	848	50	1,223	867	1,446	1,022
Refugio	180	18		163	3	118	29
Robertson	1,820	1,930	513	1,459	1,459	1,451	2,724
Rockwall	558	40	19	22	22	556	45
Runnells	176					193	16
Rusk	1,313	866	111	1,630	1,023	1,922	1,438
Sabine	500	71		341		375	217
San Augustine	557	323		311	818	517	295
San Jacinto	409	542		146	342	314	601
San Patricio	160	3		46	1	126	17
San Saba	425		236	288	1	437	40
Shackelford	267	63		132	1	232	58
Shelby	1,328		20	716	42	1,104	489
Smith	1,929	1,742	194	1,733	1,496	1,746	1,985
Somervell	402		70	209		225	196
Starr	250	319		46	65	54	544
Stephens	584	4	67		2	587	79
Tarrant	3,569	391	884	1,633	138	2,858	1,472
Taylor	260		42			337	137
Throckmorton	127	2				86	13
Titus	892	23		512	126	817	246
Tom Green	351	159	18			349	254
Texas	1,842	1,551	649	1,947	1,309	2,087	2,744
Trinity		123		232	67	1,553	208
Tyler	790	3	25	346	28	427	556
Upshur	1,129	268		678	364	1,105	591
Uvalde	285	17	10	184	11	420	107
Van Zandt	1,442	238	538	745	158	1,328	803
Victoria	578	552		382	193	446	739
Walker	634	83	733	397	1	522	1,049
Waller	557	1,127	83	600	930	407	1,011
Washington	1,977	2,843	168	1,682	2,256	1,564	3,575
Webb	1,339	109		244	39	762	261
Wharton	99	622	12	39	404	115	643

## TEXAS.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES.—170.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.	
	1880.			1876.		1882.	
	Hancock, Dem.	Garfield, Rep.	Weaver, Gr.	Tilden, Dem.	Hayes, Rep.	Ireland, Dem.	Jones, Gr. & Ind.
Wheeler.....	65		16			344	37
Wichita.....						87	39
Willbarger.....						104	6
Williamson.....	1,804	306	565	1,166	172	1,735	1,068
Wilson.....	231	18	10	900	95	945	284
Wise.....	1,970	105	809	583	27	1,713	1,149
Wood.....	1,157	205	500	825	224	1,188	688
Young.....	706	22	72	252	22	544	151
Zapata.....	60	51		46	64	67	214
Total.....	156,228	57,845	27,405	104,803	44,808	150,890	102,501
Plurality.....	96,383			60,000		48,399	
Per cent.....	64.69	23.95	11.34	70.04	39.96	59.46	40.59
Scattering.....						384	
Total vote.....		241,478		149,553		253,735	

## TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1882.

					Scat. Dem. ter-plur- ing. ality.
1st District.....	Stewart, Democrat.	13,582			7,397 6,185
2d District.....	Beagan, "	13,834			158 13,676
3d District.....	Jones, " 14,045	Russell, Republican.			9,492 699 4,553
4th District.....	Culbertson, " 13,340	Dohoney, Greenback.			7,792 5,548
5th District.....	Throckmorton, " 13,860	Dickson, " "			4,618 9,272
6th District.....	Wellborn, " 17,510	Kearby, " "			6,949 10,561
7th District.....	Finlay, " 9,021	Ochiltree, Ind. Republican.	11,673	5 maj.	2,652
8th District.....	Miller, " 9,757	Zapp, Independent.			6,008 1,757 3,749
9th District.....	Mills, " 14,730	Rankin, Republican.			8,329 6,401
10th District.....	Hancock, " 16,123	Davis, " "			9,783 6,340
11th District.....	Lanham, " 10,495	Barnett, Ind. Democrat.			4,757 5,738

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:

Democrats, 96; Republicans, Greenbacks and Independents, 18; Total, 114.

## IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES.—12.	1880.			1878.		
	Ainslie, Dem.	Smith, Rep.	Bray, Ind.	Ainslie, Dem.	Bro'n, Rep.	
Ada.....	540	496	1	663	462	
Alturas.....	525	363	5	209	156	
Bear Lake.....	418			323		
Boise.....	550	292	10	434	380	
Cassia.....	223	59	1			
Idaho.....	162	29	297	210	185	
Lamhi.....	510	543		269	248	
Nes Perce.....	129	5	568	312	306	
Oneida.....				816	356	

COUNTIES.—12.	1880.			1878.		
	Ainslie, Dem.	Smith, Rep.	Bray, Ind.	Ainslie, Dem.	Bro'n, Rep.	
Owyhee.....	301	179	2	391	205	
Shoshone.....	6		39	28	2	
Washington.....	140	112				
Total.....	3,604	2,090	923	3,645	2,294	
Plurality.....	1,514			1,361		
Per cent.....	54.46	31.58	13.94	61.37	38.62	
Total vote....		6,617		5,939		

At the Congressional Election of November, 1882, Theo. F. Singiser, Republican, was elected to Congress by about 3,500 majority over Ainslie, Democrat.

The Legislature of 1883-84 stands:—Republicans, 18; Democrats, 12; Mormons, 10; Total, 40.



COUNTIES.—24.	1882.						1880.	
	Total Regis- tration.	Males Regis- tered.	Fe- males Regis- tered.	Total Vqte.	Caine. Mormon	VanZile. Anti- Mormon	Cannon. Mormon	Camp- bell. Anti- Mormon
Beaver.....	1,026	637	369	828	542	286	515	222
Box Elder.....	1,324	717	607	1,107	945	162	853	73
CACHE.....	2,622	1,415	1,207	2,306	2,226	80	1,787	6
Davis.....	1,213	660	552	1,049	944	106	850	26
Emery.....	820	196	124	264	249	15	no re- turns.	
Garfield.....	802	168	134	242	237	5		
Iron.....	528	275	253	454	432	22	491	4
Juab.....	762	447	315	611	538	73	441	49
Kane.....	270	119	121	186	185	1	607	
Millard.....	718	367	351	620	675	45	510	34
Morgan.....	393	224	169	341	305	36	231	8
Pi Ute.....	330	224	106	245	176	69	106	26
Rich.....	272	148	124	208	204	4	207	
Salt Lake.....	7,827	4,390	3,437	6,651	5,003	1,648	3,333	243
San Juan.....	44	20	24	31	31		no election.	
Sanpete.....	2,092	1,140	932	1,794	1,671	123	1,673	43
Sevier.....	858	461	397	685	633	52	563	5
Summit.....	1,748	1,153	585	1,367	683	684	438	175
Tooele.....	846	450	396	719	585	124	614	80
Utah.....	227	148	79	120	99	21	6	
Wasatch.....	4,338	2,384	1,954	3,681	3,408	278	2,737	64
Washington.....	592	336	256	472	464	8	213	7
Weber.....	1,192	734	458	971	752	219	713	176
Majority.....	3,423	1,939	1,514	3,081	2,240	841	1,699	116
Total.....	33,266	18,772	14,494	28,159	23,239	4,908	18,568	1,367
Majority.....					18,331		17,208	

VERMONT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—14.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1880.			1876.		Sept., 1880.			Sept., 1882.		
	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Hay- es. Rep.	Til- den. Dem.	Farn- ham. Rep.	Phelps Dem.	Heath Gr.	Bar- stow. Rep.	Eaton Dem.	Mar- tin. Gr.
Addison.....	3,812	585	55	3,787	835	4,186	800	74	3,339	348	76
Bennington.....	2,641	1,440		2,628	1,728	2,766	1,772	2	2,406	1,635	1
Caledonia.....	3,134	1,372	29	2,894	1,558	3,328	1,686	16	2,744	1,197	38
Chittenden.....	3,902	2,020	94	3,962	2,287	4,182	2,357	107	3,264	1,495	164
Essex.....	853	472	5	755	467	821	618		714	445	
Franklin.....	3,018	1,632	354	3,132	1,895	3,506	1,736	559	2,781	1,216	268
Grand Isle.....	397	239	17	424	271	464	291	12	327	198	22
Lamoille.....	1,702	587	268	1,811	707	1,793	625	331	1,401	395	360
Orange.....	3,107	1,631	32	3,080	1,727	3,408	2,094	52	2,721	1,637	39
Orleans.....	2,911	804	27	2,822	835	3,207	1,956	14	2,698	777	6
Rutland.....	5,693	2,421	42	5,339	2,580	5,671	2,802	27	4,009	1,704	97
Washington.....	3,611	1,927	224	3,668	2,247	3,806	2,094	323	2,897	1,493	281
Windham.....	4,637	1,426	9	4,405	1,298	4,549	1,514	4	3,823	888	14
Windsor.....	6,122	1,740	59	5,671	1,915	6,161	1,900	57	3,715	1,038	69
Total.....	45,567	18,316	1,215	44,428	20,350	47,848	21,245	1,578	35,839	14,466	1,535
Plurality.....	27,251			24,078		26,633			19,830		
Per cent.....	69.99	28.13	1.36	68.58	31.41	67.69	30.05	2.23	69.12	27.90	2.96
Scattering.....							13		8		
Total vote.....	65,098			64,778		70,684			51,848		

VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress—Nov., 1882.

	Stewart.			Kidder.	Poland.	Fletcher.		Dunbar.	Grout.
	Rep.	Dem.	r.		Rep.	Dem.	er.		
1st District.....	15,638	6,009		865	12,795	6,263	390	4,583	
Plurality.....	9,629				6,532				
Per cent.....	69.27	26.61	3.83		51.83	25.37	1.56	18.57	
Scattering.....		63			655				
Total vote.....	22,575				24,686				

## VIRGINIA—Presidential and State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 112.	PRESIDENT. 1880.*			Legislature. 1883.		COUNTIES— 112.	PRESIDENT. 1880.			Legislature. 1883.	
	Hancock Reg. Dem.	Re-adj. Dem.	Garfield Rep.	Dem.	Coalition (Re-adj.)		Hancock Reg. Dem.	Re-adj. Dem.	Garfield Rep.	Dem.	Coalition (Re-adj.)
Accomac....	1,863	335	1,15	2,577	1,153	Louisia....	829	359	1,230	1,434	1,594
Albemarle....	1,855	6,2	1,644	2,933	2,115	Lunenburg...	211	394	819	818	1,048
Alexandria County....	262	2	489	236	325	Madison....	710	380	479	915	919
Alexandria City....	1,478	82	994	1,751	991	Manchester...	463	51	226	1,015	571
Alleghany....	260	79	146	674	441	Matthews....	684	74	286	85	476
Amelia....	279	147	9,6	608	900	Mecklenb'g...	805	322	2,179	1,584	1,933
Amherst....	1,821	108	1,058	1,816	988	Middlesex...	5 9	3	614	583	783
Appomattox...	580	201	46	873	880	Montgomery...	898	415	601	1,99	1,219
Augusta....	2,619	671	1,040	3,266	2,249	Nansemond...	514	561	918	1,219	1,225
Bath....	197	14	5	483	394	Nelson....	4,417	125	91	1,61	1,130
Bedford....	2,905	148	1,858	4,732	2,249	New Kent....	10	321	3 1	499	639
Bland....	113	375	6	493	518	Norfolk Co....	1,447	154	2,047	1,888	1,841
Bretcourt....	1,428	172	596	1,6 0	791	Norfolk C'y...	1,4 8	554	1,383	2,088	2,407
Brunswick....	2 8	577	1,16	1,153	1,56	N'thampton...	522	48	946	862	916
Buchanan....	110	162	3	199	396	N'th Danville...	139	5	96	22	.....
Backham....	576	44	812	1,275	1,409	N'thumb'd...	684	20	591	921	606
Campbell, including Lynchb'rg...	3,054	79	2,102	4,017	2,886	Nottoway....	1 9	276	1,043	360	1,039
Caroline....	1,182	160	1,172	1,564	1,759	Orange....	958	153	880	1,26	1,062
Carroll....	1,119	153	338	1,303	1,002	Page....	3 7	761	149	841	1,163
Charles C'y...	233	98	494	405	611	Patrick....	767	442	318	1,15	708
Charlotte....	715	23	1,190	1,555	1,089	Petersburg...	1,045	125	1,614	1,924	1,236
Chesterfield...	1,020	227	955	1,906	1,567	Pittsylvania...	3,189	206	2,6 3	4,771	3,517
Clarke....	1,013	34	362	1,154	352	Portsmouth...	1,178	93	1,021	1,218	1,227
Craig....	332	34	47	639	74	Powhatan...	229	221	668	635	828
Culpepper....	1,094	211	926	1,480	1,143	Prince Edwd...	5 8	337	1,106	97	1,498
Cumberland...	418	121	905	61	1,022	Prince Ge'ge...	284	191	961	348	819
Danville....	741	8	575	905	28	Prince Wm....	1,095	24	459	93	539
Dickenson....	13	168	40	320	258	Pr'cess Anne...	656	239	601	982	962
Dinwiddie....	396	224	1,074	549	675	Pulaski....	579	154	467	896	661
Elizabeth C'y...	468	10	1,182	44	767	Rappaha'ck...	936	52	379	88	707
Essex....	692	36	935	83	1,102	Richm'd Co....	514	17	651	695	715
Fairfax....	1,512	211	1,398	1,801	1,469	Richm'd C'y...	4,945	402	2,159	7,895	5,278
Fauquier....	2,421	182	1,187	2,233	1,388	Roanoke....	696	389	599	1,538	1,368
Floyd....	710	267	315	957	1,247	Rockbridge...	1,6 7	714	951	2,19	2,059
Fluvanna....	392	251	297	1,061	800	Rockingham...	1,812	1,4 4	699	2,633	2,677
Franklin....	1,922	551	855	2,816	1,655	Russell....	323	635	199	1,24	1,416
Frederick & Winchester	1,794	411	763	1,823	865	Scott....	384	510	519	1,291	1,575
Fred'ksburg...	484	48	272	562	301	Shenandoah...	1,43	1,336	350	1,794	1,912
Giles....	589	228	215	886	578	Smyth....	511	573	202	1,61	1,054
Gloucester...	698	100	832	1,164	1,214	S'thampton...	979	594	1,719	1,930	1,900
Goochland....	252	211	483	787	765	Spotsylv'nia...	506	266	576	821	887
Grayson....	716	633	157	1,156	1,118	Stafford....	487	421	268	708	745
Greene....	275	386	196	557	397	Staunton....	72	53	391	762	441
Greensville...	2 8	266	824	6 0	986	Surry....	4 36	39	682	6 0	811
Halifax....	1,838	273	1,987	3,322	2,955	Sussex....	3 0	288	1,203	777	1,216
Hanover....	1,179	267	886	2,138	1,641	Tazewell....	678	674	118	183	1,615
Henrico....	1,023	157	1,032	1,971	2,162	Warren....	920	70	144	9 8	266
Henry....	691	590	939	1,538	1,316	Warwick....	115	21	287	271	368
Highland....	219	421	75	519	482	Washington...	1,132	1,004	573	2,639	1,943
Isle of Wight...	938	269	733	not counted	.....	Westm'el'd....	478	105	6 3	769	851
James City...	99	14	3 8	285	483	Will'msb'rg...	58	68	103	12	165
King & Q'n...	556	64	681	1,011	915	Wise....	217	251	126	437	702
King George...	336	166	51	579	699	Wythe....	891	637	382	1,5 1	1,227
King Will'm...	531	116	792	1,01	982	York....	413	50	191	607	639
Lancaster....	462	37	650	672	613	Total....	96,449	31,527	84,020	144,419	124,080
Lee....	684	195	2 8	1,253	1,290	Plurality....	12,810	.....	.....	20,339	.....
Loudoun....	2,6 5	115	1,79	2,236	1,267	Per cent....	45.57	14.89	39.52	51.78	46.21
						Total vote...	.....	211,615	.....	268,499	.....

The Legislature of 1881—85 stands.

Senate.....

House.....

Joint Ballot.....

Dem.

24

61

87

Re-adj.

14

36

53

Coalition.

.....

.....

.....

Vacant.

2

1

3

Dem. maj.

10

27

37

\*Two Democratic Electoral Tickets were nominated, one by the debt-paying, the other by the "Re-adjuster" or anti-debt-paying wing of the party.

## VIRGINIA:—Representatives in Congress.

1882.						1880.				
1st Dist.	Gar- rison.	Mayo.	Gar- rison.	Crit- cher.	Volts.	3d Dist.	Wise.	Smith.	Wise.	Wise.
	Dem.	Rdj.	Dem.	Rdj.	Rep.		Dem.	Readj.	Dem.	Readj.
Accomac.....	2,044	1,240	2,130	101	1,125	Caroline.....	1,098	1,148	1,325	1,084
Basex.....	688	895	689	43	928	Chesterfield.....	Thrown out.		1,927	1,136
Fredericks- burg.....	523	226	474	49	267	Hanover.....	1,387	1,602	1,342	944
Gloucester.....	Thrown out.		696	102	821	Henrico.....	1,077	1,452	1,094	1,125
King and Queen.....	756	753	655	65	680	Louisa.....	1,023	1,177	877	1,434
King George.....	354	633	326	305	378	Manchester.....	696	391	463	269
King William.....	469	706	542	135	786	Richmond city.....	5,595	2,950	4,890	2,570
Lancaster.....	513	698	461	41	645	Total.....	10,798	8,063	10,931	8,566
Matthews.....	529	326	682	131	226	Plurality.....	2,676		2,365	
Middlesex.....	378	550	502	5	615	Per cent.....	57.11	42.87	55.93	43.83
Northampton.....	497	938	761	17	942	Scattering.....	2		45	
Northumber- land.....	703	621	670	44	574	Total vote.....	18,798		19,542	
Prince Wm.....	942	220	1,077	63	426					
Richmond.....	441	693	486	66	622	4th Dist.	Reese.	Hoop- er.	Col- man.	Jor- gen.
Spotsylvania.....	379	595	507	287	548		Dem.	Readj.	Dem.	Rep.
Stafford.....	510	567	488	473	213	Petersburg.....	1,001	2,019	1,118	1,677
Westmoreland.....	383	868	449	449	454	Dinwiddie.....	281	1,170	463	1,077
Total.....	10,504	10,505	11,593	2,217	10,250	Brunswick.....	251	1,458	228	1,179
Plurality.....		1	1,345			Mecklenburg.....	617	2,007	871	2,184
Per cent.....	49.60	49.60	49.17	9.21	42.58	Lunenburg.....	164	878	295	862
Scattering.....	168		7			Nottaway.....	128	1,142	230	1,050
Total vote.....	21,177		24,069			Amelia.....	228	616	302	965
						Greensville.....	380	880	201	827
						Prince Edward.....	378	1,542	554	1,223
						Charlotte.....	579	1,355	763	1,191
						Powhatan.....	257	806	265	693
						Cumberland.....	280	908	471	903
						Tal.....	4,552	14,761	5,768	13,825
						Plurality.....		10,212		8,067
						Per cent.....	23.26	75.45	29.24	70.09
						Scattering.....		250		129
						Total vote.....		19,566		19,722
						5th Dist.	Cabell.	Sims.	Cabell.	Sto- vall.
							Dem.	Readj.	Dem.	Readj.
						Halifax.....	2,095	2,605	1,839	2,179
						Pittsylvania.....	3,765	2,909	3,178	2,773
						Henry.....	1,077	991	425	1,131
						Franklin.....	1,919	1,451	1,778	1,454
						Patrick.....	891	495	769	750
						Floyd.....	681	654	692	604
						Carroll.....	891	743	1,160	494
						Grayson.....	778	692	761	783
						Danville.....	676	885	781	585
						North Danville.....	185	116	147	93
						Total.....	12,948	11,489	11,478	10,918
						Plurality.....	1,459		860	
						Per cent.....	52.98	47.01	51.25	48.74
						Scattering.....	3			
						Total vote.....	24,440		22,396	

## VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress.

		1882.		1880.				1882.		1880.	
		Tuck- er.	Rives.	Tuck- er.	Fra- zier.			Bar- bour.	Farr- Re-ad.	Bar- bour.	Wil- liams.
6th Dist.		Dem.	Readj.	Dem.	Readj.	8th District.		Dem.	Re-ad.	Dem.	Re-ad.
Alleghany .....	281	237	243	219	Alexandria C'y.	1,430	747	1,436	166	870	
Appomattox .....	572	712	687	748	Alexandria Co.	186	199	264	6	485	
Amherst .....	1,597	888	1,806	1,161	Clarke .....	979	849	949	108	358	
Botetourt .....	1,019	681	1,418	774	Culpeper .....	1,181	918	1,161	288	761	
Bedford .....	2,673	1,706	2,927	758	Frederick .....	1,187	868	1,318	347	843	
Buckingham .....	708	1,801	686	1,149	Fairfax .....	1,531	1,483	1,504	429	1,242	
Campbell .....	1,616	1,038	1,682	968	Fauquier .....	2,089	1,228	2,377	181	1,238	
Nelson .....	1,306	1,065	1,408	968	Loudoun .....	2,140	1,121	2,614	255	1,695	
Rockbridge .....	1,467	1,493	1,606	1,674	Madison .....	610	888	787	410	458	
Lynchburg .....	1,631	1,251	1,388	860	Orange .....	919	584	979	184	828	
Total .....	12,765	10,362	13,645	9,258	Rappahannock	757	464	915	66	375	
Plurality .....	2,408		4,387		Warren .....	885	197	874	92	164	
Per cent .....	54.95	44.60	59.56	40.41	Winchester .....	412	495	371	210	367	
Scattering .....	102		5		Total .....	14,256	9,034	15,599	2,736	9,170	
Total vote .....	23,229		22,908		Plurality .....	5,222		6,429			
					Per cent .....	60.55	38.37	56.71	9.94	33.33	
					Scattering .....	254					
					Total vote .....	23,544		27,505			
							Ful- ker- son.	Bow- en.	New- ry.	Tri- ker- son.	Ful- Goo- ker- son.
					9th District.		Dem.	Rdj.	I.	Dem.	Rdj.
					Lee .....	454	703	94	599	734	232
					Scott .....	243	1,018	30	344	715	449
					Wise .....	178	310	4	202	287	116
					Buchanan .....	50	296		102	173	14
					Washington .....	1,508	1,038	18	1,129	1,326	28
					Russell .....	306	595	39	303	659	169
					Tazewell .....	384	1,410	15	634	708	117
					Smyth .....	471	867	53	465	559	220
					Wytho .....	563	892	120	559	769	283
					Pulaski .....	492	558	67	562	168	446
					Bland .....	12	262	351	89	382	56
					Montgom'y .....	620	661	85	864	553	497
					Giles .....	219	415	195	562	344	107
					Roanoke .....	197	847	322	633	446	580
					Craig .....	91	39	74	275	49	43
					Dickenson .....	45	162		9	233	22
					Total .....	5,603	10,073	1,467	7,621	8,096	3,640
					Plurality .....	4,470			475		
					Per cent .....	32.67	58.75	8.50	38.41	40.80	18.34
					Scattering .....	329			483		
					Total vote .....	17,143			19,840		

## WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—Delegates in Congress.

		1882.		1880.				1882.		1880.	
		Brents. Rep.	Burke. Dem.	Brents. Rep.	Burke. Dem.			Brents. Rep.	Burke. Dem.	Brents. Rep.	Burke. Dem.
COUNTIES.—26.						COUNTIES.					
Chehalis .....	153	47	124	61	Pacific .....	213	44	177	67		
Clallam .....	83	50	76	60	Pierce .....	824	473	512	353		
Clarke .....	701	436	679	329	San Juan .....	130	71	128	114		
Columbia .....	442	673	737	707	Skamania .....	56	67	45	67		
Cowlitz .....	272	186	262	142	Snohomish .....	324	180	231	175		
Garfield .....	535	433			Spokane .....	1,135	847	614	387		
Island .....	72	91	97	109	Stevens .....	68	42	75	50		
Jefferson .....	256	202	192	202	Thurston .....	502	306	406	275		
King .....	1,059	752	821	760	Wahkiakum .....	84	64	95	87		
Kitsap .....	255	121	234	219	Walla Walla .....	927	891	993	875		
Klickitat .....	570	299	492	360	Whatcom .....	506	308	431	336		
Lewis .....	412	256	315	246	Whitman .....	1,149	987	768	625		
Mason .....	46	118	52	92	Yakima .....	478	301	311	284		
Total .....						11,252	8,244	8,810	7,013		
Majority .....						3,008		1,797			
Per cent .....						57.71	42.28	55.67	44.33		
Total vote .....						19,496		15,623			

The Legislature for 1882-81 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Council .....	6	6	...
House .....	14	10	4
Joint Ballot .....	20	16	4

COUNTIES— 54.	SUP. JUDGE.				PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES— 54.	SUP. JUDGE.				PRESIDENT.			
	1882.				1880.					1882.				1880.			
	Sny- der. Dem.	Gu- thrie. G. & R.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wen- der. Gr.	Sny- der. Dem.	Gu- thrie. G. & R.	Han- cock. Dem.		Gar- field. Rep.	Wen- der. Gr.	Sny- der. Dem.	Gu- thrie. G. & R.	Han- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wen- der. Gr.	
Barbour.....	691	883	1,017	842	251	Morgan.....	346	606	394	655	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Berkeley.....	1,329	1,355	1,619	1,489	252	McDowell.....	246	.....	242	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Boone.....	393	123	508	214	116	Nicholas.....	789	103	619	315	43	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Braxton.....	982	637	1,033	518	64	Ohio.....	3,930	3,918	4,066	3,911	149	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Brooke.....	541	532	626	552	59	Pendleton.....	362	279	790	416	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Cabell.....	1,181	916	1,485	928	57	Pleasants.....	429	359	641	470	55	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Calhoun.....	647	463	583	330	105	Pocahontas.....	482	123	575	258	12	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Clay.....	188	171	226	158	39	Preston.....	745	1,005	1,335	2,347	156	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Doddridge.....	630	821	698	771	362	Putnam.....	695	922	830	453	717	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Fayette.....	1,321	451	1,263	962	175	Raleigh.....	547	73	563	309	55	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Gilmer.....	820	522	835	464	80	Randolph.....	693	350	572	361	46	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Grant.....	234	580	320	611	.....	Ritchie.....	799	1,205	1,008	1,238	375	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Greenbrier.....	1,074	239	1,533	636	160	Roane.....	1,040	829	1,135	593	107	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Hampshire.....	888	215	1,532	329	.....	Summers.....	928	640	889	637	98	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Hancock.....	247	615	439	579	10	Taylor.....	865	1,198	1,055	1,250	104	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Hardy.....	564	141	843	213	.....	Tucker.....	314	174	340	189	4	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Harrison.....	1,339	2,208	1,736	1,577	805	Tyler.....	656	1,147	930	1,125	119	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Jackson.....	1,327	1,368	1,499	1,537	71	Upshur.....	383	783	586	995	204	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Jefferson.....	1,536	646	2,025	1,018	45	Wayne.....	1,149	541	1,305	672	7	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Kanawha.....	1,733	2,833	2,378	2,112	1,604	Webster.....	338	73	357	73	15	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Lewis.....	1,035	1,067	1,217	981	179	Wetzel.....	1,277	872	1,720	886	13	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Lincoln.....	640	326	635	251	220	Wirt.....	599	664	769	534	39	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Logan.....	936	40	835	92	.....	Wood.....	1,690	2,675	2,159	2,287	641	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Marion.....	1,555	1,735	1,733	1,463	350	Wyoming.....	306	107	245	201	10	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Marshall.....	1,248	2,003	1,596	2,186	28	Total.....	46,651	43,440	57,391	46,243	9,079	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Mason.....	1,205	1,610	1,818	1,853	367	Majority.....	3,211	.....	11,148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Mercer.....	612	54	698	55	272	Per cent.....	61.78	48.21	50.91	41.02	8.05	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Mineral.....	719	728	922	772	46	Total vote.....	90,091	.....	112,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Monongalia.....	775	1,020	1,241	1,753	84												
Monroe.....	712	573	1,134	778	68												

## WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress.—1882.

1st District.				3d District.			
Good. Dem.	Goff. Rep.	Shinn. Gr.		Kenna. Dem.	Butrick. Rep.	Reynolds. Pro.	
Braxton.....	969	629	.....	Boone.....	329	111	60
Brooke.....	520	551	.....	Clay.....	195	162	1
Doddridge.....	624	729	163	Fayette.....	1,022	891	96
Gilmer.....	754	611	.....	Greenbrier.....	966	275	80
Hancock.....	340	521	.....	Kanawha.....	1,955	1,529	850
Harrison.....	1,204	1,922	410	Logan.....	908	66	.....
Lewis.....	972	1,092	.....	Mercer.....	634	44	14
Marshall.....	1,182	2,070	29	Monroe.....	711	538	89
Ohio.....	3,466	3,994	.....	McDowell.....	269	80	.....
Tyler.....	644	1,138	6	Nicholas.....	618	272	78
Wetzel.....	1,251	897	.....	Pocahontas.....	479	125	1
Total.....	12,326	14,151	635	Raleigh.....	532	287	51
Plurality.....	.....	1,828	.....	Summers.....	870	624	69
Per cent.....	45.50	52.25	2.23	Upshur.....	383	746	53
Total vote.....	.....	27,083	.....	Wyoming.....	345	116	14
2d District.				4th District.			
Wilson. Dem.	Mason. Rep.	Kitchen. Gr.		Gibson. Dem.	Loomis. Rep.	Barbee. Gr.	
Marion.....	1,558	1,631	59	Mason.....	1,216	1,281	393
Monongalia.....	731	1,248	.....	Pleasants.....	497	363	14
Preston.....	694	1,599	123	Ritchie.....	774	977	254
Taylor.....	831	1,214	8	Wirt.....	585	560	126
Barbour.....	691	769	118	Jackson.....	1,314	1,340	45
Randolph.....	673	374	2	Wood.....	1,547	1,835	867
Tucker.....	396	213	1	Calhoun.....	635	438	36
Pendleton.....	262	278	.....	Roane.....	1,012	709	.....
Grant.....	239	582	.....	Putnam.....	703	908	523
Hardy.....	559	146	.....	Cabell.....	1,139	436	57
Mineral.....	711	645	94	Wayne.....	1,184	703	5
Hampshire.....	874	228	10	Lincoln.....	635	316	17
Morgan.....	348	631	.....	Total.....	11,151	9,863	2,287
Berkeley.....	1,281	1,154	241	Plurality.....	1,288	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	1,568	612	.....	Per cent.....	47.85	42.32	9.81
Total.....	11,406	11,396	656	Total vote.....	23,301	.....	.....
Plurality.....	10	.....	.....				
Per cent.....	48.62	49.50	2.79				
Total vote.....	23,458	.....	.....				



## WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

COUNTY.—62.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.		
	1880.		1876.			1881.		
	Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Weaver, Gr.	Hayes, Rep.	Tilden, Dem.	J. M. Bask, R. p.	N. D. Pratt, Dem.	Kanouse, Gr.
Adams .....	994	343	40	981	442	599	176	48
Ashland .....	201	224	.....	109	189	228	154	2
Barron .....	1,027	394	9	644	257	698	298	77
Bayfield .....	78	88	.....	86	74	128	1	.....
Brown .....	2,683	3,035	111	2,705	3,647	1,620	2,084	188
Buffalo .....	1,588	897	1	1,186	1,162	1,243	624	97
Burnett .....	389	57	.....	285	28	556	36	4
Calumet .....	1,151	1,991	107	1,013	2,145	641	1,051	111
Chippewa .....	1,485	1,512	197	1,596	1,774	614	889	215
Clark .....	1,542	671	38	1,255	660	869	447	282
Columbia .....	3,372	2,311	36	3,532	2,493	1,646	1,164	654
Crawford .....	1,415	1,459	172	1,355	1,634	746	646	113
Dane .....	6,017	5,800	198	5,435	5,726	3,210	3,491	962
Dodge .....	3,323	5,708	163	3,282	6,363	1,796	3,319	347
Door .....	1,357	635	166	1,093	596	866	308	9
Douglas .....	41	76	.....	46	71	33	62	4
Dunn .....	2,421	992	81	2,033	991	1,126	669	239
Eau Claire .....	2,386	1,520	153	2,266	1,785	1,012	1,325	635
Fond du Lac .....	4,082	4,862	471	4,945	5,659	2,518	2,699	200
Grant .....	4,054	3,038	179	4,723	3,198	2,512	1,323	405
Green .....	2,740	1,526	284	2,601	1,735	1,643	674	159
Green Lake .....	1,784	1,170	105	1,738	1,514	983	624	151
Iowa .....	2,674	2,310	79	2,651	2,348	1,377	1,382	504
Jackson .....	1,941	673	61	1,507	718	1,190	522	246
Jefferson .....	3,060	3,923	82	2,974	4,134	1,646	2,360	487
Juneau .....	1,921	1,452	120	1,714	1,458	946	965	854
Kenosha .....	1,675	1,411	.....	1,612	1,433	1,172	949	45
Kewaunee .....	795	1,567	.....	561	1,654	346	1,087	3
La Crosse .....	2,730	1,996	131	2,644	2,482	2,143	1,598	281
Lafayette .....	2,540	2,182	81	2,424	2,399	1,476	1,425	217
Lincoln .....	370	262	71	72	174	254	111	.....
Manitowoc .....	2,668	3,676	1	2,700	3,908	1,672	2,411	17
Marathon .....	1,025	1,977	313	668	1,790	696	1,307	80
Marinette .....	1,382	579	.....	.....	.....	1,138	448	46
Marquette .....	405	984	19	685	1,112	496	773	100
Milwaukee .....	14,068	10,997	76	10,000	12,026	7,396	6,949	410
Monroe .....	2,427	1,813	298	2,258	2,030	1,520	1,018	287
Oconto .....	1,096	822	8	1,813	1,174	744	556	200
Outagamie .....	2,123	3,259	300	1,859	3,608	965	1,753	250
Ozaukee .....	306	2,063	77	583	2,480	413	1,198	7
Pepin .....	939	296	5	836	394	877	316	205
Pierce .....	2,320	840	142	2,135	985	865	408	479
Polk .....	1,439	453	1	1,019	362	1,105	223	161
Portage .....	1,952	1,534	69	1,835	1,794	1,080	927	189
Price .....	142	194	.....	.....	.....	171	125	.....
Racine .....	3,955	2,867	72	3,556	2,880	2,026	2,023	259
Richland .....	2,260	1,635	150	2,038	1,591	1,383	646	185
Rock .....	5,741	2,646	163	5,707	2,814	2,783	1,276	630
St. Croix .....	2,396	1,718	27	1,775	1,736	1,183	1,357	361
Sauk .....	3,638	2,081	169	3,395	2,201	1,694	1,084	551
Shawano .....	939	968	40	582	873	500	462	34
Sheboygan .....	3,251	2,959	577	3,224	3,634	1,999	2,055	67
Taylor .....	300	274	.....	240	245	354	292	15
Trempealeau .....	2,302	675	340	2,360	790	1,219	249	82
Vernon .....	2,774	1,014	525	2,763	1,117	2,022	358	153
Walworth .....	4,361	1,896	39	4,212	1,970	2,325	876	311
Washington .....	1,905	2,897	56	1,321	3,047	1,217	1,732	66
Waukesha .....	3,321	2,990	101	3,129	3,335	1,941	2,233	476
Waupaca .....	2,647	1,440	281	2,642	1,592	1,779	885	119
Waushara .....	2,172	509	81	2,080	648	1,371	267	71
Winnebago .....	4,762	3,782	526	5,092	4,426	2,499	2,494	326
Wood .....	912	753	433	639	745	452	497	57
Total .....	144,397	114,634	7,980	130,068	123,927	81,754	69,797	13,226
Plurality .....	29,763	.....	.....	6,141	.....	11,937	.....	.....
Per cent .....	54.04	42.90	2.98	51.21	48.79	47.57	40.61	7.69
Scattering .....	.....	161	.....	.....	3,310	.....	7,080	.....
Total vote .....	.....	267,172	.....	.....	267,305	.....	171,836	.....

## OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Engaged in Agriculture:			Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Agricultural laborers.....	2,885,996	3,323,876	Physicians and surgeons.....	62,445	86,871
Apriarists.....	136	1,016	Restaurant-keepers.....	35,185	13,074
Dairymen & Dairy women.....	3,550	8,948	Sextons.....	1,151	2,449
Farm and plantation overseers.....	3,609	3,106	Showmen & showwomen.....	1,177	2,604
Farmers and planters.....	2,977,711	4,225,945	Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy.....	23,338	24,161
Florists.....	1,085	4,550	Teachers & scientific persons.....	128,160	227,710
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers.....	32,547	51,492	Veterinary surgeons.....	1,166	2,130
Stock-drovers.....	3,181	3,449	Watchmen (private) & detectives.....		13,384
Stock-herders.....	5,590	24,098	Whitewashers.....	2,873	3,316
Stock-raisers.....	6,588	16,528	Other professions.....		4,570
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	2,478	7,450			
Others in agriculture.....		45	Total Professional & Personal Services.....	2,684,798	4,074,238
Total engaged in Ag'l're.	5,922,471	7,670,493			
Professional and Personal Services:			Manufactures and Mining		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Actors.....	2,053	4,812	Agric'l'l-Implement mkr's.	3,811	4,391
Architects.....	2,017	3,375	Apprentices to trades.....	15,302	44,170
Artists & Teachers of Art..	4,071	9,104	Artificial-flower makers.....	1,169	3,399
Auctioneers.....	2,266	2,331	Bag-makers.....	866	1,408
Authors, lecturers and literary persons.....	846	1,131	Bakers.....	27,680	47,309
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	24,794	44,851	Basket-makers.....	3,297	5,554
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers.....	1,220	1,543	Blacksmiths.....	141,774	172,726
Boarding & lodging house keepers.....	12,785	19,058	Bleachers, dyers & scour's	4,901	8,222
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists.....	608	1,969	Blind, door & sash makers	5,155	4,946
Clergymen.....	43,874	64,698	Boatmakers.....	2,101	2,083
Clerks and copyists.....	6,138	25,467	Bone & ivory workers.....	208	1,888
Clerks in Gov't. Offices.....	8,672	16,849	Bookbinders & finishers.....	9,104	13,833
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	5,243	10,916	Boot & shoe makers.....	171,127	194,179
Collectors & claim agents.....	693	4,213	Bottles & mineral water makers.....	37,463	7,351
Dentists.....	8,505	12,314	Box-factory operatives.....	6,080	15,762
Designers & draughtsmen.....	934	2,820	Brass founders & workers	4,694	11,568
Domestic servants.....	975,734	1,075,653	Brewers & Malsters.....	11,246	16,278
Employés of charitable institutions.....	848	2,396	Brick & tile makers.....	26,070	36,062
Employés of Government.....	14,407	31,401	Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs	1,029	2,587
Employés of hotels & restaurants.....	23,498	77,413	Britannia and Japanned ware makers.....	1,092	1,375
Engineers (civil).....	7,374	8,261	Broom & brush makers.....	5,816	5,479
Hostlers.....	17,586	31,697	Buildrs & contrac'rs (n.s.)	7,511	10,364
Hotel keepers.....	26,394	32,453	Butchers.....	44,364	76,241
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts.....	1,111	1,912	Button-factory operatives.	1,272	4,872
Janitors.....	1,769	6,763	Cabinetmakers.....	42,835	80,584
Journalists.....	5,286	12,308	Candle, soap, and tallow makers.....	1,942	2,293
Laborers (not specified).....	1,032,853	1,859,223	Car-makers.....	2,228	5,708
Laundrers & laundresses	60,976	121,942	Carpenters & joiners.....	344,996	575,143
Lawyers.....	40,736	64,137	Carpet-makers.....	15,669	17,068
Livery-stable keepers.....	8,504	14,213	Carriage & wagon makers	42,464	48,361
Messengers.....	8,717	13,985	Charcoal & lime burners...	3,834	5,351
Midwives.....	1,146	2,118	Cheese-makers.....	3,534	4,570
Musicians (professional)...	16,010	30,477	Chemical works employés		2,923
Nurses.....	10,976	13,483	Cigar-makers.....	28,286	56,599
Officers of Army & Navy...	2,286	2,660	Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses...	5,861	10,114
Officials of Government.....	44,743	57,081	Clock & watchmakers.....	1,779	13,820
			Confectioners.....	8,219	13,692
			Coopers.....	41,789	49,138
			Copper-workers.....	2,122	2,342
			Corset makers.....		4,660
			Cotton-mill operatives.....	111,606	169,771

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.

2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.



*Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.*

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers.....	2,874	3,243
Employees (not specified)...	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen.....	34,238	79,025
Engravers.....	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives.....	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders.....	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen...	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers.....	1,046	1,694
Fur-workers.....	1,191	1,580
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers.....	569	2,235
Gas works employees.....	2,086	4,695
Gilders.....	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives.....	9,518	17,934
Glove-makers.....	2,329	4,511
Gold & silver workers.....	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths.....	8,184	10,573
Hair cleaners & dressers.....	1,026	1,961
Harness & saddle makers.....	32,817	39,961
Hat & cap makers.....	12,625	16,863
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives <sup>1</sup> .....	3,683	12,191
Iron & steel works & shop operatives <sup>2</sup> .....	86,203	114,539
Lace makers.....	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works.....	.....	2,103
Leather case and pocket book makers.....	.....	1,347
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners...	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen.....	17,762	30,651
Machinists.....	54,755	101,130
Manufacturers.....	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters.....	28,331	32,842
Masons, brick and stone.....	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employees.....	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers.....	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.).....	41,619	30,836
Millers.....	41,532	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses <sup>3</sup> .....	92,084	285,401
Miners.....	152,107	234,228
Mirror and picture frame makers.....	970	2,503
Nail makers.....	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies.....	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery op- eratives.....	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and la- borers.....	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers.....	667	2,437
Painters and varnishers...	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers.....	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives.....	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers.....	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc.....	7,558	9,990

*Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.*

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners.....	2,535	5,413
Plasterers.....	23,577	22,583
Plumbers & gas-fitters.....	11,143	19,383
Potters.....	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers.....	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives.....	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers.....	1,577	2,781
Pump-makers.....	1,672	1,766
Quarrymen.....	13,589	15,169
Quartz and stamp mill la- borers.....	617	1,449
Rag-pickers.....	436	2,206
Railroad builders and con- tractors <sup>4</sup> .....	1,292	1,208
Roofers and slaters.....	2,750	4,026
Rope & cordage makers.....	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives.....	3,886	6,350
Sail & awning makers.....	2,309	2,950
Salt-makers.....	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill op- eratives.....	47,298	77,050
Sawyers.....	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers.....	416	1,027
Screw-makers.....	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives.....	3,881	2,735
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,505
Shingle and lath makers..	3,788	5,166
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths.....	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar ma- kers.....	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives.....	3,236	18,071
Starch-makers.....	229	1,385
Stave, shook and heading makers.....	1,858	4,061
Steam-boiler makers.....	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers <sup>5</sup> .....	2,029	4,229
Sugar makers & refiners..	1,659	2,927
Tailors and tailoresses <sup>3,5</sup>	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives.....	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,818
Tobacco-fact'ry op ratives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers..	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers.	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol ma- kers.....	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers.....	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights.....	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers...	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers.....	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers....	7,947	12,564
Woolen-mill operatives....	58,836	89,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	8,270	13,542
<b>Total Manuf. &amp; Mining...</b>	<b>2,707,421</b>	<b>3,837,112</b>

1. See mill and factory operatives.

2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.

3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.

4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)

5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

## OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—Continued.

Trade and Transportation :			Trade and Transportation.—Continued.		
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Agents.....	10,499	18,523	Stewards & stewardesses..	1,245	22,808
Bankers and Brokers.....	10,631	15,180	Toll-gate and bridge keep-		
Boatmen and watermen....	21,392	20,368	ers.....	2,253	2,303
Brokers, (commercial).....		4,193	Traders and dealers, (not		
Canalmen.....	7,338	4,329	specified.).....	101,271	112,842
Clerks in stores.....	254,359	353,444	Traders in agricultural		
Clerks and book-keepers			implements.....	1,939	1,990
in banks.....	7,103	10,257	Traders in books and		
Clerks & book-keepers in			stationery.....	3,392	4,982
express companies.....	767	1,856	Traders in boots & shoes..	7,019	9,998
Clerks and book-keepers			“ in cabinet ware.....	4,087	7,419
in insurance offices.....	1,568	2,830	Traders in cigars and to-		
Clerks and book-keepers			bacco.....	8,234	11,366
in railroad offices.....	7,374	12,331	Traders in clothing.....	7,595	10,073
Commercial travellers....	7,262	28,158	“ in coal and wood.....	6,636	10,871
Draymen, hackmen, team-			“ in cotton & wool.....	1,701	2,494
sters, etc.....	120,756	177,586	“ in crockery, china,		
Employés and officials of			glass, stoneware.....	1,765	2,373
trading and transporta-			“ in drugs & medi-		
tion companies.....	4,152	9,702	cines.....	17,309	27,704
Employés of banks, (not			“ in dry goods, fan-		
clerks).....	424	1,070	cyc goods, etc....	40,953	45,831
Employés and officials of			“ in gold and silver		
express companies, (not			ware and jew-		
clerks).....	8,629	13,004	elry.....	6,786	2,306
Employés of insurance			“ in groceries.....	74,410	101,849
companies, (not clerks.)	11,611	13,146	“ in hats and caps...	3,375	4,979
Employés in warehouses..		5,022	“ in ice.....	1,464	2,954
Employés of railroad com-			“ in iron, tin and		
panies, (not clerks.).....	154,027	236,058	copper wares..	9,003	15,076
Hucksters and peddlers....	34,337	53,491	“ in junk.....		3,574
Milkmen & milkwomen....	3,728	9,242	“ in leather, hides &		
Newspaper criers & car-			skins.....	2,261	2,382
riers.....	2,002	3,374	“ in liquors & wines	11,178	13,500
Officials and employés of			“ in live stock.....	7,723	12,596
trading and transporta-			“ in lumber.....	9,440	11,263
tion companies.....	976	2,702	“ in marble, stone &		
Officials of banks.....	2,738	4,421	slate.....		1,406
Officials of insurance com-			“ in music & musi-		
panies.....	762	1,774	cal instrum'ts..	848	1,906
Officials of railroad com-			“ in newspapers &		
panies.....	1,902	2,069	periodicals.....	1,455	2,729
Officials and employés of			“ in oils, paints and		
street railway compa-			turpentine.....	986	1,940
nies.....	5,191	11,925	“ in paper & paper		
Officials and employés of			stock.....		1,862
telegraph companies....	8,679	22,809	“ in produce & pro-		
Officials and employés of			visions.....	19,337	35,129
telephone companies....		1,197	“ in real estate.....	8,933	11,353
Packers.....	1,894	4,176	Traders in sewing ma-		
Pilots.....	3,649	3,770	chines.....	3,152	6,577
Porters and laborers in			Undertakers.....	1,996	5,113
stores & warehouses.....	3,513	32,192	Weighters, gaugers & me-		
Sailors.....	56,663	60,070	surers.....	926	3,302
Salesmen & saleswomen....	14,203	72,279	Others in trade and trans-		
Saloon-keepers and bar-			portation.....		177
tenders <sup>1</sup> .....	14,262	68,461			
Shippers and freighters...	3,567	5,166	Total Trade and Trans-		
Steamboat men & women.	7,975	12,365	portation.....	1,181,238	1,819,266

1. See Restaurant-keepers, p. 268.

## OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Population, 10 yrs. and over.	Engaged in all kinds of occupations.	Engaged in Agriculture.	Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.	Engaged in Trades and Transportation.	Engaged in manufactg. mechanical trades and mining
Alabama.....	851,78	492,79	381,63	72,211	16,933	22,996
Arizona.....	32,922	22,271	3,435	8,210	3,252	7,374
Arkansas.....	531,876	261,692	216,655	23,466	9,253	11,338
California.....	681,065	376,506	79,890	121,435	57,392	118,282
Colorado.....	158,22	101,251	13,531	24,813	13,491	47,408
Connecticut.....	497,335	241,333	44,020	51,296	29,920	116,791
Dakota.....	99,849	57,844	28,508	14,016	6,219	9,101
Delaware.....	110,856	54,583	17,849	17,616	4,967	14,148
Dist. Columbia...	136,97	66,624	1,464	39,973	9,848	15,337
Florida.....	184,650	91,536	58,731	17,923	6,446	8,436
Georgia.....	1,043,840	597,862	482,204	104,269	25,222	36,167
Idaho.....	25,003	15,578	3,858	3,861	1,327	6,532
Illinois.....	2,269,315	999,780	456,371	229,467	128,372	205,670
Indiana.....	1,464,095	615,080	331,240	137,281	56,432	119,127
Iowa.....	1,181,611	528,302	303,537	103,932	51,872	69,911
Kansas.....	714,297	322,285	206,084	63,507	26,379	36,319
Kentucky.....	1,164,498	519,434	320,871	104,239	33,564	61,481
Louisiana.....	619,073	361,228	205,306	98,111	29,134	30,641
Maine.....	519,669	231,993	82,130	47,411	29,791	72,662
Maryland.....	695,364	324,432	91,927	91,934	49,234	85,337
Massachusetts.....	1,432,181	720,774	61,973	173,161	113,376	371,263
Michigan.....	1,296,686	669,204	243,319	143,249	54,723	130,913
Minnesota.....	559,977	235,125	131,535	59,432	21,349	39,789
Mississippi.....	733,694	415,506	339,938	49,448	12,975	13,145
Missouri.....	1,557,631	692,959	353,297	148,588	79,300	109,774
Montana.....	31,969	22,255	4,513	6,934	2,766	8,022
Nebraska.....	318,271	152,614	90,577	28,746	13,106	18,255
Nevada.....	51,666	32,333	4,181	10,373	4,449	13,231
New Hampshire.....	296,188	112,463	44,490	28,216	11,735	58,037
New Jersey.....	863,591	396,879	59,214	111,722	66,382	163,561
New Mexico.....	87,966	40,822	14,139	19,942	3,261	4,377
New York.....	3,981,428	1,884,645	377,425	537,897	339,419	629,969
North Carolina.....	959,931	481,187	361,937	69,321	13,966	33,963
Ohio.....	2,360,467	994,487	397,495	251,371	104,315	242,291
Oregon.....	130,563	67,343	27,091	16,645	6,149	17,433
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	1,436,767	301,112	446,713	179,961	528,277
Rhode Island.....	220,461	116,979	19,945	24,637	13,217	66,163
South Carolina.....	667,436	392,102	294,612	61,246	18,536	19,696
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	447,973	294,133	94,107	25,928	36,082
Texas.....	1,061,196	522,134	359,317	97,561	34,939	30,346
Utah.....	97,194	41,065	14,530	11,144	4,149	10,212
Vermont.....	261,032	118,584	55,251	28,174	8,945	26,214
Virginia.....	1,059,034	494,240	254,099	146,664	30,418	61,039
Washington.....	55,720	31,122	12,781	6,611	3,475	7,296
West Virginia.....	428,587	176,199	107,678	31,640	17,633	26,288
Wisconsin.....	965,712	417,453	193,901	97,494	37,553	86,510
Wyoming.....	16,479	8,884	1,619	4,011	1,545	1,639
U. S.—Total, 1880.....	36,761,601	17,392,099	7,670,493	4,074,238	1,510,256	3,537,112
total, 1870.....	23,228,945	12,505,923	5,922,471	2,634,793	1,191,238	2,707,421

CLASSES.	Persons occupied	AGE AND SEX.							
		All Ages.		13 to 15		16 to 59		61 and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.
Agriculture.....	7,670,493	7,075,933	594,510	584,667	136,362	5,888,133	435,920	632,983	22,728
Professional and personal services.....	4,074,238	2,714,943	1,361,293	127,563	107,830	2,446,962	1,215,189	138,416	38,276
Trade and transportation.....	1,810,256	1,780,892	59,364	26,078	2,547	1,672,171	54,849	52,643	1,968
Manuf'g. Mechanical & Min'g.....	3,537,112	3,205,124	631,988	86,677	46,930	2,978,845	577,157	139,632	7,901
All occupations.....	17,392,099	14,744,842	2,647,157	825,187	293,169	12,946,111	2,283,115	933,644	70,873

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventist, Second.....	1880	800	600	70,000	Methodist, Congrega-	1880	....	225	13,750
Adventist, Seventh Day	1880	640	144	15,570	tional, Primitive.....	1880	....	52	3,569
Baptist.....	1881	26,060	16,595	2,296,327	Methodist, Protestant..	1880	....	1,385	135,000
Baptist, Anti-Mission...	1881	900	400	40,000	Methodist, Welsh Cal-	1881	1,184	600	118,979
Baptist, Free Will.....	1881	1,432	1,213	78,012	vinistic.....	1880	....	40	17,087
Baptist, Seventh Day...	1880	94	110	8,549	Methodist, Wesleyan...	1880	84	94	9,491
Baptist, Six Principle...	1881	20	12	2,000	Moravian.....	1880	654	3,906	110,577
Christian (Disciples of	1881	5,100	3,782	591,821	Mormon.....	1880	99	89	3,964
Christ).....	1882	3,804	3,713	881,697	New Jerusalem (Swed-	1880	5,858	5,218	600,195
Congregational.....	1881	250	200	100,000	enborgian).....	1882	2,010	1,081	123,806
Dunkards (The Breth-	1881	3,000	3,432	338,333	Presbyterian.....	1880	167	143	17,273
ren).....	1880	....	100	9,448	Presbyterian (South)...	1882	826	719	84,573
Episcopal, Protestant...	1882	1,576	1,545	117,027	Presbyterian, Cumber-	1880	2,457	1,386	111,903
Episcopal, Reformed...	1880	892	200	60,000	land.....	1880	167	143	17,273
Evangelical Association	1880	269	202	13,683	Presbyterian, United...	1882	509	545	80,167
Friends.....	1881	5,557	3,132	950,898	Reformed Church (late	1882	1,405	748	155,857
Jews.....	1880	800	850	50,000	Dutch).....	1883	6,241	6,546	...
Lutheran.....	1882	17,935	24,638	1,724,420	Reformed Church (late	1880	18	68	2,400
Mennonite.....	1882	....	11,703	860,087	German).....	1881	335	394	17,960
Methodist, Episcopal	1880	....	1,738	387,566	United Brethren in	1881	4,524	2,195	157,835
(South).....	1882	....	1,800	300,000	Christ.....	1880	956	729	27,429
Methodist, Episcopal	1880	....	638	112,988	Universalist.....	1880	400	350	30,000
African.....	1880	....	260	12,318	Winebrenerrians	1881	....	....	....
Methodist, Episcopal	1880	....	....	....	(Church of God)....	1881	....	....	....
African Zion.....	1882	....	....	....					
Methodist, Episcopal	1880	....	....	....					
Colored.....	1880	....	....	....					
Methodist, Free.....	1880	....	....	....					

\* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,832,954 adherents of that faith in the United States [Catholic Directory for 1883], but church membership is not reported.

## RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

CHRISTIANS—viz:	Roman Catholics.....	201,000,000	} 388,000,000
	Protestants.....	106,000,000	
	Eastern Churches.....	81,000,000	
Buddhists.....	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius.....	80,000,000
Mohammedans.....	201,000,000	Sinto Religion.....	14,000,000
Brahmanism.....	175,000,000	Judaism.....	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America.....	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe.....	301,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia.....	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa.....	203,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia.....	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total.....	1,392,000,000	201,000,000	106,000,000	81,000,000

## COMPARATIVE VOTE AT LATE ELECTIONS.

273

## Popular Vote at the Elections of 1882, 1880 and 1876.

STATES.	1882.			1880.		1876.	
	Dem.	Rep.	All others	Hancock	Garfield.	Tilden.	Hayes.
				Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Alabama.....	100,391	46,386		91,687	56,178	102,002	68,230
Arkansas.....	87,675	49,352	10,142	60,489	41,661	58,071	38,689
California.....	94,694	67,175	6,792	81,426	80,348	76,465	79,269
Colorado.....	29,819	30,335	1,200	24,647	27,450	By Legis- lature.	
Connecticut.....	59,014	54,853	1,771	64,417	67,073	61,934	59,034
Delaware.....	16,558	14,620		15,183	14,150	13,381	10,732
Florida.....	24,067	20,139	3,553	27,964	23,654	22,822	23,849
Georgia <sup>1</sup> .....	107,253	44,896		102,522	52,648	130,088	50,446
Illinois.....	249,067	254,551	27,074	277,321	318,037	258,631	278,232
Indiana.....	220,924	210,000	13,615	235,528	233,164	213,526	208,011
Iowa.....	112,187	149,051	31,167	105,845	183,904	112,098	171,327
Kansas.....	84,237	75,158	20,989	59,789	121,520	37,932	78,322
Kentucky.....	110,813	79,066	736	147,969	104,550	159,692	97,156
Louisiana.....	48,825	29,106	159	65,310	37,994	70,508	75,135
Maine <sup>2</sup> .....	63,852	72,724	1,991	65,171	74,039	49,823	66,300
Maryland.....	80,725	74,515	1,833	93,706	78,515	91,780	71,982
Massachusetts <sup>3</sup> .....	133,946	119,997	2,335	111,987	165,205	108,777	150,063
Michigan <sup>4</sup> .....	154,269	149,697	9,454	131,503	185,190	141,095	166,534
Minnesota.....	46,653	92,892	6,572	53,315	93,903	48,799	72,962
Mississippi.....	48,778	26,800	3,328	75,750	34,854	112,173	52,605
Missouri.....	198,620	128,239	33,407	208,639	159,567	208,077	145,029
Nebraska.....	28,562	43,495	17,001	28,523	54,979	17,554	31,916
Nevada.....	7,770	6,535		9,611	8,732	9,308	10,383
New Hampshire.....	36,879	38,399	940	40,794	44,552	38,509	41,539
New Jersey.....	99,442	97,869	8,188	122,565	120,555	115,962	108,517
New York.....	535,318	342,464	40,897	534,511	555,544	521,949	489,207
North Carolina.....	111,763	111,320		124,204	115,878	125,427	108,417
Ohio.....	316,874	297,759	17,556	340,821	375,048	323,182	350,698
Oregon.....	20,069	21,481		19,948	20,619	14,149	15,206
Pennsylvania <sup>5</sup> .....	355,791	359,332	29,242	407,428	444,704	366,158	384,122
Rhode Island.....	5,311	10,056	156	10,779	19,195	10,712	15,787
South Carolina.....	67,158	17,719		112,312	58,071	90,906	91,870
Tennessee <sup>6</sup> .....	125,269	93,168	9,842	128,191	107,677	133,166	89,566
Texas <sup>7</sup> .....	150,891	102,501	334	156,228	57,845	104,755	44,800
Vermont.....	14,466	35,839	1,543	18,181	45,080	20,254	44,092
Virginia <sup>8</sup> .....	94,184	99,092	4,371	127,976	84,020	139,670	95,558
West Virginia.....	46,651	43,440		57,391	46,243	66,455	42,698
Wisconsin.....	103,640	94,626	18,667	114,634	144,397	123,927	130,668
Total.....	4,187,397	3,675,427		4,442,035	4,449,063	4,284,757	4,033,950
Plurality.....	581,970				7,018	250,807	
All others.....			324,855	319,882		93,298	
Total vote.....		8,117,679		9,210,970		8,412,605	

1. The vote in the second column in Georgia was the Opposition or Independent vote.

2. The Governor's vote in these States includes the Democratic and Greenback, or Fusion vote.

3. The Regular and the Independent Republican vote on Governor are here combined.

4. The vote of the Regular Democratic and the "State Credit" Democratic candidate for Governor are combined.

5. The vote opposed to Ireland, Democrat, in Texas, was cast for Jones, Independent and Greenback candidate, who received nearly the whole opposition vote.

6. The vote classed in the second column in Virginia is the Coalition or Readjuster and Republican vote combined.

NOTE.—Of the votes cast for "all others," the Greenback party polled in 1876 81,740 votes, and in 1880, 307,306 votes. In 1882, the fusion of parties in several States prevents any trustworthy estimate of the Greenback vote.

## POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1880.

STATES.	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem.	Weav- er. Gr.	Scat- tering.	Gar- field's Plur- ality.	Han- cock's Plur- ality.	Total Popular vote.	Electoral vote.		
								Gar- field.	Han- cock.	Tot- al.
Alabama.....	56,178	91,657	4,642			34,509	151,507	10	10	
Arkansas.....	41,661	61,489	4,079			18,828	106,229		6	6
California.....	80,948	81,436	3,392			78	164,166	1	5	6
Colorado.....	27,450	24,647	1,435		2,843		53,532	3		3
Connecticut.....	67,073	64,417	868	412	2,636		132,770	6		6
Delaware.....	14,150	15,183				1,033	29,333		3	3
Florida.....	23,654	27,964				4,310	51,618		4	4
Georgia.....	52,648	102,522	481			49,874	155,651	11		11
Illinois.....	318,087	277,321	26,358	506	40,716		622,312	21		21
Indiana.....	282,164	225,528	12,986		6,636		470,678	15		15
Iowa.....	183,004	105,845	32,327	630	78,059		322,766	11		11
Kansas.....	221,520	59,789	19,710		61,731		201,019	5		5
Kentucky.....	104,550	147,999	11,498	237		43,449	264,304		12	12
Louisiana <sup>1</sup> .....	37,994	65,310	439			27,316	97,201		8	8
Maine.....	74,039	63,171	4,438	235	5,668		143,833	7		7
Maryland.....	78,515	91,736	818			15,191	173,039		8	8
Massachusetts.....	165,205	111,961	4,548	799	53,245		282,512	13		13
Michigan.....	185,190	131,300	34,795	1,156	53,890		362,441	11		11
Minnesota.....	93,903	53,315	3,267	236	40,588		150,771	5		5
Mississippi.....	34,854	75,750	5,797	677		40,896	117,078		8	8
Missouri.....	183,567	208,609	35,043			55,042	397,221		15	15
Nebraska.....	54,979	28,523	3,853		26,456		87,355	3		3
Nevada <sup>2</sup> .....	8,732	9,611				879	18,343		3	3
New Hampshire.....	44,852	40,794	528	189	4,058		86,263	5		5
New Jersey.....	120,555	122,565	2,617	101		2,010	245,928		9	9
New York.....	555,544	584,511	12,873	2,177	21,033		1,104,605	35		35
North Carolina.....	115,878	124,204	1,176			8,326	241,218		10	10
Ohio.....	375,048	340,821	6,456	2,612	34,227		724,967	22		22
Oregon.....	20,619	19,948	249		671		40,816	3		3
Pennsylvania.....	444,704	407,428	20,668	1,933	37,276		874,783	29		29
Rhode Island.....	18,195	10,779	236	25	7,416		29,235	4		4
South Carolina.....	58,071	112,312	566	7		54,241	170,936		7	7
Tennessee <sup>3</sup> .....	107,677	128,191	5,916	43		20,514	241,827		12	12
Texas <sup>4</sup> .....	57,845	156,228	27,405			98,383	241,478		8	8
Vermont <sup>5</sup> .....	45,090	14,181	1,212	110	26,939		64,593	5		5
Virginia <sup>6</sup> .....	84,020	127,976	139			43,936	212,135		11	11
West Virginia.....	46,243	57,391	9,079			11,148	112,713		5	5
Wisconsin.....	144,397	114,634	7,980	161	29,763		267,172	10		10
Total.....	4,419,053	4,442,085	307,306	12,576	537,001	529,988	9,204,428	214	155	369
Plurality.....	7,018		7,018					59		
Per cent.....	48.26	48.25	3.38	.13				58.00	42.00	

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

1. In Louisiana, two Republican Electoral tickets were voted for: the regular Republican, and the Beattie or Grant Republican. The latter received about 9,740 votes, not returned in the first table published.

2. In Maine, the Hancock Electoral ticket was styled "Fusion," containing 3 Democratic and 4 Greenback Electors. Besides this, a "Straight" Greenback Electoral ticket was voted for, with Weaver's name at the head.

3. The above vote in Nevada and Tennessee is from the State Officers. Other statements vary largely in the vote of both parties.

4. The footings in Texas are correct, as rendered to the Secretary of State, but three Counties made no return of votes for President, (Denton, Galveston and McMullen.) If these cast as many votes for Electors as for Governor, it would increase Hancock's vote in the State, 5,821, and Garfield's 1,746, and Weaver's 593.

5. These figures are the finally corrected returns in the Office of the Secretary of State. Earlier statements gave Garfield 45,567 votes, and Hancock 14,316 votes.

6. Two Democratic Electoral tickets were voted for in Virginia, the Regular or Debt-paying Hancock Ticket, and the Re-adjuster, or Mahone Hancock Ticket. Both are added together in the table.

7. Of the scattering votes, 10,395 were cast for Neal Dow, "Prohibition" candidate for President, and 707 votes for John W. Phelps, "American" or Anti-slavery society candidate.

8. The Electoral vote of Georgia was cast irregularly, on the 2d Wednesday of December, instead of the first Wednesday, as required by Act of Congress. In the count of the Electoral vote, Feb. 9, 1881, Congress declared Hancock to have received 155 votes, if Georgia were counted, and 164 votes, if not counted; that in either case, Garfield had received a majority of the votes, and was duly elected.

## FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

## I.

## SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	* PRESIDENTS.			* VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1789	10	73		George Washington		69		34
				John Adams				9
				John Jay				6
				R. H. Harrison				6
				John Rutledge				4
				John Hancock				3
				George Clinton				2
				Samuel Huntington				2
				John Milton				1
				James Armstrong				1
				Benjamin Lincoln				1
				Edward Telfair				1
				Vacancies		4		4
1792	15	135	Federalist..	George Washington		132		77
			Federalist..	John Adams				50
			Republican	George Clinton				4
				Thomas Jefferson				1
				Aaron Burr				3
				Vacancies		3		
1796	16	138	Federalist..	John Adams		71		68
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson				59
			Federalist..	Thomas Pinckney				30
			Republican	Aaron Burr				15
				Samuel Adams				7
				Oliver Ellsworth				5
				George Clinton				3
				John Jay				2
				James Iredell				2
				George Washington				2
				John Henry				2
				S. Johnson				1
				Charles C. Pinckney				
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson		173		173
			Republican	Aaron Burr				65
			Federalist..	John Adams				64
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney				1
				John Jay				

\* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States; Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTE. *—(Continued).—*

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1804	17	176	Republican Federalist..	Thomas Jefferson..	15	162	George Clinton..	162
				Charles C. Pinckney	2	14	Rufus King....	14
1808	17	176	Republican Federalist..	James Madison..	12	122	George Clinton..	118
				Charles C. Pinckney	5	47	Rufus King....	47
				George Clinton....	5	6	John Langdon..	9
				.....	.....	.....	James Madison..	3
				.....	.....	.....	James Monroe..	3
				Vacancy .....	.....	1	.....	1
1812	18	218	Republican. Federalist..	James Madison....	11	128	Elbridge Gerry..	131
				De Witt Clinton....	7	89	Jared Ingersoll..	86
				Vacancy .....	.....	1	.....	1
1816	19	221	Republican. Federalist..	James Monroe....	16	183	D. D. Tompkins..	183
				Rufus King.....	3	34	John E. Howard..	22
				.....	.....	.....	James Ross.....	5
				.....	.....	.....	John Marshall..	4
				.....	.....	.....	Robt. G. Harper..	3
				Vacancies .....	.....	4	.....	4
1820	24	235	Republican Opposition.	James Monroe....	24	231	D. D. Tompkins..	218
				John Q. Adams....	.....	1	Rich. Stockton..	8
				.....	.....	.....	Daniel Rodney..	4
				.....	.....	.....	Robt. G. Harper..	1
				.....	.....	.....	Richard Rush....	1
				Vacancies .....	.....	3	.....	3
1824	24	261	Republican. Coalition..	Andrew Jackson... 10	155,872	*99	John C. Calhoun..	182
			Republican.	John Q. Adams....	8	105,321	Nathan Sanford..	30
			Republican.	Wm. H. Crawford..	3	44,282	Nathaniel Macon	24
			Republican.	Henry Clay.....	3	46,587	Andrew Jackson	13
				.....	.....	.....	M. Van Buren....	9
				.....	.....	.....	Henry Clay.....	2
				Vacancy .....	.....	.....	.....	1
1828	24	261	Democratic Nat. Repub.	Andrew Jackson... 15	647,231	178	John C. Calhoun..	171
				John Q. Adams....	9	509,097	Richard Rush....	83
				.....	.....	.....	William Smith... 7	
1832	24	288	Democratic Nat. Repub.	Andrew Jackson... 15	687,502	219	M. Van Buren....	189
				Henry Clay.....	7	530,189	John Sergeant... 49	
				John Floyd.....	1	33,108	Henry Lee.....	11
			Anti-Mason	William Wirt....	1	.....	Amos Ellmaker.. 7	
				.....	.....	.....	William Wilkins	30
				Vacancies .....	.....	2	.....	2
1836	26	294	Democratic. Whig .....	Martin Van Buren. 15	761,549	170	R. M. Johnson... 147	
			Whig.....	Wm. H. Harrison	7	73	Francis Granger.. 77	
			Whig.....	Hugh L. White...	2	26	John Tyler..... 47	
			Whig.....	Daniel Webster...	1	736,656	William Smith... 23	
			Whig.....	W. P. Mangum....	1	11	.....	.....

\* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—13 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the Senate elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 33 votes; Francis Granger received 16.



# PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, 1789-1880.

271

## SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(Continued).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1840	26	294	Whig .....	Wm. H. Harrison...	19	1,275,017	John Tyler.....	234
			Democratic .....	Martin Van Buren...	7	1,123,702	R. M. Johnson...	48
			Liberty .....	James G. Birney...		7,059	L. W. Tazewell...	11
							James K. Polk...	1
1844	26	275	Democratic .....	James K. Polk.....	15	1,337,243	Geo. M. Dallas...	170
			Whig .....	Henry Clay.....	11	1,249,068	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty .....	James G. Birney...		62,300		
1848	30	290	Whig .....	Zachary Taylor.....	15	1,360,101	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic .....	Lewis Cass.....	15	1,220,544	Wm. O. Butler...	127
			Free Soil.....	Martin Van Buren...		291,263	Chas. F. Adams...	
1852	31	296	Democratic .....	Franklin Pierce....	27	1,601,474	Wm. R. King.....	354
			Whig .....	Winfield Scott....	4	1,386,578	Wm. A. Graham...	42
			Free Dem.....	John P. Hale.....		156,149	Geo. W. Julian...	
1856	31	296	Democratic .....	James Buchanan....	19	1,838,169	J. C. Breckin'ge	174
			Republican .....	John C. Fremont....	11	1,341,264	Wm. L. Dayton...	114
			American .....	Millard Fillmore...	1	871,534	A. J. Donelson...	8
1860	33	338	Republican .....	Abraham Lincoln...	17	1,866,352	Hannibal Hamlin	180
			Democratic .....	J. C. Breckinridge..	11	845,763	Joseph Lane.....	72
			Cons. Union .....	John Bell.....	3	589,581	Edward Everett...	39
			Ind. Dem....	S. A. Douglas.....	2	1,375,157	H. V. Johnson...	12
1864	*36	314	Republican .....	Abraham Lincoln...	22	2,216,067	Andrew Johnson	212
			Democratic .....	Geo. B. McClellan...	3	1,908,725	G. H. Pendleton...	21
				Vacancies.....	11			81
1868	†37	317	Republican .....	Ulysses S. Grant....	26	3,015,071	Schnyder Colfax...	214
			Democratic .....	Horatio Seymour...	8	2,709,613	F. F. Blair, Jr...	80
				Vacancies.....	3			23
1872	37	366	Republican .....	Ulysses S. Grant....	31	3,597,070	Henry Wilson...	296
			Dem. & Lib. .....	Horace Greeley.....	6	2,334,079	B. Gratz Brown...	47
			Democratic .....	Charles O'Connor...		29,408	Geo. W. Julian...	5
			Temperance .....	James Black.....		5,608	A. H. Colquitt...	5
				Thos. A. Hendricks...			John M. Palmer...	3
				B. Gratz Brown...			T. E. Bramlette...	3
				Charles J. Jenkins...			W. S. Groesbeck...	1
				David Davis.....			Willis B. Machen...	1
							N. P. Banks.....	7
				‡ Not Counted...				14
1876	38	369	Republican .....	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	Wm. A. Wheeler...	185
			Democratic .....	Samuel J. Tilden...	17	4,284,885	T. A. Hendricks...	155
			Greenback....	Peter Cooper.....		81,740		
			Prohibition .....	Green Clay Smith...		9,522		
				Scattering.....		2,636		
1880	38	369	Republican .....	James A. Garfield...	19	4,449,053	Chester A. Arthur	214
			Democratic .....	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	Wm. H. English...	155
			Greenback....	James B. Weaver...		307,306	B. J. Chambers...	
				Scattering.....		12,576		

\* Eleven States did not vote, viz.: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

† Three States did not vote, viz.: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

‡ Three electoral votes of Georgia cast for Horace Greeley, and the votes of Arkansas, 6 and Louisiana, 8 cast for U. S. Grant, were rejected. If all had been included in the count the electoral vote would have been 300 for U. S. Grant, and 66 for opposing candidates.

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chinese. 1880.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chinese. 1870.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1870.
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	521,384	475,510	.....	98
2 Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,531	26	20	31
3 Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	362,115	122,169	98	89
4 California.....	864,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	49,310	7,241
5 Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6 Connecticut.....	622,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,668	2	235
7 Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8 Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	.....
9 Dist. of Col.....	177,624	118,036	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10 Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	180	96,067	91,689	.....	2
11 Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,936	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12 Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	53	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13 Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,368	212	140	2,511,096	28,762	1	32
14 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15 Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	33	466	1,188,207	5,762	3	748
16 Kansas.....	996,096	932,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,098,692	222,210	1	108
18 Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19 Maine.....	648,936	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,809	1,606	1	499
20 Maryland.....	934,943	724,698	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,391	2	4
21 Massach'ts.....	1,783,085	1,763,782	18,607	237	369	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22 Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,262	11,849	2	4,926
23 Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,300	438,257	769	.....	690
24 Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,857	382,896	444,201	16	809
25 Missouri.....	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,530	91	113	1,603,146	118,071	8	75
26 Montana.....	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	157
27 Nebraska.....	462,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28 Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,803	38,959	357	3,152	23
29 N. Hamp'se.....	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	38,853	172	74	875,407	30,658	15	16
31 New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	90,393	172	.....	1,309
32 New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,330,210	52,081	29	459
33 N. Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,650	.....	1,241
34 Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35 Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,299	346	3,330	318
36 Pennsylv'a.....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37 Rhode Island.....	276,531	269,939	6,488	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38 S. Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	25	352	936,119	322,331	.....	70
40 Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	393,384	136	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41 Utah.....	143,963	142,423	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42 Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,057	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43 Virginia.....	1,512,565	890,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44 Washington.....	75,116	67,199	325	3,187	4,405	22,105	207	234	1,319
45 W. Virginia.....	618,457	532,537	25,886	5	29	424,033	17,980	.....	1
46 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,762	16	3,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,206
47 Wyoming.....	20,789	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
Total U. States	50,158,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	66,407	33,592,245	4,886,387	63,254	25,731

## Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880;.

Total Population.....	30.08 per cent.	Colored Population.....	34.67 per cent.
White Population.....	29.20 " "	Chinese Population.....	66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Innuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 216,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese.

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

## ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Autauga .....	11,623	13,108	Dale .....	11,325	12,677	Marshall .....	9,871	14,585
Baker .....	6,194		Dallas .....	40,705	48,433	Mobile .....	49,311	48,653
Baldwin .....	6,004	8,638	De Kalb .....	7,126	12,675	Monroe .....	14,214	17,091
Barbour .....	29,309	33,979	Elmore .....	14,477	17,502	Montgomery .....	43,704	52,356
Benton .....			Escambia .....	4,041	5,719	Morgan .....	12,187	16,428
Bibb .....	7,469	9,487	Etowah .....	10,109	15,398	Perry .....	24,975	30,741
Blount .....	9,945	15,369	Fayette .....	7,136	10,135	Pickens .....	17,690	21,479
Bullock .....	24,474	29,666	Franklin .....	8,006	9,155	Pike .....	17,423	20,640
Butler .....	14,981	19,649	Geneva .....	2,959	4,342	Randolph .....	12,006	16,57
Calhoun .....	13,980	19,591	Greene .....	18,399	21,931	Russell .....	21,636	24,837
Cannons .....	17,562	23,440	Hale .....	21,722	26,553	Sanford .....	8,869	
Cherokee .....	11,132	19,108	Henry .....	14,181	18,761	Saint Clair .....	9,860	14,462
Choctaw .....	12,676	15,731	Jackson .....	19,410	25,114	Shelby .....	12,218	17,236
Clarke .....	14,663	17,816	Jefferson .....	12,345	23,272	Sumter .....	24,109	28,728
Clay .....	9,560	12,948	Lamar .....		12,142	Talladega .....	18,064	23,360
Cleburne .....	8,017	10,976	Lauderdale .....	15,091	21,035	Tallapoosa .....	16,963	23,401
Coffee .....	6,171	8,119	Lawrence .....	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa .....	20,081	24,957
Colbert .....	12,597	16,153	Lee .....	21,750	27,262	Walker .....	6,543	9,479
Conecuh .....	5,574	12,636	Limestone .....	15,017	21,600	Washington .....	3,912	4,638
Coosa .....	11,945	15,113	Lowndes .....	25,719	31,176	Wilcox .....	28,377	31,828
Covington .....	4,868	5,639	Macon .....	17,727	17,371	Winston .....	4,155	4,253
Crenshaw .....	71,156	11,726	Madison .....	31,267	37,625			
Cullman .....		6,355	Marengo .....	26,151	30,890	Total .....	996,992	1,262,505
			Marion .....	6,059	9,364			

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

## ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arkansas .....	8,268	8,038	Greene .....	7,573	7,489	Phillips .....	15,372	21,262
Ashley .....	8,042	10,156	Hempstead .....	13,768	19,015	Pike .....	3,788	6,345
Baxter .....		6,004	Hot Spring .....	5,877	7,775	Poinsett .....	1,720	2,192
Benton .....	13,831	20,328	Howard .....		9,917	Polk .....	3,376	5,857
Boone .....	7,032	12,146	Independence .....	14,566	18,086	Pope .....	8,366	14,322
Bradley .....	8,646	6,285	Izard .....	6,806	10,857	Prairie .....	5,604	8,455
Calhoun .....	3,853	5,671	Jackson .....	7,268	10,877	Pulaski .....	32,066	32,616
Carroll .....	5,780	13,337	Jefferson .....	15,733	22,386	Randolph .....	7,466	11,724
Chico .....	7,214	10,117	Johnson .....	9,132	11,565	Saline .....	3,911	8,993
Clay .....		7,213	Lafayette .....	9,139	5,790	Scott .....	7,483	9,174
Clarke .....	11,953	15,771	Lawrence .....	5,981	8,792	Searcy .....	5,614	7,278
Columbia .....	11,397	14,090	Lee .....		13,288	Sebastian .....	12,940	19,560
Conway .....	8,112	12,755	Lincoln .....		9,255	Serier .....	4,492	6,192
Craighead .....	4,577	7,687	Little River .....	3,236	6,404	Sharpe .....	5,400	9,047
Crawford .....	8,957	14,740	Logan .....		14,885	Stone .....		5,089
Crittenden .....	3,831	9,415	Lonoke .....		12,146	St. Francis .....	6,714	8,389
Cross .....	3,915	5,050	Madison .....	8,231	11,455	Union .....	10,571	13,419
Dallas .....	5,707	6,605	Marion .....	3,979	7,307	Van Buren .....	5,107	9,565
Desha .....	6,125	8,973	Miller .....		9,919	Washington .....	17,266	23,844
Dorsey .....		8,370	Mississippi .....	3,633	7,332	White .....	10,347	17,794
Drew .....	9,960	12,231	Monroe .....	8,336	9,574	Woodruff .....	6,891	8,646
Faulkner .....		12,736	Montgomery .....	2,984	5,729	Yell .....	8,048	13,852
Franklin .....	9,627	14,951	Nevada .....		12,959			
Fulton .....	4,843	6,720	Newton .....		4,374	Total .....	484,471	802,826
Garland .....		9,023	Ouachita .....	12,975	11,758			
Grant .....	3,943	6,185	Perry .....	2,885	3,422			

White, 591,531; Colored, 210,994, including 195 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

## CALIFORNIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alameda.....	24,237	62,976	Mendocino.....	7,545	12,800	Santa Cruz.....	8,743	12,804
Alpine.....	685	539	Merced.....	2,837	5,656	Shasta.....	4,173	9,492
Amador.....	9,582	11,384	Modoc.....	430	4,399	Sierra.....	5,619	6,623
Butte.....	11,403	18,721	Mono.....	430	7,499	Siskiyou.....	6,848	8,610
Calaveras.....	8,895	9,094	Monterey.....	9,876	11,302	Solano.....	16,871	18,475
Colusa.....	6,165	13,118	Napa.....	7,163	13,235	Sonoma.....	19,819	25,926
Contra Costa...	8,461	12,525	Nevada.....	19,134	20,82	Stanislaus.....	6,499	8,751
Del Norte.....	2,022	2,584	Placer.....	11,357	14,237	Sutter.....	5,030	5,159
El Dorado.....	10,309	10,683	Plumas.....	4,489	6,180	Tehama.....	3,587	9,381
Fresno.....	6,336	9,478	Sacramento.....	26,830	34,390	Trinity.....	3,213	4,999
Humboldt.....	6,140	15,512	San Benito.....	4,951	5,584	Tulare.....	4,533	11,281
Inyo.....	1,956	2,928	San Bernardino.....	3,988	7,786	Tuolumne.....	8,150	7,848
Kern.....	2,925	5,601	San Diego.....	4,951	8,618	Ventura.....	5,073	5,073
Klamath.....	1,686	.....	San Francisco.....	149,473	233,959	Yolo.....	9,899	11,772
Lake.....	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin.....	21,050	24,349	Yuba.....	10,851	11,284
Lassen.....	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo.....	4,772	9,142	Total.....	560,247	864,694
Los Angeles.....	15,309	33,881	San Mateo.....	6,635	8,699			
Marin.....	6,903	11,324	Santa Barbara.....	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa.....	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara.....	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181 ; Colored, 97,513, including 75,192 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

## COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arapahoe.....	6,829	38,644	Gilpin.....	5,490	6,489	Park.....	447	3,971
Bent.....	592	1,654	Grand.....	.....	417	ueblo.....	2,265	7,617
Boulder.....	1,939	9,723	Greenwood.....	510	.....	Rio Grande.....	.....	1,944
Chaffee.....	.....	6,512	Gunnison.....	.....	8,236	Routt.....	.....	144
Clear Creek.....	1,596	7,823	Hinsdale.....	.....	1,487	Saguache.....	304	1,973
Conejos.....	2,504	5,605	Huerfano.....	2,250	4,124	San Juan.....	.....	1,087
Costilla.....	1,779	2,879	Jefferson.....	2,390	6,804	Summit.....	258	5,459
Custer.....	.....	8,080	Lake.....	522	23,563	Weid.....	1,636	5,646
Douglas.....	1,388	2,486	La Plata.....	.....	1,110	Total.....	39,864	194,827
Elbert.....	.....	1,708	Larimer.....	838	4,892			
El Paso.....	987	7,949	Las Animas.....	4,276	8,903			
Fremont.....	1,064	4,735	Ouray.....	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.

## CONNECTICUT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Fairfield.....	95,276	112,042	Middlesex.....	36,099	35,589	Tolland.....	22,000	24,112
Hartford.....	109,007	125,382	New Haven.....	121,287	156,528	Windham.....	38,518	43,856
Litchfield.....	48,737	52,044	New London.....	66,570	73,182	Total.....	537,454	622,708

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 265 Indians, and 123 Chinese.

## DELAWARE.

COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1881.
Kent.....	29,804	32,874
New Castle.....	63,515	77,716
Sussex.....	31,696	36,013
Total.....	125,015	146,603

White, 120,160; Colored, 26,443.

# OF THE UNITED STATES, 1870—1880. 281

## FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alachua.....	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough ..	8,216	5,814	Orange .....	2,195	6,618
Baker.....	1,325	2,303	Holmes.....	1,572	2,170	Polk.....	3,169	3,181
Benton.....	.....	.....	Jackson.....	9,528	14,372	Putnam.....	2,821	6,251
Bradford.....	3,671	6,112	Jefferson.....	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa .....	3,312	6,645
Brevard.....	1,216	1,478	La Fayette.....	1,783	2,441	St. John's.....	2,618	4,535
Calhoun.....	998	1,580	Leon.....	15,236	19,662	St. Lucie.....	.....	.....
Clay.....	2,098	2,838	Levy.....	2,018	5,767	Sumter.....	2,952	4,686
Columbia.....	7,335	9,589	Liberty.....	1,050	1,362	Suwannee.....	3,556	7,161
Dade.....	85	257	Madison.....	11,121	14,798	Taylor.....	1,453	2,279
Duval.....	11,921	19,431	Manatee.....	1,331	3,544	Volusia.....	1,723	3,294
Escambia.....	7,817	12,156	Marion.....	10,804	13,046	Wakulla.....	2,506	2,723
Franklin.....	1,256	1,791	Monroe.....	5,657	10,940	Walton.....	3,041	4,201
Gadsden.....	9,802	12,169	Mosquito.....	.....	.....	Washington .....	2,292	4,089
Hamilton.....	5,749	6,790	Nassau.....	4,247	6,635	Total.....	187,748	269,493
Hernando.....	2,938	4,248	New River.....	.....	.....			

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.

## GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Appling.....	5,086	5,276	Floyd.....	17,230	24,418	Oconee.....	.....	6,331
Baker.....	6,843	7,907	Forsyth.....	7,983	10,559	Oglethorpe .....	11,782	15,400
Baldwin.....	10,618	13,806	Franklin.....	7,893	11,453	Paulding.....	7,639	10,887
Banks.....	4,973	7,337	Fulton.....	33,446	49,137	Pickens.....	5,317	6,790
Bartow.....	10,566	18,690	Gilmer.....	6,644	8,386	Pierce.....	2,778	4,538
Berrien.....	4,518	6,619	Glascocock.....	2,736	3,577	Pike.....	10,905	15,849
Bibb.....	21,255	27,147	Glynn.....	5,376	6,497	Polk.....	7,822	11,952
Brooks.....	8,342	11,727	Gordon.....	9,268	11,171	Pulaski.....	11,940	14,083
Bryan.....	5,252	4,929	Greene.....	12,454	17,547	Putnam.....	10,461	14,539
Bullock.....	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett.....	12,431	19,531	Quitman.....	4,150	4,392
Burke.....	17,679	27,128	Habersham.....	6,322	8,718	Rabun.....	3,256	4,634
Butts.....	6,941	8,311	Hall.....	9,607	15,298	Randolph.....	10,561	13,341
Calhoun.....	5,503	7,024	Hancock.....	11,317	16,989	Richmond.....	25,724	34,665
Camden.....	4,615	6,183	Haralson.....	4,094	5,974	Rockdale.....	.....	6,838
Campbell.....	9,176	9,970	Harris.....	13,284	15,758	Schley.....	5,129	5,302
Carroll.....	11,782	16,301	Hart.....	6,783	9,094	Scriven.....	9,175	12,786
Catoosa.....	4,409	4,739	Heard.....	7,866	8,769	Spalding.....	10,206	12,585
Charlton.....	1,897	2,154	Henry.....	10,102	14,193	Stewart.....	14,204	18,998
Chatham.....	41,279	45,023	Houston.....	20,406	22,414	Sumter.....	16,559	18,239
Chattahoochee .....	6,059	5,670	Irwin.....	1,837	.....	Talbot.....	11,913	14,115
Chattooga.....	6,902	10,021	Jackson.....	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro.....	4,796	7,034
Cherokee.....	10,399	14,325	Jasper.....	10,439	11,851	Tatnall.....	4,860	6,988
Clarke.....	12,941	11,702	Jefferson.....	12,190	15,871	Taylor.....	7,143	8,597
Clay.....	5,493	6,650	Johnson.....	2,964	4,800	Telfair.....	3,245	4,828
Clayton.....	5,477	8,027	Jones.....	9,436	11,613	Terrell.....	9,053	10,451
Clinch.....	3,945	4,138	Laurens.....	7,834	10,053	Thomas.....	14,529	20,597
Cobb.....	13,814	20,748	Lee.....	9,567	10,577	Towns.....	2,780	3,261
Coffee.....	3,192	5,070	Liberty.....	7,688	10,449	Troup.....	17,632	20,565
Colquitt.....	1,654	2,527	Lincoln.....	5,413	6,412	Twiggs.....	8,545	9,918
Columbia.....	13,529	10,465	Lowndes.....	8,321	11,049	Union.....	5,267	6,431
Coweta.....	15,875	21,109	Lumpkin.....	5,161	6,520	Upson.....	9,430	12,400
Crawford.....	7,557	8,656	McDowell.....	.....	.....	Walker.....	9,925	11,066
Dade.....	3,033	4,702	McDuffy.....	.....	9,449	Walton.....	11,038	15,622
Dawson.....	4,369	5,837	McIntosh.....	4,491	6,241	Ware.....	2,286	4,169
Decatur.....	15,183	19,072	Macon.....	11,458	11,675	Warren.....	10,545	10,885
De Kalb.....	10,014	14,497	Madison.....	5,227	7,978	Washington.....	15,842	21,964
Dodge.....	.....	5,358	Marion.....	8,000	8,598	Wayne.....	2,177	5,980
Dooly.....	9,790	12,420	Meriwether.....	13,756	17,651	Webster.....	4,677	5,237
Dougherty.....	11,517	12,622	Miller.....	3,091	3,720	White.....	4,606	5,341
Douglas.....	.....	6,934	Milton.....	4,284	6,261	Whitfield.....	10,117	11,900
Ear y.....	6,998	7,811	Mitchell.....	6,633	9,392	Wilcox.....	2,439	3,109
Echols.....	1,978	2,553	Monroe.....	17,213	18,808	Wilkes.....	11,796	15,965
Effingham.....	4,214	5,979	Montgomery.....	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson.....	9,383	12,061
Elbert.....	9,249	12,957	Morgan.....	10,696	14,032	Worth.....	3,778	5,892
Emanuel.....	6,134	9,759	Murray.....	6,500	8,266			
Fannin.....	5,429	7,245	Muscogee.....	16,663	19,322	Total.....	1,184,109	1,542,180
Fayette.....	8,221	8,605	Newton.....	14,615	13,623			

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	56,362	59,135	Henderson.....	12,582	10,722	Ogle.....	27,492	29,937
Alexander.....	10,564	14,808	Henry.....	35,506	36,597	Peoria.....	47,540	55,355
Bond.....	13,152	14,866	Iroquois.....	25,782	35,451	Perry.....	13,723	16,007
Boone.....	12,942	11,608	Jackson.....	19,634	22,505	Platt.....	10,933	15,583
Brown.....	12,205	13,041	Jasper.....	11,234	14,515	Pike.....	30,768	33,751
Bureau.....	32,415	33,172	Jefferson.....	17,864	20,686	Pope.....	11,437	13,256
Calhoun.....	6,562	7,467	Jersey.....	15,054	15,542	Pulaski.....	8,752	9,307
Carroll.....	16,705	16,976	Jo Daviess.....	27,820	27,528	Putnam.....	6,280	5,754
Cass.....	11,580	14,493	Johnson.....	11,248	13,078	Randolph.....	20,859	25,190
Champaign.....	32,737	40,863	Kane.....	39,091	44,939	Richland.....	12,803	15,545
Christian.....	20,363	28,227	Kankakee.....	24,352	25,047	Rock Island.....	29,783	38,302
Clark.....	18,719	21,894	Kendall.....	12,399	13,083	St. Clair.....	51,068	61,866
Clay.....	15,875	16,192	Knox.....	39,522	38,344	Saline.....	12,714	15,940
Clinton.....	16,285	18,714	Lake.....	21,014	21,206	Sangamon.....	46,352	52,994
Coles.....	25,235	27,042	La Salle.....	60,792	70,403	Schuyler.....	17,419	16,249
Cook.....	349,966	607,524	Lawrence.....	12,533	13,663	Scott.....	10,530	10,741
Crawford.....	13,889	16,197	Lee.....	27,171	27,491	Shelby.....	25,476	30,270
Cumberland.....	12,223	13,759	Livingston.....	31,471	38,450	Stark.....	10,751	11,207
DeKalb.....	23,265	26,768	Logan.....	23,053	25,037	Stephenson.....	30,608	31,963
De Witt.....	14,768	17,010	McDonough.....	26,509	27,970	Tazewell.....	27,903	29,666
Douglas.....	13,484	15,853	McHenry.....	23,762	24,908	Union.....	16,518	18,102
Du Page.....	16,686	19,161	McLean.....	53,988	60,100	Vermillion.....	30,388	41,588
Edgar.....	21,450	25,493	Macon.....	26,481	30,665	Wabash.....	8,841	9,945
Edwards.....	7,565	8,597	Macoupin.....	32,726	37,692	Warren.....	23,174	22,943
Effingham.....	15,653	18,920	Madison.....	44,131	50,126	Washington.....	17,599	21,112
Fayette.....	19,638	23,241	Marion.....	20,622	23,686	Wayne.....	19,758	21,291
Ford.....	9,103	15,099	Marshall.....	16,956	15,955	White.....	16,846	23,087
Franklin.....	12,652	16,129	Mason.....	16,184	16,242	Whiteoak.....	27,503	30,885
Fulton.....	38,291	41,240	Massac.....	9,581	10,443	Will.....	43,013	53,422
Gallatin.....	11,134	12,861	Menard.....	11,739	13,024	Williamson.....	17,329	19,324
Greene.....	20,277	23,010	Mercer.....	18,769	19,552	Winnebago.....	29,301	30,565
Grundy.....	14,938	16,732	Monroe.....	12,982	13,682	Woodford.....	18,956	21,920
Hamilton.....	13,014	16,712	Montgomery.....	25,314	28,078			
Hancock.....	35,935	35,837	Morgan.....	28,463	31,514	Total.....	2,559,891	3,077,871
Hardin.....	5,113	6,024	Moultrie.....	10,385	13,699			

White, 3,031,151. Colored, 46,720, including 20½ Chinese, and 140 Indians.

## INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	11,382	15,385	Henry.....	22,966	24,116	Porter.....	13,942	17,427
Allen.....	43,494	54,763	Howard.....	15,847	19,584	Posey.....	19,185	20,497
Bartholomew.....	21,133	22,777	Huntington.....	19,036	21,805	Pulaski.....	7,801	9,831
Benton.....	5,615	11,108	Jackson.....	18,974	23,050	Putnam.....	21,514	22,101
Blackford.....	6,272	8,020	Jasper.....	6,354	9,464	Randolph.....	22,862	26,335
Boone.....	22,593	25,922	Jay.....	15,000	19,282	Ripley.....	20,977	21,127
Brown.....	8,681	10,264	Jefferson.....	29,741	25,977	Rush.....	17,626	19,338
Carroll.....	16,152	18,345	Jennings.....	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph.....	25,322	33,778
Cass.....	24,193	27,611	Johnson.....	18,366	19,537	Scott.....	7,873	8,443
Clarke.....	24,770	28,610	Knox.....	21,562	26,324	Shelby.....	21,892	25,557
Clay.....	19,084	25,854	Kosciusko.....	23,531	26,494	Spencer.....	17,998	22,123
Clinton.....	17,330	23,472	La Grange.....	14,148	15,630	Starke.....	3,888	5,105
Crawford.....	9,851	12,356	Lake.....	12,339	15,091	Steuben.....	12,854	14,445
Daviess.....	16,747	21,552	La Porte.....	27,062	30,985	Sullivan.....	18,463	20,136
Dearborn.....	24,116	26,671	Lawrence.....	14,628	18,543	Switzerland.....	12,134	13,136
Decatur.....	19,063	19,779	Madison.....	22,770	27,527	Tippecanoe.....	33,515	36,968
De Kalb.....	17,167	20,225	Marion.....	71,839	102,782	Tipton.....	11,963	14,407
Delaware.....	19,030	22,926	Marshall.....	20,211	23,414	Union.....	6,341	7,173
Dubois.....	12,597	15,992	Martin.....	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh.....	33,145	42,193
Elkhart.....	26,026	33,454	Miami.....	21,032	24,083	Vermillion.....	10,840	12,125
Fayette.....	10,478	11,394	Monroe.....	14,168	15,875	Vigo.....	53,549	45,559
Floyd.....	23,306	24,530	Montgomery.....	23,765	27,516	Wabash.....	21,305	25,341
Fountain.....	16,389	20,228	Morgan.....	17,528	18,900	Warren.....	10,204	11,497
Franklin.....	20,223	20,092	Newton.....	5,829	8,167	Warrick.....	17,653	20,162
Fulton.....	12,726	14,301	Noble.....	20,389	22,956	Washington.....	18,495	18,955
Gibson.....	17,371	22,742	Ohio.....	5,837	5,563	Wayne.....	34,048	38,013
Grant.....	18,487	23,618	Orange.....	13,497	14,363	Wells.....	13,585	18,442
Greene.....	19,514	22,996	Owen.....	16,137	15,901	White.....	10,554	13,795
Hamilton.....	20,882	24,901	Parke.....	18,168	19,460	Whitley.....	14,399	16,944
Hancock.....	15,123	17,123	Perry.....	14,801	16,997			
Harrison.....	19,913	21,326	Pike.....	13,779	16,383	Total.....	1,680,637	1,976,906
Hendricks.....	20,277	22,961						

White, 1,989,706 Colored, 20,500 including 246 Indians, and 20 Chinese.

## IOWA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	3,982	11,667	Floyd.....	10,768	14,677	Monroe.....	12,724	13,719
Adams.....	4,614	11,888	Franklin.....	4,738	10,249	Montgomery.....	5,934	15,895
Allamakee.....	17,868	19,791	Fremont.....	11,174	17,652	Muscatine.....	21,688	23,170
Appanoose.....	16,456	16,636	Greene.....	4,627	12,727	O'Brien.....	715	4,155
Audubon.....	1,212	7,448	Grundy.....	6,399	12,639	Osceola.....		2,219
Benton.....	22,454	24,888	Guthrie.....	7,061	14,394	Page.....	9,975	19,667
Black Hawk.....	21,706	23,913	Hamilton.....	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto.....	1,336	4,131
Boone.....	14,584	20,838	Hancock.....	999	3,453	Plymouth.....	2,199	8,566
Bremer.....	12,528	14,081	Hardin.....	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas.....	1,446	3,713
Buchanan.....	17,034	18,546	Harrison.....	8,931	16,549	Polk.....	27,857	42,395
Buena Vista.....	1,585	7,537	Henry.....	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie.....	16,893	39,850
Buncombe.....			Howard.....	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek.....	15,581	18,936
Butler.....	9,951	14,293	Humboldt.....	2,596	5,341	Ringgold.....	5,691	12,085
Calhoun.....	1,602	5,595	Ia.....	226	4,382	Sac.....	1,411	8,774
Carroll.....	2,451	12,351	Iowa.....	16,644	19,221	Scott.....	38,599	41,266
Cass.....	5,464	16,943	Jackson.....	22,619	23,771	Shelby.....	2,540	12,696
Cedar.....	19,731	18,946	Jasper.....	22,116	25,963	Sioux.....	576	5,426
Cerro Gordo.....	4,722	11,461	Jefferson.....	17,839	17,469	Story.....	11,651	16,906
Cherokee.....	1,967	8,240	Johnson.....	24,898	25,429	Tama.....	16,131	21,385
Chickasaw.....	10,180	14,534	Jones.....	19,731	21,052	Taylor.....	6,989	15,635
Clarke.....	8,735	11,513	Keokuk.....	19,434	21,258	Union.....	5,986	14,980
Clay.....	1,529	4,248	Kossuth.....	3,351	6,178	Van Buren.....	17,672	17,043
Clayton.....	27,771	28,829	Lee.....	37,210	34,859	Wapello.....	22,346	25,285
Clinton.....	35,357	36,767	Linn.....	31,080	37,237	Warren.....	17,980	19,778
Crawford.....	2,530	12,413	Louisa.....	12,877	13,142	Washington.....	18,952	20,474
Dallas.....	12,019	18,746	Lucas.....	10,388	14,530	Wayne.....	11,287	16,127
Davis.....	15,565	16,468	Lyon.....	221	1,968	Webster.....	10,484	15,351
Decatur.....	12,018	15,336	Madison.....	13,884	17,224	Winnebago.....	1,562	4,917
Delaware.....	17,432	17,950	Mahaska.....	22,508	25,202	Winneshiek.....	23,570	23,338
Des Moines.....	27,256	33,999	Marion.....	24,436	25,111	Woodbury.....	6,172	14,396
Dickinson.....	1,389	1,901	Marshall.....	17,576	23,752	Worth.....	2,892	7,353
Dubuque.....	38,069	42,996	Mills.....	8,718	14,137	Wright.....	2,392	5,462
Emmet.....	1,392	1,550	Mitchell.....	9,582	14,363			
Fayette.....	16,973	23,258	Monona.....	3,654	9,055	Total.....	1,194,020	1,624,615

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 466 Indians, and 33 Chinese.

## KANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Allen.....	7,022	11,303	Douglas.....	20,592	21,700	Labette.....	9,973	22,735
Anderson.....	5,220	9,067	Edwards.....		2,409	Lane.....		601
Arapahoe.....		3	Elk.....		10,623	Leavenworth.....	32,444	32,365
Atchison.....	15,567	26,663	Ellis.....	1,336	6,179	Lincoln.....	516	8,582
Barbour.....		2,661	Ellsworth.....	1,185	8,494	Linn.....	12,174	15,298
Barton.....	2	10,318	Foote.....		411	Lyon.....	8,014	17,326
Bourbon.....	15,076	19,591	Ford.....	427	3,122	Madison.....		
Brown.....	6,823	12,817	Franklin.....	10,385	16,797	Marion.....	768	12,453
Buffalo.....		194	Gove.....		1,196	Marshall.....	6,901	16,136
Butler.....	3,935	15,586	Graham.....		4,258	McPherson.....	758	17,143
Chase.....	1,975	6,081	Grant.....		9	Meade.....		296
Chautauqua.....		11,072	Greeley.....		3	Miami.....	11,725	17,802
Cherokee.....	11,038	21,905	Greenwood.....	3,484	10,548	Mitchell.....	485	14,911
Cheyenne.....		37	Hamilton.....		168	Montgomery.....	7,764	18,213
Clark.....		163	Harper.....		4,133	Morris.....	2,225	9,265
Clay.....	2,942	12,320	Harvey.....		11,451	Nemaha.....	7,389	12,462
Cloud.....	2,323	15,343	Hodgman.....		1,764	Neosho.....	10,206	15,121
Coffey.....	6,201	11,438	Howard.....	2,794		Ness.....	2	3,722
Comanche.....		372	Jackson.....	5,053	10,718	Norton.....		6,998
Cowley.....	1,175	21,538	Jefferson.....	12,526	15,563	Osage.....	7,648	19,642
Crawford.....	8,169	16,851	Jewell.....	277	17,475	Osborne.....	33	12,517
Davis.....	5,526	6,294	Johnson.....	13,684	16,853	Otoe.....		
Decatur.....		4,180	Kansas.....			Ottawa.....	2,127	10,307
Dickinson.....	3,043	15,251	Kearney.....		159	Pawnee.....	179	6,236
Douglas.....	13,969	14,257	Kingman.....		8,713	Phillips.....		12,014

## KANSAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,350	Sedgwick.....	1,095	18,753	Thomas.....	.....	181
Pratt.....	.....	1,890	Sequoyah.....	.....	568	Trego.....	.....	166
Rawlins.....	.....	1,623	Seward.....	.....	5	Wabaunsee.....	3,362	8,756
Benol.....	.....	12,826	Shawnee.....	13,121	29,093	Wallace.....	538	686
Republic.....	1,281	14,913	Sheridan.....	.....	1,567	Washington.....	4,081	14,910
Rice.....	5	9,292	Sherman.....	.....	13	Wichita.....	.....	14
Riley.....	5,105	10,430	Smith.....	66	13,883	Wilson.....	6,694	13,775
Books.....	.....	8,112	Stafford.....	.....	4,755	Woodson.....	3,827	6,535
Rush.....	.....	5,490	Stanton.....	.....	12	Wyandotte.....	10,015	19,143
Russell.....	186	7,351	Stevens.....	.....	5			
Saline.....	4,246	13,808	Sumner.....	22	20,812	Total.....	384,399	996,096
Scott.....	.....	43						

White, 952,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

## KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	11,065	13,078	Graves.....	19,398	24,138	Menifee.....	1,986	3,75
Allen.....	10,296	12,089	Grayson.....	11,580	15,784	Mercer.....	13,144	14,14
Anderson.....	5,449	9,361	Green.....	9,379	11,871	Metcalfe.....	7,934	9,423
Ballard.....	12,576	14,378	Greenup.....	11,463	13,371	Monroe.....	9,231	10,741
Barren.....	17,780	22,321	Hancock.....	6,591	8,563	Montgomery.....	7,557	10,566
Bath.....	10,145	11,982	Hardin.....	15,705	22,564	Morgan.....	5,975	8,455
Bell.....	.....	6,055	Harrison.....	4,415	5,278	Muhlenburgh.....	12,638	15,098
Boone.....	10,696	11,996	Hart.....	12,993	16,504	Nelson.....	14,804	16,609
Bourbon.....	14,863	15,956	Hart.....	13,687	17,133	Nicholas.....	9,129	11,969
Boyd.....	8,573	12,165	Henderson.....	18,457	24,515	Ohio.....	15,561	19,669
Boyle.....	9,515	11,930	Henry.....	11,066	14,492	Oldham.....	9,027	7,667
Bracken.....	11,409	13,509	Hickman.....	8,453	10,651	Owen.....	14,309	17,401
Breathitt.....	5,672	7,742	Hopkins.....	13,827	19,122	Owsley.....	3,889	4,943
Breckridge.....	13,440	17,486	Jackson.....	4,547	6,678	Pendleton.....	14,030	16,702
Bullitt.....	7,781	8,521	Jefferson.....	118,953	146,010	Perry.....	4,274	6,607
Butler.....	9,404	12,181	Jessamine.....	8,638	10,864	Pike.....	9,562	13,001
Caldwell.....	10,826	11,284	Johnson.....	7,494	9,155	Powell.....	2,599	3,639
Calloway.....	9,410	13,295	Josh Bell.....	3,731	.....	Pulaski.....	17,670	21,318
Campbell.....	27,406	37,440	Kenton.....	36,096	43,983	Robertson.....	5,399	5,814
Carroll.....	6,189	8,953	Knox.....	8,294	10,587	Rock Castle.....	7,145	9,670
Carter.....	7,509	12,345	La Rue.....	8,235	9,798	Rowan.....	2,991	4,420
Casey.....	8,884	10,983	Laurel.....	6,016	9,131	Russell.....	5,809	7,591
Christian.....	23,227	31,692	Lawrence.....	8,497	13,262	Scott.....	11,607	14,965
Clark.....	10,882	12,11	Lee.....	3,035	4,254	Shelby.....	15,753	16,813
Clay.....	8,297	10,222	Leaile.....	.....	3,740	Simpson.....	9,573	10,641
Clinton.....	6,497	7,212	Letcher.....	4,698	6,601	Spencer.....	5,956	7,040
Crittenden.....	9,381	11,688	Lewis.....	9,115	13,154	Taylor.....	8,226	9,259
Cumberland.....	7,690	8,894	Lincoln.....	10,947	15,080	Todd.....	12,612	15,994
Davies.....	20,714	27,740	Livingston.....	8,200	9,165	Trigg.....	13,646	14,489
Edmonson.....	4,459	7,222	Logan.....	20,429	24,358	Trimble.....	5,577	7,171
Elliott.....	4,433	6,567	Lyon.....	6,233	6,768	Union.....	13,640	17,809
Estill.....	9,198	9,860	Madison.....	19,543	22,052	Warren.....	21,742	27,581
Fayette.....	26,656	29,023	Magoffin.....	4,684	6,944	Washington.....	12,464	14,419
Fleming.....	13,398	15,221	Marion.....	12,838	14,693	Wayne.....	10,602	12,512
Floyd.....	7,877	10,176	Marshall.....	9,455	9,617	Webster.....	10,937	14,246
Franklin.....	15,300	18,699	Martin.....	.....	3,057	Whitley.....	8,278	12,000
Fulton.....	6,161	7,977	Mason.....	18,126	20, 69	Wolfe.....	3,603	5,638
Gallatin.....	5,074	4,892	McCracken.....	13,988	16,262	Woodford.....	8,240	11,800
Garrard.....	10,376	11,70	McLean.....	7,614	9,293			
Grant.....	9,529	13,083	Meade.....	9,485	10,321	Total.....	1,321,011	1,648,690

White, 1,577,179; Colored, 271,511.



## LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ascension .....	11,577	16,895	Jackson .....	7,646	5,828	St. John the Baptist .....	6,762	9,686
Assumption .....	13,234	17,010	Jefferson .....	17,767	12,166	St. Landry .....	25,553	40,004
Avoyelles .....	12,926	16,747	Lafayette .....	10,388	13,235	St. Martin .....	9,370	12,663
Bienville .....	10,636	10,442	Lafourche .....	14,719	19,113	St. Mary .....	13,869	19,891
Bossier .....	12,675	16,042	Lincoln .....	.....	11,075	St. Tammany .....	5,586	6,887
Caddo .....	21,714	26,296	Livingston .....	4,026	5,258	Tangipahoa .....	7,928	9,638
Calcasieu .....	6,733	12,484	Madison .....	8,630	13,906	Tensas .....	12,419	17,815
Caldwell .....	4,820	5,767	Morehouse .....	9,387	14,206	Terrebonne .....	12,451	17,957
Cameron .....	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches .....	18,265	19,707	Union .....	11,685	13,526
Carroll .....	19,110	.....	Orleans .....	191,418	216,090	Vermillion .....	4,528	8,728
Catahoula .....	8,475	10,277	Ouachita .....	11,582	14,685	Vernon .....	.....	5,160
Clasborne .....	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines .....	10,552	11,575	Washington .....	3,330	5,190
Concordia .....	9,977	14,914	Point Coupee .....	12,981	17,785	Webster .....	.....	10,005
De Soto .....	14,862	15,603	Rapides .....	18,015	23,563	West Baton Rouge .....	5,114	7,667
E. Baton Rouge .....	17,816	19,966	Red River .....	.....	8,673	West Carroll .....	10,499	12,809
East Carroll .....	.....	12,134	Richland .....	5,110	8,440	West Feliciana .....	4,954	5,846
East Feliciana .....	13,499	15,132	Sabine .....	6,456	7,844	Total .....	726,915	939,946
Franklin .....	5,078	6,495	St. Bernard .....	3,553	4,405			
Grant .....	4,517	6,188	St. Charles .....	4,867	7,161			
Iberia .....	9,042	16,676	St. Helena .....	5,423	7,504			
Iberville .....	12,347	17,544	St. James .....	10,152	14,714			

White, 454,954; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

## MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Androscoggin .....	35,966	45,042	Knox .....	30,823	32,863	Somerset .....	34,611	32,383
Aroostook .....	29,609	41,700	Lincoln .....	25,597	24,821	Waldo .....	34,522	32,463
Cumberland .....	82,021	86,539	Oxford .....	33,488	32,647	Washington .....	43,343	44,484
Franklin .....	18,807	18,180	Penobscot .....	75,150	70,476	York .....	63,174	62,257
Hancock .....	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis .....	14,403	14,872	Total .....	626,915	648,936
Kennebec .....	53,203	53,058	Sagadahoc .....	18,803	19,272			

White, 646,862; Colored, 2,064, including 625 Indians.

## MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Allegany .....	38,536	38,012	Dorchester .....	19,458	23,110	Saint Mary's .....	14,944	16,934
Anne Arundel .....	24,457	28,526	Frederick .....	47,572	50,482	Somerset .....	18,190	21,068
Baltimore City .....	330,741	332,313	Garrett .....	.....	12,175	Talbot .....	16,137	19,065
Baltimore co'ty .....	83,336	88,366	Harford .....	22,635	28,042	Washington .....	34,712	38,561
Calvert .....	9,865	10,538	Howard .....	14,150	16,140	Wicomico .....	15,892	18,016
Caroline .....	12,101	13,766	Kent .....	17,102	17,635	Worcester .....	16,419	19,539
Carroll .....	28,619	30,592	Montgomery .....	20,563	24,759	Total .....	780,894	934,948
Cecil .....	25,874	27,108	Prince George's .....	21,138	26,451			
Charles .....	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne .....	16,171	19,257			

White, 724,993; Colored, 210,250.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barnstable .....	32,774	31,597	Hampden .....	78,409	104,142	Suffolk .....	270,802	387,927
Berkshire .....	64,827	69,032	Hampshire .....	44,388	47,232	Worcester .....	192,716	226,897
Bristol .....	102,886	139,040	Middlesex .....	274,353	317,830	Total .....	1,457,351	1,783,385
Dukes .....	3,787	4,300	Nantucket .....	4,123	8,737			
Essex .....	200,843	244,633	Norfolk .....	89,443	96,507			
Franklin .....	32,635	36,001	Plymouth .....	65,365	74,718			

White, 1,763,782; Colored, 19,308, including 369 Indians, and 219 Chinese.

## MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alcona.....	696	3,107	Huron.....	9,049	20,089	Montcalm.....	13,629	83,148
Allegan.....	32,105	37,815	Ingham.....	15,268	33,676	Muskegon.....	14,894	26,586
Alpena.....	2,756	8,789	Ionia.....	27,681	33,872	Newaygo.....	7,294	14,688
Antrim.....	1,983	5,237	Iosco.....	3,163	6,873	Oakland.....	40,867	41,837
Baraga.....	1,804	1,804	Isabella.....	4,113	12,159	Oceana.....	7,222	11,699
Barry.....	22,199	25,317	Isle Royale.....	55	55	Ogemaw.....	12	1,914
Bay.....	15,900	38,081	Jackson.....	36,047	42,081	Ontonagon.....	2,845	2,565
Benzie.....	2,184	5,433	Kalamazoo.....	32,054	34,342	Oscoda.....	2,093	10,777
Berrien.....	35,104	36,783	Kalkaska.....	424	2,937	Oscoda.....	70	667
Branch.....	26,226	27,941	Kent.....	50,403	73,253	Osego.....	.....	1,974
Calhoun.....	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw.....	4,205	4,270	Ottawa.....	26,051	83,126
Cass.....	21,091	22,009	Lake.....	548	3,233	Presque Isle.....	355	3,113
Charlevoix.....	1,724	5,115	Lapeer.....	21,345	30,138	Roscommon.....	.....	1,459
Cheboygan.....	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw.....	4,576	6,253	Saginaw.....	39,097	69,095
Chippewa.....	1,689	5,248	Lenawee.....	45,595	48,343	St. Clair.....	36,661	46,197
Clare.....	866	4,187	Livingston.....	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph.....	26,275	26,626
Clinton.....	22,845	28,100	Mackinac.....	1,716	2,902	Sanilac.....	14,562	26,341
Crawford.....	.....	1,159	Macomb.....	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft.....	.....	1,575
Delta.....	2,542	6,812	Manistee.....	6,074	12,532	Shiawassee.....	20,858	27,059
Easton.....	25,171	31,225	Manitou.....	891	1,334	Tuscola.....	13,714	25,738
Emmett.....	1,211	6,639	Marquette.....	15,035	25,394	Van Buren.....	28,829	30,807
Genesee.....	33,900	39,220	Mason.....	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw.....	41,434	41,848
Gladwin.....	1,127	1,127	Meccosta.....	5,642	13,973	Wayne.....	119,038	166,444
Grand Traverse.....	4,443	8,422	Menominee.....	1,791	11,987	Wexford.....	650	6,315
Gratiot.....	11,810	21,936	Midland.....	3,285	6,893			
Hillsdale.....	31,684	32,723	Missaukee.....	130	1,553			
Houghton.....	13,879	22,473	Monroe.....	27,483	33,624			

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.

## MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Aitkin.....	178	366	Jackson.....	1,825	4,806	Ramsey.....	23,085	45,990
Anoka.....	3,940	7,108	Kanabec.....	93	505	Redwood.....	1,829	5,375
Becker.....	308	5,218	Kandiyohi.....	1,760	10,159	Renville.....	3,219	10,791
Beltrami.....	80	10	Kittson.....	.....	906	Rice.....	16,083	22,481
Benton.....	1,558	3,012	Lac-qui-Parle.....	145	4,891	Rock.....	138	3,669
Big Stone.....	24	3,688	Lake.....	135	100	Saint Louis.....	4,561	4,504
Blue Earth.....	17,302	22,889	Le Sueur.....	11,607	16,109	Scott.....	11,042	13,516
Breckinridge.....	.....	.....	Lincoln.....	.....	2,945	Sherburne.....	2,050	3,855
Brown.....	6,396	12,018	Lyon.....	.....	6,257	Sibley.....	6,725	10,637
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	Mankato.....	.....	.....	Stearns.....	14,206	21,956
Carlton.....	286	1,230	Manomn.....	.....	.....	Steele.....	8,271	12,460
Carver.....	11,586	14,140	Marshall.....	.....	992	Stevens.....	174	3,911
Cass.....	380	486	Martin.....	3,867	5,249	Swift.....	.....	7,473
Chippewa.....	1,467	5,408	McLeod.....	5,643	12,342	Todd.....	2,096	6,133
Chisago.....	4,358	7,982	McPhail.....	.....	11,739	Traverse.....	13	1,507
Clay.....	92	5,887	Meeker.....	6,091	1,501	Wabasha.....	15,859	18,206
Cook.....	.....	68	Miller Lake.....	1,109	1,501	Wadena.....	8	2,080
Cottonwood.....	534	5,533	Monongalia.....	3,161	.....	Wahuta.....	.....	.....
Crow Wing.....	200	2,319	Morrison.....	1,681	5,875	Waseca.....	7,854	12,385
Dakota.....	16,312	17,391	Mower.....	10,447	16,799	Washington.....	11,809	19,693
Dodge.....	8,598	11,344	Murray.....	209	3,604	Watsonwan.....	2,426	5,104
Douglas.....	4,239	9,130	Nicollet.....	8,362	12,333	White Earth.....	.....	.....
Faribault.....	9,940	13,016	Nobles.....	117	4,435	Indian Re.....	.....	996
Fillmore.....	24,887	28,162	Olmsted.....	19,793	21,543	ervation.....	.....	996
Freeborn.....	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail.....	1,968	18,675	Wilkin.....	295	1,906
Goodhue.....	22,618	29,651	Pembina.....	64	.....	Winona.....	22,319	27,197
Grant.....	340	3,004	Pierce.....	.....	.....	Wright.....	9,457	18,104
Hennepin.....	31,566	67,013	Pine.....	648	1,365	Yellow Medi.....	.....	5,884
Houston.....	14,916	16,332	Pipestone.....	.....	2,092			
Isanti.....	2,035	5,063	Polk.....	11,433	.....			
Itasca.....	96	124	Pope.....	2,691	5,874	Total.....	439,706	780,772

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams .....	19,084	22,649	Jackson .....	4,362	7,667	Pontotoc .....	12,525	13,859
Alcorn .....	10,431	14,272	Jasper .....	10,884	12,126	Prentiss .....	9,948	12,158
Amite .....	10,974	14,004	Jefferson .....	13,848	17,314	Quitman .....		1,407
Attala .....	14,776	19,988	Jones .....	3,313	3,828	Rankin .....	12,977	16,752
Benton .....		11,023	Kemper .....	12,920	15,719	Scott .....	7,847	10,545
Bolivar .....	9,732	18,632	Lafayette .....	18,832	21,671	Sharkey .....		6,806
Calhoun .....	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale .....	13,462	21,501	Simpson .....	5,718	8,008
Carroll .....	21,047	17,795	Lawrence .....	6,720	9,420	Smith .....	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw .....	19,899	17,903	Leake .....	8,490	13,146	Sumner .....		9,534
Choctaw .....	16,938	9,036	Lee .....	15,956	20,470	Sunflower .....	5,015	4,661
Chalborne .....	13,386	16,768	Le Flore .....		10,246	Tallahatchie .....	7,852	10,926
Clark .....	7,503	15,021	Lincoln .....	10,184	13,547	Tate .....		18,721
Clay .....		17,367	Lowndes .....	30,502	28,244	Tippah .....	20,727	12,867
Coahoma .....	7,144	13,563	Madison .....	20,948	25,866	Tishomingo .....	7,350	8,774
Copiah .....	23,018	27,552	Marion .....	4,211	6,901	Tunica .....	5,358	8,461
Covington .....	4,753	5,993	Marshall .....		29,416	Union .....		13,030
De Soto .....	32,021	22,924	Monroe .....	22,631	28,553	Warren .....	26,769	31,238
Franklin .....	7,498	9,729	Montgomery .....		13,348	Washington .....	14,569	25,367
Greene .....	2,038	3,191	Neshoba .....	7,439	8,741	Wayne .....	4,206	8,741
Grenada .....	10,571	12,071	Newton .....	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson .....	12,705	17,815
Hancock .....	4,239	6,439	Noxubee .....	20,905	29,874	Winston .....	8,984	10,087
Harrison .....	5,795	7,895	Okfusbeha .....	14,891	15,978	Yalabusha .....	13,254	15,649
Hinds .....	30,488	43,958	Panola .....	20,754	28,322	Yazoo .....	17,279	33,845
Holmes .....	19,370	27,164	Perry .....	2,694	3,427			
Issaquena .....	6,887	10,004	Pike .....	11,303	16,688	Total .....	827,922	1,131,597
Itaumuba .....	7,812	10,663						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair .....	11,448	15,190	Grundy .....	10,567	15,185	Pettis .....	18,706	27,271
Andrew .....	15,137	16,819	Harrison .....	14,635	20,304	Phelps .....	10,506	12,568
Atchison .....	8,440	14,556	Henry .....	17,401	23,906	Pike .....	23,076	26,715
Audrain .....	12,307	19,732	Hickory .....	6,452	7,387	Platte .....	17,352	17,366
Barry .....	10,373	14,405	Holt .....	11,652	15,509	Polk .....	12,445	15,734
Barton .....	5,087	10,382	Howard .....	17,233	18,028	Pulaski .....	4,714	7,250
Bates .....	15,961	25,331	Howell .....	4,218	8,814	Putnam .....	11,217	13,555
Benton .....	11,322	12,396	Iron .....	6,278	8,183	Ralls .....	10,510	11,838
Bollinger .....	8,162	11,130	Jackson .....	55,041	82,325	Randolph .....	15,908	22,751
Boone .....	20,765	25,422	Jasper .....	14,928	32,119	Ray .....	18,700	20,190
Buchanan .....	35,109	49,792	Jefferson .....	15,380	18,736	Reynolds .....	3,756	5,722
Butler .....	4,298	6,011	Johnson .....	24,648	28,172	Ripley .....	3,175	5,377
Caldwell .....	11,590	13,646	Knox .....	10,974	13,497	Rives .....		
Callaway .....	19,202	23,670	Laclede .....	9,380	11,724	Saline .....	21,672	29,911
Camden .....	6,108	7,266	Lafayette .....	22,629	25,710	Schuyler .....	8,820	10,470
Cape Girard .....	17,558	20,998	Lawrence .....	15,067	17,583	Scotland .....	10,670	12,508
Carroll .....	17,446	23,274	Lewis .....	15,114	15,925	Scott .....	7,317	8,587
Carter .....	1,455	2,168	Lincoln .....	15,969	17,426	Shannon .....	2,339	3,441
Cass .....	19,296	22,431	Linn .....	15,900	20,116	Shelby .....	10,119	14,024
Cedar .....	9,474	10,741	Livingston .....	16,730	20,196	St. Charles .....	21,304	23,065
Chariton .....	19,136	25,224	Macon .....	23,230	26,222	St. Clair .....	6,742	14,125
Christian .....	6,777	9,628	Madison .....	5,849	8,676	St. Francois .....	9,742	13,892
Clarke .....	13,667	15,031	Marion .....	5,916	7,304	St. Genevieve .....	8,384	10,390
Clay .....	15,564	15,572	Marion .....	23,780	24,837	St. Louis .....	351,189	350,518
Clinton .....	14,063	16,073	McDonald .....	5,226	7,816	St. Louis .....		31,888
Cole .....	10,292	15,515	Mercer .....	11,557	14,673	Stoddard .....	8,535	13,431
Cooper .....	20,692	21,596	Miller .....	6,616	9,805	Stone .....	3,253	4,404
Crawford .....	7,982	10,756	Mississippi .....	4,982	9,270	Sullivan .....	11,907	16,569
Dade .....	8,683	12,557	Moniteau .....	11,375	14,346	Taney .....	4,407	5,599
Dallas .....	8,383	9,263	Monroe .....	17,149	19,071	Texas .....	9,618	12,206
Darless .....	14,410	19,445	Montgomery .....	10,405	16,249	Van Buren .....		
De Kalb .....	9,858	13,334	Morgan .....	8,434	10,132	Vernon .....	11,247	19,369
Dent .....	6,357	10,646	New Madrid .....	6,357	7,694	Warren .....	9,673	10,806
Dodge .....			Newton .....	12,821	18,947	Washington .....	11,719	12,886
Douglas .....	3,915	7,753	Nodaway .....	14,751	23,544	Wayne .....	6,068	9,996
Dunklin .....	5,982	9,604	Oregon .....	3,287	5,781	Webster .....	10,434	12,175
Franklin .....	30,098	26,634	Ozage .....	10,799	11,324	Worth .....	5,004	8,203
Gaesonade .....	10,093	11,153	Ozark .....	3,363	5,291	Wright .....	5,684	9,712
Gentry .....	11,607	17,176	Pemiscot .....	2,059	4,616			
Greene .....	21,549	28,801	Perry .....	9,877	11,982	Total .....	1,721,295	2,168,380

White, 2,023,926; Colored, 145,554, including 119 Indians, and 91 Chinese.

## NEBRASKA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	19	10,235	Hamilton.....	130	8,267	Saline.....	3,106	14,491
Antelope.....	3,963		Harlan.....	631	6,086	Sarpy.....	2,913	4,481
Blackbird.....	31	109	Harrison.....	631		Saunders.....	4,547	15,810
Boone.....	4,170		Hayes.....	119		Seward.....	2,963	11,147
Buffalo.....	193	7,531	Hitchcock.....	1,012		Sherman.....		2,061
Burt.....	2,847	6,937	Holt.....	3,287		Sioux.....		699
Butler.....	1,290	9,194	Howard.....	4,391		Stanton.....	636	1,813
Cass.....	8,161	16,683	Jackson.....	9		Taylor.....	97	
Cedar.....	1,032	2,899	Jefferson.....	2,440	5,096	Thayer.....		6,113
Chase.....	70		Johnson.....	3,429	7,595	Valley.....		2,324
Cheyenne.....	190	1,558	Kearney.....	58	4,072	Washington.....	4,462	8,631
Clay.....	54	11,294	Keith.....		194	Wayne.....	182	813
Colfax.....	1,424	6,588	Knox.....		3,666	Webster.....	16	7,104
Cuming.....	2,964	5,569	Lancaster.....	7,074	28,090	Wheeler.....	604	644
Custer.....	2,211		L'Eau qui Court.....	261		York.....		11,170
Dakota.....	2,040	3,213	Lincoln.....	17	3,632	Unorganized		
Dawson.....	103	2,909	Lyon.....	78		Northwestern		
Dixon.....	1,345	4,177	Madison.....	1,133	5,589	Territ'y.....	52	
Dodge.....	4,212	11,263	Merrick.....	537	5,341	Unorganized		
Douglas.....	19,982	37,645	Mourne.....	235		Territory west		
Dundy.....	37		Nance.....	1,212		of Madison		
Elkhorn.....	238	10,204	Nemaha.....	7,593	10,451	County.....	183	2,913
Fillmore.....	26	5,465	Nuckolls.....	8	4,235	Winnebago In-		
Franklin.....	934		Otoe.....	12,345	15,727	dian Reservation		
Furnas.....	7,407		Pawnee.....	4,171	6,920		31	
Gage.....	3,359	13,164	Phelps.....	152	1,202	Pawnee Indian		
Gosper.....	1,673		Pierce.....	1,899	9,511	Reservation.....	44	
Grant.....	484		Platte.....	136	6,846	Total.....	122,993	452,402
Greeley.....	1,461		Polk.....		3,044			
Hall.....	1,087	8,572	Red Willow.....					
			Richardson.....	9,780	15,081			

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.

## NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Churchill.....	196	479	Lander.....	2,815	3,624	Storey.....	11,359	16,115
Douglas.....	1,215	1,581	Lincoln.....	2,985	2,637	Washoe.....	3,091	5,664
Elko.....	3,447	5,716	Lyon.....	1,897	2,409	White Pine.....	7,189	2,692
Esmeralda.....	1,563	3,220	Nye.....	1,087	1,875	Total.....	42,491	62,266
Eureka.....	7,086		Ormsby.....	3,668	5,412			
Humboldt.....	1,916	3,480	Roop.....	183	286			

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,903 Indians.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Belknap.....	17,681	17,948	Grafton.....	39,103	38,788	Strafford.....	30,243	35,568
Carroll.....	17,332	18,224	Hillsborough.....	64,238	75,634	Sullivan.....	18,068	18,161
Cheshire.....	27,265	28,734	Merrimack.....	42,151	46,300	Total.....	318,300	346,997
Cook.....	14,892	18,580	Rockingham.....	47,297	49,064			

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 63 Indians.

## NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Atlantic.....	14,093	18,704	Hudson.....	129,067	187,944	Salem.....	23,910	24,479
Bergen.....	31,122	36,786	Hunterdon.....	36,863	38,570	Somerset.....	23,510	27,162
Burlington.....	63,639	65,402	Mercer.....	46,386	58,061	Sussex.....	23,168	23,539
Camden.....	46,193	62,942	Middlesex.....	45,029	52,286	Union.....	41,859	55,571
Cape May.....	8,349	9,765	Monmouth.....	46,195	55,535	Warren.....	34,336	36,589
Cumberland.....	34,665	37,687	Morris.....	43,137	50,861			
Essex.....	143,839	189,929	Ocean.....	13,628	14,455	Total.....	906,066	1,131,116
Gloucester.....	21,562	25,886	Passaic.....	46,416	68,860			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 39,096, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

## NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	133,052	154,890	Jefferson.....	65,415	66,108	Saratoga.....	51,529	55,156
Allegany.....	49,814	41,810	Kings.....	419,921	599,495	Schenectady.....	21,347	23,638
Broome.....	44,103	49,483	Lewis.....	28,599	31,416	Schoharie.....	33,340	32,010
Cattaraugus.....	43,939	55,806	Livingston.....	38,309	39,562	Schuyler.....	18,999	18,842
Cayuga.....	68,559	68,081	Madison.....	43,522	44,112	Seneca.....	27,823	29,278
Chautauqua.....	59,327	63,342	Monroe.....	117,568	144,933	Steuben.....	67,717	77,596
Chester.....	35,281	43,063	Montgomery.....	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence.....	84,826	85,097
Chenango.....	43,564	39,891	New York.....	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk.....	46,924	53,888
Clinton.....	47,917	50,897	Niagara.....	60,437	54,173	Sullivan.....	34,550	32,491
Columbia.....	47,044	47,928	Oneida.....	110,008	116,475	Tioga.....	30,572	32,673
Cortland.....	25,173	25,825	Onondaga.....	104,183	117,893	Tompkins.....	33,178	34,445
Delaware.....	42,972	42,721	Ontario.....	45,108	49,541	Ulster.....	84,075	85,438
Dutchess.....	74,041	79,184	Orange.....	80,902	88,220	Warren.....	22,592	25,179
Erie.....	178,699	219,884	Orleans.....	27,689	30,128	Washington.....	49,568	47,871
Essex.....	29,042	34,515	Oswego.....	77,911	77,911	Wayne.....	47,710	51,700
Franklin.....	30,271	32,380	Otsego.....	48,967	51,397	Westchester.....	131,344	106,984
Fulton.....	30,265	30,955	Putnam.....	15,420	15,181	Wyoming.....	29,164	30,937
Genesee.....	31,606	32,806	Queens.....	73,803	90,574	Yates.....	19,595	21,087
Greene.....	31,832	32,695	Rensselaer.....	99,549	115,328			
Hamilton.....	2,960	8,923	Richmond.....	33,029	38,991	Total.....	4,389,759	5,062,851
Herkimer.....	39,929	42,669	Rockland.....	25,213	27,690			

White, 5,016,022; Colored, 66,949, including 819 Indians, and 909 Chinese.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alamance.....	11,874	14,513	Cleveland.....	12,696	16,571	Henderson.....	7,706	10,281
Alexander.....	6,868	8,355	Columbus.....	8,474	14,439	Hertford.....	9,273	11,841
Alleghany.....	3,691	5,486	Craven.....	20,516	19,729	Hyde.....	6,445	7,707
Ashe.....	12,428	17,994	Cumberland.....	17,935	23,836	Iredell.....	16,711	22,671
Ashe.....	9,573	14,437	Currituck.....	5,131	6,476	Jackson.....	6,683	7,343
Beaufort.....	14,011	17,474	Dare.....	2,778	3,243	Johnston.....	16,897	23,461
Bertie.....	12,950	16,399	Davidson.....	17,414	20,333	Jones.....	5,062	7,491
Bladen.....	12,831	16,158	Davie.....	9,620	11,096	Lenoir.....	10,434	15,344
Brunswick.....	7,734	9,889	Duplin.....	15,542	18,773	Lincoln.....	9,573	11,361
Burke.....	15,412	21,809	Edgecombe.....	22,970	26,141	McDowell.....	7,592	9,836
Burke.....	9,777	12,809	Forsyth.....	13,080	18,070	Macon.....	6,615	8,361
Cabarrus.....	11,944	14,961	Franklin.....	14,134	20,829	Madison.....	8,192	12,810
Caldwell.....	8,476	10,291	Gaston.....	12,602	14,254	Martin.....	9,647	13,147
Camden.....	5,361	6,274	Gates.....	7,724	8,897	Mecklenburg.....	24,299	34,175
Carteret.....	9,010	9,784	Graham.....	2,336	2,336	Mitchell.....	4,705	9,435
Catawba.....	16,081	17,825	Granville.....	24,831	31,284	Montgomery.....	7,487	9,874
Catawba.....	10,984	14,946	Greene.....	8,687	10,647	Moore.....	12,040	16,861
Catawba.....	19,723	23,453	Guilford.....	21,796	23,585	Nash.....	11,077	17,731
Cherokee.....	8,980	8,182	Halifax.....	20,408	30,300	New Hanover.....	27,978	21,376
Chowan.....	6,450	7,900	Harnett.....	8,895	10,862	Northampton.....	14,749	20,322
Cay.....	2,461	3,317	Haywood.....	7,921	10,271	Onslow.....	7,569	9,829

## NORTH CAROLINA.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Orange.....	17,507	23,698	Rockingham...	15,708	21,744	Wake .....	25,417	41,638
Pamlico.....	6,391	6,391	Bowen.....	16,810	19,965	Warren.....	17,768	22,619
Pasquotank...	8,131	10,369	Rutherford...	13,121	15,198	Washington...	6,516	8,928
Pender.....	12,468	12,468	Sampson .....	16,436	22,891	Watauga.....	6,257	8,160
Perquimans ...	7,945	9,486	Stanly.....	8,316	10,605	Wayne.....	18,144	24,931
Person.....	11,170	13,713	Stokes.....	11,208	15,353	Wilkes.....	15,539	19,181
Pitt.....	17,276	21,764	Surry.....	11,252	15,302	Wilson.....	12,258	16,064
Polk.....	4,319	5,062	Swain.....	3,794	Yadkin.....	10,697	12,420	
Randolph.....	17,551	20,835	Transylvania...	3,536	5,340	Yancey.....	5,929	7,694
Richmond.....	12,882	18,245	Tyrrell.....	4,173	4,545			
Robeson.....	16,262	23,880	Union.....	12,217	18,056	Total.....	1,071,361	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,270 Indians.

## OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	20,750	24,005	Hamilton.....	260,370	313,374	Noble.....	19,949	21,138
Allen.....	23,623	31,314	Hancock.....	23,847	27,784	Oakawa.....	13,264	19,762
Ashland.....	21,933	23,883	Hardin.....	18,714	27,623	Paulding.....	8,544	18,435
Ashtabula.....	32,517	37,139	Harrison.....	18,682	20,456	Perry.....	18,453	28,218
Athens.....	23,768	28,411	Henry.....	14,028	20,585	Pickaway.....	24,875	27,415
Auglaize.....	20,041	25,444	Highland.....	29,133	30,281	Pike.....	15,447	17,927
Belmont.....	39,714	49,638	Hocking.....	17,925	21,126	Portage.....	24,584	27,507
Brown.....	30,892	32,911	Holmes.....	18,177	20,776	Preble.....	21,809	24,833
Butler.....	39,912	42,579	Huron.....	28,532	31,609	Putnam.....	17,081	23,713
Carroll.....	14,491	16,416	Jackson.....	21,759	23,656	Richland.....	22,516	26,306
Champaign.....	24,188	27,817	Jefferson.....	29,188	33,018	Ross.....	27,697	40,307
Clark.....	32,970	41,948	Knox.....	26,333	27,431	Sandusky.....	25,509	32,657
Clermont.....	34,268	36,713	Lake.....	15,935	16,326	Scioto.....	29,302	33,511
Clinton.....	21,914	24,750	Lawrence.....	31,380	39,068	Seneca.....	30,827	36,947
Columbiana.....	38,299	48,692	Licking.....	35,756	40,450	Shelby.....	20,748	24,137
Coshocton.....	23,600	26,642	Logan.....	23,028	26,267	Stark.....	42,508	61,081
Crawford.....	25,556	30,583	Lorain.....	30,308	35,526	Summit.....	34,674	43,788
Cuyahoga.....	132,010	196,943	Lucas.....	46,722	67,377	Trumbull.....	28,659	44,880
Darke.....	32,278	40,496	Madison.....	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas.....	33,840	40,198
Defiance.....	15,719	22,515	Mahoning.....	31,001	42,871	Union.....	18,730	22,375
Delaware.....	25,175	27,381	Marion.....	16,184	20,565	Van Wert.....	15,223	23,028
Erle.....	28,188	32,640	Medina.....	20,092	24,433	Vinton.....	15,027	17,223
Fairfield.....	31,138	34,284	Meigs.....	31,465	32,325	Warren.....	26,689	28,592
Fayette.....	17,170	20,364	Mercer.....	17,254	21,808	Washington.....	40,609	43,244
Franklin.....	63,019	86,797	Miami.....	32,740	36,158	Wayne.....	35,116	40,076
Fulton.....	17,789	21,053	Monroe.....	25,779	26,496	Williams.....	20,991	23,521
Gaia.....	25,545	28,124	Montgomery.....	64,006	78,550	Wood.....	24,596	34,022
Geauga.....	14,190	14,251	Morgan.....	20,363	20,074	Wyandot.....	18,563	22,595
Greene.....	28,038	31,349	Morrow.....	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey.....	23,838	27,197	Muskingum.....	44,886	49,774	Total.....	2,665,260	3,198,062

White, 3,117,000; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 109 Chinese.

## OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Baker.....	2,804	4,616	Jackson.....	4,778	8,154	Umatilla.....	2,916	9,607
Benton.....	4,584	6,408	Josephine.....	1,204	2,485	Umpqua.....	2,552	6,666
Clackamas.....	5,998	9,280	Lake.....	.....	2,804	Union.....	2,509	11,120
Clarke.....	1,255	7,222	Lane.....	6,426	9,411	Wasco.....	4,261	7,662
Clatsop.....	863	2,042	Lewis.....	.....	8,717	Washington.....	5,012	7,945
Columbia.....	1,644	4,854	Linn.....	.....	9,965	Yam Hill.....	.....	.....
Coe.....	504	1,208	Marion.....	.....	11,510	Total.....	90,923	174,768
Curry.....	6,066	9,596	Multnomah.....	.....	4,701			
Douglas.....	2,251	4,303	Polk.....	.....	408			
Grant.....	.....	.....	Tillamook.....	.....	970			

White, 163,076; Colored, 11,098, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,584 Indians.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	30,315	32,455	Elk.....	8,488	12,900	Montour.....	15,344	15,408
Allegheny.....	202,204	365,969	Erie.....	65,973	74,588	Northampton.....	61,432	70,312
Armstrong.....	43,302	47,641	Fayette.....	43,284	58,342	North'berland.....	41,444	63,123
Beaver.....	36,148	39,605	Forest.....	4,010	4,385	Perry.....	25,447	27,522
Bedford.....	29,635	34,929	Franklin.....	45,365	49,855	Philadelphia.....	674,022	849,170
Berks.....	106,701	122,597	Fulton.....	9,360	10,149	Pike.....	8,436	9,663
Blair.....	38,051	52,740	Greene.....	25,887	28,273	Potter.....	11,565	18,797
Bradford.....	53,204	58,511	Huntingdon.....	31,251	33,954	Schuylkill.....	116,428	129,974
Bucks.....	64,336	68,656	Indiana.....	36,138	40,527	Snyder.....	15,606	17,797
Butler.....	36,510	52,526	Jefferson.....	21,656	27,935	Somerset.....	28,226	33,110
Cambria.....	36,569	46,311	Juniata.....	17,390	18,227	Sullivan.....	6,191	6,073
Cameron.....	4,273	5,159	Lackawanna.....	60,269	69,447	Susquehanna.....	37,523	40,354
Carbon.....	28,144	31,923	Lancaster.....	121,340	139,447	Tioga.....	35,097	45,814
Centre.....	34,418	37,922	Lawrence.....	27,298	33,312	Union.....	15,565	16,305
Chester.....	77,805	83,481	Lebanon.....	34,096	38,476	Venango.....	47,925	43,570
Clarion.....	26,537	40,325	Lehigh.....	56,796	65,969	Warren.....	23,897	27,981
Clearfield.....	25,741	43,409	Luzerne.....	160,915	183,965	Washington.....	48,483	55,418
Clinton.....	23,211	26,478	Lycoming.....	47,626	57,486	Wayne.....	33,188	33,513
Columbia.....	28,766	32,409	McKean.....	8,825	42,565	Westmore'ld.....	58,719	78,936
Crawford.....	63,812	68,507	Mercer.....	49,977	56,161	Wyoming.....	14,583	15,594
Cumberland.....	43,912	45,977	Mifflin.....	17,508	19,571	York.....	76,134	87,841
Dauphin.....	60,740	76,148	Monroe.....	18,362	20,173	Total.....	3,521,951	4,282,594
Delaware.....	39,403	56,101	Montgomery.....	81,612	96,496			

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

## RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Bristol.....	9,421	11,391	Newport.....	20,650	24,180	Washington.....	10,557	22,495
Kent.....	18,595	20,588	Providence.....	149,195	197,874	Total.....	217,333	276,531

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Abbeville.....	31,129	40,811	Fairfield.....	19,888	27,765	Oconee.....	10,556	16,556
Aiken.....	28,119	38,119	Georgetown.....	16,161	19,613	Orangeburg.....	16,565	41,305
Anderson.....	24,039	33,612	Greenville.....	22,262	37,496	Pendleton.....	18,741	14,583
Barnwell.....	35,724	39,857	Hampton.....	11,754	15,574	Pickens.....	24,625	28,573
Beaufort.....	34,359	30,176	Horry.....	10,721	21,632	Richland.....	25,784	40,492
Charleston.....	83,863	102,800	Kershaw.....	11,754	21,632	Spartanburg.....	25,268	37,697
Chester.....	18,805	24,153	Lancaster.....	12,087	16,903	Sumter.....	19,248	24,081
Chesterfield.....	10,584	16,845	Laurens.....	22,536	29,444	Williamsb'gh.....	15,852	21,110
Clarendon.....	14,038	19,190	Lexington.....	12,938	18,564	York.....	24,286	35,713
Colleton.....	25,410	36,386	Marion.....	22,160	34,107	Total.....	705,636	955,577
Darlington.....	26,243	34,181	Marlborough.....	11,814	20,598			
Edgefield.....	42,486	45,944	Newberry.....	20,775	26,497			

White, 591,106; Colored, 604,472 including 181 Indians.

## TENNESSEE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.....	8,704	10,320	Hancock.....	7,148	9,998	Morgan.....	2,069	5,156
Bedford.....	24,333	26,025	Hardeman.....	18,074	22,921	Obion.....	15,584	22,913
Benton.....	8,234	9,780	Hardin.....	11,768	14,793	Overton.....	11,297	12,138
Bledsoe.....	4,870	5,817	Hawkins.....	15,837	20,510	Perry.....	6,025	7,174
Blount.....	14,237	15,985	Haywood.....	25,094	26,053	Polk.....	7,439	7,289
Bradley.....	11,632	12,124	Henderson.....	14,217	17,430	Putnam.....	8,698	11,501
Campbell.....	7,445	10,005	Henry.....	20,380	22,142	Rhea.....	4,538	7,073
Cannon.....	10,502	11,859	Hickman.....	9,856	12,095	Roane.....	15,622	15,237
Carroll.....	19,447	22,103	Houston.....	.....	4,295	Robertson.....	16,166	18,681
Carter.....	7,919	10,019	Humphreys.....	9,326	11,379	Rutherford.....	33,289	36,741
Cheatham.....	6,678	7,956	Jackson.....	12,583	12,008	Scott.....	4,054	6,021
Clairborne.....	9,321	13,873	James.....	.....	5,187	Sequatchie.....	2,335	2,565
Clay.....	.....	6,987	Jefferson.....	19,476	15,846	Sevier.....	11,028	15,541
Cocke.....	12,458	14,808	Johnson.....	5,832	7,706	Shelby.....	76,378	78,430
Coffee.....	10,237	12,894	Knox.....	28,090	39,124	Smith.....	15,904	17,799
Crockett.....	.....	14,109	Lake.....	2,428	3,968	Stewart.....	12,019	12,690
Cumberland.....	8,461	4,638	Lauderdale.....	10,838	14,918	Sullivan.....	13,128	18,392
Davidson.....	62,897	79,026	Lawrence.....	7,601	10,389	Sumner.....	23,711	23,625
Decatur.....	7,772	8,498	Lewis.....	1,936	2,181	Tipton.....	14,784	21,033
De Kalb.....	11,425	14,813	Lincoln.....	28,050	26,960	Trousdale.....	.....	6,646
Dickson.....	9,340	12,460	London.....	.....	9,148	Unicoi.....	.....	3,615
Dyer.....	13,706	15,118	McMinn.....	13,969	15,064	Union.....	7,605	10,263
Fayette.....	26,145	31,871	McNairy.....	12,726	17,271	Van Buren.....	2,725	2,353
Fentress.....	4,717	5,941	Macon.....	6,633	9,321	Warren.....	12,714	14,079
Franklin.....	14,970	17,178	Madison.....	23,480	30,574	Washington.....	16,817	16,181
Gibson.....	25,666	32,685	Marion.....	6,841	10,910	Wayne.....	10,209	11,301
Giles.....	32,413	36,014	Marshall.....	16,207	19,259	Weakley.....	20,755	24,538
Granger.....	13,421	12,384	Maury.....	36,289	39,904	White.....	9,375	11,176
Greene.....	21,668	24,005	Meigs.....	4,511	7,117	Williamson.....	25,328	28,313
Grundy.....	3,250	4,592	Monroe.....	12,589	14,283	Wilson.....	25,881	28,747
Hamblen.....	.....	10,187	Montgomery.....	24,747	28,481			
Hamilton.....	17,241	23,642	Moore.....	.....	6,233	Total.....	1,258,520	1,542,399

White, 1,128,831; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese.

## TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.....	9,229	17,395	Callahan.....	.....	3,453	Dickens.....	.....	28
Angelina.....	3,985	5,239	Cameron.....	10,999	14,939	Dimmit.....	109	665
Arañas.....	.....	996	Camp.....	.....	5,931	Donley.....	.....	163
Archer.....	.....	594	Cass.....	8,875	16,724	Duval.....	1,083	5,732
Armstrong.....	.....	31	Chambers.....	1,503	2,187	Eastland.....	88	4,855
Atascosa.....	2,515	4,217	Cherokee.....	11,079	16,723	Edwards.....	.....	266
Austin.....	15,087	14,428	Childress.....	.....	25	Ellis.....	7,514	21,294
Bandera.....	649	2,158	Clay.....	.....	5,045	El Paso.....	3,671	3,845
Bastrop.....	12,293	17,215	Coleman.....	347	3,673	Encinal.....	427	1,902
Baylor.....	.....	715	Collin.....	14,013	25,983	Erath.....	1,801	11,716
Bee.....	1,082	2,293	Collingsworth.....	.....	6 Falls.....	.....	9,861	16,240
Bell.....	9,771	20,518	Colorado.....	8,326	16,673	Fannin.....	13,207	25,501
Bexar.....	16,943	30,470	Comal.....	5,283	5,546	Fayette.....	16,863	27,796
Bexar District.....	1,077	.....	Comanche.....	1,001	8,638	Fisher.....	.....	156
Blanco.....	1,187	3,583	Concho.....	.....	800	Floyd.....	.....	3
Borden.....	.....	35	Cooke.....	5,315	20,391	Fort Bend.....	7,114	9,380
Bosque.....	4,981	11,217	Corryell.....	4,124	10,924	Franklin.....	.....	5,280
Bowie.....	4,034	10,963	Cottle.....	.....	24	Freestone.....	8,129	14,921
Brazoria.....	7,927	9,774	Crockett.....	.....	127	Frio.....	309	2,130
Brazos.....	9,235	13,578	Crosby.....	.....	82	Gaines.....	.....	8
Briscoe.....	.....	12	Dallas.....	13,314	33,488	Galveston.....	15,290	24,121
Brown.....	544	8,414	Dawson.....	.....	24	Garza.....	.....	56
Burleson.....	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith.....	.....	38	Gillespie.....	3,566	5,228
Burne.....	3,698	6,835	Delta.....	.....	5,597	Goliad.....	3,628	5,832
Caldwell.....	6,672	11,757	Denton.....	7,251	18,143	Gonzales.....	8,931	14,844
Calhoun.....	3,443	1,739	De Witt.....	6,443	10,082	Gray.....	.....	56



## TEXAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Grayson .....	14,387	38,108	Liberty .....	4,414	4,909	Runnels .....	.....	980
Gregg .....	.....	8,530	Limestone .....	8,591	16,246	Rusk .....	16,916	18,986
Grimes .....	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb .....	.....	69	Sabine .....	3,250	4,161
Guadalupe .....	7,282	12,202	Live Oak .....	852	1,994	San Augustine .....	4,196	5,084
Hall .....	.....	86	Llano .....	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto .....	.....	6,186
Hamilton .....	733	6,365	Lubbock .....	.....	25	San Patricio .....	602	1,010
Hansford .....	.....	18	Lynn .....	.....	9	San Saba .....	1,425	5,324
Hardeman .....	.....	50	McCulloch .....	173	1,533	Scurry .....	.....	102
Hardin .....	1,465	1,870	McLennan .....	13,503	26,934	Shackelford .....	455	2,037
Harris .....	17,755	27,985	McMullen .....	239	731	Shelby .....	5,732	9,523
Harrison .....	13,241	25,177	Madison .....	4,061	5,395	Smith .....	16,532	21,863
Hartley .....	.....	100	Marion .....	8,562	10,983	Somervell .....	.....	2,649
Haskell .....	.....	48	Martin .....	.....	12	Starr .....	4,154	8,304
Hayes .....	4,088	7,555	Mason .....	.....	678	Stephens .....	390	4,725
Hemphill .....	.....	149	Matagorda .....	3,377	3,940	Stonewall .....	.....	104
Henderson .....	6,786	9,735	Maverick .....	1,931	2,967	Swisher .....	.....	4
Hidalgo .....	2,387	4,347	Medina .....	2,078	4,422	Tarrant .....	5,788	24,671
Hill .....	7,453	16,554	Menard .....	667	1,239	Taylor .....	.....	1,736
Hood .....	2,585	6,125	Milam .....	8,984	18,639	Throckmorton .....	.....	711
Hopkins .....	12,631	15,461	Mitchell .....	.....	117	Titus .....	11,389	5,959
Houston .....	8,147	16,702	Montague .....	893	11,257	Tom. Green .....	.....	3,615
Howard .....	.....	50	Montgomery .....	6,483	10,154	Travis .....	13,153	27,028
Hunt .....	10,291	17,233	Morris .....	.....	5,032	Trinity .....	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson .....	.....	50	Motley .....	.....	24	Tyler .....	5,010	5,825
Jack .....	694	6,626	Nacogdoches .....	9,614	11,590	Upshur .....	12,039	10,266
Jackson .....	2,278	2,723	Navarro .....	8,879	21,702	Uvalde .....	851	2,541
Jasper .....	4,218	5,779	Newton .....	2,167	4,350	Van Zandt .....	6,494	12,619
Jefferson .....	1,936	3,489	Nolan .....	.....	610	Victoria .....	4,860	6,282
Johnson .....	4,923	17,911	Nueces .....	3,975	7,673	Walker .....	9,776	12,024
Jones .....	.....	546	Oldham .....	.....	287	Waller .....	.....	9,024
Karnes .....	1,705	3,270	Orange .....	1,255	2,938	Washington .....	23,104	27,565
Kaufman .....	6,835	15,445	Palo Pinto .....	.....	5,885	Webb .....	2,615	5,273
Kendall .....	1,536	2,763	Panola .....	10,119	12,219	Wharton .....	3,426	4,549
Kent .....	.....	92	Parker .....	4,186	15,870	Wheeler .....	.....	512
Kerr .....	1,042	2,168	Pecos .....	.....	1,807	Wichita .....	.....	433
Kimble .....	72	1,343	Polk .....	8,707	7,189	Willbarger .....	.....	126
King .....	.....	40	Potter .....	.....	28	Williamson .....	6,268	15,155
Kinney .....	1,204	4,487	Presidio .....	1,636	2,873	Wilson .....	2,556	7,118
Knox .....	.....	77	Rains .....	.....	3,035	Wise .....	1,450	16,601
Lamar .....	15,793	27,193	Randall .....	.....	8	Wood .....	6,894	11,212
Lampasas .....	1,344	5,421	Red River .....	10,653	17,194	Young .....	135	4,726
La Salle .....	69	789	Refugio .....	2,324	1,565	Zapata .....	1,488	3,656
Lavaca .....	9,168	13,611	Roberts .....	.....	32	Zavalla .....	133	410
Lee .....	.....	8,937	Robertson .....	9,093	22,383			
Leon .....	6,523	12,817	Rockwall .....	.....	2,984	Total .....	518,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237; Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

## VERMONT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Addison .....	23,484	24,178	Grand Isle .....	4,082	4,124	Washington .....	26,590	25,404
Bennington .....	21,325	21,960	Lamoille .....	12,448	12,684	Windham .....	26,036	26,763
Caledonia .....	22,235	23,607	Orange .....	23,090	23,525	Windsor .....	36,063	35,194
Chittenden .....	36,480	32,792	Orleans .....	21,085	22,088			
Essex .....	6,811	7,931	Rutland .....	40,651	41,829	Total .....	330,551	332,286
Franklin .....	30,291	30,225						

White, 331,218; Colored, 1,066.

## VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Accomac.....	20,409	24,408	Giles.....	5,875	8,794	Orange.....	10,396	13,052
Albemarle.....	27,544	32,618	Gloucester.....	10,211	11,876	Page.....	8,462	9,965
Alexandria.....	16,755	17,543	Goochland.....	10,313	10,292	Patrick.....	10,161	12,833
Alleghany.....	3,674	5,586	Grayson.....	9,587	13,068	Pittsylvania.....	31,343	52,569
Amelia.....	9,878	10,377	Greene.....	4,634	5,830	Powhatan.....	7,667	7,817
Amherst.....	14,009	18,709	Greenville.....	6,362	8,407	Prince Edward.....	12,004	14,668
Appomattox.....	8,950	10,080	Halifax.....	27,828	33,588	Prince George.....	7,820	10,054
Augusta.....	28,763	35,710	Hanover.....	16,455	18,588	Princess Anne.....	8,273	9,104
Bath.....	3,795	4,482	Henrico.....	66,179	82,703	Prince William.....	7,504	9,180
Bedford.....	25,327	31,205	Henry.....	12,303	16,009	Pulaski.....	6,538	8,751
Bland.....	4,000	5,094	Highland.....	4,151	5,164	Rappahannock.....	8,261	9,291
Botetourt.....	11,329	14,809	Isle of Wight.....	8,320	10,572	Richmond.....	6,508	7,195
Brunswick.....	3,777	5,694	James City.....	4,425	5,422	Roanoke.....	9,350	13,105
Buchanan.....	13,371	15,540	King & Queen.....	9,709	10,502	Rockbridge.....	16,058	20,093
Buckingham.....	28,384	36,250	King George.....	5,742	6,397	Rockingham.....	23,668	29,567
Campbell.....	15,128	17,243	King William.....	7,515	8,751	Russell.....	11,103	13,906
Caroline.....	9,147	13,323	Lancaster.....	5,353	6,160	Scott.....	13,036	17,233
Carroll.....	4,975	5,512	Lee.....	13,268	15,116	Shenandoah.....	14,996	18,204
Charles City.....	18,470	21,885	Loudoun.....	20,929	23,634	Smyth.....	8,898	12,160
Charlotte.....	14,513	16,653	Louisa.....	16,332	18,942	Southampton.....	12,285	18,012
Chesterfield.....	6,670	7,682	Lunenburg.....	10,403	11,535	Spottsylvania.....	11,728	14,828
Clarke.....	2,942	3,794	Madison.....	8,670	10,562	Stafford.....	6,420	7,211
Craig.....	12,227	13,408	Mat hews.....	6,200	7,501	Surry.....	5,585	7,391
Culpeper.....	8,142	10,540	Mecklenburg.....	21,318	24,610	Sussex.....	7,885	10,062
Cumberland.....	30,702	32,871	Middlesex.....	4,981	6,252	Tazewell.....	10,791	12,861
Dinwiddie.....	8,303	10,689	Montgomery.....	11,576	15,903	Warren.....	5,716	7,399
Elizabeth City.....	9,927	11,032	Nansemond.....	13,898	16,536	Warwick.....	1,672	2,258
Essex.....	12,992	16,025	Nelson.....	4,381	5,515	Washington.....	16,816	25,203
Fairfax.....	19,690	23,993	New Kent.....	46,702	58,657	Westmoreland.....	7,682	8,846
Fauquier.....	9,824	13,255	Norfolk.....	8,046	9,152	Wise.....	4,785	7,772
Floyd.....	9,875	10,802	Northampton.....	6,863	7,929	Wythe.....	11,611	14,318
Fluvanna.....	18,264	25,084	Northumber-land.....	9,291	11,156	York.....	7,198	7,349
Franklin.....	16,596	17,553	Nottoway.....			Total.....	1,225,163	1,512,565
Frederick.....								

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barbour.....	10,312	11,870	Kanawha.....	22,349	32,466	Putnam.....	7,794	11,976
Berkeley.....	14,900	17,380	Lewis.....	10,175	13,269	Raleigh.....	3,673	7,267
Boone.....	4,553	5,824	Lincoln.....	5,063	8,739	Randolph.....	5,563	8,102
Branton.....	6,480	9,787	Logan.....	5,124	7,329	Ritchie.....	9,055	13,474
Brooke.....	5,464	6,013	Marion.....	12,107	17,198	Roane.....	7,292	12,184
Cabell.....	6,429	13,744	Marshall.....	14,941	18,840	Saywell.....		9,033
Calhoun.....	2,913	6,072	Mason.....	15,978	22,293	Taylor.....	9,367	11,455
Clay.....	2,196	3,460	McDowell.....	1,952	3,074	Tucker.....	1,907	3,151
Doddridge.....	7,076	10,552	Mercer.....	7,064	7,467	Tyler.....	7,852	11,073
Fayette.....	6,647	11,561	Mineral.....	6,332	8,630	Upshur.....	8,023	10,249
Gilmer.....	4,338	7,108	Monongalia.....	13,547	14,985	Wayne.....	7,852	14,739
Grant.....	4,467	5,542	Monroe.....	11,124	11,501	Webster.....	1,730	3,207
Greenbrier.....	11,417	15,061	Morgan.....	4,315	5,777	Wetzel.....	8,595	13,896
Hampshire.....	7,613	10,366	Nicholas.....	4,458	7,223	Wirt.....	4,804	7,104
Hancock.....	4,363	4,882	Ohio.....	28,831	37,457	Wood.....	19,000	25,006
Hardy.....	5,518	6,794	Pendleton.....	6,455	8,022	Wyoming.....	8,171	4,322
Harrison.....	16,714	29,181	Pleasants.....	3,012	6,256			
Jackson.....	10,800	16,312	Pocahontas.....	4,069	5,591	Total.....	442,014	528,457
Jefferson.....	13,219	15,005	Preston.....	14,555	19,091			

White, 592,587; Colored, 25,920.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	6,601	6,721	Green Lake...	13,195	14,483	Polk.....	8,422	10,018
Ashland.....	221	1,359	Iowa.....	24,544	23,628	Portage.....	10,634	17,731
Barron.....	538	7,724	Jackson.....	7,687	13,285	Price.....		785
Bad Ax.....			Jefferson.....	34,040	82,156	Racine.....	26,740	30,902
Bayfield.....			Juneau.....	12,372	15,582	Richland.....	15,731	18,174
Brown.....	25,168	34,078	Kenosha.....	13,147	13,550	Rock.....	39,030	38,823
Buffalo.....	11,123	15,528	Kewaunee.....	10,128	15,807	Sauk.....	23,860	28,729
Burnett.....	706	1,140	La Crosse.....	20,297	27,073	Shawano.....	8,166	10,371
Calumet.....	12,335	16,632	La Fayette.....	22,659	21,279	Sheboygan.....	37,749	34,204
Chippewa.....	8,311	15,491	La Pointe.....			St. Croix.....	11,035	906
Clark.....	3,450	10,715	Langlade.....		688	Taylor.....		1
Columbia.....	28,802	28,065	Lincoln.....		2,011	Trimpealeau.....	10,732	17,189
Crawford.....	13,075	15,844	Manitowoc.....	33,364	37,508	Vernon.....	10,645	23,235
Dallas.....			Marathon.....	5,885	17,121	Walworth.....	25,972	26,249
Dane.....	53,090	53,233	Marquette.....		8,929	Washington.....	23,919	23,441
Dodge.....	47,035	45,831	Marquette.....	8,056	8,903	Waukesha.....	28,274	28,837
Door.....	4,919	11,545	Milwaukee.....	89,930	138,537	Waupaca.....	15,539	20,935
Douglas.....	1,122	856	Monroe.....	16,550	21,607	Wausara.....	11,279	12,687
Dunn.....	9,488	18,817	Oconto.....	8,321	9,848	Winnebago.....	37,279	42,740
Eau Claire.....	10,769	19,933	Ontonagon.....	18,430	28,716	Wood.....	8,912	8,914
Fond du Lac.....	46,273	46,839	Ozaukee.....	15,564	15,461			
Grant.....	37,979	37,837	Pepin.....	4,659	6,226	Total.....	1,054,670	1,315,497
Green.....	23,611	21,729	Pierce.....	9,958	17,744			

White, 1,309,618; Colored, 5,879 including 3,161 Indians, and 16 Chinese.

**ARIZONA.**

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population.....	9,558	40,441	White.....	9,581	35,160	Colored.....	77	5,280

Including 3,493 Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

**DAKOTA.**

Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		Counties.	Population.	
1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Aurora .....	69	Grant .....	3,010	Richland .....	3,507		
Barnes .....	1,585	Hamlin .....	693	Rusk .....	40		
Beaumont .....	1,290	Haskell .....	153	Shannon .....	113		
Billings .....	1,323	Hanson .....	1,301	Spink .....	477		
Bonhomme .....	638	Howard .....	12	Stanley .....	791		
Boreman .....	534	Hughes .....	268	Stevens .....	247		
Brookings .....	163	Hutchinson .....	37	Stutsman .....	1,007		
Brown .....	333	Jayne .....	5	Sully .....	296		
Brulé .....	238	Kidder .....	89	Todd .....	337		
Buffalo .....	246	Kingsbury .....	1,102	Trail .....	4,123		
Burlingame .....	3,246	Lake .....	2,657	Turner .....	5,320		
Campbell .....	51	La Moure .....	20	Union .....	3,507		
Cass .....	8,998	Lawrence .....	13,248	Waller .....	432		
Charles Mix .....	152	Lincoln .....	712	Walworth .....	46		
Clark .....	114	Lyman .....	124	Williams .....	14		
Clay .....	2,621	McCook .....	1,283	Yankton .....	2,097	8,390	
Codington .....	2,156	Meyer .....	115	Sisseton & Wah- peton Indian reservation .....			73
Custer .....	995	Mitchell .....	783	Fort Sisseton .....			134
Davison .....	1,256	Minnehaha .....	353	Unorganized portion of ter- ritory .....	2,091		
Deuel .....	37	Moody .....	2,915	Total .....	14,181	136,177	
Douglas .....	2,302	Morton .....	200				
Edwards .....	6	Montrose .....	13				
Emmons .....	38	Pembina .....	1,213				
Faulk .....	4	Pennington .....	4,862				
Foster .....	27	Ramsey .....	281				
Grand Forks .....	6,248	Ransom .....	537				

**White, 133,147: Colored, 2,030, including 1,391 Indians, and 238 Chinese.**

## VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Accomac.....	20,409	24,408	Giles.....	5,875	8,794	Orange.....	10,396	13,052
Albemarle.....	27,544	32,618	Gloucester.....	10,211	11,876	Page.....	8,462	9,963
Alexandria.....	16,755	17,543	Goochland.....	10,313	10,292	Patrick.....	10,161	12,833
Alleghany.....	3,674	5,586	Grayson.....	9,587	13,068	Pittsylvania.....	31,343	32,569
Amelia.....	9,878	10,377	Greene.....	4,634	5,830	Powhatan.....	7,667	7,817
Amherst.....	14,000	18,709	Greenville.....	6,362	8,407	Prince Edward.....	12,004	14,668
Appomattox.....	8,950	10,080	Halifax.....	27,828	33,588	Prince George.....	7,820	10,054
Augusta.....	28,763	35,710	Hanover.....	16,455	18,588	Princess Anne.....	8,273	9,194
Bath.....	3,795	4,482	Henrico.....	66,179	82,703	Prince William.....	7,504	9,180
Bedford.....	25,327	31,205	Henry.....	12,303	16,009	Pulaski.....	6,536	8,755
Bland.....	4,000	5,004	Highland.....	4,151	5,161	Rappahannock.....	8,261	9,291
Botetourt.....	11,329	14,809	Isle of Wight.....	8,320	10,572	Richmond.....	6,503	7,195
Brunswick.....	13,427	16,707	James City.....	4,425	5,422	Roanoke.....	9,350	13,105
Buchanan.....	8,777	5,694	King & Queen.....	9,709	10,502	Rockbridge.....	16,058	20,093
Buckingham.....	13,371	15,540	King George.....	5,742	6,397	Rockingham.....	25,668	29,567
Campbell.....	28,384	36,250	King William.....	7,515	8,751	Russell.....	11,103	13,906
Caroline.....	15,128	17,243	Lancaster.....	5,353	6,160	Scott.....	13,036	17,233
Carroll.....	9,147	13,323	Lee.....	13,268	15,116	Shenandoah.....	14,996	18,204
Charles City.....	4,975	5,512	Loudoun.....	20,929	23,634	Smyth.....	8,898	12,160
Charlotte.....	14,513	16,653	Louisa.....	16,332	18,942	Southampton.....	12,285	18,012
Chesterfield.....	18,470	21,851	Lunenburg.....	10,403	11,535	Spottsylvania.....	11,728	14,828
Clarke.....	6,670	7,682	Madison.....	8,670	10,562	Stafford.....	6,420	7,211
Craig.....	2,942	3,794	Mat hews.....	6,200	7,501	Surry.....	5,585	7,391
Culpeper.....	12,227	13,408	Mecklenburg.....	21,318	24,610	Sussex.....	7,885	10,662
Cumberland.....	8,142	10,540	Middlesex.....	4,981	6,252	Tazewell.....	10,791	12,861
Diwiddle.....	30,702	32,870	Montgomery.....	12,556	16,693	Warren.....	5,716	7,399
Elizabeth City.....	8,303	10,680	Nansemond.....	11,576	15,903	Warwick.....	1,672	2,258
Essex.....	9,927	11,032	Nelson.....	13,898	16,556	Washington.....	16,816	25,203
Fairfax.....	12,952	16,025	New Kent.....	4,381	5,515	Westmoreland.....	7,582	8,846
Fauquier.....	19,690	22,993	Norfolk.....	46,702	58,657	Wise.....	4,785	7,772
Floyd.....	9,824	13,255	Northampton.....	8,046	9,152	Wythe.....	11,611	14,318
Ft. Vanuana.....	9,875	10,802	Northumber-land.....	6,863	7,929	York.....	7,198	7,349
Franklin.....	18,264	25,084	Nottoway.....	9,291	11,156	Total.....	1,225,163	1,512,565
Frederick.....	16,596	17,553						

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barbour.....	10,312	11,870	Kanawha.....	22,349	32,466	Putnam.....	7,794	11,875
Berkeley.....	14,900	17,380	Lewis.....	10,175	13,269	Raleigh.....	3,673	7,267
Boone.....	4,553	5,824	Lincoln.....	5,053	8,739	Randolph.....	5,563	8,102
Braxton.....	6,480	9,787	Logan.....	5,124	7,329	Ritchie.....	9,055	13,474
Broomfield.....	5,464	6,013	Marion.....	12,107	17,198	Roane.....	7,232	12,184
Cabell.....	6,429	13,744	Marshall.....	14,941	18,840	Summers.....	.....	9,033
Calhoun.....	2,913	6,072	Mason.....	15,978	22,293	Taylor.....	9,367	11,455
Clay.....	2,196	3,450	McDowell.....	1,952	3,074	Tucker.....	1,907	3,151
Doddridge.....	7,076	10,552	Mercer.....	7,064	7,467	Tyler.....	7,852	11,073
Fayette.....	6,547	11,567	Mineral.....	6,332	8,630	Upshur.....	8,023	10,249
Gilmer.....	4,338	7,108	Monongalia.....	13,547	14,985	Wayne.....	7,852	14,739
Grant.....	4,467	5,542	Monroe.....	11,124	11,501	Webster.....	1,730	3,207
Greenbrier.....	11,417	15,067	Morgan.....	4,315	5,777	Welzel.....	8,595	13,896
Hampshire.....	7,643	10,366	Nicholas.....	4,458	7,223	Wirt.....	4,804	7,101
Hancock.....	4,363	4,882	Ohio.....	28,831	37,457	Wood.....	19,000	25,006
Hardy.....	5,518	6,794	Pendleton.....	6,455	8,022	Wyoming.....	3,171	4,322
Harrison.....	16,714	20,141	Pleasants.....	3,012	6,256			
Jackson.....	10,800	16,312	Pocahontas.....	4,069	5,591	Total.....	442,014	518,457
Jefferson.....	13,219	15,005	Preston.....	14,555	19,091			

White, 592,587; Colored, 25,920.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	6,601	6,712	Green Lake...	13,195	14,483	Polk.....	3,422	10,018
Ashland.....	221	1,359	Iowa.....	24,544	23,628	Portage.....	10,634	17,731
Barron.....	538	7,724	Jackson...	7,687	13,285	Price.....		785
Bell A. S.			Jefferson...	34,040	32,156	Racine.....	26,743	30,922
Bayfield.....	344	664	Juneau.....	12,372	15,582	Richland.....	15,731	18,174
Brown.....	25,168	34,078	Kenosha...	13,147	13,550	Rock.....	39,030	38,823
Buffalo.....	11,124	15,528	Kewaunee...	10,128	15,807	Sauk.....	23,863	28,729
Burnett.....	706	1,140	La Crosse...	20,297	27,073	Shawano.....	3,166	10,374
Calumet.....	12,335	16,632	La Fayette...	22,659	21,279	Sheboygan...	31,749	34,206
Chippewa.....	8,311	15,491	La Pointe...			St. Croix.....	11,035	956
Clark.....	3,450	10,715	Langlade...		685	Taylor.....		1
Columbia.....	28,802	28,065	Lincoln.....		2,611	Trempealeau...	10,732	17,189
Crawford.....	13,075	15,844	Manitowoc...	33,364	37,506	Vernon.....	14,645	23,235
Dallas.....			Marathon...	5,885	17,121	Walworth.....	25,972	26,249
Dane.....	53,090	53,233	Marinette...		8,229	Washington...	23,919	23,441
Dodge.....	47,035	45,931	Marquette...	8,056	8,903	Waukegan...	28,274	28,947
Door.....	4,919	11,545	Milwaukee...	89,330	138,537	Waupaca.....	15,539	20,953
Douglas.....	1,122	655	Monroe.....	16,550	21,607	Waushara...	11,279	12,687
Dunn.....	9,488	16,817	Oconto.....	8,321	9,848	Winnebago...	37,279	42,744
Eau Claire...	10,769	19,993	Ontonagon...	18,430	28,716	Wood.....	3,912	8,94
Fond du Lac...	46,273	46,839	Ozaukee.....	15,564	15,461			
Grant.....	37,979	37,851	Pepin.....	4,659	6,226	Total.....	1,054,670	1,315,497
Green.....	24,611	21,729	Pierce.....	9,958	17,744			

White, 1,309,618; Colored, 5,879 including 3,161 Indians, and 16 Chinese.

## ARIZONA.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population.....	9,558	40,441	White.....	9,581	35,160	Colored.....	77	5,240

Including 3,493 Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

## DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Aurora.....		69	Grant.....		3,010	Richland.....		3,597
Barnes.....		1,585	Hamlin.....		693	Rusk.....		46
Beadle.....		1,290	Hand.....		153	Shannon.....		113
Billings.....		1,323	Hanson.....		1,301	Spink.....		477
Bonhomme.....	538	5,468	Howard.....		12	Stanley.....		794
Boreman.....		534	Hughes.....		268	Stevens.....		247
Brookings.....	161	4,965	Hutchinson...	37	5,573	Stutsman.....		1,007
Brown.....		353	Jayne.....	5		Sully.....		250
Brule.....		238	Kidder.....		69	Todd.....	337	203
Buffalo.....	246	63	Kingsbury.....		1,102	Trall.....		4,123
Burlingame...		3,246	Lake.....		2,657	Turner.....		6,329
Campbell.....		51	La Moure.....		20	Union.....	3,607	6,813
Cass.....		8,998	Lawrence.....		13,248	Wallerette.....		432
Charles Mix...	152	407	Lincoln.....	712	5,896	Walworth.....		46
Clark.....		114	Lyman.....		124	Williams.....		14
Clay.....	2,621	5,001	McCook.....		1,283	Yankton.....	2,097	8,390
Codington.....		2,156	Meyer.....		115	Sisseton & Wahpeton Indian reservation...		73
Custer.....		995	Miner.....		763	Fort Sisseton...		134
Davison.....		1,256	Minnehaha...	355	8,251	Unorganized portion of territory.....		
Day.....		97	Moody.....		2,915			
Deuel.....	37	2,302	Morton.....		290	Total.....	14,181	136,177
Douglas.....		6	Mentraile.....		13			
Emmons.....		38	Pembina.....	1,213	4,862			
Faulk.....		4	Pennington...		2,244			
Foster.....		37	Ramsey.....		281			
Grand Forks...		6,248	Ransom.....		537			

White, 133,147; Colored, 2,630, including 1,391 Indians, and 238 Chinese.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Georgetown City.....	11,384	12,578
Washington City.....	109,199	147,293
Remainder of the District.....	11,117	17,753
Total.....	131,700	177,624

White, 118,006; Colored, 59,596.

## IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ada.....	2,675	4,674	Idaho.....	949	2,081	Owyhee.....	1,713	1,426
Alturas.....	690	1,693	Kootenai.....		518	Shoshone.....	722	469
Bear Lake.....		3,235	Lemhi.....	968	2,290	Washington.....		879
Boise.....	3,834	3,214	Nes Perce.....	1,607	8,965	Total.....	14,999	32,610
Camia.....		1,312	Oneida.....	1,922	6,964			

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

## MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver Head.....	722	2,712	Deer Lodge.....	4,367	8,976	Madison.....	2,684	3,918
Big Horn.....	38		Gallatin.....	1,578	3,643	Meagher.....	1,397	2,748
Choteau.....	517	3,068	Jefferson.....	1,531	2,464	Miscoula.....	2,554	2,537
Custer.....		2,510	Lewis and			Total.....	27,595	39,159
Dawson.....	177	180	Clarke.....	5,040	6,521			

White, 35,386; Colored, 3,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

## NEW MEXICO.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population.....	91,974	119,565	White.....	9,996	108,721	Colored.....	1,481	10,844

Including 8,772 Indians, and 54 Chinese.

## UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver.....	2,007	3,918	Mojave.....	1,972	1,783	Tooele.....	2,177	4,497
Box Elder.....	4,855	8,761	Pi-Ute.....	82	1,651	Uintah.....		799
Cache.....	8,229	12,582	Rich.....	1,855	1,263	Utah.....	12,208	17,873
Davis.....	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin.....	459		Wasatch.....	1,224	2,927
Emery.....		556	Salt Lake.....	18,537	31,977	Washington.....	8,564	4,215
Iron.....	2,277	4,013	San Juan.....	274		Weber.....	7,838	12,344
Junab.....	2,034	3,474	San Pete.....	6,786	11,557	Total.....	86,786	142,963
Kane.....	1,513	3,085	Sevier.....	19	4,457			
Millard.....	2,753	3,737	Summit.....	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

## WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Chehalis.....	401	921	Klilkitat.....	329	4,055	Stevens.....	734	1,245
Clallam.....	408	638	Lewis.....	888	2,600	Thurston.....	2,246	3,270
Clarke.....	3,061	5,490	Mason.....	289	639	Wahkiakum.....	270	1,598
Columbia.....		7,108	Pacific.....	738	1,645	Walla-Walla.....	5,330	8,716
Cowlitz.....	730	2,062	Pierce.....	1,409	3,319	Wnatcom.....	534	3,137
Island.....	628	1,087	San Juan.....		948	Whitman.....		7,014
Jefferson.....	1,268	1,712	Skamania.....	133	809	Yakima.....	422	2,811
King.....	2,120	6,910	Snohomish.....	590	1,397	Disputed Isl's	5.4	
Kitsap.....	866	1,738	Spokane.....		4,232	Total.....	23,955	75,116

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

## WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	2,021	4,436	Johnson.....		637	Uintah.....	836	2,879
Carbon.....	1,868	3,438	Laramie.....	2,937	6,400	Total.....	9,118	20,790
Crook.....		229	Sweetwater.....	1,916	2,561			

White, 19,437. Colored, 1,382, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
<b>Alabama.</b>			<b>Dist. Col.</b>			<b>Ind'a.—Con'd</b>		
Huntsville.....	4,978	4,977	Georgetown.....	11,384	12,578	Indianapolis.....	48,244	75,056
Mobile.....	32,034	29,132	Washington.....	109,199	147,293	Jeffersonville.....	7,254	9,357
Montgomery.....	11,588	16,713	<b>Florida.</b>			Kokomo.....	2,177	4,042
Selma.....	6,484	7,529	Jacksonville.....	6,012	7,650	La Fayette.....	13,506	14,860
<b>Arizona.</b>			Key West.....	5,016	9,890	La Porte.....	6,581	6,195
Tucson.....	3,224	7,007	Pensacola.....	3,347	6,845	Lawrenceb'g.....	3,189	4,668
<b>Arkansas.</b>			<b>Georgia.</b>			Logansport.....	8,930	11,198
Little Rock.....	12,389	13,138	Athens.....	4,251	6,099	Madison.....	10,709	8,915
<b>California.</b>			Atlanta.....	21,789	37,469	Michigan.....	3,985	7,306
Alameda.....	1,557	5,708	Augusta.....	15,389	21,891	Muncie.....	2,992	5,219
Los Angeles.....	5,728	11,183	Columbus.....	7,401	10,123	New Albany.....	15,366	16,421
Marysville.....	4,738	4,321	Macon.....	10,810	12,749	Peru.....	3,617	5,281
Nevada.....			Savannah.....	28,235	30,709	Richmond.....	9,445	12,742
Oakland.....	10,530	31,555	<b>Illinois.</b>			Seymour.....	2,372	4,230
Sacramento.....	14,283	24,420	Alton.....	8,665	8,975	South Bend.....	7,206	13,287
San Francisco.....	149,473	233,959	Aurora.....	11,162	11,873	Terre Haute.....	16,103	26,042
San José.....	9,089	12,567	Bellefonte.....	8,140	10,883	Vincennes.....	2,765	4,461
Stockton.....	10,066	10,282	Bloomington.....	14,590	17,183	Washington.....	5,440	7,681
Vallejo.....		5,987	Braidwood.....		5,524		2,901	4,323
<b>Colorado.</b>			Cairo.....	6,237	9,011	<b>Iowa.</b>		
Colorado Sp'g.....		4,226	Champaign.....	4,625	5,103	Burlington.....	14,930	19,459
Denver.....	4,759	35,629	Chicago.....	298,977	503,185	Cedar Rapids.....	5,940	10,104
Leadville.....		14,820	Danville.....	4,761	7,733	Clinton.....	6,129	9,062
Silver Cliff.....		5,040	Decatur.....	7,161	9,547	Council Bluffs.....	10,020	18,063
<b>Connecticut.</b>			East St. Louis.....	5,644	9,183	Creston.....	411	5,081
Bridgeport.....	18,969	27,643	Elgin.....	5,441	8,787	Davenport.....	20,038	24,831
Bristol.....	3,788	5,347	Freeport.....	7,889	8,816	Des Moines.....	12,035	22,408
Danbury.....	8,753	11,666	Galena.....	7,019	6,431	Dubuque.....	18,434	22,254
Derby.....	8,020	11,650	Galesburg.....	10,158	11,437	Fort Madison.....	4,011	4,670
Enfield.....	6,322	6,755	Jacksonville.....	9,208	10,927	Iowa City.....	5,914	7,123
Greenwich.....	7,644	7,892	Joliet.....	7,263	11,657	Keokuk.....	12,766	12,117
Groton.....	5,124	5,128	Kankakee.....		5,651	Lyon.....	4,088	4,093
Hartford.....	37,180	42,015	La Salle.....	5,200	7,847	Marshall.....	3,118	6,240
Killingly.....	5,712	6,921	Lincoln.....		5,639	Mt. Pleasant.....	4,245	4,410
Manchester.....	4,223	6,462	Litchfield.....	8,832	4,326	Muscatine.....	6,718	8,295
Meriden.....		15,540	Mattoon.....		5,737	Oskaloosa.....	3,204	4,593
Middletown.....	6,923	8,826	Mendota.....	4,546	4,142	Ottumwa.....	5,214	9,004
Naugatuck.....	2,830	4,274	Moline.....	4,166	7,830	Sioux City.....	3,401	7,366
New Britain.....		11,800	Monmouth.....	4,662	5,000	Waterloo.....	4,337	5,630
New Haven.....	50,840	62,882	Ottawa.....	7,736	7,834	<b>Kansas.</b>		
New London.....	9,576	10,537	Paris.....	3,057	4,373	Atchison.....	7,054	15,115
Newtown.....	3,681	4,013	Pekin.....	5,696	5,993	Emporia.....	2,168	4,631
Norwalk.....	12,119	13,936	Peoria.....	22,819	29,259	Fort Scott.....	4,174	5,372
Norwich.....	16,653	15,112	Peru.....	3,650	4,632	Lawrence.....	8,320	8,510
Plainfield.....	4,521	4,021	Quincy.....	24,052	27,268	Leavenworth.....	17,873	16,546
Portland.....	4,693	4,157	Rockford.....	11,049	13,122	Ottawa.....	2,941	4,032
Putnam.....	4,192	5,827	Rock Island.....	7,893	11,659	Parsons.....		4,192
Southington.....	4,314	5,411	Springfield.....	17,764	19,743	Topeka.....	5,790	15,452
Stafford.....	3,495	4,455	Sterling.....	3,998	5,087	Wichita.....		4,911
Stamford.....	9,714	11,297	Streator.....	1,496	5,137	Wyandotte.....	2,940	6,149
Stonington.....	6,313	7,355	Waukegan.....	4,507	4,012	<b>Kentucky.</b>		
Stratford.....	3,032	4,261	<b>Indiana.</b>			Bowl'g Green.....	4,574	5,114
Thompson.....	3,834	5,051	Anderson.....	3,126	4,126	Covington.....	24,505	29,720
Vernon.....	5,446	6,915	Aurora.....	3,304	4,435	Frankfort.....	5,996	6,968
Wallingford.....	3,676	4,686	Columbus.....	3,359	4,813	Henderson.....	4,171	5,365
Waterbury.....	10,826	17,806	Clarkford'sville.....	3,701	5,251	Hopkinsville.....	3,136	4,220
Winchester.....	4,096	5,142	Elkhart.....	3,265	6,953	Lexington.....	14,801	16,656
Windham.....	5,412	8,261	Evansville.....	21,830	29,289	Louisville.....	100,754	123,758
<b>Delaware.</b>			Fort Wayne.....	17,718	26,880	Maysville.....	4,705	5,220
Wilmington.....	30,841	42,478	Goshen.....	3,133	4,123	Newport.....	15,087	26,433

## Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
<i>Kent'y.—Cont'd</i>			<i>Mass.—Cont'd</i>			<i>Mich.—Cont'd</i>		
Owensboro'.....	3,457	6,231	Lynn.....	28,233	38,274	Pontiac.....	4,567	4,500
Paducah.....	6,866	8,036	Malden.....	7,367	12,017	Port Huron.....	5,973	8,887
<b>Louisiana.</b>			Marblehead.....	7,703	7,467	Saginaw.....	7,467	10,525
Baton Rouge.....	6,498	7,197	Marlborough.....	8,474	10,127	West Bay.....		6,397
New Orleans.....	191,418	216,093	Medford.....	5,717	7,573	Ypsilanti.....	5,471	4,984
Shreveport.....	4,637	8,009	Melrose.....	3,414	4,500	<b>Minnesota.</b>		
<b>Maine.</b>			Methuen.....	2,959	4,392	Faribault.....	3,045	5,415
Auburn.....	6,169	9,555	Middleborough.....	4,687	5,237	Mankato.....	3,482	5,550
Augusta.....	7,808	8,663	Millford.....	9,809	9,310	Minneapolis.....	13,066	46,887
Bangor.....	18,289	16,856	Millbury.....	4,397	4,741	Red Wing.....	4,260	5,876
Bath.....	7,371	7,874	Montague.....	2,224	4,875	Rochester.....	3,953	5,103
Belfast.....	5,378	5,308	Natick.....	6,404	8,479	Saint Paul.....	20,030	41,473
Biddeford.....	10,282	12,651	Needham.....	3,607	5,252	Stillwater.....	4,124	9,055
Brunswick.....	4,687	5,384	New Bedford.....	21,320	26,845	Winona.....	7,192	10,208
Calais.....	5,944	6,173	Newburyport.....	12,595	13,538	<b>Mississippi.</b>		
Camden.....	4,512	4,386	Newton.....	12,825	16,995	Jackson.....	4,234	5,204
Cape Elizabeth.....	5,106	5,302	North Adams.....		10,191	Meridian.....	2,709	4,008
Deering.....		4,324	Northampton.....	10,160	12,172	Natchez.....	9,067	7,058
Eastport.....	3,736	4,066	Northbridge.....	3,774	4,053	Vicksburg.....	12,443	11,814
Ellsworth.....	5,257	5,052	N. Brookfield.....	3,343	4,459	<b>Missouri.</b>		
Gardiner.....	4,497	4,439	Palmer.....	3,631	5,504	Cartbage.....		4,167
Lewiston.....	13,630	19,083	Peabody.....	7,343	9,028	Chillicothe.....		3,978
Portland.....	31,413	33,810	Pittsfield.....	11,112	13,364	Hannibal.....	10,125	11,074
Rockland.....	7,074	7,539	Plymouth.....	6,238	7,093	Jefferson City.....	4,420	5,271
Saco.....	5,755	6,380	Provincetown.....	3,865	4,346	Joplin.....		7,088
Waterville.....	4,852	4,672	Quincy.....	7,442	10,570	Kansas City.....	32,260	55,785
<b>Maryland.</b>			Randolph.....	5,642	4,027	Louisiana.....	3,630	4,325
Annapolis.....	5,744	6,642	Rockland.....		4,553	Moberly.....	1,514	6,070
Baltimore.....	267,354	332,313	Salem.....	24,117	27,563	Saint Charles.....	5,570	5,014
Cumberland.....	8,056	10,093	Sallsbury.....	3,776	4,079	Saint Joseph.....	19,565	32,431
Frederick.....	8,526	8,659	Somerville.....	14,635	24,933	Saint Louis.....	310,864	350,518
Lagerstown.....	5,779	6,627	Southbridge.....	5,908	6,461	Sedalia.....	4,560	9,561
<b>Massach'ts.</b>			Spencer.....	3,932	7,466	Springfield.....	5,555	6,522
Adams.....	12,090	5,591	Springfield.....	26,703	33,340	Warrensburg.....	2,945	4,040
Amherst.....	4,035	4,298	Stoneham.....	4,513	4,893	<b>Nebraska.</b>		
Andover.....	4,873	5,169	Stoughton.....	4,914	4,875	Lincoln.....		13,003
Arlington.....	3,261	4,100	Taunton.....	18,629	21,213	Nebraska City.....	6,050	4,183
Athol.....	3,517	4,307	Wakefield.....	4,135	5,547	Omaha.....	16,081	30,518
Attleborough.....	6,769	11,111	Waltham.....	9,765	11,712	Plattsmouth.....	1,944	4,175
Barnstable.....	4,793	4,242	Ware.....	4,259	4,817	<b>Nevada.</b>		
Beverly.....	6,507	8,456	Watertown.....	4,326	5,426	Carson City.....		4,259
Blackstone.....	5,421	4,917	Webster.....	4,763	5,696	Eureka.....		4,207
Boston.....	250,526	362,839	Westborough.....	3,601	5,214	Gold Hill.....		4,531
Brookton.....	8,907	13,608	Westfield.....	6,519	7,587	Virginia City.....	7,048	10,917
Brookline.....	6,650	8,057	W Springfield.....	2,606	4,140	<b>N. Hampshire.</b>		
Cambridge.....	29,634	52,666	Weymouth.....	9,010	10,570	Chamont.....	4,083	4,704
Canton.....	3,879	4,516	Woburn.....	8,563	10,931	Concord.....	12,241	13,845
Chester.....	18,547	21,782	Worcester.....	41,106	58,291	Dover.....	9,294	11,687
Chicopee.....	9,617	11,286	<b>Michigan.</b>			Keene.....	5,971	6,784
Clinton.....	5,429	8,029	Adrian.....	8,438	7,815	Manchester.....	23,536	32,630
Danvers.....	5,630	6,598	Alpena.....		6,153	Nashua.....	10,543	13,397
Dedham.....	7,342	6,233	Ann Arbor.....	7,363	8,061	Portsmouth.....	9,211	9,690
Easthampton.....	3,620	4,200	Battle Creek.....	5,838	7,063	Rochester.....	4,108	5,784
Everett.....	2,220	4,150	Bay City.....	7,064	20,633	Somersworth.....	4,504	5,586
Fall River.....	26,766	48,961	Coldwater.....	4,381	4,681	<b>New Jersey.</b>		
Fitchburg.....	11,269	12,429	Detroit.....	79,577	116,340	Atlantic City.....	1,043	5,477
Framingham.....	4,968	6,235	East Saginaw.....	11,350	19,016	Bayonne.....		9,372
Franklin.....	2,512	4,051	Flint.....	5,386	8,409	Bordentown.....		4,258
Gardner.....	3,333	4,988	Grand Haven.....	3,147	4,862	Bridgeport.....	6,870	8,722
Gloucester.....	15,389	19,329	Grand Rapids.....	16,507	32,016	Burlington.....	5,817	6,090
Grafton.....	4,594	4,030	Ionia.....	2,500	4,179	Camden.....	20,045	41,659
Gt. Barrington.....	4,320	4,653	Ishpeming.....		6,039	Chambersburg.....		5,437
Haverhill.....	13,092	18,472	Jackson.....	11,447	16,105	Elizabeth.....	20,632	28,229
Hingham.....	4,422	4,485	Lansing.....	5,241	8,316	Gloucester.....	3,682	5,347
Holyoke.....	10,733	21,915	Ludington.....		4,197	Hackensack.....		4,248
Hopkinton.....	4,419	4,601	Manistee.....	3,343	6,940	Harrison.....	4,129	6,898
Hyla Park.....	4,116	7,083	Marquette.....	4,000	4,690	Hoboken.....	20,297	30,990
Lawrence.....	28,921	39,151	Monroe.....	5,086	4,930	Jersey City.....	82,544	120,722
Leicester.....	3,894	5,772	Muskegon.....	6,009	11,262	Lambertville.....	3,842	4,183
Lowell.....	40,928	59,475	Niles.....	4,630	4,107	Milville.....	1,111	7,560



## Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

Population.		Population.		Population.	
1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
<i>N. J. Cont'd.</i>		<i>N. Y.—Cont'd.</i>		<i>Penn.—Cont'd.</i>	
Morrisstown.....	5,418	Syracuse.....	43,051	Bradford.....	9,197
Newark.....	105,059	Troy.....	46,465	Bristol.....	3,269
N. Brunswick.....	15,058	Utica.....	28,834	Carbondale.....	6,393
Orange.....	9,348	Watertown.....	9,336	Carlisle.....	6,650
Passaic.....	6,532	West Troy.....	10,693	Chambers'b'g.....	6,308
Paterson.....	33,579	Whitehall.....	4,322	Chester.....	9,485
Perth Amboy.....	2,861	Yonkers.....	12,733	Columbia.....	6,461
Phillipsburg.....	7,181	<i>N. Carolina.</i>		Conshohoc'n.....	3,071
Plainfield.....	5,095	Charlotte.....	4,473	Corry.....	6,809
Rahway.....	6,258	New Berne.....	5,849	Danville.....	8,426
Salem.....	4,555	Raleigh.....	7,790	Dunmore.....	4,311
Trenton.....	22,874	Wilmington.....	13,446	Easton.....	10,987
Union.....	4,640	<i>Ohio.</i>		Erie.....	19,646
<i>New Mexico.</i>		Akron.....	10,006	Franklin.....	3,908
Santo Fé.....	4,765	Alliance.....	4,063	Harrisburg.....	23,104
<i>New York.</i>		Ashtabula.....	1,999	Hazleton.....	4,317
Albany.....	69,422	Bellaire.....	4,033	Huntingdon.....	3,034
Amsterdam.....	5,426	Canton.....	8,660	Johnstown.....	6,028
Auburn.....	17,225	Chillicothe.....	8,920	Lancaster.....	20,233
Batavia.....	3,890	Cincinnati.....	216,239	Lebanon.....	6,727
Binghamton.....	12,692	Circleville.....	5,407	Lock Haven.....	6,986
Brooklyn.....	396,099	Cleveland.....	92,829	McKeesport.....	2,523
Buffalo.....	117,714	Columbus.....	31,274	Mahanoy.....	5,533
Canandaigua.....	4,862	Dayton.....	30,473	Meadville.....	7,103
Catskill.....	3,791	Defiance.....	2,750	New Castle.....	6,164
Cohoes.....	15,357	Delaware.....	5,641	Norristown.....	10,753
College Point.....	3,632	E. Liverpool.....	2,105	Oil City.....	2,276
Corning.....	4,018	Elyria.....	3,038	Philadelphia.....	374,022
Cortland.....	3,066	Findlay.....	3,315	Phoenixville.....	5,292
Dunkirk.....	.....	Freemont.....	5,455	Pittsburgh.....	86,076
Edgewater.....	.....	Gallion.....	3,523	Pittston.....	6,760
Elmira.....	15,863	Gallipolis.....	3,711	Plymouth.....	2,684
Flushing.....	6,223	Hamilton.....	11,081	Pottstown.....	4,125
Geddes.....	3,629	Ironton.....	5,686	Pottsville.....	12,384
Geneva.....	5,521	Lancaster.....	4,725	Reading.....	33,930
Glen's Falls.....	4,500	Lima.....	7,567	Saint Clair.....	5,726
Gloversville.....	4,518	Mansfield.....	8,029	Scranton.....	35,092
Green Island.....	3,135	Marletta.....	5,218	Shamokin.....	4,320
Hoosick Falls.....	.....	Massillon.....	5,185	Sharon.....	4,221
Hornellsville.....	4,552	Middletown.....	3,046	Shenandoah.....	2,951
Hudson.....	8,615	Mt. Vernon.....	4,876	S. Bethlehem.....	3,556
Ithaca.....	8,462	Newark.....	6,698	South Easton.....	3,167
Jamestown.....	5,336	Norwalk.....	4,498	Sunbury.....	3,131
Johnstown.....	3,282	Piqua.....	5,967	Tamaqua.....	5,160
Kingston.....	18,344	Pomeroy.....	5,824	Titusville.....	8,659
Lansingburgh.....	6,372	Portsmouth.....	10,592	Washington.....	3,571
Little Falls.....	5,387	Salem.....	3,700	W. Chester.....	5,630
Lockport.....	12,426	Sandusky.....	13,000	Wilkesbarre.....	10,174
Lg. Island Cy.....	.....	Springfield.....	12,652	Williamsport.....	16,030
Malone.....	4,103	Steubenville.....	8,107	York.....	11,003
Matteawan.....	2,406	Tiffin.....	5,648	<i>Rhode Island</i>	
Middletown.....	6,049	Toledo.....	31,584	Bristol.....	5,302
New Brighton.....	.....	Urbana.....	4,276	Burrillville.....	4,674
Newburgh.....	17,014	Van Wert.....	2,625	Coventry.....	4,349
New York.....	942,292	Warren.....	3,457	Cranston.....	4,822
Ogdensburg.....	10,076	Wooster.....	5,419	Cumberland.....	3,882
Oswego.....	20,910	Xenia.....	6,377	E. Providence.....	2,668
Owego.....	4,756	Youngstown.....	8,075	Johnston.....	4,192
Peekskill.....	6,650	Zanesville.....	10,011	Lincoln.....	7,889
Plattsburgh.....	5,139	<i>Oregon.</i>		Newport.....	12,521
Port Jervis.....	6,377	Portland.....	8,293	Pawtucket.....	6,619
Poughkeepie.....	20,080	<i>Pennsylvania.</i>		Providence.....	68,904
Rochester.....	62,386	Allegheny.....	53,180	S. Kingston.....	4,493
Rome.....	11,000	Allentown.....	13,884	Warren.....	3,008
Saratoga Spgs.....	7,516	Altosna.....	10,610	Warwick.....	10,453
Schenectady.....	11,026	Ashtland.....	5,714	Westerly.....	4,709
Seneca Falls.....	5,890	Beaver Falls.....	3,112	Woonsocket.....	11,527
Sing Sing.....	4,696	Bethlehem.....	4,512		16,050

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
<b>N. Carolina.</b>			<b>Vermont.</b>			<b>Wisconsin.</b>		
Charlotte.....	48,050	49,084	Brattleboro'...	4,033	5,887	Appleton.....	4,518	8,005
Columbia.....	9,298	10,036	Bennington...	5,760	6,333	Beloit.....	4,396	4,790
Greenville.....	2,757	6,160	Burlington...	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire....	2,293	10,119
<b>Tennessee.</b>			Colchester....	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac...	12,764	13,094
Chattanooga...	6,063	12,802	Rutland.....	9,834	12,149	Green Bay....	4,666	7,464
Jackson.....	4,119	5,777	Saint Albans...	7,014	7,193	Janesville....	8,789	9,018
Knoxville.....	8,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha.....	4,309	5,029
Memphis.....	40,226	83,592	<b>Virginia.</b>			La Crosse.....	7,785	14,505
Nashville.....	25,865	43,350	Alexandria...	13,579	13,659	Madison.....	9,176	10,324
<b>Texas.</b>			Danville.....	3,403	7,526	Manitowoc....	5,168	6,267
Austin.....	4,428	11,013	Frederickb'g	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee...	71,440	115,587
Brenham.....	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg...	6,825	15,959	Neenah.....	2,855	4,202
Brownsville...	4,905	4,038	Manchester...	2,599	5,729	Oconto.....	2,655	4,171
Dallas.....		10,358	Norfolk.....	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh.....	12,663	15,748
Fort Worth....		6,063	Petersburg...	18,950	21,656	Portage.....	3,945	4,316
Galveston.....	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth...	10,590	11,390	Racine.....	9,890	16,031
Houston.....	9,382	16,513	Richmond.....	51,038	63,690	Sheboygan...	5,310	7,314
Marshall.....	1,920	5,624	Staunton.....	5,120	6,664	Stevens Point	1,810	4,449
San Antonio...	12,256	20,550	Winchester...	4,477	4,958	Watertown...	7,550	7,883
Sherman.....	1,439	6,093	<b>W. Virginia.</b>			Wausau.....	1,349	4,277
Waco.....	5,008	7,295	Charleston...	3,162	4,192			
<b>Utah.</b>			Martinsburg...	4,864	6,335			
Ogden.....	3,127	6,069	Parkersburg...	5,546	6,592			
Salt Lake.....	12,854	20,768	Wheeling.....	19,280	30,737			

## PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF BEER.

The following table, (from the British Trade Journal, except as to the United States,) gives the quantity of beer, (including ale,) brewed in various countries in 1880, with the consumption per capita of population. As no account is taken of the quantity imported into or exported from each country in these figures, it is to be presumed that this element would modify the result as to certain countries.

	Number of Breweries.	Quantity Brewed.	Consumption per head.		Number of Breweries.	Quantity Brewed.	Consumption per head.
		Gallons.	Gallons.			Gallons.	Gallons
Belgium.....	2,500	180,000,000	83	Norway.....	400	16,500,000	8
Great Britain.	26,214	1,050,000,000	32	Austria.....	2,448	270,000,000	7½
Germany.....	23,940	930,000,000	92	Switzerland.	400	17,000,000	6
Denmark.....	240	30,000,000	12	Sweden.....	240	90,000,000	6
United States.	2,741	513,192,120	10½	France.....	3,160	150,000,000	4½
Netherlands..	560	38,000,000	9	Russia.....	460	50,000,000	0½

## AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	Tons.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Gallons.	Pounds.	Pounds.
United States.	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Alabama.....	10,363		810,889	834,925	207,387	7,997,719	14,091
Arizona.....	5,036			26,249	42,618	61,817	18,360
Arkansas.....	23,293			402,027	816,858	7,780,013	26,301
California.....	1,136,189	1,444,077		4,650,665	12,383,178	14,084,405	2,666,618
Colorado.....	85,062			383,123	506,706	860,379	10,867
Connecticut.....	557,807			2,581,262	12,289,863	8,198,995	826,193
Dakota.....	304,036			664,086	415,119	2,000,955	89,437
Delaware.....	49,032			283,864	1,132,434	1,876,275	1,712
Dist. Columbia.....	3,759			33,064	496,789	20,920	
Florida.....	149		1,294,677	20,221	40,967	363,156	2,406
Georgia.....	14,409		25,369,687	240,590	874,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho.....	40,053			157,307	15,627	310,644	20,293
Illinois.....	3,281,319	7,788		10,363,707	45,419,719	68,657,949	1,036,069
Indiana.....	1,361,083	21,236		6,232,240	6,723,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa.....	3,613,941	16,915		9,962,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,076,988
Kansas.....	1,589,967	500		2,891,198	1,300,235	10,671,769	483,987
Kentucky.....	214,739			2,269,890	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,468
Louisiana.....	37,029		23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,614
Maine.....	1,107,788	48,214		7,999,625	8,720,783	14,103,966	1,167,730
Maryland.....	264,468			1,497,017	4,722,944	7,465,871	17,416
Massachusetts.....	684,879	0,893		3,070,389	29,602,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan.....	1,393,888	266,010		10,924,111	7,898,273	38,621,893	440,540
Minnesota.....	1,636,912	10,928		5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi.....	8,894		1,718,061	803,821	427,492	7,454,657	4,239
Missouri.....	1,077,458			4,189,694	8,173,017	28,572,124	983,484
Montana.....	63,947			228,702	41,163	408,738	55,570
Nebraska.....	785,433			2,150,693	625,783	9,725,198	230,819
Nevada.....	95,853			302,143	149,869	355,188	17,420
New Hampshire.....	593,069	23,955		3,358,829	5,739,128	7,247,272	677,076
New Jersey.....	518,993			3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico.....	7,650			21,883	10,036	44,527	10,501
New York.....	5,247,563	21,628,931		53,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,591
North Carolina.....	94,711		5,639,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	67,381
Ohio.....	2,210,923	5,510		12,719,215	46,831,537	67,034,263	2,170,245
Oregon.....	266,187	944,371		1,309,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,193
Pennsylvania.....	2,811,654	36,995		16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,019	1,008,696
Rhode Island.....	79,328			636,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina.....	2,706		52,077,515	144,942	267,186	3,106,851	16,018
Tennessee.....	186,629			1,354,481	1,006,793	17,866,369	98,740
Texas.....	59,699		62,162	228,832	1,296,808	13,899,320	58,466
Utah.....	92,735			673,595	156,263	1,054,008	126,727
Vermont.....	1,051,183	109,350		4,438,172	6,526,550	95,240,820	1,545,789
Virginia.....	287,253	1,599		2,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,023	87,533
Washington.....	106,819	703,277		1,035,177	228,703	1,356,103	109,211
West Virginia.....	382,338			1,398,539	750,279	9,300,517	100,340
Wisconsin.....	1,896,909	1,965,927		8,509,161	25,156,977	83,353,045	2,581,411
Wyoming.....	23,413			30,986	75,343	103,443	2,930
Total in 1880.....	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870.....	27,316,048	25,456,869	78,635,021	143,537,473	335,500,599	514,092,653	55,492,153
Total in 1860.....	10,083,896	10,991,996	187,167,032	111,148,867		459,631,377	193,863,927

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.
The United States .....	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
The States .....	3,929,214	5,294,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,668
1 Alabama .....	...	...	...	19 127,901	15 309,827
2 Arkansas .....	...	...	...	25 14,255	27 30,388
3 California .....	...	...	...	...	...
4 Colorado .....	...	...	...	...	...
5 Connecticut .....	8 237,946	8 251,002	9 261,042	14 275,148	16 297,875
6 Delaware .....	16 59,096	17 64,273	19 72,674	22 72,749	24 76,748
7 Florida .....	...	...	...	...	25 34,780
8 Georgia .....	13 82,548	12 162,686	11 252,433	10 340,985	10 516,823
9 Illinois .....	...	...	23 12,283	24 55,162	20 157,445
10 Indiana .....	...	20 5,641	21 24,620	18 147,178	13 343,081
11 Iowa .....	...	...	...	...	...
12 Kansas .....	...	...	...	...	...
13 Kentucky .....	14 73,677	9 220,955	7 406,511	6 564,135	6 687,917
14 Louisiana .....	...	...	18 76,556	17 152,923	19 215,739
15 Maine .....	11 96,540	14 151,719	14 298,705	12 298,269	12 399,455
16 Maryland .....	6 319,728	7 341,548	8 380,548	10 407,350	11 447,040
17 Massachusetts .....	4 378,787	5 422,845	5 472,040	7 523,159	8 610,408
18 Michigan .....	...	...	21 4,762	26 8,765	26 31,639
19 Minnesota .....	...	...	...	...	...
20 Mississippi .....	...	19 8,860	20 40,352	21 75,448	23 136,421
21 Missouri .....	...	...	22 20,845	23 66,567	21 140,455
22 Nebraska .....	...	...	...	...	...
23 Nevada .....	...	...	...	...	...
24 New Hampshire .....	10 141,886	11 183,858	16 214,440	15 244,022	18 269,325
25 New Jersey .....	9 184,139	10 211,149	12 245,582	13 277,426	14 320,823
26 New York .....	5 340,120	3 589,051	2 959,049	1 1,372,111	1 1,918,608
27 North Carolina .....	3 393,751	4 478,103	4 555,500	4 638,829	5 737,967
28 Ohio .....	...	18 45,365	13 230,780	5 581,296	4 937,903
29 Oregon .....	...	...	...	...	...
30 Pennsylvania .....	2 434,373	2 602,365	3 810,091	3 1,047,507	2 1,348,233
31 Rhode Island .....	15 68,825	16 69,122	17 76,931	20 83,015	23 97,199
32 South Carolina .....	7 249,073	6 345,591	6 415,115	8 502,741	9 581,185
33 Tennessee .....	17 35,691	15 105,602	10 261,727	9 422,771	7 681,904
34 Texas .....	...	...	...	...	...
35 Vermont .....	12 85,425	13 154,465	15 217,895	16 235,966	17 280,652
36 Virginia .....	1 747,610	1 880,200	1 974,600	2 1,065,116	3 1,211,406
37 West Virginia .....	...	...	...	...	...
38 Wisconsin .....	...	...	...	...	...
The States .....	3,929,214	5,294,390	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,668
1 Arizona .....	...	...	...	...	...
2 Dakota .....	...	...	...	...	...
3 Dist. Columbia .....	1 14,093	1 24,023	1 33,059	...	1 39,834
4 Idaho .....	...	...	...	...	...
5 Montana .....	...	...	...	...	...
6 New Mexico .....	...	...	...	...	...
7 Utah .....	...	...	...	...	...
8 Washington .....	...	...	...	...	...
9 Wyoming .....	...	...	...	...	...
The Territories .....	...	14,093	24,023	33,059	39,834
Total population .....	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
		Increase per cent. 1790-1800, 35.10.	Increase per cent. 1810-1820, 36.38.	Increase per cent. 1830-1840, 33.06.	Increase per cent. 1850-60, 32.51

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the  
The figures of population for 1880 are in some cases



# POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1790-1880. 203

## AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80.
The United States....	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
The States.....	17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1 Alabama.....	12 590,756	12 771,623	13 964,201	16 996,992	17 1,262,505	26.63
2 Arkansas.....	25 97,574	26 209,897	25 435,450	26 484,471	25 802,525	65.65
3 California.....	29 92,597	26 379,994	24 560,247	24 864,694	24 864,694	54.34
4 Colorado.....	35 34,277	35 39,864	35 191,327	35 191,327	35 191,327	387.47
5 Connecticut.....	20 309,978	21 370,792	24 460,147	25 537,454	23 622,700	15.85
6 Delaware.....	26 78,085	30 91,532	32 112,216	34 125,015	31 146,638	17.27
7 Florida.....	27 54,477	31 87,445	31 140,424	33 187,748	37 269,493	43.53
8 Georgia.....	9 691,392	9 906,185	11 1,057,286	12 1,184,109	13 1,542,183	30.23
9 Illinois.....	14 476,183	11 851,470	4 1,711,951	4 2,539,891	4 3,077,871	21.10
10 Indiana.....	10 685,866	7 988,416	6 1,350,428	6 1,680,637	6 1,978,801	17.71
11 Iowa.....	28 43,112	27 192,214	20 674,913	11 1,194,020	10 1,624,615	36.00
12 Kansas.....	33 107,206	29 364,399	21 966,096	21 966,096	21 966,096	173.35
13 Kentucky.....	6 779,828	8 982,405	9 1,155,684	8 1,321,011	8 1,648,690	22.98
14 Louisiana.....	19 352,411	18 517,762	17 708,002	21 726,915	22 939,946	29.30
15 Maine.....	13 501,793	16 583,169	22 628,279	23 626,915	27 648,936	3.51
16 Maryland.....	15 470,019	17 583,034	19 687,049	20 780,894	23 934,943	19.72
17 Massachusetts.....	8 737,699	6 994,514	7 1,231,066	7 1,457,351	7 1,783,085	22.35
18 Michigan.....	23 212,267	20 397,654	16 749,113	13 1,184,059	9 1,636,937	38.24
19 Minnesota.....	33 5,077	30 172,023	28 439,706	26 780,773	26 780,773	77.56
20 Mississippi.....	17 375,651	15 606,526	14 791,305	18 827,922	18 1,131,597	36.67
21 Missouri.....	16 383,702	13 682,044	8 1,182,012	5 1,721,285	5 2,168,380	25.97
22 Nebraska.....	36 28,841	35 122,993	30 422,993	30 422,993	30 422,993	267.82
23 Nevada.....	37 6,887	37 42,491	38 62,266	38 62,266	38 62,266	46.53
24 New Hampshire.....	22 284,574	22 317,976	27 326,073	31 318,300	31 346,991	9.01
25 New Jersey.....	18 373,306	19 489,555	21 672,035	17 906,096	19 1,311,116	24.83
26 New York.....	2 2,428,921	1 3,097,394	1 3,880,735	1 4,382,759	1 4,982,871	15.97
27 North Carolina.....	7 753,419	10 869,039	12 992,622	14 1,071,361	15 1,399,750	30.65
28 Ohio.....	3 1,519,467	3 1,980,329	3 2,339,511	3 2,665,260	3 3,198,062	19.90
29 Oregon.....	32 13,294	34 52,465	36 90,923	36 174,768	36 174,768	92.21
30 Pennsylvania.....	2 1,724,033	2 2,311,786	2 2,906,215	2 3,521,951	2 4,282,891	21.80
31 Rhode Island.....	24 108,830	28 147,545	29 174,620	32 217,353	33 276,531	27.22
32 South Carolina.....	11 594,398	14 668,507	18 703,708	22 705,606	20 995,577	41.09
33 Tennessee.....	5 829,210	5 1,002,717	10 1,109,801	9 1,258,520	12 1,542,359	22.55
34 Texas.....	25 212,592	23 604,215	19 818,579	11 1,591,749	11 1,591,749	94.45
35 Vermont.....	21 291,918	23 314,120	28 315,098	30 330,551	32 332,286	5.52
36 Virginia.....	4 1,239,797	4 1,421,661	5 1,596,318	10 1,225,163	14 1,512,565	23.45
37 West Virginia.....	27 442,014	29 618,457	27 618,457	29 618,457	29 618,457	39.91
38 Wisconsin.....	29 30,945	24 305,391	15 775,881	15 1,054,670	16 1,315,497	24.73
The States.....	17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1 Arizona.....	8 9,858	6 40,440	6 40,440	6 40,440	6 40,440	318.72
2 Dakota.....	7 14,181	5 4,837	7 14,181	7 14,181	7 14,181	853.22
3 Dist. Columbia.....	1 43,712	2 51,687	2 75,080	1 131,700	1 177,824	34.87
4 Idaho.....	6 14,999	8 32,610	6 14,999	6 14,999	6 14,999	117.41
5 Montana.....	5 20,595	7 39,159	5 20,595	5 20,595	5 20,595	90.13
6 New Mexico.....	1 61,547	1 93,516	2 91,874	4 119,565	4 119,565	30.14
7 Utah.....	3 11,380	3 40,273	3 86,786	2 143,963	2 143,963	65.88
8 Washington.....	4 11,594	4 23,955	4 23,955	4 23,955	4 23,955	213.57
9 Wyoming.....	9 9,118	9 20,789	9 20,789	9 20,789	9 20,789	127.99
The Territories.....	43,712	124,614	259,577	442,730	784,443	77.18
Total population	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
	Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52	Increase per cent, 1840-50 35.83	Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11	Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65	Increase per cent, 1870-80, 30.08	

States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population, subject to final correction at the Census Office.

## CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	POPULATION.			VOTING POPULATION. Males of 21 years and over.			
	Total.	White.	Colored.	White.			Colored. <sup>1</sup>
				Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	
Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,183	600,320	136,058	5,403	141,461	118,423
Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	5,280	0,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas.....	802,625	591,531	210,994	129,675	0,475	136,150	46,827
California.....	864,694	787,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	266,809
Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	3,201	63,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut.....	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	3,532
Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,396
Dist. Columbia...	177,624	118,006	59,618	28,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida.....	269,493	142,635	126,858	30,351	3,859	34,210	27,489
Georgia.....	1,542,183	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	8,126
Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	503,272	277,889	783,161	13,686
Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	414,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	3,025
Kansas.....	996,096	932,155	43,941	201,354	53,593	254,949	10,763
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,862	30,217	317,079	18,682
Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,083	108,810	107,977
Maine.....	648,936	646,852	2,084	164,173	23,486	188,659	664
Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	39,386	183,972	48,584
Massachusetts....	1,783,085	1,763,732	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,936
Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	283,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota.....	783,773	776,884	3,889	89,622	123,777	212,399	1,066
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,273
Missouri.....	2,168,980	2,022,820	145,554	296,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana.....	39,159	35,385	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,908
Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,864	128,198	844
Nevada.....	82,266	63,566	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,022
New Hampshire....	346,991	346,229	762	88,793	10,111	104,901	237
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	59,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,096
New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	832,094	526,598	1,388,692	20,069
North Carolina....	1,369,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon.....	174,768	167,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,998
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,532	272,860	1,070,392	23,892
Rhode Island.....	276,531	269,969	6,562	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,866
South Carolina....	995,577	391,105	604,473	82,910	3,590	86,900	118,883
Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	240,809	9,116	250,055	80,250
Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	56,718	301,737	76,030
Utah.....	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont.....	332,266	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	314
Virginia.....	1,512,565	887,858	624,707	193,277	7,971	201,248	128,257
Washington.....	73,116	67,199	7,917	13,858	8,393	24,251	3,419
West Virginia.....	618,467	502,537	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,467	189,469	338,936	1,553
Wyoming.....	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,169	9,241	979
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>50,155,733</b>	<b>43,402,970</b>	<b>6,580,793</b>	<b>8,270,518</b>	<b>1,072,487</b>	<b>11,343,005</b>	<b>1,487,544</b>

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

## PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per cap-ita. 1880.
	Net State debt. <sup>1</sup>	Net County debt. <sup>1</sup>	Net Municipal debt. <sup>2</sup>	Total debt. <sup>1</sup>	Total debt. <sup>1</sup>	
The United States....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama.....	9,071,763	1,733,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas.....	4,039,737	3,135,749	763,298	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.89
California.....	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,089,082	19.38
Colorado.....	212,814	2,492,441	839,041	3,594,296	631,158	18.49
Connecticut.....	4,967,600	101,400	16,932,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	35.33
Delaware.....	883,750	41,000	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.01
Florida.....	1,134,880	433,993	1,055,626	2,623,509	2,183,838	9.75
Georgia.....	9,951,500	181,799	9,548,613	19,631,993	21,753,712	12.76
Illinois.....	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana.....	4,998,178	4,043,054	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa.....	370,435	2,992,573	4,599,759	7,962,737	8,043,133	4.93
Kansas.....	1,087,700	7,953,921	6,967,232	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky.....	1,089,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	11,977,881	18,933,484	9.08
Louisiana.....	23,427,640	1,107,951	18,320,361	42,865,952	53,087,441	45.63
Maine.....	4,682,741	451,809	17,272,330	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland.....	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,032,577	11.65
Massachusetts.....	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,753,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	51.19
Michigan.....	No debt.	896,703	7,906,444	8,833,144	6,725,261	5.38
Minnesota.....	2,565,000	901,412	5,009,652	8,476,064	2,788,797	10.86
Mississippi.....	379,485	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri.....	16,259,000	11,923,312	29,249,010	57,431,322	46,939,565	26.48
Nebraska.....	375,582	5,120,362	1,029,813	7,425,757	2,080,264	16.41
Nevada.....		891,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire.....	3,561,200	779,034	6,383,936	10,724,170	11,153,373	30.91
New Jersey.....	813,675	6,638,463	42,064,961	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York.....	7,536,732	12,399,308	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,608,234	42.03
North Carolina.....	5,706,616	1,524,854	963,336	8,194,636	32,474,036	5.85
Ohio.....	5,732,500	2,962,649	40,068,805	48,763,954	22,241,988	15.24
Oregon.....	511,376	211,767	125,359	848,592	218,486	4.86
Pennsylvania.....	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,090	114,034,759	89,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island.....	1,832,463		11,270,327	13,102,790	5,938,642	47.38
South Carolina.....	6,639,171	1,573,859	5,132,938	13,345,938	13,075,229	13.41
Tennessee.....	27,440,431	3,060,845	6,886,924	37,387,930	48,827,191	24.25
Texas.....	5,566,928	2,499,287	3,538,698	11,604,913	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont.....	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,594,700	13.10
Virginia.....	29,345,226	1,283,574	11,471,002	42,099,802	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia.....	No debt.	592,780	920,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin.....	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	5,933,532	9.03
The States.....	234,257,083	121,285,696	675,348,407	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.....						
Arizona.....		353,217	24,284	377,501	10,500	9.33
Dakota.....		961,570	37,290	998,860	5,761	7.39
Dist. of Columbia.....			22,675,459	22,675,459	2,596,545	127.66
Idaho.....	88,381	143,742	3,106	235,319	222,621	7.22
Montana.....	64,677	639,696	35,552	739,925	278,719	19.41
New Mexico.....		84,872		84,872	7,560	.71
Utah.....	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251		.81
Washington.....		204,384	34,927	239,311	88,827	3.19
Wyoming.....	17,000	169,377	19,085	205,462		9.88
The Territories.....	179,178	2,591,993	22,921,792	25,692,963	3,210,533	.....
The United States.....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

<sup>1</sup> The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.<sup>2</sup> Including township and school district debt.<sup>3</sup> Old debt (1874), now being refunded.

## NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ON FARMS IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	HORSES.	MULES & ASSES.	WORK'G OXEN.	MILCH COWS.	OTHER CATTLE.	SHEEP.	SWINE.
<b>United States...</b>	<b>10,357,488</b>	<b>1,812,808</b>	<b>993,841</b>	<b>12,443,120</b>	<b>22,488,550</b>	<b>35,192,074</b>	<b>47,681,700</b>
<b>Alabama.....</b>	<b>113,950</b>	<b>121,081</b>	<b>75,534</b>	<b>271,443</b>	<b>404,213</b>	<b>347,538</b>	<b>1,262,462</b>
<b>Arizona.....</b>	<b>6,798</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>9,156</b>	<b>34,843</b>	<b>76,524</b>	<b>3,819</b>
<b>Arkansas.....</b>	<b>146,333</b>	<b>87,082</b>	<b>25,444</b>	<b>249,407</b>	<b>433,392</b>	<b>246,757</b>	<b>1,565,098</b>
<b>California.....</b>	<b>237,710</b>	<b>28,343</b>	<b>2,288</b>	<b>210,078</b>	<b>451,941</b>	<b>4,152,949</b>	<b>603,550</b>
<b>Colorado.....</b>	<b>42,257</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>28,770</b>	<b>315,989</b>	<b>746,443</b>	<b>7,656</b>
<b>Connecticut.....</b>	<b>44,940</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>29,418</b>	<b>116,319</b>	<b>92,149</b>	<b>59,431</b>	<b>63,699</b>
<b>Dakota.....</b>	<b>41,670</b>	<b>2,703</b>	<b>11,418</b>	<b>40,572</b>	<b>88,825</b>	<b>30,244</b>	<b>63,894</b>
<b>Delaware.....</b>	<b>21,993</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>5,818</b>	<b>27,284</b>	<b>20,450</b>	<b>21,967</b>	<b>49,156</b>
<b>Dist. Columbia.</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,292</b>	<b>271</b>		<b>1,132</b>
<b>Florida.....</b>	<b>22,636</b>	<b>9,636</b>	<b>16,141</b>	<b>42,174</b>	<b>409,065</b>	<b>56,681</b>	<b>287,061</b>
<b>Georgia.....</b>	<b>98,520</b>	<b>132,078</b>	<b>50,026</b>	<b>315,073</b>	<b>544,812</b>	<b>527,589</b>	<b>1,471,003</b>
<b>Idaho.....</b>	<b>24,300</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>12,888</b>	<b>71,292</b>	<b>27,522</b>	<b>14,178</b>
<b>Illinois.....</b>	<b>1,023,082</b>	<b>123,278</b>	<b>3,340</b>	<b>865,913</b>	<b>1,615,063</b>	<b>1,037,072</b>	<b>5,170,266</b>
<b>Indiana.....</b>	<b>581,444</b>	<b>51,730</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>494,944</b>	<b>864,846</b>	<b>1,100,611</b>	<b>3,186,443</b>
<b>Iowa.....</b>	<b>792,322</b>	<b>44,424</b>	<b>2,506</b>	<b>854,187</b>	<b>1,755,343</b>	<b>456,260</b>	<b>6,034,316</b>
<b>Kansas.....</b>	<b>430,907</b>	<b>64,869</b>	<b>16,789</b>	<b>418,333</b>	<b>1,015,938</b>	<b>499,671</b>	<b>1,787,969</b>
<b>Kentucky.....</b>	<b>372,648</b>	<b>116,153</b>	<b>36,166</b>	<b>301,892</b>	<b>695,746</b>	<b>1,000,269</b>	<b>2,225,225</b>
<b>Louisiana.....</b>	<b>104,428</b>	<b>76,074</b>	<b>41,729</b>	<b>146,454</b>	<b>282,418</b>	<b>135,631</b>	<b>633,489</b>
<b>Maine.....</b>	<b>87,848</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>43,049</b>	<b>150,845</b>	<b>140,527</b>	<b>565,918</b>	<b>74,769</b>
<b>Maryland.....</b>	<b>117,796</b>	<b>12,561</b>	<b>22,246</b>	<b>122,907</b>	<b>117,387</b>	<b>171,184</b>	<b>335,408</b>
<b>Massachusetts.....</b>	<b>59,629</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>14,571</b>	<b>150,436</b>	<b>96,045</b>	<b>67,979</b>	<b>80,123</b>
<b>Michigan.....</b>	<b>378,778</b>	<b>5,083</b>	<b>40,593</b>	<b>384,578</b>	<b>466,660</b>	<b>2,189,289</b>	<b>964,071</b>
<b>Minnesota.....</b>	<b>257,282</b>	<b>9,019</b>	<b>36,344</b>	<b>273,545</b>	<b>347,161</b>	<b>267,598</b>	<b>381,415</b>
<b>Mississippi.....</b>	<b>112,309</b>	<b>129,778</b>	<b>61,705</b>	<b>268,178</b>	<b>387,452</b>	<b>287,694</b>	<b>1,151,818</b>
<b>Missouri.....</b>	<b>667,776</b>	<b>192,027</b>	<b>9,020</b>	<b>661,405</b>	<b>1,410,507</b>	<b>1,411,298</b>	<b>4,563,123</b>
<b>Montana.....</b>	<b>35,115</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>11,306</b>	<b>160,148</b>	<b>184,277</b>	<b>10,278</b>
<b>Nebraska.....</b>	<b>204,864</b>	<b>19,990</b>	<b>7,334</b>	<b>161,197</b>	<b>593,129</b>	<b>199,453</b>	<b>1,241,724</b>
<b>Nevada.....</b>	<b>32,087</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>13,319</b>	<b>158,197</b>	<b>133,695</b>	<b>9,089</b>
<b>N. Hampshire.....</b>	<b>46,773</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>29,152</b>	<b>91,564</b>	<b>112,689</b>	<b>211,825</b>	<b>53,437</b>
<b>New Jersey.....</b>	<b>86,940</b>	<b>9,267</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>152,078</b>	<b>69,786</b>	<b>117,020</b>	<b>219,069</b>
<b>New Mexico.....</b>	<b>14,547</b>	<b>9,063</b>	<b>16,432</b>	<b>12,955</b>	<b>137,314</b>	<b>2,088,831</b>	<b>7,857</b>
<b>New York.....</b>	<b>610,358</b>	<b>5,072</b>	<b>39,688</b>	<b>1,437,855</b>	<b>862,233</b>	<b>1,715,180</b>	<b>761,907</b>
<b>North Carolina.....</b>	<b>133,686</b>	<b>61,871</b>	<b>50,188</b>	<b>232,133</b>	<b>375,105</b>	<b>461,638</b>	<b>1,453,511</b>
<b>Ohio.....</b>	<b>736,478</b>	<b>19,481</b>	<b>8,226</b>	<b>767,043</b>	<b>1,084,917</b>	<b>4,922,486</b>	<b>3,141,335</b>
<b>Oregon.....</b>	<b>124,107</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>4,132</b>	<b>59,549</b>	<b>362,561</b>	<b>1,083,162</b>	<b>156,222</b>
<b>Pennsylvania.....</b>	<b>533,587</b>	<b>22,914</b>	<b>15,062</b>	<b>854,156</b>	<b>861,019</b>	<b>1,776,598</b>	<b>1,187,963</b>
<b>Rhode Island.....</b>	<b>9,661</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>3,523</b>	<b>21,467</b>	<b>10,631</b>	<b>17,211</b>	<b>14,121</b>
<b>South Carolina.....</b>	<b>69,663</b>	<b>67,005</b>	<b>24,537</b>	<b>139,881</b>	<b>199,321</b>	<b>118,989</b>	<b>628,198</b>
<b>Tennessee.....</b>	<b>266,119</b>	<b>173,498</b>	<b>27,312</b>	<b>303,900</b>	<b>452,462</b>	<b>672,789</b>	<b>2,163,493</b>
<b>Texas.....</b>	<b>805,636</b>	<b>132,447</b>	<b>90,502</b>	<b>606,176</b>	<b>3,387,927</b>	<b>2,411,633</b>	<b>1,930,371</b>
<b>Utah.....</b>	<b>28,131</b>	<b>2,898</b>	<b>3,968</b>	<b>32,768</b>	<b>58,680</b>	<b>233,121</b>	<b>17,198</b>
<b>Vermont.....</b>	<b>75,215</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>18,868</b>	<b>217,033</b>	<b>167,204</b>	<b>439,870</b>	<b>76,384</b>
<b>Virginia.....</b>	<b>218,838</b>	<b>33,598</b>	<b>54,709</b>	<b>243,061</b>	<b>388,414</b>	<b>497,289</b>	<b>956,451</b>
<b>Washington.....</b>	<b>45,848</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>3,821</b>	<b>27,622</b>	<b>103,111</b>	<b>292,881</b>	<b>46,828</b>
<b>West Virginia.....</b>	<b>126,143</b>	<b>6,226</b>	<b>12,643</b>	<b>166,956</b>	<b>288,845</b>	<b>674,769</b>	<b>510,613</b>
<b>Wisconsin.....</b>	<b>362,428</b>	<b>7,136</b>	<b>28,762</b>	<b>478,374</b>	<b>622,005</b>	<b>1,336,807</b>	<b>1,128,825</b>
<b>Wyoming.....</b>	<b>11,975</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>3,730</b>	<b>273,025</b>	<b>140,225</b>	<b>567</b>
<b>Total.....1880</b>	<b>10,357,488</b>	<b>1,812,808</b>	<b>993,841</b>	<b>12,443,120</b>	<b>22,488,550</b>	<b>35,192,074</b>	<b>47,681,700</b>
<b>Total Live Stock.....1870</b>	<b>7,145,370</b>	<b>1,125,415</b>	<b>1,219,271</b>	<b>8,935,332</b>	<b>13,566,005</b>	<b>23,477,951</b>	<b>25,134,569</b>
<b>Total Live Stock.....1860</b>	<b>6,249,174</b>	<b>1,151,148</b>	<b>2,254,911</b>	<b>8,585,735</b>	<b>14,779,873</b>	<b>22,471,275</b>	<b>33,512,867</b>



## THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

## MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Metric denominations and values.		Equivalents in denominations in use.
Myriametre.....	10,000 metres.	6,2137 miles.
Kilometre.....	1,000 "	0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches.
Hectometre.....	100 "	328 feet, 1 inch.
Decametre.....	10 "	39.37 inches.
Metre.....	1 metre.	39.37 inches.
Decimetre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre.	3.937 inches.
Centimetre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ " "	0.3937 inches.
Millimetre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ " "	0.0394 inches.

## MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Metric denominations and values.			Equivalents in denominations in use.	
Names.	No. of litres.	Cubic Measure.	Dry measure.	Liquid or wine measure.
Kilolitre, or stere.....	1,000	1 cubic metre.	1.308 cubic yards.	264.17 gallons.
Hectolitre.....	100	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr.	2 bush's, 3.35 pecks.	26.417 gallons.
Decalitre.....	10	10 cub. decimtrs.	9.08 quarts.	2.6417 gallons.
Litre.....	1	1 cub. decimetre.	0.908 quarts.	1.0567 quarts.
Decilitre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr.	6.1023 cubic inches.	0.845 gills.
Centilitre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	10 cub. centimtrs.	0.6102 " "	0.338 fluid oz.
Millilitre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	1 cub. centimetre.	0.061 " "	0.27 fluid oz.

## MEASURES OF SURFACE.

Metric denominations and values.		Equivalents in denominations in use.
Hectaro.....	10,000 square metres.	2.471 acres.
Are.....	100 " "	119.6 square yards.
Centiare.....	1 square metre.	1,550 square inches.

## WEIGHTS.

Metric denominations and values.		Equivalents in denominations in use.
Names.	Number of grammes.	Avoirdupois weight.
Millier or tonneau.....	1,000,000	2204.6 pounds.
Quintal.....	100,000	220.46 " "
Myriagramme.....	10,000	22.046 " "
Kilogramme or kilo.....	1,000	2.2043 " "
Hectogramme.....	100	3.5274 ounces.
Decagramme.....	10	0.3527 " "
Gramme.....	1	15.432 grains.
Decigramme.....	$\frac{1}{10}$	1.5432 " "
Centigramme.....	$\frac{1}{100}$	0.1543 " "
Milligramme.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$	0.0154 " "

## CUSTOMS REVENUE OF THE UNITED STATES.

*A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 to 1883, inclusive.*

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

YEAR.	Receipt from Customs.	Imports.			Per cent on Dutiable.	Per cent on Aggregate.
		Free.	Dutiable.	Total Amount Imported.		
1821.....	\$18,475,704	\$10,062,313	\$52,503,411	\$62,585,724	36.6	29.5
1822.....	24,066,066	7,298,708	75,942,833	83,241,541	31.7	28.9
1823.....	22,402,024	9,048,288	68,530,979	77,579,267	32.7	28.6
1824.....	25,486,817	12,563,773	67,985,234	80,549,007	37.5	31.6
1825.....	31,653,871	10,947,610	85,392,665	96,340,075	37.1	32.8
1826.....	26,083,862	12,567,769	72,406,708	84,974,477	34.6	30.7
1827.....	27,948,937	11,855,104	67,628,964	79,484,068	41.3	35.1
1828.....	29,951,252	10,379,176	76,130,648	86,509,824	39.3	33.8
1829.....	27,688,701	11,805,501	62,687,026	74,492,527	44.3	37.1
1830.....	28,389,506	12,746,245	58,130,675	70,876,920	48.3	40
1831.....	36,596,118	13,456,625	89,734,499	103,191,124	40.8	35.4
1832.....	29,341,176	14,249,453	66,779,813	101,029,266	33.8	29
1833.....	24,177,678	32,477,950	75,670,361	108,118,311	31.9	22.4
1834.....	18,960,706	68,393,180	58,128,152	126,521,332	39.2	15
1835.....	25,890,727	77,940,483	71,955,249	149,895,742	36.0	17.2
1836.....	30,816,328	92,056,481	97,023,554	189,080,035	31.6	16.2
1837.....	18,134,131	69,250,031	71,739,186	140,989,217	25.3	12.4
1838.....	19,702,826	61,860,006	52,837,399	113,717,404	37.3	17.3
1839.....	25,554,534	76,401,792	85,690,349	162,092,132	29.9	15.8
1840.....	15,104,791	57,196,204	49,945,315	107,141,519	30.4	14.1
1841.....	19,919,492	66,019,731	61,926,446	127,946,177	32.2	15.6
1842.....	16,662,747	30,627,486	69,534,601	100,162,087	23.1	16.6
1843.....	10,208,000	35,574,584	29,179,215	64,753,799	35.7	15.7
1844.....	29,236,357	24,766,881	83,668,154	108,435,035	35.1	26.9
1845.....	30,962,416	22,147,840	95,106,724	117,254,564	32.5	26.4
1846.....	26,712,668	24,767,739	96,924,058	121,691,797	16 1/2	21.9
1847.....	23,747,665	41,772,636	104,773,002	146,545,638	22 1/2	16.2
1848.....	31,757,071	22,716,603	132,282,325	154,998,928	24	20.4
1849.....	28,346,739	22,377,665	125,479,774	147,857,430	23	19.2
1850.....	39,668,686	22,710,382	145,427,936	178,138,318	25.2	22.3
1851.....	49,017,668	25,106,587	191,118,345	216,224,933	26	22.6
1852.....	47,339,326	29,692,934	189,252,508	212,945,442	26	22.2
1853.....	58,931,865	31,383,534	236,595,113	267,978,647	25	22
1854.....	64,224,190	33,285,821	271,276,560	304,562,381	23.5	21.1
1855.....	53,025,794	40,090,336	221,378,184	261,468,520	23	20.3
1856.....	64,022,863	56,955,706	257,684,236	314,439,942	25	21.3
1857.....	63,875,905	66,729,306	294,160,835	360,890,141	21.5	17.7
1858.....	41,789,621	90,319,275	202,293,875	292,613,150	20	14.8
1859.....	49,565,824	79,721,116	259,047,014	338,768,130	19	14.6
1860.....	53,187,511	90,841,749	279,672,327	362,166,254	19	14.7
1861.....	39,582,126	117,469,962	218,183,191	335,650,153	18.14	11.79
1862.....	49,056,596	69,136,705	136,635,024	205,771,729	35.90	23.81
1863.....	69,059,642	44,826,029	208,093,691	252,919,920	33.19	27.30
1864.....	102,816,153	54,241,944	275,320,951	329,562,895	37.16	31.04
1865.....	84,928,280	54,329,588	194,226,041	248,555,632	43.75	34.17
1866.....	179,046,630	69,728,618	375,783,540	445,612,158	47.65	43.19
1867.....	176,417,811	45,203,970	372,627,631	417,831,571	47.34	42.22
1868.....	164,464,599	29,379,149	342,245,630	371,624,808	48.05	44.25
1869.....	180,048,427	41,454,538	395,850,677	437,314,255	45.48	41.17
1870.....	192,878,265	46,508,795	415,845,856	462,354,651	46.37	41.71
1871.....	206,270,408	57,857,761	483,635,947	541,493,708	42.64	38.11
1872.....	216,370,287	61,010,902	579,327,864	640,338,766	37.34	33.77
1873.....	188,089,523	166,296,821	497,320,326	663,617,147	37.82	28.34
1874.....	163,103,834	180,117,061	415,748,639	595,865,754	39.20	27.54
1875.....	157,167,722	167,255,005	379,795,113	547,050,118	41.38	28.73
1876.....	148,071,986	156,298,594	320,379,277	476,677,871	46.21	31.06
1877.....	130,956,493	141,528,251	298,980,238	439,517,489	43.79	27.25
1878.....	130,170,680	171,099,579	295,773,67	466,872,846	44.01	27.88
1879.....	137,250,048	162,977,505	303,066,210	466,073,775	46.28	29.44
1880.....	186,522,063	208,301,681	459,632,893	667,954,746	40.57	27.92
1881.....	198,150,670	202,491,657	440,173,081	642,661,628	45.01	30.83
1882.....	220,410,730	210,579,007	514,060,767	724,639,774	42.87	31.41
1883.....	214,704,497	277,591,719	515,478,194	723,180,914	41.63	29.48

## Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

C compiled from I. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1883, with additions.

CITIES.	YEAR.	NET DEBT	Tax on each \$100	CITIES.	YEAR.	NET DEBT	Tax on each \$100
Albany, N. Y.	1883	\$3,730,023	\$1.92	Milwaukee, Wis.	1883	\$2,230,000	\$2.50
Alleghany, Pa.	1883	1,213,532	1.20	Minneapolis, Minn.	1883	1,501,488	1.92
Auburn, Me.	1882	243,956	2.00	Mobile, Ala.	1882	2,329,000	1.35
Auburn, N. Y.	1882	513,000	1.32	Nashua, N. H.	1883	3,33,000	1.04
Baltimore, Md.	1883	28,513,074	1.37	Natick, Mass.	1883	238,643	1.50
Bangor, Me.	1882	2,08,075	2.34	Newark, N. J.	1882	8,452,991	2.44
Bath, Me.	1883	1,618,321	2.50	New Bedford, Mass.	1883	1,170,313	1.75
Bay City, Mich.	1882	401,200	2.10	New Britain, Conn.	1882	286,500	.80
Belfast, Me.	1886	710,700	...	Newburyport, Mass.	1883	426,512	1.89
Beverly, Mass.	1882	913,100	1.44	New Haven, Conn.	1883	671,489	...
Biddeford, Me.	1882	166,250	2.00	New London, Conn.	1882	476,970	...
Boston, Mass.	1883	24,910,548	1.51	Newport, Ky.	1882	699,253	...
Bridgeport, Conn.	1883	561,201	1.40	Newport, R. I.	1882	64,928	.98
Brockton, Mass.	1883	238,198	1.66	Newton, Mass.	1883	1,064,304	1.42
Brookline, Mass.	1883	1,093,566	1.23	New York, N. Y.	1883	96,141,988	2.25
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1883	37,493,723	2.32	Northampton, Mass.	1883	472,000	1.40
Buffalo, N. Y.	1883	6,824,637	1.61	Norwich, Conn.	1882	843,638	...
Burlington, Ia.	1883	672,700	...	Pawtucket, R. I.	1882	1,037,770	1.38
Burlington, Vt.	1882	378,876	1.09	Peabody, Mass.	1882	295,482	1.62
Calais, Me.	1882	131,000	2.10	Peoria, Ill.	1882	673,530	5.76
Cambridge, Mass.	1883	2,589,270	1.66	Philadelphia, Pa.	1883	40,517,276	1.90
Camden, N. J.	1882	1,203,800	2.74	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1882	13,370,740	2.92
Chelsea, Mass.	1883	1,447,720	1.88	Pittsfield, Mass.	1882	171,411	1.20
Chicago, Ill.	1883	12,485,774	3.37	Plymouth, Mass.	1882	743,638	1.28
Chicopee, Mass.	1882	67,000	1.13	Portland, Me.	1883	*4,473,000	2.15
Cincinnati, O.	1882	20,753,981	2.38	Portsmouth, N. H.	1882	453,822	1.63
Cleveland, O.	1883	5,535,972	1.49	Portsmouth, O.	1882	250,800	...
Canton, Mass.	1882	201,500	1.50	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1882	1,855,298	2.53
Columbus, O.	1886	1,725,212	2.26	Providence, R. I.	1883	8,404,416	1.45
Concord, N. H.	1883	593,500	1.55	Quincy, Ill.	1882	1,935,453	1.00
Covington, Ky.	1882	1,023,800	1.85	Racine, Wis.	1883	199,549	...
Danvers, Mass.	1883	223,237	1.64	Reading, Pa.	1882	1,094,202	1.15
Dayton, O.	1882	1,166,028	.95	Richmond, Va.	1883	4,758,397	1.90
Des Moines, Ia.	1882	599,620	4.50	Rochester, N. Y.	1883	5,255,000	2.88
Detroit, Mich.	1883	1,959,432	1.20	Rock Island, Ill.	1882	285,045	2.80
Dover, N. H.	1882	193,800	1.50	Rockland, Me.	1882	862,295	...
East Saginaw, Mich.	1882	705,907	2.02	Saco, Me.	1882	41,891	1.80
Ellsworth, Me.	1882	104,965	...	Saginaw, Mich.	1882	172,800	...
Erie, Pa.	1883	1,135,584	1.60	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	1882	73,000	2.00
Evansville, Ind.	1882	1,651,000	1.25	St. Joseph, Mo.	1882	1,613,359	2.55
Fall River, Mass.	1883	2,911,160	1.88	St. Louis, Mo.	1883	21,905,753	2.25
Fitchburg, Mass.	1883	685,494	1.90	St. Paul, Minn.	1883	1,028,041	2.10
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1882	153,500	3.50	Salem, Mass.	1883	1,101,938	1.55
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1882	831,000	1.09	Sandusky, O.	1882	450,600	...
Gloucester, Mass.	1883	146,644	1.85	Savannah, Ga.	1882	3,500,000	3.00
Harrisburg, Pa.	1882	1,039,710	1.50	Schenectady, N. Y.	1882	125,031	3.01
Hartford, Conn.	1880	2,063,855	1.81	Scrannton, Pa.	1882	294,000	2.40
Haverhill, Mass.	1883	198,961	1.74	Somerville, Mass.	1883	1,211,246	1.78
Holyoke, Mass.	1883	817,318	1.51	Springfield, Ill.	1882	797,322	3.00
Hyde Park, Ill.	1882	337,493	3.05	Springfield, Mass.	1883	1,619,793	1.25
Hyde Park, Mass.	1882	130,754	1.68	Springfield, O.	1882	483,500	1.62
Indianapolis, Ind.	1882	1,914,500	...	Syracuse, N. Y.	1882	1,278,500	...
Jersey City, N. J.	1883	15,978,645	2.90	Taunton, Mass.	1883	528,917	1.58
Kansas City, Mo.	1882	1,151,844	1.75	Thomaston, Me.	1883	202,805	2.00
Keene, N. H.	1884	312,427	1.09	Toledo, O.	1883	3,077,649	2.50
Lake Township, Ill.	1882	301,970	2.47	Topeka, Kans.	1882	671,400	2.75
Lawrence, Mass.	1883	1,566,447	1.61	Trenton, N. J.	1882	702,274	1.50
Leominster, Mass.	1882	330,600	1.55	Troy, N. Y.	1883	870,928	4.16
Lewiston, Me.	1882	999,704	2.25	Utica, N. Y.	1883	689,500	...
Louisville, Ky.	1883	4,072,170	2.35	Wakefield, Mass.	1883	68,000	1.44
Lowell, Mass.	1883	2,352,274	1.58	Waltham, Mass.	1882	439,229	1.70
Lynn, Mass.	1883	1,750,468	2.17	Washington, D. C.	1883	21,501,950	1.50
Malden, Mass.	1883	438,022	1.36	Watertown, Mass.	1883	59,293	1.45
Manchester, N. H.	1883	927,500	1.62	Weymouth, Mass.	1883	15,000	1.46
Marblehead, Mass.	1883	114,112	1.50	Woburn, Mass.	1882	587,043	1.90
Marlborough, Mass.	1882	197,453	2.10	Wilmington, N. C.	1882	511,345	1.75
Medford, Mass.	1882	412,603	1.76	Woonsocket, R. I.	...	169,443	1.22
Middletown, Conn.	1882	423,330	.80	Worcester, Mass.	1883	2,286,179	1.74
Middletown, Conn.	1882	281,700	...				

\*Of Portland's debt, \$3,370,000 is for aid to railroad, covered by mortgage.

THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES. TREASURY STATEMENT, DECEMBER 1, 1883.  
INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

TITLE OF LOAN.	AUTHORIZING ACT.	RATE	WHEN RE-DEEMABLE.	INTEREST PAYABLE.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING.			INTEREST DUE AND UNPAID.	ACCRUED INTEREST.
					Registered.	Coupon.	Total.		
Loan of July 12, 1882.	July 12, 1882.	3%	Option U. S.	A. N. F. and M.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Funded Loan of 1861.	July 14, '70, and Jan. 20, '71.	4 3/4%	Sept. 1, 1891.	M. J. S. and D.	290,000,000	290,000,000	290,000,000	12,358 58	747,738 12
Funded Loan of 1867.	July 14, '70, and Jan. 20, '71.	4%	July 1, 1907.	L. A. J. and O.	162,746,250	57,253,750	220,000,000	254,810 31	8,312,500 00
Refunding Certificates.	February 28, 1879.	4%			585,072,500	152,556,500	737,629,000	1,143,169 83	4,911,527 33
Navy Pension Fund.	July 23, 1868.	3%					315,450 00	37,321 00	2,123 00
Aggregate of Interest-bearing Debt.					1,076,912,000	200,810,304	1,301,040,800	1,973,659 72	8,654,883 45
Aggregate of Debt on which Interest has ceased since maturity.							6,645,325 28	321,815 99	

## RECAPITULATION.

## INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

	Principal.	Interest.	Totals.
Bonds at 4 1/2 per cent.	\$250,000,000 00		
Bonds at 4 per cent.	737,629,000 00		
Bonds at 3 per cent.	239,083,250 00		
Refunding Certificates.	318,450 00		
Navy Pension Fund.	14,000,000 00		
Debt on which Interest has ceased since maturity.	\$1,301,040,800 00	\$10,628,543 17	
	6,645,325 28	321,815 99	
DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.			
Old Demand and Legal-tender Notes, Acts July 17, 1861, Feb. 12 and 25, July 11, 1862, March 3, 1863.			
Certificates of Deposit, Act June 8, 1872.	846,739,318 00		
Gold Certificates, Acts March 3, 1863, and July 12, 1882.	14,465,000 00		
Silver Certificates, Act February 28, 1878.	86,982,920 00		
Fractional Currency, Acts 17, 1862, March 3, 1863, and June 30, 1864.	101,732,811 00		
	6,980,363 31		
Aggregate Debt bearing no Interest.	555,910,850 31		
Unclaimed Pacific Railroad Interest.		4,229 98	
Total Debt, December 1, 1883.	\$1,866,996,955 57	\$10,954,569 12	\$1,871,551,574 69

## Public Debt of the United States, &amp;c.

CURRENT LIABILITIES.		AVAILABLE ASSETS.		TOTALS.	
Interest due and unpaid.....	\$1,973,659 72	Cash in the Treasury.....	\$364,766,513 84	Total Cash in the Treasury.....	\$364,766,513 84
Debt on which interest has ceased.....	6,645,335 26	Debt, less Cash in Treasury, December 1, 1883.....		Debt, less Cash in Treasury, December 1, 1883.....	1,509,785,060 85
Interest foregone.....	321,815 99	Debt, less Cash in Treasury, November 1, 1883.....		Debt, less Cash in Treasury, November 1, 1883.....	1,511,506,737 15
Gold and Silver Certificates.....	187,716,731 00	Decrease of Debt during the month of November, 1883.....		Decrease of Debt during the month of November, 1883.....	1,721,676 30
United States Notes held for Redemption of Certificates of Deposit.....	14,465,000 00	Decrease of Debt from June 30, 1883, to December, 1883.....	\$364,766,513 84	Decrease of Debt from June 30, 1883, to December, 1883.....	\$41,306,146 63
Cash balance available December 1, 1883.....	153,644,971 87				
	\$364,766,513 84				

Bonds issued to the Pacific Railway Companies, Interest payable by the United States, January 1 and July 1, at 6 per cent., Bonds running 30 Years, from July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864.

NAME OF RAILWAY.	AUTHORIZING ACTS.	PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING.	INTEREST ACCRUED AND NOT YET PAID.	INTEREST PAID BY THE UNITED STATES.	INTEREST REPAID BY COMPANIES.		BALANCE OF INTEREST PAID BY THE UNITED STATES.
					By Transports.	By cash payments & net earnings.	
Central Pacific.....	July 1, '62 & July 2, '64	Dollars. 25,885,120	Dollars. 647,128 00	Dollars. 28,432,555 27	Dollars. 4,729,173 80	Dollars. 648,371 96	Dollars. 18,092,109 51
Kansas Pacific.....	July 1, '62 & July 2, '64	6,303,000	157,575 00	6,129,834 69	3,064,923 61		3,074,499 43
Union Pacific.....	July 1, '62 & July 2, '64	27,226,512	690,912 80	24,957,800 41	6,022,138 82		18,585,711 59
Central Branch, U. P.....	July 1, '62 & July 2, '64	1,600,000	40,000 00	1,543,808 25	163,388 38	6,926 91	1,380,423 97
Western Pacific.....	July 1, '62 & July 2, '64	1,870,460	43,284 00	1,668,248 94	3,367,09		1,668,881 94
Sioux City and Pacific.....	July 1, '62 & July 2, '64	1,628,320	40,708 00	1,464,267 49	150,692 37		1,353,446 12
Totals.....		64,623,612	1,015,887 80	59,222,063 46	17,681,868 96	6,956,198 87	40,988,000 61

From the *Financial Review*.

## COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum, from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.

No. of Years.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½-10 per cent.	8 per cent.	10 per cent.
1.....	\$1.0302	\$1.0404	\$1.0455	\$1.0506	\$1.0609	\$1.0712	\$1.0743	\$1.0816	\$1.1023
2.....	1.0613	1.0824	1.0930	1.1028	1.1255	1.1475	1.1530	1.1692	1.2153
3.....	1.0984	1.1261	1.1438	1.1596	1.1940	1.2292	1.2387	1.2648	1.3409
4.....	1.1264	1.1715	1.1948	1.2184	1.2667	1.3168	1.3308	1.3678	1.4773
5.....	1.1635	1.2198	1.2481	1.2800	1.3439	1.4105	1.4298	1.4794	1.6287
6.....	\$1.1936	\$1.2681	\$1.3004	\$1.3445	\$1.4257	\$1.5110	\$1.5267	\$1.6002	\$1.7977
7.....	1.2317	1.3193	1.3645	1.4129	1.5125	1.6186	1.6502	1.7307	1.9747
8.....	1.2699	1.3726	1.4264	1.4845	1.6047	1.7339	1.7729	1.8720	2.1827
9.....	1.3073	1.4281	1.4913	1.5596	1.7024	1.8574	1.9047	2.0247	2.4061
10.....	1.3463	1.4858	1.5592	1.6383	1.8361	1.9897	2.0462	2.1899	2.6330
11.....	\$1.3875	\$1.5458	\$1.6301	\$1.7234	\$1.9161	\$2.1315	\$2.1982	\$2.3687	\$2.9253
12.....	1.4295	1.6092	1.7044	1.8086	2.0326	2.2833	2.3617	2.5619	3.2244
13.....	1.4737	1.6732	1.7820	1.9001	2.1564	2.4459	2.5372	2.7710	3.5338
14.....	1.5172	1.7408	1.8631	1.9963	2.2878	2.6201	2.7258	2.9971	3.9193
15.....	1.5630	1.8111	1.9479	2.0933	2.4271	2.8068	2.9284	3.2417	4.3216
16.....	\$1.6103	\$1.8849	\$2.0365	\$2.2027	\$2.5749	\$3.0067	\$3.1461	\$3.5062	\$4.7615
17.....	1.6599	1.9604	2.1272	2.3142	2.7317	3.2208	3.3830	3.7923	5.0329
18.....	1.7091	2.0396	2.2240	2.4313	2.8961	3.4502	3.6312	4.1018	5.7883
19.....	1.7607	2.1220	2.3252	2.5544	3.0746	3.6960	3.9011	4.4365	6.3816
20.....	1.8140	2.2078	2.4310	2.6837	3.2618	3.9592	4.1911	4.7995	7.0263
21.....	\$1.8696	\$2.2970	\$2.5415	\$2.8196	\$3.4635	\$4.2412	\$4.5026	\$5.1930	\$7.7571
22.....	1.9253	2.3898	2.6572	2.9624	3.6712	4.5433	4.8373	5.6136	8.5323
23.....	1.9835	2.4863	2.7781	3.1123	3.8948	4.8669	5.1969	6.0716	9.4292
24.....	2.0434	2.5868	2.9045	3.2699	4.1320	5.2132	5.5832	6.5670	10.3957
25.....	2.1062	2.6913	3.0367	3.4354	4.3836	5.5849	5.9992	7.1030	11.4612
26.....	\$2.1688	\$2.8006	\$3.1749	\$3.6094	\$4.6506	\$5.9827	\$6.4441	\$7.7826	\$12.6359
27.....	2.2344	2.9131	3.3193	3.7921	4.9338	6.4088	6.9231	8.3094	13.9311
28.....	2.3019	3.0318	3.4708	3.9841	5.2343	6.8653	7.4377	8.9875	15.3391
29.....	2.3715	3.1543	3.6282	4.1858	5.5531	7.3543	7.9906	9.7208	16.9334
30.....	2.4432	3.2814	3.7933	4.3977	5.8913	7.8781	8.5846	10.5143	18.6691
31.....	\$2.5170	\$3.4144	\$3.9660	\$4.6203	\$6.2500	\$8.4391	\$9.2227	\$11.3742	\$20.5827
32.....	2.5931	3.5523	4.1465	4.8542	6.6307	9.0402	9.9387	12.3024	22.6924
33.....	2.6715	3.6958	4.3351	5.0990	7.0345	9.6841	10.6453	13.3062	25.0184
34.....	2.7522	3.8451	4.5324	5.3581	7.4629	10.3738	11.4366	14.3920	27.5828
35.....	2.8354	4.0005	4.7387	5.6294	7.9174	11.1126	12.2867	15.5664	30.4081
36.....	\$2.9211	\$4.1621	\$4.9543	\$5.9144	\$8.3996	\$11.9041	\$13.2006	\$16.8367	\$39.5249
37.....	3.0094	4.3302	5.1798	6.2138	8.9111	12.7620	14.1811	18.2105	36.9619
38.....	3.1004	4.5052	5.4146	6.5284	9.4538	13.6709	15.2353	19.6965	40.7497
39.....	3.1941	4.6872	5.6610	6.8589	10.0296	14.6446	16.3677	21.3038	44.9266
40.....	3.2907	4.8766	5.9288	7.2061	10.6403	15.6877	17.5844	23.0422	49.5316
41.....	\$3.3901	\$5.0736	\$6.1986	\$7.5709	\$11.2883	\$16.8350	\$18.8915	\$24.9224	\$54.6096
42.....	3.4926	5.2786	6.4807	7.9542	11.9758	18.0020	20.2956	26.9561	63.2051
43.....	3.5982	5.4928	6.7756	8.3569	12.7051	19.2842	21.8043	29.1857	66.2771
44.....	3.7070	5.7147	7.0849	8.7800	13.8832	20.6577	23.4250	31.6348	73.1877
45.....	3.8191	5.9456	7.4062	9.2245	14.7287	22.1290	25.1663	34.1080	80.6817
46.....	\$3.9345	\$6.1856	\$7.7430	\$9.6015	\$15.0257	\$23.7052	\$27.0369	\$36.8813	\$88.9516
47.....	4.0432	6.4357	8.0954	10.1822	16.5773	25.3936	29.0466	39.8908	98.0692
48.....	4.1555	6.6957	8.4638	10.6967	17.5868	27.2022	31.2057	43.1459	107.1213
49.....	4.2914	6.9662	8.8490	11.2383	18.6597	29.1397	33.5253	46.6666	118.1012
50.....	4.4211	7.2477	9.2516	11.8072	19.7941	31.3141	36.0154	50.4746	130.2066

## THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly, the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty-four, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

ARTICLES.	DUTY.	ARTICLES.	DUTY.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Ale or beer, specific gravity not exceeding 1065°, per bbl.....	0 8 0	Spirits, brandy, Geneva and unenumerated, gallon.....	0 10 5
Ale or beer, specific gravity not exceeding 1090°, per bbl.....	0 11 0	Spirits, rum and tafia, from country of its production.....	0 10 2
Ale or beer, specific gravity exceeding 1090°, per bbl.....	0 16 0	Spirits, rum and tafia, from any country not the country of its production.....	0 10 5
Beer, Mum or spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°, per bbl...	1 6 0	Spirits, rum, rum shrub, liqueurs, or cordials, from British Colonies, gallon.....	0 10 2
Beer, Mum, spruce, or black, exceeding 1215°, per bbl.....	1 10 6	Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water, gallon.....	0 16 6
Cards, playing, per doz. packs.....	0 3 9	Spirits, unenumerated, sweetened or mixed.....	0 14 0
Chicory, (raw or kiln dried,) cwt.....	0 13 3	Tea, pound.....	0 0 5
Chicory, (roasted or ground,) lb.....	0 0 2	Tobacco, unmanufactured, containing 10 per cent. or more of moisture, pound.....	0 3 6
Chloral hydrate, pound.....	0 1 3	Containing less than 10 per cent. of moisture, pound.....	0 3 10
Chloroform, pound.....	0 3 0	Cavendish or Negro-head.....	0 4 10
Cocoa, pound.....	0 0 1	Cigars, pound.....	0 5 6
Cocoa, husks and shells, cwt.....	0 2 0	Other manufactured tobacco.....	0 4 10
Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured, lb.....	0 0 2	Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent. of moisture, pound.....	0 4 1
Coffee, raw, cwt.....	0 14 0	Snuff, less than 13 per cent. of moisture, pound.....	0 4 10
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground pound.....	0 0 2	Varnish, containing alcohol, gallon.....	0 12 0
Collodion, gallon.....	1 4 0	Vinegar, gallon.....	0 0 3
Essence of spruce, 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .....	0 13 0	Wine, containing less than 26° proof spirit, gallon.....	0 1 0
Ethyl iodide of, gallon.....	1 5 0	Wine, containing more than 26° and less than 42° spirit, gallon.....	0 2 6
Ether, sulphuric, gallon.....	0 7 0	Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°, gallon.....	0 0 3
Fruit, dried, cwt.....	1 4 0		
Malt, per quarter.....	0 10 5		
Naphtha or Methyl Alcohol, purified, proof gallon.....	0 0 1		
Pickles, in vinegar, gallon.....	0 17 0		
Plate, gold, ounce.....	0 1 6		
Plate, silver, ounce.....	0 0 3		
Soap, transparent, containing alcohol, pound.....			

## TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

ARTICLES.	Year 1883, Pounds reduced to Dollars.	ARTICLES.	Year 1883, Pounds reduced to Dollars.
Chicory.....	337,853	Spirits, Geneva and other sorts.....	2,854,773
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks and Chocolate.....	296,905	Tea.....	21,151,703
Coffee.....	1,012,998	Tobacco and Snuff.....	44,459,730
Fruit, dried: Currants.....	1,685,950	Wine.....	6,469,165
Do. Figs, Plums and Prunes.....	165,095	Other Articles, (taken collectively).....	469,558
Do. Raisins.....	737,498		
Spirits: Rum.....	11,112,258	Aggregate Gross Receipts...	\$38,413,362
Do. Brandy.....	7,659,834		

## THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

Countries.	Population.		Date of statement.	Paper.	Specie.			Total paper and specie.	Per capita.	
	Year.	Last census or estimate.			Gold.	Silver, full legal tender.	Silver, limited tender.		Total.	Paper.
Argentine Republic.	1887	2,540,000	1883	\$ 37,101,756	.....	.....	.....	46,101,756	14 60	8 64
Australia.	1881	2,738,898	1883	3,010,723	65,000,000	.....	.....	96,010,723	9 03	25 01
Austria-Hungary.	1881	36,388,428	1881	280,412,324	44,500,000	5,000,000	.....	417,912,324	8 84	8 81
Belgium.	1879	6,538,654	1883	62,841,115	68,000,000	.....	.....	130,841,115	11 38	23 93
Bolivia.	1876	2,225,000	1881	1,131,517	.....	5,400,000	.....	6,531,517	9 18	.....
Brazil.	1881	11,108,291	1883	107,000,000	.....	.....	4,500,000	102,000,000	.....	.....
Canada.	1881	4,506,563	1881	51,081,469	9,326,000	.....	.....	64,907,469	11 33	8 07
Central America.	1881	2,891,000	1880	163,347	2,318,000	.....	.....	2,481,347	.....	98
Chile.	1876	2,420,500	1881	28,555,341	.....	6,000,000	.....	32,555,341	10 97	2 47
Colombia.	1881	3,000,000	1879	1,895,343	.....	.....	4,000,000	3,495,343	63	1 50
Cuba.	1877	1,394,516	1883	44,862,543	28,181,000	.....	.....	73,043,743	32 17	23 07
Denmark.	1880	2,066,400	1881	20,153,767	14,000,000	.....	.....	38,458,767	9 62	8 74
France.	1881	37,321,186	1883	566,594,468	842,730,000	5,000,000	.....	2,037,453,767	15 16	39 41
Germany.	1880	45,234,061	1883	207,581,732	947,683,000	109,480,000	.....	704,484,732	4 59	13 81
Great Britain.	1881	35,246,563	1883	203,584,617	587,683,000	.....	.....	894,381,617	5 77	19 31
Greece.	1883	1,978,423	1883	23,739,000	4,000,000	.....	.....	28,143,000	12 00	2 73
Haiti.	1877	572,000	1881	.....	.....	763,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
India, British.	1881	252,541,310	1883	62,383,128	.....	1,027,000,000	.....	1,080,383,128	.....	.....
Italy.	1881	23,452,639	1881	291,791,100	160,000,000	40,000,000	.....	614,793,100	24	4 07
Japan.	1880	36,700,110	1881	140,273,112	98,134,000	46,834,000	.....	139,468,000	10 36	7 73
Mexico.	1880	9,557,219	1883	2,058,529	10,000,000	40,000,000	.....	52,000,529	8 82	8 80
Netherlands.	1880	4,081,505	1883	76,871,505	18,000,000	56,498,000	.....	74,498,000	21	5 23
Peru.	1876	3,050,000	1879	13,068,890	.....	1,820,000	.....	151,890,529	18 62	18 34
Portugal.	1878	2,050,699	1879	5,092,360	80,000,000	.....	10,000,000	45,821,505	4 19	8 79
Russia.	1883	96,293,000	1883	509,945,935	119,738,000	.....	.....	639,714,935	5 18	8 79
Spain.	1877	16,298,990	1883	68,875,574	130,000,000	40,000,000	.....	238,875,574	4 14	12 03
Sweden and Norway.	1880	2,442,188	1881	83,022,556	12,634,000	.....	.....	95,656,556	6 42	11 14
Switzerland.	1880	2,646,108	1883	18,283,440	17,000,000	10,000,000	.....	49,934,440	17 61	18 88
Turkey.	1880	24,607,000	1883	6,290,000	604,197,000	159,478,000	.....	1,373,865,000	17 61	3 00
United States.	1880	50,456,733	1883	894,022,074	4,671,000	1,000,000	.....	1,373,865,000	17 61	18 88
Uruguay.	1880	60,426,245	1882	5,983,000	.....	.....	.....	11,457,000	18 00	2 23
Venezuela.	1881	2,675,245	1881	253,900	4,000,000	.....	1,000,000	6,250,900	18 00	1 86



## FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.

STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1883, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.

Fiscal years.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.		Total imports and exports carried in American vessels.	Total imports and exports carried in Foreign vessels.	Percentage carried in American vessels.
	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1821	58,025,800	4,559,825	55,175,572	9,798,410	113,201,462	14,358,235	88.7
1822	76,984,331	6,257,210	60,715,568	11,444,713	137,699,869	17,701,923	88.4
1823	71,511,541	6,067,726	65,315,669	9,383,464	136,827,207	15,451,150	89.9
1824	75,295,053	5,283,954	67,411,706	8,574,951	142,676,759	13,858,005	91.2
1825	91,903,512	4,437,563	88,799,749	10,735,639	180,702,261	15,173,202	92.3
1826	80,778,120	4,194,357	69,553,516	8,041,806	150,331,636	12,238,103	92.5
1827	74,965,496	4,518,572	72,090,544	10,232,283	147,056,400	14,750,855	90.9
1828	81,951,319	6,558,505	61,108,374	11,156,312	143,059,003	17,714,877	88.9
1829	69,335,552	5,166,975	62,089,441	10,209,230	131,414,696	15,436,205	89.5
1830	69,035,739	4,481,181	63,882,719	9,960,789	129,918,458	14,447,970	89.9
1831	93,962,110	5,229,014	65,546,181	15,764,402	159,508,291	24,993,416	86.5
1832	90,298,229	10,731,037	66,140,760	21,036,183	156,498,089	31,767,220	83.1
1833	98,090,772	10,057,539	68,058,231	22,082,202	166,110,003	32,139,741	83.8
1834	113,700,174	12,821,158	77,093,461	26,643,512	191,363,635	39,464,760	83.0
1835	133,288,895	14,609,877	94,135,191	27,558,286	229,424,056	42,165,263	84.5
1836	171,054,442	18,323,593	97,132,457	31,530,523	268,188,899	49,854,176	84.3
1837	122,177,193	18,812,024	91,307,563	26,211,813	213,384,756	45,023,837	82.6
1838	103,087,448	10,629,956	89,819,799	18,666,817	192,907,287	29,296,773	84.2
1839	143,874,252	16,217,880	94,787,948	26,240,468	238,662,200	44,458,348	84.3
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	105,622,257	26,463,680	188,424,609	40,802,856	82.9
1841	113,221,877	14,724,300	94,808,638	24,043,165	208,030,515	41,767,465	83.3
1842	88,724,280	11,437,807	79,893,023	24,798,511	168,617,302	36,236,318	82.3
1843	49,971,875	14,781,924	65,053,636	19,292,844	115,025,511	34,074,768	77.1
1844	94,174,673	14,990,362	78,450,529	32,749,517	172,625,202	47,009,279	78.6
1845	102,438,481	14,816,083	86,942,442	27,704,164	189,380,923	42,500,247	81.7
1846	103,008,173	15,683,624	86,550,175	26,938,341	192,558,348	42,621,965	81.7
1847	113,141,357	33,404,281	100,204,804	53,868,210	213,346,161	87,272,491	70.9
1848	128,467,232	26,351,696	109,657,931	44,374,200	238,305,163	70,725,896	77.4
1849	120,382,152	27,475,287	100,533,123	45,222,697	220,915,275	72,697,984	75.2
1850	139,657,043	38,481,275	99,615,041	52,283,679	239,272,084	90,764,954	72.5
1851	163,650,543	52,574,389	152,456,689	65,931,322	316,107,232	118,506,711	72.7
1852	155,258,467	53,098,388	139,476,937	70,181,420	294,735,404	123,219,817	70.5
1853	191,688,325	76,290,322	155,028,802	75,947,353	346,717,127	152,237,677	69.5
1854	215,376,273	86,117,821	191,322,266	84,474,054	406,698,539	170,591,875	70.5
1855	202,234,900	59,233,620	203,250,562	71,906,284	405,486,462	131,139,904	75.6
1856	249,972,512	64,667,430	232,295,762	94,669,146	482,268,274	159,335,576	75.2
1857	259,116,170	101,773,971	251,214,857	111,745,825	510,331,027	213,519,796	70.5
1858	203,700,016	78,913,134	243,491,288	81,153,133	447,191,304	160,066,267	73.7
1859	216,123,428	122,644,702	249,617,953	107,171,509	465,741,381	229,816,211	66.9
1860	228,164,855	134,061,399	279,082,902	121,039,394	507,247,757	255,040,793	66.5
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	179,972,733	69,372,180	381,516,788	203,478,278	65.2
1862	92,374,100	113,497,629	125,421,318	104,517,667	217,695,418	218,015,296	50.0
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	132,127,891	199,880,691	341,872,471	343,056,031	41.4
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	102,840,409	237,442,730	184,061,486	485,793,548	27.5
1865	74,385,116	174,170,536	93,017,756	202,839,588	167,402,872	437,010,124	27.7
1866	112,040,336	333,471,763	213,671,466	351,754,928	325,771,861	685,226,691	32.2
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	179,788,851	279,399,959	296,998,387	580,022,074	33.9
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,886,401	297,981,573	550,544,074	35.1
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	153,154,748	285,979,781	289,956,772	586,492,012	33.1
1870	154,237,283	309,140,304	199,732,324	327,786,968	352,969,807	633,927,282	35.6
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	353,664,172	755,822,576	31.8
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	345,331,101	839,346,362	28.5
1873	174,739,839	471,800,765	171,566,758	494,915,886	346,306,597	966,723,651	25.8
1874	143,389,704	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	350,451,994	939,260,106	26.7
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	314,257,792	884,788,517	25.8
1876	143,389,704	321,130,500	167,686,467	492,215,487	311,076,171	813,354,987	28.1
1877	151,834,037	329,565,833	164,826,214	530,354,703	316,060,281	899,920,536	26.9
1878	149,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	313,011,573	876,991,129	25.9
1879	143,590,335	310,499,599	128,425,339	600,769,633	272,015,692	911,269,392	22.6
1880	164,087,606	579,394,159	115,918,240	730,072,437	280,005,846	1,309,466,596	17.4
1881	146,089,634	587,467,535	121,990,939	790,908,482	268,080,603	1,378,556,017	16.0
1882	142,988,837	598,459,198	99,863,978	686,029,603	242,850,815	1,284,488,801	15.5
1883	149,959,320	572,905,951	111,758,883	717,124,456	261,718,203	1,290,030,411	16.3

# **TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1883.**

*Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 to 1883.*

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury,

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mack-erel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1789.....	123,893	68,607	.....	9,062	201,562	.....	201,562	.....
1790.....	346,254	103,775	.....	28,348	478,377	.....	478,377	137.33
1791.....	363,110	106,494	.....	32,542	502,146	.....	502,146	4.96
1792.....	411,438	120,957	.....	32,062	564,457	.....	564,457	12.35
1793.....	367,734	122,011	.....	30,959	520,704	.....	520,704	- 7.74
1794.....	438,833	162,578	4,129	23,048	628,618	.....	628,618	20.71
1795.....	529,411	184,398	8,163	30,933	747,965	.....	747,965	19.00
1796.....	576,733	217,841	2,864	34,962	831,900	.....	831,900	11.22
1797.....	597,777	237,403	1,104	40,628	876,912	.....	876,912	5.41
1798.....	603,376	251,443	763	42,746	898,328	.....	898,328	2.49
1799.....	657,142	246,640	5,647	29,979	939,408	.....	939,408	4.57
1800.....	667,107	272,492	3,466	29,427	972,492	.....	972,492	3.52
1801.....	630,558	274,551	3,085	39,382	947,576	.....	947,576	- 2.56
1802.....	557,760	289,623	3,201	41,522	892,106	.....	892,106	- 5.85
1803.....	585,910	299,060	12,390	51,812	919,172	.....	919,172	6.39
1804.....	660,514	317,537	12,339	52,014	1,042,404	.....	1,042,404	1.00
1805.....	744,224	382,663	6,015	57,465	1,140,367	.....	1,140,367	9.40
1806.....	798,507	340,540	10,507	51,183	1,208,737	.....	1,208,737	5.99
1807.....	840,163	349,028	9,061	70,306	1,298,548	.....	1,298,548	4.95
1808.....	765,252	426,819	4,526	51,998	1,242,595	.....	1,242,595	- 2.04
1809.....	906,853	465,163	3,777	54,487	1,350,282	.....	1,350,282	8.66
1810.....	981,019	405,347	3,589	31,828	1,424,783	.....	1,424,783	5.51
1811.....	763,607	420,362	5,299	43,234	1,232,502	.....	1,232,502	-13.49
1812.....	758,636	477,972	2,930	30,459	1,269,997	.....	1,269,997	2.95
1813.....	672,700	470,109	2,942	23,877	1,166,628	.....	1,166,628	- 8.14
1814.....	674,633	466,159	562	17,855	1,159,209	.....	1,159,209	- 0.63
1815.....	854,295	475,666	1,230	26,937	1,368,128	.....	1,368,128	18.03
1816.....	800,760	522,665	1,168	47,626	1,372,219	.....	1,372,219	0.29
1817.....	804,851	525,030	5,224	64,807	1,399,912	.....	1,399,912	0.20
1818.....	589,934	540,374	16,750	69,107	1,225,185	.....	1,225,185	-10.34
1819.....	581,230	571,058	32,886	76,078	1,260,732	.....	1,260,732	0.04
1820.....	583,657	583,025	36,445	72,040	1,280,167	.....	1,280,167	1.54
1821.....	593,825	614,845	27,995	61,293	1,298,958	.....	1,298,958	1.47
1822.....	613,068	624,189	18,216	69,226	1,324,699	.....	1,324,699	1.98
1823.....	690,003	617,803	40,503	78,255	1,311,687	21,879	1,333,566	0.89
1824.....	636,807	641,563	39,346	77,447	1,367,553	21,610	1,389,163	3.94
1825.....	657,408	640,861	33,379	81,462	1,400,049	23,061	1,423,110	2.44
1826.....	696,221	722,340	41,974	73,656	1,500,132	34,059	1,534,191	7.80
1827.....	701,517	780,259	45,892	83,939	1,580,409	40,198	1,620,607	6.63
1828.....	757,968	842,906	54,801	85,687	1,701,974	39,418	1,741,392	7.45
1829.....	592,859	508,858	57,284	101,797	1,296,761	54,037	1,350,798	-27.60
1830.....	537,563	516,979	39,705	97,529	1,127,304	64,472	1,191,776	- 5.47
1831.....	538,136	539,724	82,797	107,189	1,233,401	34,445	1,267,846	6.38
1832.....	614,121	643,627	73,246	102,458	1,348,636	90,814	1,439,450	13.53
1833.....	648,869	744,190	101,636	111,447	1,504,301	101,830	1,606,151	11.59
1834.....	749,378	783,619	108,424	117,486	1,636,093	122,814	1,758,907	9.51
1835.....	788,173	797,338	97,649	141,781	1,702,127	122,814	1,824,941	3.13
1836.....	753,094	873,023	146,254	109,731	1,736,546	145,536	1,882,082	3.13
1837.....	833,205	956,981	129,137	127,313	1,741,921	154,765	1,896,686	0.24
1838.....	702,962	1,041,105	124,860	126,713	1,802,217	193,423	1,995,640	5.22
1839.....	702,400	1,153,552	132,285	103,242	1,891,541	204,948	2,096,479	5.05
1840.....	762,838	1,176,694	136,927	104,315	1,978,455	202,309	2,180,764	4.02
1841.....	788,298	1,107,068	157,405	77,873	1,955,556	175,083	2,130,744	- 2.30
1842.....	823,746	1,045,753	151,900	70,902	1,862,730	229,661	2,092,391	- 1.80
1843.....	856,939	1,076,156	152,517	73,000	1,921,736	236,867	2,158,603	3.16
1844.....	900,471	1,109,615	168,614	101,396	2,007,926	272,170	2,280,096	5.23
1845.....	904,476	1,223,218	190,503	98,404	2,090,933	326,019	2,417,002	6.00

## TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1888—(Continued.)

YEARS.	Foreign Trade	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisher ies.	Cod and Macker el-Fish eries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent (Decrease Mark d—
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1846	943,307	1,315,577	187,420	115,781	2,214,192	341,893	2,562,085	6 00
1847	1,047,454	1,488,631	193,859	109,132	2,434,206	404,841	2,889,046	10 81
1848	1,168,707	1,659,317	192,615	133,406	2,726,151	427,691	3,154,042	11 09
1849	1,258,756	1,770,376	180,196	124,698	2,871,621	462,395	3,334,016	5 71
1850	1,439,694	1,797,825	146,017	151,918	3,009,507	525,947	3,535,454	6 04
1851	1,544,663	1,899,976	181,644	146,156	3,188,832	583,607	3,772,439	6 70
1852	1,705,650	2,055,873	193,798	183,119	3,495,200	633,240	4,138,440	9 70
1853	1,910,471	2,134,258	193,203	169,078	3,802,392	604,613	4,407,010	6 49
1854	2,151,918	2,322,114	181,901	146,969	4,126,295	670,607	4,802,902	8 96
1855	2,348,358	2,543,255	186,848	133,540	4,441,716	770,285	5,212,001	8 52
1856	2,502,191	2,247,663	189,461	132,339	4,198,576	673,077	4,871,653	- 6 53
1857	2,263,196	2,306,609	195,842	140,196	4,235,059	705,784	4,940,843	1 42
1858	2,301,148	2,401,220	198,594	148,846	4,320,418	729,390	5,049,808	2 20
1859	2,321,674	2,480,929	185,728	156,707	4,376,285	788,153	5,165,038	1 90
1860	2,379,396	2,614,867	166,841	162,764	4,485,931	897,937	5,383,868	4 06
1861	2,496,891	2,701,544	145,734	192,461	4,662,609	877,204	5,539,813	3 47
1862	2,173,537	2,603,706	117,714	204,197	4,401,701	710,463	5,112,164	- 7 72
1863	1,926,886	2,963,633	99,228	168,309	4,579,537	875,519	5,455,056	0 84
1864	1,486,749	3,245,265	95,145	159,241	4,008,440	977,960	4,986,400	- 3 27
1865	1,518,350	3,381,522	80,516	106,394	4,029,643	1,067,139	5,096,782	2 21
1866	1,387,756	2,719,621	105,170	98,231	3,227,266	1,083,512	4,310,778	-15 42
1867	1,515,648	2,663,390	92,384	76,065	3,112,607	1,191,880	4,304,487	- 0 14
1868	1,491,389	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	3,152,344	1,199,415	4,351,759	1 10
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62,704	3,041,073	1,103,563	4,144,641	- 4 76
1870	1,443,846	2,638,247	67,934	91,460	3,171,412	1,075,095	4,246,507	2 46
1871	1,363,632	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	3,194,070	1,087,637	4,282,607	0 85
1872	1,359,040	2,929,552	51,638	97,547	3,326,194	1,111,553	4,437,747	3 62
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44,755	109,519	3,539,584	1,156,443	4,696,027	5 82
1874	1,389,815	3,293,439	39,108	73,290	3,615,042	1,285,610	4,800,652	2 23
1875	1,515,598	3,219,098	38,229	80,207	3,685,064	1,688,668	4,853,732	1 10
1876	1,553,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	3,107,086	1,172,372	4,279,458	-11 83
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,593	91,085	3,071,403	1,171,197	4,242,600	- 0 86
1878	1,589,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	3,045,087	1,167,678	4,212,765	- 0 70
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	2,983,429	1,176,172	4,169,601	- 1 02
1880	1,314,402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	2,856,476	1,211,558	4,068,034	- 2 43
1881	1,297,035	2,646,010	38,551	76,126	2,792,736	1,264,998	4,057,734	- 0 27
1882	1,259,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	2,810,107	1,355,426	4,165,533	2 67
1883	1,239,681	2,838,354	32,414	95,038	2,822,563	1,413,194	4,235,487	1 67

## SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y. M. D.	Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y. M. D.
GEORGE III.				11th...	Jan. 29, 1833.	Dec. 30, 1834.	1 11 1
1st...	Sept. 27, 1796	June 29, 1802.	5 9 2	12th...	Feb. 19, 1835.	July 17, 1837.	2 4 28
2d...	Aug. 31, 1802.	Oct. 24, 1806.	4 1 28	VICTORIA.			
3d...	Dec. 15, 1806	April 29, 1807.	4 14	13th...	Nov. 15, 1837.	June 23, 1841.	3 7 8
4th...	June 22, 1807.	Sept. 29, 1812.	5 3 7	14th...	Aug. 19, 1841.	July 23, 1847.	5 11 4
5th...	Nov. 24, 1812.	June 10, 1818.	5 6 16	15th...	Sept. 11, 1847.	July 1, 1852.	4 7 13
6th...	Aug. 4, 1818.	Feb. 29, 1820.	1 6 25	16th...	Nov. 4, 1852.	Mar. 21, 1857.	4 4 17
GEORGE IV.				17th...	April 30, 1857.	April 23, 1859.	1 11 23
7th...	April 23, 1820.	June 2, 1826.	6 1 9	18th...	May 31, 1859.	July 6, 1865.	6 1 5
8th...	Nov. 14, 1826.	July 24, 1830.	3 8 10	19th...	Feb. 1, 1866.	Nov. 11, 1868.	2 9 11
WILLIAM IV.				20th...	Dec. 10, 1868.	Jan. 26, 1874.	5 1 16
9th...	Oct. 26, 1830.	April 22, 1831.	5 26	21st...	Mar. 5, 1874.	Mar. 24, 1880.	6 0 19
10th...	June 14, 1831.	Dec. 3, 1832.	1 5 19	22d...	April 29, 1880.	Present Parliament.	

## U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1833.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Woolens.	Cottons.	Hemp and mfs.	Iron and steel mfs.	Linens and flax mfs.	Silks.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	7,437,737	7,589,711	1,738,806	1,868,520	2,564,150	4,486,924
1822...	12,185,904	10,346,907	3,039,418	3,153,575	4,133,747	6,840,928
1823...	8,308,038	8,554,877	2,498,777	2,967,131	3,803,007	6,718,444
1824...	8,896,597	8,895,757	2,370,334	2,831,702	3,873,616	7,305,317
1825...	11,392,264	12,509,516	2,619,210	3,706,416	3,887,787	10,299,743
1826...	8,431,974	8,348,034	2,699,084	3,186,485	2,987,026	8,327,909
1827...	8,742,701	9,316,153	2,581,821	3,973,587	2,696,790	6,712,015
1828...	8,679,505	10,996,270	3,278,759	4,180,915	3,230,539	7,696,040
1829...	6,881,489	8,362,017	2,230,724	3,430,908	2,842,431	7,192,698
1830...	5,766,396	7,562,326	1,613,221	3,655,848	3,011,280	5,092,243
1831...	12,627,229	16,090,224	1,812,721	4,897,833	3,790,111	11,117,646
1832...	9,992,424	10,399,653	2,627,871	5,306,245	4,073,164	9,248,907
1833...	13,262,500	7,680,449	2,680,089	4,125,437	3,132,557	9,498,366
1834...	11,879,328	10,145,181	2,349,312	4,746,621	5,485,339	10,968,964
1835...	17,834,424	15,367,585	3,172,188	5,351,616	6,472,021	16,677,547
1836...	21,030,003	17,876,087	4,270,000	7,880,869	9,307,493	22,980,312
1837...	8,500,292	11,150,841	2,481,706	6,526,693	5,544,701	14,355,823
1838...	11,512,920	6,599,330	2,189,322	3,613,286	3,972,098	9,871,243
1839...	18,575,945	14,908,181	2,813,715	6,507,510	7,703,065	21,742,369
1840...	9,071,184	6,504,484	2,374,270	3,184,900	4,614,466	9,835,757
1841...	11,001,939	11,757,036	3,309,351	4,255,960	6,846,807	15,554,897
1842...	8,375,735	9,578,515	1,627,422	3,572,081	3,659,184	9,457,417
1843...	2,472,104	2,958,796	788,780	1,012,086	1,484,921	2,704,013
1844...	9,408,270	13,296,830	1,127,340	2,395,760	4,492,826	8,310,711
1845...	10,504,423	13,360,729	942,033	4,075,142	4,923,109	9,731,796
1846...	9,935,925	12,857,422	877,109	3,660,581	5,008,505	10,607,649
1847...	10,639,473	14,704,186	691,091	8,710,180	5,154,837	11,733,371
1848...	15,061,102	17,205,417	787,225	7,060,470	6,624,648	14,543,623
1849...	13,503,202	15,183,759	938,567	9,232,567	5,907,242	13,791,232
1850...	16,900,916	19,681,612	1,064,860	10,864,680	8,134,974	17,639,624
1851...	19,239,930	21,489,562	823,050	10,730,312	8,795,740	25,777,245
1852...	17,348,184	18,716,741	507,988	18,843,569	8,515,709	21,051,752
1853...	21,051,934	26,412,343	769,416	26,939,082	10,236,037	20,431,886
1854...	31,119,654	32,477,106	395,456	28,288,241	10,969,536	34,096,831
1855...	22,076,448	15,742,923	295,051	23,945,274	8,617,165	24,366,556
1856...	30,705,161	24,337,504	237,162	21,618,718	11,189,463	30,226,532
1857...	30,848,020	28,114,924	915,876	23,320,148	11,441,542	27,800,319
1858...	26,288,189	17,574,142	843,740	14,453,617	6,557,323	20,222,103
1859...	33,301,509	26,026,140	814,327	14,749,056	10,840,605	26,744,527
1860...	37,735,914	9,079,676	1,035,479	18,464,346	10,736,335	30,767,744
1861...	28,169,826	24,722,079	1,302,182	14,837,062	9,537,401	23,086,251
1862...	15,315,630	8,904,051	2,813,899	8,631,938	4,040,672	7,588,376
1863...	20,962,859	14,121,580	5,951,291	12,382,375	8,042,426	12,830,769
1864...	32,760,950	14,241,501	6,231,319	19,609,698	9,915,635	20,697,733
1865...	20,757,858	7,324,438	3,509,994	13,802,936	10,169,639	8,479,145
1866...	57,725,389	27,652,413	5,662,872	19,425,109	23,801,214	28,508,096
1867...	51,913,871	28,872,474	6,372,832	24,096,275	20,464,875	18,357,053
1868...	37,333,513	16,698,382	7,694,551	22,521,292	13,430,743	16,908,533
1869...	40,337,389	19,088,785	5,785,762	28,077,471	16,552,887	22,288,669
1870...	42,099,181	21,900,898	6,348,419	32,489,199	16,253,162	23,370,142
1871...	52,700,623	26,587,995	8,013,354	43,256,120	18,061,095	32,514,604
1872...	69,811,240	29,983,671	7,845,024	52,890,457	21,220,496	36,341,694
1873...	72,892,743	31,810,680	7,862,444	57,337,158	20,478,391	29,535,567
1874...	59,287,932	24,922,254	6,926,681	34,709,345	17,472,755	23,990,783
1875...	55,856,545	24,199,703	6,262,803	20,474,244	16,603,242	24,830,923
1876...	42,290,342	19,850,107	6,549,035	12,871,385	14,456,464	23,698,191
1877...	33,455,170	16,456,296	6,192,708	10,222,220	13,915,902	21,751,219
1878...	24,724,047	19,298,791	2,314,290	9,057,638	14,418,600	19,701,731
1879...	24,333,821	19,928,510	1,936,669	9,547,148	14,693,842	24,013,398
1880...	33,911,093	29,939,666	3,291,579	53,714,038	22,481,407	44,213,389
1881...	40,863,394	31,219,329	4,244,788	46,439,747	26,199,176	32,456,701
1882...	48,437,570	34,351,292	6,292,310	61,377,633	17,720,548	51,873,669
1883...	55,224,283	36,853,689	5,118,508	40,796,007	19,737,542	36,764,276

## U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1883

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

FISCAL YEARS.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Tea.	Coffee.	Spirits and wines.	Earthen, stone, and China ware.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollar.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	3,553,895	1,719,227	1,322,636	4,489,970	3,678,262	703,883
1822...	5,035,068	2,398,255	1,600,777	5,552,649	4,314,888	1,164,009
1823...	3,259,631	2,634,222	2,361,245	7,098,119	2,082,961	1,143,415
1824...	5,411,617	2,413,643	2,786,252	5,437,029	3,193,518	888,869
1825...	4,232,632	2,457,715	3,728,925	5,250,828	3,661,473	1,066,980
1826...	5,311,954	2,878,728	3,752,281	4,159,558	3,268,900	1,387,589
1827...	4,577,464	2,818,982	1,714,632	4,464,391	3,272,471	1,181,047
1828...	3,546,195	2,788,471	2,451,197	5,192,398	3,899,189	1,554,010
1829...	3,622,455	1,484,164	2,060,457	4,588,585	3,017,476	1,257,744
1830...	4,030,922	995,776	2,425,018	4,227,021	2,194,032	1,260,660
1831...	4,031,624	2,424,468	1,418,037	6,317,666	2,710,795	1,624,604
1832...	2,936,619	2,524,181	2,788,253	9,069,464	3,752,497	2,634,000
1833...	4,755,856	2,607,986	5,484,003	10,567,299	3,806,723	1,818,167
1834...	5,538,102	2,950,020	6,217,949	8,762,657	4,263,633	1,591,413
1835...	6,806,425	3,074,172	4,522,806	10,715,466	5,383,289	1,697,682
1836...	12,514,718	4,077,312	5,242,811	9,053,053	6,249,415	2,769,187
1837...	7,205,806	2,444,701	5,003,054	8,657,700	5,576,543	1,829,410
1838...	7,580,531	3,105,385	3,497,166	7,640,217	3,795,200	1,886,556
1839...	9,924,632	4,564,334	2,428,419	9,744,103	5,064,123	2,459,258
1840...	5,581,128	2,910,701	5,427,010	8,546,222	3,801,740	2,010,331
1841...	8,802,742	2,038,519	3,436,245	10,444,882	3,894,648	1,530,450
1842...	6,503,603	1,942,575	4,527,108	8,998,638	2,571,855	1,257,161
1843...	2,532,618	1,134,820	3,849,662	6,399,189	575,541	588,036
1844...	6,897,245	2,833,753	4,120,725	9,764,554	1,787,982	1,693,432
1845...	4,049,768	3,154,782	5,761,788	6,243,532	2,091,306	2,439,515
1846...	4,397,239	3,392,297	5,032,121	8,420,243	3,170,965	2,525,349
1847...	9,406,253	2,994,170	4,285,157	9,109,891	3,170,167	2,242,241
1848...	8,775,233	3,435,703	6,225,479	8,249,997	3,095,238	2,392,996
1849...	7,275,780	2,778,174	4,101,652	9,060,443	3,700,733	2,261,381
1850...	6,950,716	2,860,105	4,719,232	11,234,835	5,372,063	2,601,353
1851...	13,478,769	3,707,581	4,798,005	12,851,070	5,198,758	3,340,622
1852...	13,977,293	3,595,127	7,285,817	14,474,900	4,644,553	3,444,065
1853...	14,168,237	3,084,888	8,186,217	15,525,954	7,139,959	3,178,183
1854...	11,604,656	3,126,293	6,729,447	14,549,718	6,872,565	4,137,691
1855...	13,284,063	3,502,870	6,973,999	16,940,400	6,069,481	3,717,670
1856...	21,295,154	4,224,068	6,793,891	21,514,196	6,655,400	3,247,884
1857...	41,596,338	8,559,175	5,757,860	22,286,379	6,801,467	4,037,064
1858...	18,946,663	4,116,759	6,777,295	18,341,081	5,478,840	3,215,223
1859...	28,345,297	5,062,850	7,389,741	25,086,029	6,870,206	3,434,092
1860...	28,931,166	5,216,327	8,803,771	21,768,939	8,712,817	4,07,812
1861...	27,822,702	4,151,018	6,977,283	20,568,297	7,748,281	3,301,224
1862...	29,557,524	3,427,813	6,545,654	14,192,195	2,511,141	1,866,612
1863...	19,683,255	4,732,378	8,063,525	10,395,860	5,517,810	2,271,247
1864...	29,662,978	7,256,064	10,549,880	16,321,586	4,768,117	2,537,783
1865...	25,249,243	7,471,467	4,956,730	11,241,706	2,406,408	2,184,688
1866...	39,596,492	7,227,351	11,123,231	20,531,764	6,917,869	3,012,591
1867...	35,922,199	8,016,311	12,415,067	20,696,259	5,756,938	5,319,269
1868...	49,343,516	12,262,270	11,111,560	25,288,451	5,598,013	4,007,213
1869...	59,821,169	13,011,147	13,687,750	24,531,743	6,222,491	4,372,417
1870...	55,665,073	11,545,631	13,863,273	24,234,879	7,587,676	4,386,771
1871...	61,224,262	13,489,261	17,254,617	30,992,869	8,688,441	4,681,576
1872...	79,146,974	12,802,128	22,943,575	27,942,325	8,582,223	5,270,785
1873...	77,592,978	14,929,415	24,466,170	44,109,671	9,258,469	6,015,925
1874...	77,443,508	10,947,824	21,112,234	55,048,967	8,686,469	4,882,355
1875...	70,016,959	12,879,153	22,673,703	50,591,488	7,769,527	4,265,210
1876...	55,704,934	11,863,299	19,524,166	56,788,997	6,594,551	4,304,808
1877...	81,215,547	7,808,257	16,181,467	53,694,991	6,061,497	3,709,542
1878...	69,649,837	7,887,732	15,660,168	51,914,605	5,517,427	4,051,783
1879...	67,828,757	8,680,644	14,577,618	47,358,819	6,037,303	4,082,727
1880...	74,717,935	9,888,645	19,782,631	69,363,760	7,736,532	5,650,267
1881...	81,354,539	7,777,694	21,004,813	56,784,291	8,742,201	6,579,929
1882...	91,934,974	14,739,666	19,392,102	46,411,619	9,819,533	6,979,659
1883...	101,119,441	17,769,421	17,302,849	42,050,513	12,308,321	8,123,827



# Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1883.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Cotton, Raw.	Cotton Manuf's. <sup>1</sup>	Iron and Steel Manuf's. <sup>2</sup>	Corn, Indian. <sup>3</sup>	Flour.	Wheat.	Bacon and Hams.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821	20,157,484		108,083	606,279	4,298,043	178,314	
1822	24,035,058		132,727	900,656	5,103,288		
1823	20,445,520		97,271	930,489	4,902,373	189,064	
1824	21,947,401		142,974		5,759,176		
1825	36,846,649		156,173	878,073	4,212,127	254,552	
1826	25,025,214	1,138,125	253,895	1,007,321	4,121,466	290,404	
1827	29,359,545	1,150,414	275,671	1,022,464	4,420,081	245,704	
1828	22,487,229	1,010,232	233,618	822,858	4,286,939	177,835	
1829	26,575,311	1,250,457	226,539	974,535	5,703,651	170,209	
1830	29,674,883		309,473		6,085,953		
1831	25,289,492	1,126,313	239,274	396,617	9,938,458	523,270	
1832	31,724,682		220,598		4,880,623		
1833	36,191,105		243,603		5,613,010		
1834	49,443,402		236,577		4,520,781		
1835	64,931,302	2,858,681	297,357	588,276	4,394,777	51,405	
1836	71,234,925	2,255,734	308,066	103,702	3,572,599	2,062	
1837	63,240,102	2,831,473	494,908	147,982	2,987,269	27,206	
1838	61,536,811	3,758,755	702,492	141,902	3,668,299	8,125	
1839	61,238,082		946,586				
1840	63,870,307	3,549,604	1,110,772	338,333	10,143,615	1,685,489	
1841	54,330,341	3,122,546	1,045,825	312,954	7,759,046	822,881	
1842	47,593,464	2,970,690	1,110,826	345,150	7,375,356	916,616	
1843	49,119,806	3,223,550	532,693	281,749	7,763,073	264,109	
1844	54,033,501	2,898,780	716,332	404,008	6,759,488	500,400	
1845	51,739,643	4,327,928	857,677	411,741	5,398,593	536,779	
1846	42,767,341	3,545,481	1,161,584	1,186,063	11,668,669	1,081,975	
1847	53,415,848	4,068,533	1,170,927	14,395,212	26,133,811	6,049,850	
1848	61,998,294	5,718,205	1,267,318	3,837,489	13,194,109	2,669,175	
1849	65,396,967	4,923,129	1,096,630	7,966,369	11,280,582	1,756,848	
1850	71,984,616	4,734,424	1,914,460	3,892,193	7,098,570	643,745	
1851	112,315,317	7,241,205	2,265,185	1,762,549	10,524,331	1,025,732	
1852	87,965,732	7,672,151	2,320,603	1,540,225	11,869,143	2,555,209	
1853	109,456,404	8,768,894	2,509,304	1,374,077	14,783,394	4,354,403	
1854	93,596,220	5,535,616	4,216,947	6,074,277	27,701,444	12,420,172	
1855	88,143,844	5,857,181	3,768,801	6,961,571	10,896,908	1,329,246	3,195,978
1856	128,332,351	6,967,309	4,190,096	7,622,565	29,275,148	15,115,661	3,863,328
1857	131,575,859	6,115,177	4,906,491	5,184,666	25,882,316	22,240,857	4,511,442
1858	131,386,661	5,651,504	4,737,094	3,259,039	19,328,884	9,064,504	1,957,423
1859	161,434,923	8,316,222	5,506,880	1,323,103	14,433,591	2,849,192	1,263,042
1860	191,806,555	10,934,796	5,712,986	2,399,808	15,448,507	4,076,704	2,272,708
1861	34,051,483	8,059,549	5,932,587	6,890,865	24,645,849	38,313,624	4,848,339
1862	1,180,113	2,946,464	4,563,201	10,387,383	27,534,677	42,573,295	10,290,572
1863	6,652,405	2,906,411	6,475,279	10,592,704	28,366,069	46,754,195	18,658,280
1864	9,805,854	1,246,216	7,283,166	3,404,398	25,588,249	31,432,133	12,323,327
1865	6,836,400	3,323,637	10,786,559	3,849,798	27,507,084	19,398,028	10,536,608
1866	281,385,223	1,780,165	3,759,554	11,070,395	18,396,666	7,842,749	6,269,796
1867	201,470,423	4,608,235	9,487,883	14,871,092	12,893,775	7,822,555	3,291,176
1868	152,820,733	4,871,054	10,784,654	13,094,036	20,887,798	30,247,632	5,476,998
1869	162,653,052	5,874,222	10,873,948	6,820,719	18,813,865	24,383,259	7,482,063
1870	227,027,624	3,787,332	13,414,443	1,287,575	21,169,593	47,171,229	6,123,113
1871	218,327,109	3,558,136	20,943,979	7,458,997	24,063,184	45,143,424	8,126,653
1872	180,684,505	2,304,390	11,195,434	23,984,367	17,955,684	38,915,060	21,126,552
1873	227,243,069	2,947,528	13,283,239	23,794,694	19,381,664	51,452,354	35,022,137
1874	211,223,580	3,095,840	14,794,802	24,769,951	29,258,094	101,421,459	33,383,908
1875	190,638,625	4,071,822	19,204,961	24,456,937	23,712,440	59,607,863	32,612,613
1876	192,659,262	7,722,978	14,225,596	33,265,280	24,433,470	68,382,899	39,664,456
1877	171,118,508	10,235,843	16,277,757	41,621,245	21,663,947	47,135,562	49,512,412
1878	179,031,484	11,435,628	15,844,264	48,630,358	25,092,826	96,872,016	51,750,205
1879	162,304,250	10,853,950	15,074,235	40,655,120	29,567,713	130,701,079	51,074,433
1880	211,535,905	9,981,418	12,605,576	54,279,606	35,333,197	190,546,305	50,987,623
1881	247,695,746	13,571,387	14,168,250	50,702,669	45,047,257	167,698,485	61,161,205
1882	199,812,644	13,212,379	17,651,322	28,845,830	36,375,055	112,929,718	46,675,774
1883	247,328,721	12,951,145	19,165,321	27,756,082	54,824,459	119,879,341	38,155,952

<sup>1</sup> Not reported separately prior to 1826.

<sup>2</sup> Includes fire-arms, machinery and sewing-machines.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Corn Meal up to 1855.

<sup>4</sup> Included in Pork up to 1855.

# EXPORTS OF ARTICLES OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. 321

## Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1883.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	Lard. <sup>1</sup>	Pork.	Butter.	Cheese. <sup>2</sup>	Petroleum and Coal Oil.	Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's.	Wood and Manuf's.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821.		1,354,116	190,387			5,648,962	1,822,077
1822.		1,357,859	221,041			6,222,898	1,651,559
1823.		1,291,322	192,778			6,282,072	1,633,734
1824.		1,489,051	204,205			4,855,566	2,037,288
1825.		1,832,079	217,787			6,115,023	1,988,220
1826.		1,892,429	207,765			5,347,208	2,331,006
1827.		1,555,098	184,040			6,577,123	1,990,869
1828.		1,495,830	176,354			5,269,960	2,161,767
1829.		1,493,629	176,205			4,982,974	2,081,406
1830.		1,315,245	142,370			5,586,365	2,056,280
1831.		1,501,644	264,796			4,892,388	2,063,311
1832.		1,928,196	290,820			5,999,769	2,149,651
1833.		2,151,558	258,452			5,755,968	2,633,102
1834.		1,796,001	190,069			6,505,306	2,507,061
1835.		1,776,732	164,809			8,250,577	3,402,924
1836.		1,383,344	114,033			10,058,640	2,860,691
1837.		1,299,790	96,176			5,795,647	3,155,992
1838.		1,312,340	148,191			7,392,029	3,116,196
1839.		1,777,230	127,550			9,832,943	3,604,319
1840.		1,894,894	210,749			9,883,957	2,925,846
1841.		2,621,537	504,815			12,576,708	3,576,865
1842.		2,629,403	388,183			9,540,755	3,230,003
1843.		2,120,029	508,968			4,650,979	1,687,809
1844.		3,236,479	758,829			8,397,255	3,011,968
1845.		2,991,284	878,865			7,469,819	3,090,455
1846.		3,883,884	1,063,087			8,478,270	3,685,276
1847.		6,030,842	1,741,770			7,242,050	3,937,586
1848.		9,003,272	1,361,068			7,551,122	5,183,109
1849.		9,245,855	1,654,157			5,804,207	3,859,982
1850.		7,550,287	1,215,463			9,931,023	4,829,792
1851.		4,963,015	1,124,652			9,219,251	5,055,778
1852.		3,705,470	779,391			10,031,283	5,516,748
1853.		6,202,324	862,343			11,319,319	5,840,198
1854.		11,061,016	1,258,393			10,016,046	7,351,667
1855.	4,018,016	4,390,979	418,723	514,034		14,712,468	9,376,555
1856.	3,670,040	5,029,940	580,286	887,705		12,221,841	7,779,046
1857.	5,144,195	8,805,807	595,084	647,423		20,230,772	11,075,790
1858.	3,809,501	2,852,942	541,863	731,910		17,009,707	10,159,924
1859.	3,268,406	3,355,746	750,911	649,302		24,476,529	7,186,217
1860.	4,545,831	3,132,313	1,144,321	1,565,630		19,289,975	10,031,977
1861.	4,729,297	2,609,818	2,355,985	3,321,631		16,545,341	7,882,933
1862.	10,004,521	3,980,153	4,164,344	2,715,892	1,539,027	13,402,000	8,672,918
1863.	15,755,570	4,334,775	6,733,743	4,216,804	27,839	23,150,253	11,954,837
1864.	11,260,738	5,828,030	6,140,031	5,638,007	10,771,292	26,403,928	12,250,843
1865.	9,134,838	6,850,808	7,292,715	11,697,746	16,543,969	45,207,933	18,751,644
1866.	5,970,051	4,788,484	1,267,851	6,086,828	24,373,932	31,428,561	13,402,892
1867.	6,634,556	3,597,690	1,184,367	7,893,535	24,407,642	22,571,912	14,838,574
1868.	9,427,331	3,267,652	582,745	7,010,424	21,810,676	26,077,987	15,140,096
1869.	7,443,948	3,422,928	484,004	6,437,866	30,625,446	23,347,719	15,126,459
1870.	5,933,397	3,253,137	592,329	8,881,934	32,101,485	22,705,225	13,734,838
1871.	10,563,020	4,302,320	855,096	8,752,990	36,857,380	21,995,931	12,942,281
1872.	20,177,619	4,122,308	1,498,812	7,752,918	34,058,399	26,659,021	15,240,872
1873.	21,243,815	5,007,085	952,919	10,498,010	43,050,736	25,331,946	16,319,802
1874.	19,308,019	5,808,712	1,092,381	11,898,995	41,245,815	32,968,538	20,335,711
1875.	22,900,522	5,671,485	1,506,996	13,659,603	29,891,465	27,844,470	18,440,085
1876.	22,429,485	5,744,022	1,109,496	12,270,083	32,915,786	25,570,538	17,290,275
1877.	27,562,665	6,296,414	4,424,616	12,700,627	61,789,438	32,020,214	18,444,037
1878.	38,014,023	4,013,646	3,930,840	14,103,529	46,574,974	23,484,182	16,776,381
1879.	22,856,673	4,807,568	5,421,208	12,579,068	43,315,249	28,213,240	15,624,533
1880.	27,920,367	5,030,282	6,690,687	12,171,723	36,218,625	18,442,273	16,237,376
1881.	35,226,575	8,272,285	6,256,024	16,389,248	40,315,619	29,878,884	18,600,312
1882.	28,975,902	7,201,270	2,864,570	14,058,975	51,232,706	21,430,869	24,012,029
1883.	26,618,048	6,192,268	2,200,665	11,134,526	40,998,138	22,065,229	26,793,708

<sup>1</sup> Included in Pork up to 1855.

<sup>2</sup> Include 14th Butter and "Butter and Cheese" up to 1855.

### Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

Condensed from the Annual Reports of the Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.

	Year.	WHEAT.		FLOUR.		CORN.	
		Receipts.	Shipments.	Receipts.	Shipments.	Receipts.	Shipments.
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Barrels.	Barrels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Baltimore, Md.....	1881	20,933,255	19,670,640	1,212,630	413,923	15,486,884	12,735,083
Boston, Mass.....	1881	3,525,917	3,139,439	2,663,020	1,082,036	14,723,252	8,445,493
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1881	26,839,720	17,749,736	1,941,050		51,166,030	31,634,230
Chicago, Ill.....	1881	14,824,993		4,815,239	4,409,743	78,393,315	
Cincinnati, O.....	1881	2,908,675	1,873,070	852,955	642,338	7,005,535	2,806,052
Detroit, Mich.....	1881	5,807,073		447,939		790,337	
Duluth, Minn.....	1881	3,568,026	3,584,889	625,776	655,766	29,131	26,990
Indianapolis, Ind.....	1881	5,098,540		834,520		17,758,300	
Kansas City, Mo.....	1881	4,102,619	4,102,640	159,593	163,048	3,282,851	3,282,851
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1881	10,447,747	7,992,665	3,351,296	4,023,204	966,975	693,644
Minneapolis, Minn.....	1881	16,317,250	514,830	262,500	3,152,974		
Montreal, Can.....	1881	7,077,125	6,554,622	787,955	632,821	3,271,024	3,359,084
New Orleans, La.....	1881	6,707,982	4,420,614	642,460	63,543	11,508,695	7,797,557
New York.....	1881	44,297,112	41,788,748	5,730,426	4,507,052	45,932,950	31,614,480
Peoria, Ill.....	1881	552,645	311,535	142,870	127,468	17,568,565	12,927,245
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1881	8,399,032	9,038,869	964,049	176,016	16,036,440	6,549,211
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1881	574,236		383,238		972,077	
San Francisco, Cal.....	1881	32,145,150	32,220,497	710,682	706,884	561,815	
St. Louis, Mo.....	1881	13,243,571	6,921,630	1,620,906	2,696,495	21,259,310	15,390,150
Toledo, O.....	1881	12,697,413		500,178		12,629,750	

### Aggregate of Western Pork-Packing for Four Years—1878-1882.

The following table embraces the packing of the winter season only :

STATES.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
	Number of hogs packed.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of hogs packed.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of hogs packed.	Average net Weight.	Number of hogs packed.	Average net Weight.
Ohio.....	932,878	12.47	914,964	13.16	839,440	202.81	618,348	204.48
Indiana.....	682,321	9.12	674,166	8.69	540,554	195.38	349,261	202.24
Illinois.....	3,214,896	42.97	2,781,754	40.07	2,979,190	212.91	2,541,399	217.60
Iowa.....	569,703	7.59	658,085	9.47	618,316	204.14	627,281	199.68
Missouri.....	965,839	12.91	926,931	13.34	963,968	202.48	804,239	200.09
Kansas.....	132,346	1.78	137,780	1.98	42,211	210.30	8,734	212.45
Nebraska.....	80,658	1.08	57,481	.83	102,197	202.32	100,151	203.74
Minnesota.....	18,450	.25	32,990	.47	32,500	257.45	26,400	236.03
Wisconsin.....	472,108	6.34	388,726	5.59	375,557	211.55	376,834	219.07
Michigan.....	132,976	1.77	120,594	1.73	92,814	208.38	85,223	209.96
Kentucky.....	212,412	2.84	256,463	3.69	233,842	209.26	148,932	201.67
Tennessee.....	40,561	.54	42,897	.62	39,867	199.79	23,988	197.97
Miscellaneous.....	25,500	.34	24,830	.36	29,000	204.21	27,000	211.44
Total.....	7,480,648	100.00	6,950,451	100.00	6,919,456	207.71	5,747,763	210.16

The total number of hogs packed in the United States during the last six years is as follows—including both the winter and summer packing :

SECTION.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
The West.....	7,409,171	9,048,566	10,858,692	11,031,699	12,243,354	10,551,449
The East.....	2,531,229	2,703,670	3,222,011	3,524,546	3,910,368	9,919,373
The Pacific Slope..	805,000	310,000	400,000	373,000	430,000	355,000
Total.....	10,265,413	12,062,236	14,480,703	14,896,245	16,583,662	14,825,822



## THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopædia, etc.]

NAMES.	Connecting Points.	Length.	Width, Surface.	Depth.	No. of Locks.	Cost of Construction.
		miles.	ft.	ft.		\$
<b>DELAWARE CANAL.</b> Chesapeake & Delaware.	Delaware City to Ches. City....	12.6	66	10	8	3,547,561
<b>MARYLAND CANAL.</b> Chesapeake & Ohio.	Georgetown to Cumberland, Md.	184½	52 @ 60	6	74	11,375,000
<b>ILLINOIS CANAL.</b> Illinois & Michigan.	Chicago to La Salle, Ill.	96	60	8	17	6,170,226
<b>INDIANA CANAL.</b> Wabash & Erie.	Evansville to Ohio State Line...	374	40	4	64	6,000,000
<b>NEW JERSEY CANALS.</b> Delaware & Raritan. Morris & Essex.	New Brunswick to Bordentown. Jersey City to Phillipsburg.....	48 101	75 40	8 5	14 29	3,355,287 2,525,997
<b>NEW YORK CANALS.</b> Baldwinsville. Black Riv. (canal & feeder). Black Riv. Improvement. Cayuga & Seneca enlarge. Champlain. Champlain, Glens Falls feeder. Chemung (canal & feeder). Chenango. Crooked Lake. Erie (original). Erie (enlargement). Genesee Valley. Oneida Lake. Oneida Riv. Improvement. Oswego (enlargement).	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	5¾ 50 42 23 66 12 39 97 363 350¾ 124¾ 7 20 38	40 42 70 50 50 50 42 40 42 50 42 40 42 80 70	4 4 7 5 5 4½ 4 4 4 7 4½ 4 7	1 109 1 11 20 12 53 116 27 72 112 7 2 18	28,556 3,224,779 1,520,542 1,273,261 2,782,124 339,287 46,018,234 6,827,813 64,837 146,944 3,490,949
<b>OHIO CANALS.</b> Hocking. Miami. Muskingum Improvem't. Ohio. Walwhonding.	Carroll to Athens. Cincinnati to Toledo. Dresden to Marietta. Cleveland to Portsmouth. Branch of the Ohio.	56 291 91 332 25	..... 50 @ 60 Variable. 40 .....	..... 5½ ..... 4 .....	26 105 12 192 11	975,481 7,454,727 1,627,013 4,695,204 607,269
<b>PENNSYLVANIA CANALS.</b> Delaware and Hudson. Delaware Division. East Division. Juniata Division. North Branch Division. West Branch Division. Susquehanna Division. Junction. Lehigh Coal and Nav. Monongahela Nav. Schuylkill Coal and Nav. Susquehanna. Union. Wiconisco.	Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y. ... Easton to Bristol. Duncan's Island to Columbia. Duncan's Island to Hollidaysburg. Northumberland to Wilkesbarre. Northumberland to Fairbairnville. Duncan's Island to Northumberland. State line to Elmira, N. Y. Easton to Coalport. Pittsburg to North Geneva. Mill Creek to Philadelphia. Columbia to Havre de Grace. Middletown to Reading. Middletown to Clark's Ferry.	108 60 46 127 64 80¾ 41 18 48 85 108 45 77¾ 12	48 44 50 @ 60 40 @ 60 40 @ 60 40 @ 60 40 @ 60 42 60 @ 100 Slack water. 60 @ 300 50 43 45	6 6 6 4 4 4 4 6 6 6 5 4½ 4	106 32 11 65 43 44 11 53 8 71 30 132 7	6,817,653 ..... ..... 7,781,760 ..... ..... 4,455,000 1,132,452 13,297,752 4,851,105 8,907,000 512,000
<b>VIRGINIA CANALS.</b> Albemarle & Chesapeake. Alexandria & Georgetown. Dismal Swamp. James River & Kanawha.	Alexandria to Georgetown. Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake Richmond to Buchanan.	8¾ 7 93 196¾	..... 60 40 40	..... 6 ..... 4	..... ..... 90 .....	170,000 1,068,762 1,151,000 6,139,280
<b>SHIP CANALS.</b> Beauharnois, Canada. Cornwall, Canada. Lachine, Canada. Galeps, Ferraris Point & Wells, Canada. Michigan Ship Canal. Louisville & Portland. Caledonia, Scotland. Crinan, Scotland. North Clyde, Scotland. North Holland. North Sea, Holland. Suez.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	11¼ 11¼ 12¼ 27 1 2 60 60 51 51 16¾ 100	120 150 120 90 100 86 122 30 176½ 25 195 @ 325	..... ..... ..... 35 20 6 @ 42 30 12 23 25 28	9 7 5 6 2 3 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1,611,424 1,933,153 2,587,533 1,320,656 4,250,000 6,118,140 ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... \$1,000,000

**LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.**

*This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.*

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES Containing Public Lands.	Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands.	Grants for Schools and Universities.		Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.*	Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylums.
		Schools.	Universities.	Selected in place or Located with Scrip.	
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1. Alabama.....	32,462,080	902,774	46,080	.....	21,949
2. Alaska.....	369,529,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Arizona.....	72,906,304	4,050,350	.....	640	.....
4. Arkansas.....	33,406,720	886,460	46,080	.....	2,097
5. California.....	120,947,840	6,719,324	46,080	1,355,577	.....
6. Colorado.....	66,880,000	3,715,555	46,080	183,396	.....
7. Dakota.....	153,982,080	8,554,560	.....	125,404	.....
8. Florida.....	37,931,520	908,503	92,160	.....	20,924
9. Idaho.....	58,196,480	3,233,137	.....	.....	.....
10. Illinois.....	35,462,400	985,066	46,080	.....	.....
11. Indian Ter.....	44,154,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Indiana.....	21,637,760	650,317	46,080	.....	.....
13. Iowa.....	35,228,800	905,144	46,080	.....	.....
14. Kansas.....	52,043,520	2,891,306	46,080	318,891	.....
15. Louisiana.....	26,461,440	786,044	46,080	523,524	.....
16. Michigan.....	36,128,640	1,067,397	46,080	.....	.....
17. Minnesota.....	53,459,840	2,969,990	52,640	1,225,806	.....
18. Mississippi.....	30,179,840	887,584	46,080	957,014	.....
19. Missouri.....	41,524,000	1,199,139	46,080	448,808	.....
20. Montana.....	92,016,640	5,112,085	.....	44,452	.....
21. Nebraska.....	48,636,800	2,702,044	46,080	1,079,191	.....
22. Nevada.....	71,737,741	3,965,430	46,080	16,794	.....
23. New Mexico.....	77,568,640	4,309,868	46,080	1,440	.....
24. Ohio.....	25,576,960	704,488	69,120	.....	.....
25. Oregon.....	60,975,360	3,339,706	46,080	50,049	.....
26. Tennessee.....	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
27. Utah.....	56,355,685	3,130,869	46,080	57,031	.....
28. Washington.....	44,796,160	2,488,675	46,080	46,086	.....
29. Wisconsin.....	34,511,360	958,649	92,160	1,358,913	.....
30. Wyoming.....	62,645,120	.....	.....	2,395	.....
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>1,814,769,656</b>	<b>68,083,914</b>	<b>1,265,520</b>	<b>8,066,758</b>	<b>44,970</b>

\* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

**NOTE.**—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this magnificent land-grant, about 8,200,000 acres have already been located.

**NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.**

In the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,905,733 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1870, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4½, nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

## Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1883.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	Date of Laws.	Name of Canal.	Total Number of Acres Granted.
Indiana.....	Mar. 2, 1827.	Wabash and Erie Canal .....	1,430,279
" .....	Feb. 27, 1841.		
" .....	Mar. 3, 1845.		
Ohio .....	Mar. 2, 1827.	" " " .....	260,535
" .....	June 30, 1834.		
" .....	May 24, 1828.		
" .....	April 2, 1830.	Miami and Dayton.....	333,826
" .....	May 24, 1828.		
Illinois.....	Mar. 2, 1827.		
Wisconsin.....	June 18, 1838.	General Canal purposes.....	500,000
		Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan.....	203,915
	April 10, 1860.	Milwaukee and Rock River Canal.....	203,000
	Mar. 7, 1874.	Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal.....	203,000
Michigan.....	Aug. 26, 1852.	Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal.....	753,000
		Saint Mary's Ship Canal.....	
	Mar. 3, 1865.	Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal	125,431
	July 3, 1866.	" " " " " "	200,000
" .....	July 3, 1866.	Lac La Belle Ship Canal.....	100,000
Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals.....			4,435,986

## Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland,) for Twenty Years, 1861-1881.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Years.	Length of Lines open at the End of each Year.	Total Capital (Paid up Shares, Loans, &c. at the End of each Year.	Number of Passengers Conveyed, (Including Season Ticket Holders.)		Total of Traffic Receipts.		Total of Working Expenses.	Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods.
			Total.	Per Mile.	Total.	Per Mile.		
	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1861....	10,869	362,327,338	173,773,218	15,988	28,565,355	2,628	13,843,397	14,722,018
1862....	11,551	385,218,438	180,495,727	15,625	29,128,553	2,522	14,268,409	14,861,149
1863....	12,322	404,215,302	204,099,466	16,612	31,156,397	2,528	15,027,234	16,129,163
1864....	12,789	425,719,613	229,348,661	17,933	33,911,547	2,651	16,000,308	17,911,239
1865....	13,289	455,478,143	251,959,362	18,960	35,751,655	2,691	17,149,072	18,622,582
1866....	13,854	481,872,384	274,403,595	19,734	38,164,354	2,754	18,811,673	19,352,681
1867....	14,347	502,262,387	287,688,113	20,193	39,479,999	2,771	19,848,932	19,631,047
1868....	15,145	518,779,761	312,631,812	20,643	41,075,321	2,712	20,780,078	21,915,849
1870....	15,537	529,908,673	336,545,397	21,661	43,417,070	2,794	21,715,525	23,362,618
1871....	15,376	532,681,107	375,220,754	24,403	47,107,558	3,064	23,152,860	25,739,920
1872....	15,814	569,047,346	422,874,822	26,741	51,304,114	3,244	26,293,304	26,987,870
1873....	16,092	588,320,008	455,320,188	28,312	55,675,421	3,462	30,752,848	26,989,152
1874....	16,449	609,895,331	477,840,411	29,050	56,899,498	3,459	32,612,712	26,643,003
1875....	16,658	630,223,494	506,975,234	30,434	58,982,753	3,541	33,220,728	28,016,272
1876....	16,872	658,214,776	534,494,069	31,679	59,917,868	3,551	33,535,509	28,680,266
1877....	17,077	674,059,048	549,641,325	32,180	60,644,057	3,551	33,857,078	29,115,350
1878....	17,333	698,545,154	565,024,455	32,598	60,454,375	3,488	33,194,868	29,673,306
1879....	17,696	717,003,469	582,732,890	31,800	59,395,282	3,356	32,045,273	29,731,430
1880....	17,933	728,316,348	603,685,025	33,675	62,961,767	3,411	33,601,124	31,890,501
1881....	18,180	745,519,000	622,423,000	34,224	63,873,000	3,512	34,589,000	31,828,000
1882....	18,405	767,898,365	654,837,465	35,579	66,390,332	3,639	36,170,979	33,219,343

## FIVE YEARS LOSS BY FIRE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Argus, Insurance Journal, Chicago.

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless and hurried manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing the proper laws. The following table omits certain of the Territories, the data therefrom being imperfect. To complete the figures in certain States we are indebted to the valuable tables of the *Chronicle*.

States & Territories.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	Total Losses 5 Years.
	Fire Losses.	Fire Losses.	Fire Losses.	Fire Losses.	Fire Losses.	
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	
Alabama.....	383,000	613,800	591,500	708,100	579,100	2,875,500
Arkansas.....	369,600	592,600	331,500	326,000	728,400	2,278,100
California.....	2,429,000	2,227,800	2,155,600	2,811,050	3,045,600	12,699,050
Colorado.....	273,600	219,900	170,100	741,000	961,000	2,864,600
Connecticut.....	2,334,900	1,270,950	1,353,600	1,347,100	1,137,600	7,444,150
Dakota.....	124,000	200,600	1,332,400	102,200	181,400	1,940,600
Delaware.....	637,600	188,500	118,600	372,500	145,600	1,462,800
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,006,000	44,800	173,000	72,600	34,600	1,421,000
Florida.....	216,800	400,700	338,000	471,600	214,100	1,641,200
Georgia.....	470,800	1,290,500	1,469,000	921,000	1,748,000	5,899,300
Illinois.....	8,831,600	3,011,600	4,506,600	3,912,000	4,743,600	20,002,400
Indiana.....	2,037,800	2,041,560	2,719,000	2,400,500	3,248,000	12,446,860
Iowa.....	1,504,600	1,443,500	2,282,700	1,186,000	1,414,600	7,831,450
Kansas.....	390,900	418,550	536,000	636,900	570,400	2,572,750
Kentucky.....	909,000	958,300	1,450,600	1,197,400	1,206,000	5,721,300
Louisiana.....	641,000	977,900	1,299,650	874,000	1,491,100	5,214,250
Maine.....	1,386,000	1,768,900	1,223,000	1,781,700	1,212,600	7,375,200
Maryland.....	723,500	855,500	767,200	1,065,100	1,138,400	4,549,700
Massachusetts.....	5,603,400	5,567,600	4,339,300	4,893,000	4,740,100	25,140,400
Michigan.....	3,216,950	2,971,150	3,368,000	2,348,600	3,717,300	15,622,200
Minnesota.....	898,500	1,766,100	1,453,700	2,872,600	1,724,600	8,715,400
Mississippi.....	285,500	656,300	342,800	246,000	723,100	2,263,700
Missouri.....	2,762,800	2,061,600	3,241,500	3,191,200	3,217,200	14,474,300
Montana.....	270,300	351,500	231,200	161,000	403,700	1,375,700
Nevada.....	67,600	563,400	1,712,200	894,000	317,600	3,344,800
New Hampshire.....	895,900	1,025,600	992,750	773,100	774,650	4,372,000
New Jersey.....	2,013,100	2,370,800	1,870,500	2,635,000	2,392,100	11,251,500
New York.....	11,450,600	9,399,500	15,793,000	12,750,180	15,014,000	65,307,260
North Carolina.....	566,800	537,500	493,200	1,089,000	837,800	3,524,300
Ohio.....	3,595,000	3,757,300	3,692,600	3,527,600	4,844,100	19,416,600
Oregon.....	183,900	467,700	681,000	435,000	325,000	2,092,600
Pennsylvania.....	8,412,000	6,329,000	7,510,500	7,714,000	7,013,600	36,979,100
Rhode Island.....	1,194,150	453,800	503,000	420,000	781,000	3,354,950
South Carolina.....	619,600	475,450	1,208,000	1,231,800	717,100	4,251,950
Tennessee.....	518,800	1,405,800	716,760	467,100	1,826,200	4,934,660
Texas.....	2,506,000	1,444,500	1,662,000	1,336,900	2,240,800	9,190,200
Utah.....	105,500	385,000	456,400	69,500	416,000	1,432,400
Vermont.....	1,051,000	870,650	793,300	630,000	456,500	3,822,050
Virginia.....	249,500	760,000	514,500	1,237,500	1,128,000	3,889,500
West Virginia.....	247,600	354,100	433,000	271,600	338,400	1,644,700
Wisconsin.....	1,888,100	2,010,900	2,436,400	1,558,200	1,686,900	9,580,500
Washington Ter.....	250	25,600	108,100	160,000	175,400	467,350
Wyoming Ter.....	1,000	29,600	157,600	9,000	10,500	207,700
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>68,263,550</b>	<b>64,236,410</b>	<b>77,527,360</b>	<b>72,345,810</b>	<b>80,522,909</b>	<b>362,895,030</b>

NOTE.—A Synopsis of the Reports of LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES in the United States, numbering 44 Companies, exhibits the following figures: Aggregate Assets, \$456,844,978; aggregate claims, death and endowments paid since organization, \$372,038,034; aggregate number of policies in force January 1, 1882, 919,122; total amount insured, \$1,647,080,581.

The aggregate of Fire Losses in the United States during the year 1882 was \$84,503,024. Of this amount little more than half was covered by insurance, the aggregate loss to the insurance companies being reported at \$48,875,131 in the calendar year 1882.

# TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT, 1793 to 1882, INCLUSIVE.

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1793 to 1795..	\$71,485 00	\$370,683 80	\$11,378 00	\$453,546 80
1796.....	102,727 50	79,077 50	10,324 40	192,129 40
1797.....	108,422 70	12,591 45	9,510 24	125,524 29
1798.....	205,610 00	380,291 00	9,797 00	585,698 00
1799.....	213,283 00	423,515 00	9,106 68	645,904 68
1800.....	317,760 00	224,296 00	29,279 40	571,335 40
1801.....	422,570 00	71,758 00	13,628 87	510,956 87
1802.....	423,310 00	58,843 00	31,422 83	513,575 83
1803.....	258,877 50	87,118 00	25,203 08	371,198 58
1804.....	258,642 50	100,310 50	12,844 24	371,827 24
1805.....	170,367 50	149,388 50	13,483 48	333,240 48
1806.....	324,505 00	471,319 00	5,289 00	801,113 00
1807.....	437,495 00	597,448 75	9,052 21	1,044,015 96
1808.....	284,665 00	634,300 00	13,090 00	922,055 00
1809.....	189,975 00	707,376 00	8,001 53	895,352 53
1810.....	501,435 00	638,773 50	15,660 00	1,155,868 50
1811.....	497,905 00	638,240 00	2,496 95	1,138,641 95
1812.....	290,435 00	814,029 50	10,755 00	1,115,219 50
1813.....	477,140 00	620,951 50	4,180 00	1,102,271 50
1814.....	77,970 00	561,687 50	3,578 80	643,236 30
1815.....	3,175 00	17,346 00	.....	20,491 00
1816.....	.....	23,575 75	23,269 52	46,845 27
1817.....	.....	607,783 50	39,484 00	647,267 50
1818.....	242,940 00	1,070,454 50	31,670 00	1,345,064 50
1819.....	238,615 00	1,140,000 00	26,710 00	1,405,325 00
1820.....	319,030 00	501,683 70	44,075 50	1,864,789 20
1821.....	189,335 00	825,762 45	3,890 00	1,018,987 45
1822.....	85,960 00	805,806 53	20,723 39	912,509 92
1823.....	72,125 00	895,550 00	.....	967,675 00
1824.....	93,200 00	1,752,477 00	12,630 00	1,858,297 00
1825.....	156,985 00	1,561,533 00	14,926 00	1,733,444 00
1826.....	92,245 00	2,002,090 00	16,341 25	2,110,676 25
1827.....	181,563 00	2,869,200 00	28,577 32	3,079,340 32
1828.....	140,145 00	1,575,600 00	25,036 24	1,741,881 24
1829.....	295,717 50	1,994,578 00	16,580 00	2,306,875 50
1830.....	643,103 00	2,405,400 00	17,115 00	3,065,618 00
1831.....	714,270 00	3,175,600 00	33,633 60	3,923,503 60
1832.....	798,435 00	2,579,000 00	23,620 00	3,401,055 00
1833.....	918,553 00	2,759,000 00	28,160 00	3,705,713 00
1834.....	954,270 00	3,415,002 00	19,151 00	4,388,423 00
1835.....	186,175 00	3,443,003 00	39,489 00	3,668,667 00
1836.....	183,700 00	3,606,100 00	23,100 00	3,812,900 00
1837.....	148,303 00	3,086,010 00	55,583 00	3,289,896 00
1838.....	809,595 00	2,333,248 00	68,702 00	3,205,545 00
1839.....	1,333,885 00	2,176,296 00	81,286 61	3,591,467 61
1840.....	1,675,302 50	1,726,708 00	94,627 00	3,496,637 50
1841.....	1,091,597 50	1,132,750 00	15,973 67	2,240,321 17
1842.....	1,334,170 00	2,332,750 00	23,833 90	3,690,753 90
1843.....	8,108,797 50	3,834,750 00	24,283 30	11,967,830 80
1844.....	5,423,230 00	2,235,550 00	23,987 52	7,682,767 52
1845.....	3,756,447 50	1,873,300 00	38,948 04	5,668,695 54
1846.....	4,034,177 50	2,556,580 00	41,208 00	6,631,965 50
1847.....	20,321,935 00	2,379,450 00	61,536 69	22,762,921 69
1848.....	3,775,512 50	2,040,050 00	64,157 99	5,879,720 49
1849.....	3,007,761 50	2,114,950 00	41,964 22	5,164,675 72

**TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT 1793 TO 1883,  
INCLUSIVE.—(Continued.)**

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1850.....	\$71,981,728 10	\$1,965,100 01	\$41,477 50	\$73,988,306 10
1851.....	62,614,492 50	774,397 00	89,355 43	63,488,524 53
1852.....	54,845,187 50	899,410 00	50,630 91	55,895,228 41
1853.....	29,377,909 00	2,077,571 00	67,069 73	31,455,549 73
1854.....	25,915,919 50	2,619,270 10	42,628 35	28,577,828 35
1855.....	28,977,968 00	2,501,245 00	16,030 79	31,495,243 79
1856.....	26,697,768 50	2,135,240 00	27,108 73	28,860,117 23
1857.....	15,811,563 00	1,477,000 00	52,510 46	17,340,073 46
1858.....	21,353,725 50	2,040,730 10	23,070 00	23,417,525 60
1859.....	17,246,077 00	6,187,490 00	307,000 00	23,740,567 00
1860.....	16,445,476 00	2,769,930 00	312,000 00	19,527,406 00
1861.....	60,693,237 00	2,605,700 00	101,660 00	63,400,597 00
1862.....	45,532,386 50	2,812,401 50	116,000 00	48,460,788 50
1863.....	20,605,853 00	1,174,092 30	478,450 00	22,258,395 30
1864.....	21,649,345 00	548,214 10	463,800 00	22,661,359 10
1865.....	25,107,217 50	636,308 00	1,183,330 00	26,926,855 50
1866.....	28,313,945 10	680,261 50	646,570 00	29,640,776 60
1867.....	28,217,187 50	966,871 00	1,879,540 00	31,053,598 50
1868.....	18,114,425 00	1,136,750 00	1,713,383 00	20,964,558 00
1869.....	21,828,337 50	840,746 50	1,279,055 00	23,948,139 00
1870.....	22,257,312 50	1,767,253 50	611,445 00	24,635,011 00
1871.....	21,302,475 00	1,955,105 25	283,781 10	23,541,361 35
1872.....	20,376,495 00	2,029,834 05	123,090 00	22,529,419 05
1873.....	25,219,237 50	2,915,795 50	494,050 10	28,629,083 10
1874.....	50,142,600 00	5,963,601 20	411,925 00	56,518,126 20
1875.....	21,753,975 00	10,070,369 00	230,575 00	32,054,919 00
1876.....	23,178,973 50	19,126,502 50	260,850 00	42,566,326 50
1877.....	44,078,199 10	23,543,366 00	63,165 00	67,684,730 10
1878.....	52,798,990 00	23,290,825 50	20,891 00	76,110,706 50
1879.....	40,986,912 00	27,327,892 50	97,798 00	68,412,592 50
1880.....	56,157,735 00	27,942,437 50	269,971 50	84,370,144 00
1881.....	73,733,861 00	27,619,969 25	435,109 95	101,788,940 20
1882.....	89,413,447 50	27,783,388 75	644,757 75	117,841,594 00
1883.....	25,936,927 50	28,835,470 15	1,423,307 15	56,200,704 80
Total.....	1,387,187,561 00	376,602,260 15	15,761,341 91	1,779,551,163 06

**BUSINESS OF THE SUEZ CANAL FROM ITS OPENING.**

This great ship canal, one hundred miles in length, connects Suez, on the Red Sea, with Port Said, on the Mediterranean. It was commenced by a company, aided by large subscriptions of the governments of Egypt, France and England, in 1858, and opened November 17, 1869. It is 72 feet wide at the bottom, about 300 feet at the surface, and 26 feet in depth, easily passing the largest vessels. The controlling interest in the canal was purchased since 1874 by the British government, which now holds it. The following table exhibits the prodigious increase of business on this great work:

[From the *Economiste Français*, 1878-1883.]

YEARS.	1. No. of ves- sels.	2. Tonnage.	3. Transit of vessels.	4. Sundry receipts.	5. Total receipts.	6. Expenses of working.	7. Net profits.	8. Proportion of ex- penses to receipts.
			Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
1870.....	486	439,000	1,031,800	253,600	1,385,400	1,491,600	94,000	93.21
1871.....	765	761,000	1,519,800	1,134,200	2,654,000	1,165,400	1,488,600	44.90
1872.....	1,082	1,439,000	2,867,600	758,400	3,626,000	1,007,800	2,618,200	27.90
1873.....	1,173	2,085,000	4,165,320	745,000	4,910,320	1,144,100	3,766,000	23.90
1874.....	1,364	2,424,000	4,530,800	631,400	5,162,200	1,281,800	3,880,400	24.83
1875.....	1,494	2,941,000	5,286,300	682,800	5,969,100	1,343,300	4,625,800	21.18
1876.....	1,537	3,072,000	5,536,400	537,200	6,073,600	1,120,000	4,943,600	18.47
1877.....	1,603	3,419,000	6,035,800	599,400	6,635,200	1,155,200	5,480,000	17.41
1878.....	1,693	3,291,535	6,219,646	142,532	6,362,178	1,009,270	5,352,908	15.85
1879.....	1,477	3,296,942	6,937,212	135,008	7,072,215	973,470	6,098,745	16.03
1880.....	2,017	4,378,014	7,997,008	150,880	8,147,888	1,088,840	7,059,048	13.36
1881.....	2,727	5,794,401	10,254,870	680,463	10,935,333	1,061,940	9,873,393	9.71
1882.....	3,198	6,311,521	.....	.....	12,104,175	1,100,000	11,004,175	9.08

## VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS IN UNITED STATES MONEY.

As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department.

January 1, 1884.

COUNTRY.	MONETARY UNIT.	STANDARD.	VALUE IN U. S. MONEY.	STANDARD COIN.
Austria.....	Florin.....	Silver.....	.39,8	
Belgium.....	Franc.....	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Bolivia.....	Boliviano.....	Silver.....	.80,6	Boliviano.
Brazil.....	Milreis of 1000 reis.....	Gold.....	.54,6	
British Possessions in North America.....	Dollar.....	Gold.....	\$1.00	
Chili.....	Peso.....	Gold and silver	.91,2	Condor, doubloon, and escudo.
Colombia (United States of).....	Peso.....	Silver.....	.80,6	Peso.
Cuba.....	Peso.....	Gold and silver	.93,2	1-16, $\frac{1}{8}$ , $\frac{1}{4}$ , $\frac{1}{2}$ , and 1 doubloon.
Denmark.....	Crown.....	Gold.....	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador.....	Peso.....	Silver.....	.80,6	Peso.
Egypt.....	Piaster.....	Gold.....	.04,9	5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 piasters.
France.....	Franc.....	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Great Britain.....	Pound sterling.....	Gold.....	4.86,6 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{4}$ sovereign and sovereign.
Greece.....	Drachma.....	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 drachmas.
German Empire.....	Mark.....	Gold.....	.23,8	5, 10, and 20 marks.
Hawaiian Islands.....	Dollar.....	Gold.....	1.00	
Haiti.....	Gourde.....	Gold and silver	.96,5	1, 2, 5, and 10 gourdes.
India.....	Rupree of 16 annas.....	Silver.....	.33,3	
Italy.....	Lira.....	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 lire.
Japan.....	Yen.....	Silver.....	.86,9	1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen, gold and silver yen.
Liberia.....	Dollar.....	Gold.....	1.00	
Mexico.....	Dollar.....	Silver.....	.87,5	Peso or dollar, 5, 10, 25 and 50 centavo.
Netherlands.....	Florin.....	Gold and silver	.40,2	
Norway.....	Crown.....	Gold.....	.23,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Peru.....	Sol.....	Silver.....	.80,6	Sol.
Portugal.....	Milreis of 1000 reis.....	Gold.....	1.08	2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia.....	Rouble of 100 copecks.....	Silver.....	.64,5	$\frac{1}{4}$ , $\frac{1}{2}$ , and 1 rouble.
Spain.....	Peseta of 100 centimes.....	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 pesetas.
Sweden.....	Crown.....	Gold.....	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland.....	Franc.....	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Tripoli.....	Mahbab of 20 piasters.....	Silver.....	.72,7	
Turkey.....	Piaster.....	Gold.....	.04,4	25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piasters.
Venezuela.....	Bolivar.....	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivar.

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C., January 2, 1884.

The foregoing estimation, made by the Director of the Mint, of the value of the foreign coins above mentioned, I hereby proclaim to be the values of such coins expressed in the money of account of the United States, and to be taken in estimating the values of all foreign merchandise, made out in any of said currencies, imported on or after January 1, 1884.

CHARLES J. FOLGER

Secretary of the Treasury.

## LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
<b>Australia—</b>			<b>Germany—Continued.</b>		
Melbourne, Public Library	1853	111,644	Leipzig, University Lib....	1409	400,000
<b>Austria-Hungary—</b>			Lübeck, City Library .....	1630	100,000
Buda-Pest, National Lib....	1802	400,000	Maihingen, Oettingen-		
University.....	1780	186,000	Wallerstein... 1812	100,000	
Cracow, University Lib....	1364	201,831	Mainz, City Library.....	1804	150,000
Graz, University Library...	1776	120,000	Marburg, University Lib..	1558	140,000
Praque, National Museum	1818	125,000	Meiningen, Ducal Public..	1680	160,000
Vienna, Royal Public Lib..	1495	440,000	Munich, Royal.....	15—	800,000
Royal Univ. Lib....	1777	271,970	University Lib....	1472	322,800
<b>Belgium—</b>			Münster, Royal Pauline... 1588	123,175	
Bruges, Public Library....	1798	100,000	Oldenburg, Grand Ducal..	1792	100,000
Brussels, Royal Library...	1837	350,000	Rostock, University Lib... 14—	140,000	
Ghent, University Library.	1797	250,000	Strasburg, Univ. and Nat..	1871	513,000
Liège, University Library.	1817	105,736	Stuttgart, Royal Public... 1765	425,000	
Louvain, University Lib...	1636	250,000	Tübingen, Royal Univ. Lib.	1547	235,000
<b>Brazil—</b>			Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib..	16—	180,000
Rio Janeiro, National Lib..	1807	120,000	Wiesbaden, Royal Nat. Lib.	1814	100,000
<b>Canada—</b>			Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib..	1589	300,000
Ottawa, Parliament Lib...	1815	100,000	Würzburg, Univ. Lib.....	1582	250,000
<b>Denmark—</b>			<b>Great Britain—</b>		
Copenhagen, Royal Lib....	1793	482,000	Birmingham, Free Library	18—	100,000
University.....	1728	250,000	Cambridge, University Lib.	14—	200,000
<b>France—</b>			Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib..	1602	192,000
Aix, Méjames Library ....	1810	150,000	Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib.	1680	265,000
Besançon, City Library....	1694	130,000	Univ. Library.....	1580	140,000
Bordeaux, Library.....	18—	190,000	Glasgow, University Lib... 14—	125,000	
Douai, Public Library.....	1786	100,000	Leeds, Public Library.....	1870	109,202
Grenoble, Library.....	1772	170,000	Liverpool, Free Public....	1852	115,691
Lyons, City Library.....	1530	120,000	London, British Museum..	1753	1,500,000
Nantes, Library.....	1588	150,800	Univ. Coll. Lib....	1828	100,000
Paris, Arsenal Library....	1790	200,000	Manchester, Free Public... 1852	150,000	
Institute Library.....	1759	100,000	Oxford, Bodleian Library.	1602	400,000
Mazarine Library....	1643	150,000	<b>Greece—</b>		
National Library.....	1737	230,000	Athens, University Lib....	1837	150,000
St. Geneviève Lib....	1624	120,000	<b>Italy—</b>		
University Library.....	—	125,000	Bologna, University Lib... 1712	160,000	
Rouen, Public Library....	1806	122,500	Communal Lib....	1839	120,000
Troyes, Communal Lib....	1691	100,000	Ferrara, Communal Lib.... 1759	100,000	
<b>Germany—</b>			Florence, Marcuccian.... 1752	136,500	
Augsburg, Royal and City.	1537	150,000	National Lib....	1861	400,000
Bamberg, Royal Library...	1611	135,000	Genoa, University Library	1773	116,432
Berlin, Royal Library.....	1661	750,000	Milan, Ambrosian Library.	1609	164,000
University Library.....	1831	200,000	Nat. Brera Library.....	1770	162,123
Bonn, University Library.	1818	250,000	Naples, Brancaccian Lib... 1673	150,000	
Bremen, City Library.....	1660	100,000	National Library.....	1868	275,000
Breslau, Royal and Univ...	1811	350,000	University Lib....	1827	150,000
City Library.....	1865	200,000	Padua, University Library	1629	158,240
Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal... 1744	134,400		Palermo, Communal Lib... 1775	140,941	
Cassel, National Library...	1580	165,000	National Library.....	1804	110,000
Darmstadt, Grand Ducal... 1817	450,000		Parma, Royal Library..... 1779	213,995	
Dresden, Royal Public.... 15—	450,000		Pavia, University Library.	1772	185,000
Erlangen, University Lib.. 1743	147,000		Pisa, Royal Univ. Library.	1742	120,000
Frankfort, City Library... 1484	150,000		Rome, Casanata Library... 1700	130,000	
Freiburg, University Lib... 1770	270,000		Vatican Library.....	1455	230,000
Giessen, University Lib... 1672	160,000		Victor Emanuel Lib..... 1876	360,000	
Götha, Ducal Library..... 1647	245,000		Turin, University Library.	1723	240,000
Göttingen, Royal Univ.... 1737	400,000		National Library.... 1729	170,000	
Greifswald, Royal Univ.... 1456	120,000		Venice, Marcian Library... 1562	260,000	
Halle, University Library.	1699	220,000	Verona, Com'nal Archives.	1792	124,366
Hamburg, City Library.... 1610	350,000		Vicenza, Bertolian Lib.... 1710	105,000	
Hanover, Royal Public.... 1619	170,000		<b>Mexico—</b>		
Heidelberg, Univ. Library.	1386	300,000	Mexico, National Library.. 1867	100,000	
Jena, University Library.. 1502	180,000		<b>Netherlands—</b>		
Kiel, University Library.. 1665	180,000		Amsterdam, Univ. Lib.... 14—	100,000	
Königsberg, Royal and			Hague, Royal Library.... 1798	200,000	
University Library....	1544	184,000	Leyden, Academic Lib.... 1575	160,000	
Leipzig, City Library..... 1677	100,000		Utrecht, University Lib... 1582	150,000	



LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.	LIBRARIES.	Founded.	Volumes.
<b>Norway—</b>			<b>Switzerland—</b>		
Christiana, Univ. Library.	1811	230,000	Basle, Public Univ. Library	1480	120,000
<b>Portugal—</b>			Geneva, Public Library....	15—	110,000
Lisbon, National Library..	1796	200,000	<b>United States—</b>		
Oporto, Pub. Municipal L.	1853	100,000	Albany, N. Y. State Lib....	1818	118,000
<b>Russia—</b>			Boston, Mass., Athenæum.	1807	122,000
Dorpat, University Lib....	1801	143,500	Public Library.....	1852	381,338
Helsingfors, Univ. Lib....	1828	140,000	Cambridge, Mass., Harvard		
Kieff, Univ. Library....	1833	110,000	University.....	1784	250,000
Moscow, Public Mus.....	1861	300,000	Cincinnati, O., Public Lib.	1856	122,930
Univ. Library....	1755	170,000	New Haven, Conn., Yale		
St. Petersburg, Academy			College.....	1700	125,000
of Science.....	1726	150,000	New York, N. Y., Astor Lib.	1849	192,547
Imperial Public.....	.....	1,000,000	Mercantile.....	1820	193,000
University Lib....	1824	138,677	Philadelphia, Pa., Library		
<b>Spain—</b>			Company.....	1731	112,000
Madrid, National Library..	1711	400,000	Mercantile.....	1821	141,000
Royal Library.....	.....	100,000	<b>Washington, D. C., House</b>		
<b>Sweden—</b>			of Representatives..	1789	125,000
Lund, University Library.	1688	120,000	Library of Congress..	1802	306,788
Stockholm, Royal Library.	1585	250,000			
Upsala, University Lib....	1620	220,000			

### AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
<b>Alabama:</b>			
Montgomery.....	State Library.....	1828	*14,000
Spring Hill.....	College Library.....	—	10,000
<b>Arkansas:</b>			
Little Rock.....	State Library.....	—	21,000
<b>California:</b>			
Oakland.....	University of California.....	1869	16,351
Sacramento.....	State Library.....	1850	48,159
San Francisco.....	Bancroft Pacific.....	1859	85,821
San Francisco.....	Free Public.....	—	21,574
San Francisco.....	French Ligue Nationale.....	—	10,951
San Francisco.....	Law Library.....	—	19,503
San Francisco.....	Mechanics' Institute.....	1855	30,007
San Francisco.....	Mercantile.....	1853	50,379
San Francisco.....	Odd Fellows.....	1854	37,910
San Francisco.....	St. Ignatius College.....	1855	*11,000
Santa Clara.....	Santa Clara College.....	1851	12,000
Vallejo.....	Vallejo Library.....	1856	12,000
<b>Connecticut:</b>			
Hartford.....	Historical Society.....	1825	16,000
Hartford.....	State Library.....	1854	12,000
Hartford.....	Theological Institute of Connecticut.....	1831	15,200
Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	1821	18,207
Hartford.....	Watkinson Reference.....	1868	84,809
Hartford.....	Hartford Library Association.....	1838	80,000
Middletown.....	Berkley Divinity School.....	1855	16,025
Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	1833	31,841
New Haven.....	Yale College.....	1700	115,000
New Haven.....	Young Men's Institute.....	1826	10,000
Norwich.....	Norwich Academy.....	1856	10,000
Norwich.....	Otis Library.....	1848	13,000
Waterbury.....	Silas Bronson Library.....	1870	81,500
<b>Delaware:</b>			
Dover.....	State Library.....	1832	15,000
Wilmington.....	Institute.....	1857	13,000
<b>District of Columbia:</b>			
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	1791	30,000
Washington.....	Attorney-General's Office.....	1853	12,238
Washington.....	Bureau of Education.....	1870	12,000

\*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
<b>District of Columbia—Continued.</b>			
Washington.....	House of Representatives.....	1759	125,000
Washington.....	Library of Congress.....	1802	398,783
Washington.....	Naval Observatory.....	—	10,501
Washington.....	Patent Office.....	1789	29,000
Washington.....	State Department.....	1759	18,840
Washington.....	Surgeon-General's Office.....	1865	52,001
Washington.....	United States Senate.....	1852	25,000
Washington.....	War Department.....	1832	14,000
Washington.....	Young Men's Christian Association.....	1811	15,300
<b>Florida:</b>			
Tallahassee.....	State Library.....	1845	*10,400
<b>Georgia:</b>			
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	1831	13,000
Atlanta.....	State Library.....	1835	*21,001
Savannah.....	Georgia Historical Society.....	1830	11,000
<b>Illinois:</b>			
Chicago.....	Baptist Union Theological Seminary.....	1860	70,001
Chicago.....	Law Institute.....	—	11,603
Chicago.....	Public Library.....	1872	77,140
Chicago.....	University Library.....	1855	12,000
Evanston.....	Northwestern University.....	1850	25,000
Mt. Morris.....	College Library.....	1880	13,751
Peoria.....	Mercantile Library.....	—	12,000
Springfield.....	State Library.....	—	25,000
Urbana.....	Illinois Industrial University.....	1833	12,517
<b>Indiana:</b>			
Bloomington.....	Indiana University.....	—	10,300
Crawfordsville.....	Wabash College.....	1823	18,549
Indianapolis.....	Public Library.....	1852	30,277
Indianapolis.....	State Library.....	1823	18,000
Notre Dame.....	University Library.....	1843	15,000
Richmond.....	Morrison University.....	—	1,000
<b>Iowa:</b>			
Des Moines.....	State Library.....	1838	20,468
Dubuque.....	Young Men's Library Association.....	1850	10,572
Iowa City.....	Iowa Historical Society.....	1857	10,000
Iowa City.....	State University.....	1853	14,033
<b>Kansas:</b>			
Topeka.....	State Library.....	1857	14,574
<b>Kentucky:</b>			
Frankfort.....	State Library.....	1821	21,000
Lexington.....	Kentucky University.....	1855	10,000
Lexington.....	Library Association.....	1800	*17,000
Louisville.....	Polytechnic Society of Kentucky.....	1871	87,500
<b>Louisiana:</b>			
Baton Rouge.....	State University.....	1860	17,000
New Orleans.....	Louisiana State.....	1813	27,951
New Orleans.....	Public Schools.....	1844	16,000
<b>Maine:</b>			
Augusta.....	State Library.....	1832	57,595
Bangor.....	Mechanics' Association.....	1828	16,293
Bangor.....	Theological Seminary.....	1820	15,000
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	1807	33,000
Portland.....	Public Library.....	1867	28,743
Waterville.....	Colby University.....	1813	17,000
<b>Maryland:</b>			
Annapolis.....	Naval Academy.....	1845	20,522
Annapolis.....	State Library.....	1826	75,033
Baltimore.....	Archdiocesan.....	—	10,000
Baltimore.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	1876	11,300
Baltimore.....	Loyola College.....	1853	15,000
Baltimore.....	Maryland Historical Society.....	1841	21,991
Baltimore.....	Maryland Institute.....	1847	14,893
Baltimore.....	Mercantile.....	1830	33,217
Baltimore.....	Odd Fellows.....	1840	18,846
Baltimore.....	Peabody Institute.....	1857	71,500
Baltimore.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary.....	1791	25,000
Emmitsburg.....	Mt. St. Mary's College.....	1808	11,508
Hagerstown.....	College of St. James.....	1842	19,000
Ilchester.....	Mt. St. Clemens College.....	1868	11,090
Woodstock.....	Woodstock College.....	1819	44,000
<b>Massachusetts:</b>			
Amherst.....	Amherst College.....	1821	41,347
Andover.....	Theological Seminary.....	1807	38,955
Boston.....	American Academy Arts and Sciences.....	1790	16,000
Boston.....	Athenaeum.....	1807	121,120
Boston.....	Boston City Hospital.....	1824	11,870

\*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
<b>Massachusetts—Continued.</b>			
Boston.....	Congregational.....	1853	28,185
Boston.....	General Theological.....	1860	12,705
Boston.....	Handel and Haydn Society.....	1815	*11,068
Boston.....	Library Society.....	1794	21,970
Boston.....	Massachusetts Historical Society.....	1791	26,569
Boston.....	Mercantile.....	1890	21,500
Boston.....	N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society.....	1875	16,040
Boston.....	Public Library.....	1852	31,338
Boston.....	Social Law.....	1804	16,000
Boston.....	Society of Natural History.....	1881	16,000
Boston.....	State Library.....	1826	50,087
Brookline.....	Public Library.....	1857	24,000
Cambridge.....	Harvard University.....	1638	253,000
Cambridge.....	Harvard Divinity School.....	—	19,100
Cambridge.....	Harvard Law School.....	1813	19,357
Cambridge.....	Museum Comparative Zoology.....	1861	14,093
Cambridgeport.....	Cambridge Public.....	1858	11,031
College Hill.....	Tufts College.....	1854	1,276
Concord.....	Free Public.....	1851	15,756
Fall River.....	Public Library.....	1860	21,247
Fitchburg.....	Public Library.....	1859	11,397
Haverhill.....	Public Library.....	1874	*20,000
Lancaster.....	Town Library.....	1863	13,511
Lawrence.....	Free Public.....	1872	20,859
Lowell.....	City Library.....	1841	22,318
Lowell.....	Middlesex Mechanics' Association.....	1825	14,825
Lynn.....	Free Public.....	1862	29,898
Natick.....	Morse Institute.....	1874	11,040
New Bedford.....	Free Public.....	1863	41,000
Newburyport.....	Public Library.....	1854	18,187
Newton.....	Free Public.....	1870	17,013
Newton.....	Theological Institution.....	1826	13,741
Northampton.....	Public Library.....	1860	13,000
Peabody.....	Peabody Public and Institute.....	1853	21,476
Pittsfield.....	Berkshire Athenæum.....	1871	12,000
Quincy.....	Thomas Crane Public Library.....	1871	12,000
Salem.....	Athenæum.....	1810	*20,000
Salem.....	Essex Institute.....	1848	30,003
South Hadley.....	Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary.....	1837	11,800
Springfield.....	City Library Association.....	1857	44,514
Taunton.....	Public Library.....	1866	16,878
Watertown.....	Free Public.....	1868	12,447
Wellesley.....	Wellesley College.....	1875	20,000
Williamstown.....	Williams College.....	1793	19,500
Woburn.....	Public Library.....	1856	18,623
Worcester.....	American Antiquarian Society.....	1812	*60,497
Worcester.....	College of the Holy Cross.....	1843	15,000
Worcester.....	Free Public.....	1850	49,624
<b>Michigan:</b>			
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	1841	29,345
Detroit.....	Public Library.....	1865	40,476
Detroit.....	Young Men's Society.....	1833	21,000
Grand Rapids.....	Public School Library.....	1871	11,617
Lansing.....	State Library.....	1828	26,045
<b>Minnesota:</b>			
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota.....	1869	11,196
St. Paul.....	State Library.....	1849	18,981
<b>Mississippi:</b>			
Jackson.....	State Library.....	1838	40,000
<b>Missouri:</b>			
Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	1810	12,181
Jefferson City.....	State Library.....	1853	25,000
St. Louis.....	College of the Christian Brothers.....	1860	*22,000
St. Louis.....	Public School.....	1875	47,016
St. Louis.....	St. Louis Mercantile.....	1840	55,880
St. Louis.....	University of St. Louis.....	1829	13,000
Springfield.....	Drury College.....	1873	11,770
<b>Nebraska:</b>			
Lincoln.....	State Library.....	1856	19,079
<b>Nevada:</b>			
Carson City.....	State Library.....	1834	15,225
<b>New Hampshire:</b>			
Concord.....	State Library.....	1818	17,000
Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	1770	49,015
Manchester.....	City Library.....	1864	21,254
Portsmouth.....	Athenæum.....	1817	11,000

\*Volumes in 1873; no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
<b>New Jersey:</b>			
Burlington.....	Burlington Library.....	1757	10,000
Madison.....	Drew Theological Seminary.....	1 67	1,630
Newark.....	Library Association.....	1847	25,000
New Brunswick.....	Gardner A. Sage Library.....	1875	55,000
New Brunswick.....	Rutgers College.....	1 77	33,713
New Brunswick.....	Theological Seminary Reformed Church.....	1784	31,000
Princeton.....	College of New Jersey.....	1 50	47,221
Princeton.....	Theological Seminary Presbyterian Church.....	1821	31,200
Red Bank.....	Shrewsbury Model School.....	1 73	2,743
Trenton.....	State Library.....	1796	*20,000
<b>New York:</b>			
Albany.....	State Library.....	1818	114,012
Albany.....	Young Men's Association.....	1831	16,000
Anbun.....	Theological Seminary.....	1821	14,000
Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Heights Female Seminary.....	1835	12,000
Brooklyn.....	Brooklyn Library.....	1857	59,654
Brooklyn.....	Eastern District School.....	1861	1,678
Brooklyn.....	Hawkins' (Private Circulating).....	1848	21,000
Brooklyn.....	Long Island Historical Society.....	1863	38,000
Brooklyn.....	St. Francis College.....	—	*13 9 0
Brooklyn.....	Youth's Free.....	1824	12,000
Buffalo.....	Buffalo Historical Society.....	1863	10,400
Buffalo.....	Canisius College.....	1871	10 9 0
Buffalo.....	Grosvenor Library.....	1859	21,000
Buffalo.....	Public School Library.....	—	19 30 1
Buffalo.....	Young Men's Association.....	1835	39 5 0
Clinton.....	Hamilton College.....	1812	12 26 1
Fordham.....	St. John's College.....	1840	23 0 0
Geneva.....	Hobart College.....	1824	12,740
Hamilton.....	Madison University.....	1820	11,752
Ithaca.....	Cornell Library.....	1 66	11,812
Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	1868	41,522
Newburgh.....	Free Library.....	1852	12,737
New York.....	American Geographical Society.....	18 2	11,000
New York.....	American Institute.....	1 33	11,037
New York.....	Apprentices'.....	1820	61,075
New York.....	Astor Library.....	1849	192 547
New York.....	City Bar Association.....	1870	18,550
New York.....	College of St. Francis Xavier.....	1847	21 0 0
New York.....	College of the City of New York.....	1850	18,400
New York.....	Columbia College.....	1757	40,105
New York.....	Cooper Union.....	18 8	15,010
New York.....	Gen. Theol. Seminary Prot. Epis. Church.....	1820	17,024
New York.....	Harlem Library.....	1829	12,000
New York.....	Law Institute.....	1828	28,304
New York.....	Manhattan College.....	1863	*13 0 0
New York.....	Mercantile.....	1820	192,016
New York.....	New York Historical Society.....	1801	65 0 3
New York.....	New York Hospital.....	1796	13,001
New York.....	New York Society.....	1751	80,000
New York.....	Union Medical Seminary.....	1847	15,000
New York.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1836	38 0 2
New York.....	Young Men's Christian Association.....	18 2	13,500
Poughkeepsie.....	Public Library.....	1840	10 90 1
Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College.....	1866	12,333
Rochester.....	Public School Central Library.....	1873	10,247
Rochester.....	Reynolds Library.....	1829	15,000
Rochester.....	Theological Seminary.....	1851	15,155
Rochester.....	University.....	1850	17,080
Schenectady.....	Union College.....	1785	23,000
Sing-Sing.....	Mount Pleasant Academy.....	1 30	11,797
Syracuse.....	Central Library.....	18 3	134 7 3
Syracuse.....	University.....	1871	11,000
Troy.....	Young Men's Association.....	1834	23,639
West Point.....	Military Academy.....	1812	28,208
<b>North Carolina:</b>			
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	1775	21,000
Raleigh.....	State Library.....	1831	21,035
<b>Ohio:</b>			
Cincinnati.....	Cincinnati Law Library.....	1847	10,597
Cincinnati.....	Public Library.....	1867	121,351
Cincinnati.....	Saint Mary's Seminary.....	1819	15 16 1
Cincinnati.....	Saint Xavier College.....	1840	14,000
Cincinnati.....	Young Men's Mercantile.....	18 5	42 453
Cleveland.....	Case Library.....	1848	16,000
Cleveland.....	Public Library.....	1848	29,151
Cleveland.....	Western Reserve Historical Society.....	1867	10,603

\*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
<b>Ohio - Continued.</b>			
Columbus.....	Public Library.....	1872	11,579
Columbus.....	State Library.....	1817	47,52
Dayton.....	Public School.....	1824	14,302
Delaware.....	Sturges Library Ohio Wesleyan University.....	1875	1,068
Gambler.....	Kenyon College.....	1815	22,000
Granville.....	Denison University.....	1831	*1,000
Rudson.....	Western Reserve College.....	1827	11,000
Marietta.....	Marietta College.....	1895	29,000
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	1824	10,753
Oxford.....	Miami University.....	1870	10,000
Toledo.....	Public Library.....	1873	16,138
<b>Pennsylvania:</b>			
Allegheny City.....	Western Theological Seminary.....	1827	12,000
Beatty.....	Saint Vincent's Abbey.....	1876	51,000
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College.....	1783	*27,503
Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	1822	18,000
Gettysburg.....	Pennsylvania College.....	1823	21,180
Gettysburg.....	Theological Seminary (Lutheran).....	1878	10,442
Harrisburg.....	State Library.....	1816	42,000
Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	1823	12,452
Lancaster.....	Theological Seminary (Reformed).....	1825	11,000
Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	1821	15,000
Meadville.....	Theological School.....	1845	1,335
Overbrook.....	Saint Charles Seminary.....	1824	16,300
Philadelphia.....	Academy of Natural Sciences.....	1812	80,000
Philadelphia.....	American Philosophical Society.....	1743	10,000
Philadelphia.....	Apprentices' Library Company.....	1820	2,000
Philadelphia.....	Athenæum.....	1814	21,814
Philadelphia.....	College of Physicians.....	1789	23,288
Philadelphia.....	Franklin Institute.....	1824	15,379
Philadelphia.....	German Society of Pennsylvania.....	1817	19,500
Philadelphia.....	Historical Society of Pennsylvania.....	1824	16,000
Philadelphia.....	Library Company.....	1731	130,000
Philadelphia.....	Mercantile.....	1821	14,121
Philadelphia.....	Pennsylvania Hospital.....	1793	16,000
Philadelphia.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	1755	22,000
Philadelphia.....	Wagner Free Institute of Science.....	1835	18,000
Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh Library Association.....	1847	16,894
Pittsburgh.....	Young Men's Mercantile.....	1877	2,000
South Bethlehem.....	Lehigh University.....	1877	2,000
<b>Rhode Island:</b>			
Newport.....	People's Library.....	1870	21,771
Newport.....	Redwood Library and Athenæum.....	1731	23,600
Providence.....	Athenæum.....	1838	38,750
Providence.....	Brown University.....	1788	5,000
Providence.....	Public Library.....	1875	13,029
<b>South Carolina:</b>			
Charleston.....	Charleston Library Society.....	1748	16,949
Columbia.....	Smyth Theological Seminary.....	1829	20,500
Columbia.....	State Library.....	1866	22,000
Columbia.....	University of South Carolina.....	1805	21,500
<b>Tennessee:</b>			
Nashville.....	Sewanee University of the South.....	1869	12,000
Nashville.....	State Library.....	1854	25,000
<b>Texas:</b>			
Galveston.....	Free Library.....	1871	*10,000
<b>Vermont:</b>			
Burlington.....	Fletcher Free Library.....	1873	13,191
Burlington.....	University of Vermont.....	1800	14,563
Lunenburg.....	Cutting's Library.....	1863	10,000
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	1800	14,987
Montpelier.....	State Library.....	1825	18,614
St. Johnsbury.....	Athenæum.....	1870	10,044
<b>Virginia:</b>			
Alexandria.....	Theological Seminary of Virginia.....	1822	11,000
Hampden Sidney.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1825	11,000
Lexington.....	Washington and Lee University.....	1776	2,000
Richmond.....	State Library.....	1822	60,000
Richmond.....	Virginia Historical Society.....	1831	10,000
Salom.....	Roanoke College.....	1783	14,000
University of Va. P.O.....	University of Virginia.....	1825	82,000
<b>Wisconsin:</b>			
Madison.....	Madison Free Library.....	1875	10,000
Madison.....	State Library.....	1826	15,000
Madison.....	State Historical Society.....	1819	48,105
Milwaukee.....	Milwaukee Public Library.....	1847	16,410

\*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

### PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1882.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

Year.	High-est.	Low-est.	Year.	High-est.	Low-est.	Year.	High-est.	Low-est.	Year.	High-est.	Low-est.
1789...	81.2	71.6	1813...	67.5	54.5	1837...	94.1	90.2	1861...	94.4	89.1
1790...	83.9	70.5	1814...	67.5	54.5	1838...	93.5	91.9	1862...	94.7	91.5
1791...	89.7	75.7	1815...	72.5	61.5	1839...	94.1	89.2	1863...	94.0	89.7
1792...	97.1	72.5	1816...	63.7	53.9	1840...	93.5	85.7	1864...	92.0	87.1
1793...	81.0	70.5	1817...	84.2	62.0	1841...	90.6	87.1	1865...	91.5	86.1
1794...	72.4	62.7	1818...	82.0	73.0	1842...	97.2	90.1	1866...	91.5	84.0
1795...	70.5	61.0	1819...	79.0	64.9	1843...	99.9	92.1	1867...	96.4	89.9
1796...	70.6	53.2	1820...	70.2	65.6	1844...	101.4	97.9	1868...	96.1	92.0
1797...	56.5	47.5	1821...	78.7	68.7	1845...	100.6	91.9	1869...	94.2	91.5
1798...	58.0	47.2	1822...	83.0	75.4	1846...	97.2	87.9	1870...	94.5	88.5
1799...	69.0	52.6	1823...	85.7	72.0	1847...	90.0	78.7	1871...	94.0	91.4
1800...	67.2	60.0	1824...	97.2	91.1	1848...	94.5	80.0	1872...	93.7	91.2
1801...	70.0	54.2	1825...	93.5	73.9	1849...	97.9	90.6	1873...	94.0	91.7
1802...	79.0	66.0	1826...	84.6	76.5	1850...	98.5	95.0	1874...	98.6	91.2
1803...	73.0	50.2	1827...	99.6	81.7	1851...	99.1	95.6	1875...	95.6	92.4
1804...	59.9	53.7	1828...	99.6	83.5	1852...	101.6	91.9	1876...	97.0	93.5
1805...	62.0	57.0	1829...	95.7	86.5	1853...	101.0	85.1	1877...	97.4	93.0
1806...	64.6	58.5	1830...	93.9	74.6	1854...	95.9	86.9	1878...	98.0	93.6
1807...	64.4	57.6	1831...	84.9	78.1	1855...	93.2	85.6	1879...	99.5	94.5
1808...	69.1	62.8	1832...	80.0	82.5	1856...	96.1	90.5	1880...	100.7	97.4
1809...	70.4	63.4	1833...	91.7	86.5	1857...	97.9	86.5	1881...	108.0	98.3
1810...	71.0	63.2	1834...	83.2	89.0	1858...	98.9	94.6	1882...	102.3	99.2
1811...	66.7	61.7	1835...	93.1	89.1	1859...	97.4	88.2	1883...	102.7	99.1
1812...	63.0	55.1	1836...	93.0	86.6	1860...	95.6	91.1			

### THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

Sea-going Tonnage, and Tonnage of Steamers of over 100-ton burden, of the Maritime States of the World.

[From the Répertoire Général, 1880-81.]

NATIONALITY.	STEAMERS.	GROSS TONNAGE OF STEAMERS.	NET TONNAGE OF STEAMERS.	SAILING VESSELS.	NET TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS.	TOTAL NET TONNAGE.
British, including Colonies, except Canada.....	2,869	4,075,360	2,652,941	11,893	4,296,589	6,948,530
United States.....	548	634,292	389,937	5,958	2,048,975	2,438,912
Norwegian.....	148	67,636	49,067	4,160	1,371,721	1,420,788
Canadian.....	918	190,159	120,141	6,459	1,191,977	1,311,218
German.....	277	289,429	203,322	3,113	953,856	1,157,178
Italian.....	103	107,070	72,813	2,326	913,782	986,595
French.....	335	423,787	277,781	2,772	541,853	819,634
Russian.....	166	128,729	82,843	1,875	426,226	509,069
Swedish.....	258	98,969	69,292	1,979	399,237	468,529
Spanish.....	228	205,498	135,814	1,578	325,026	460,850
Dutch.....	111	118,260	87,637	1,112	332,750	413,382
Greek.....	20	14,237	9,526	1,677	321,777	331,303
Austrian.....	92	93,142	62,114	509	237,790	299,904
Danish.....	109	74,987	47,844	1,172	177,839	225,683
South American.....	87	61,198	40,401	254	86,400	126,801
Portuguese.....	17	16,253	10,946	424	90,572	110,518
Turkish.....	13	8,836	5,579	377	61,738	67,317
Belgian.....	40	61,773	44,747	25	13,067	57,814
Central American.....	10	4,572	2,803	14	47,702	50,505
Asiatic.....	53	38,984	24,210	5	21,593	45,803
Egyptian.....	18	18,212	11,839			11,859
Romanian.....	1	166	111	2	3,443	3,654
Tunisian.....	1	1,067	726	2	188	914
Liberian.....				2	317	317
Syrian.....				1	298	293
Unknown.....	5	9,552	6,302	2	1,159	7,461
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>6,392</b>	<b>6,745,198</b>	<b>4,401,751</b>	<b>49,584</b>	<b>12,872,980</b>	<b>18,274,731</b>

## BRITISH INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 25th Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1882.

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	TAX.	REVENUE, 1882.
	£ s. d.	Pounds reduced to dollars.
Armorial bearings.....	£1 to £2 2s.	397,065
Auctioneers', appraisers', etc. licenses.....	£2 to £10	408,310
Bankers' licenses.....	30 0 0	181,950
Bankers' notes and composition.....	5d. to 8s. 6d.	640,060
Beer, licenses to brew or sell.....	5s. to £4 4s.	249,450
Beer, excise tax on.....per bbl.	0 6 3	42,674,092
Bills of exchange and notes.....	1s. for each £100	3,782,385
Carriages, licenses on (454,972 carriages).....	15s. to £2 2s.	2,761,665
Checks, drafts, and receipts.....	0 0 1	4,447,600
Chicory, per cwt.....	0 12 1	8,665
Deeds and other instruments.....	2s. 6d. to £1 10s.	10,808,808
Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses.....	10 10 0	17,890
Dogs, licenses (levied on 936,259 dogs).....	0 7 6	1,712,640
Game licenses.....	£2 to £3	870,070
Gun, license to use or carry.....	0 10 0	384,120
House duty, annual value of £20 and upward.....	6d. to 9d. in the pound.	8,493,960
Insurance, marine.....	3d. to 6d. per £100	706,465
Land tax.....	1s. to 2s.	5,257,165
Legacy, probate, and succession duties.....	3s. duty on net estate.	35,279,845
Marriage licenses.....	10s.	23,325
Medicines, patent.....	1½d. to £1	724,420
Patents for inventions.....	£5 to £100	987,375
Pawnbrokers' licenses.....	7 10 0	169,200
Pedlars and hawkers.....	£2 to £4	116,090
Plate, gold and silver, per ounce.....	1s. 6d. to 17s.	343,540
Property and income tax in the £.....	5d.	50,024,520
Incomes under £150, exempt.....		
Incomes under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120.....		
Railway passenger receipts.....	5 per cent. on receipts.	3,999,045
Refreshment houses.....	10s. 6d. to £1 1s.	30,970
Servants (male), each.....	0 15 0	681,195
Solicitors' certificates.....	£6 to £9	533,025
Spirits, home-made, per gal.....	0 10 0	71,363,930
—Wine and beer, licenses to dealers in.....	£1 5s. to £10 10s.	9,363,810
—Methylated, makers and dealers.....	10s. to £10 10s.	19,925
Stamps in law proceedings.....	2s. 6d. to £3	8,254,165
Sweets, makers and dealers in.....	£1 5s. to £5 5s.	22,067
Tobacco and snuff, dealers in.....	0 5 3	398,500
" " manufacturers of.....	£5 5s. to £31 10s.	38,010
Vinegar makers.....	5 5 0	1,740
Various items.....		400,315
Total Inland Revenue.....		\$261,367,395

## London Bankers' Clearing House Statistics.

Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.
1868.....	£3,287,411,000	1873.....	£6,008,335,000	1878.....	£5,066,533,000
1869.....	3,534,039,000	1874.....	5,993,586,000	1879.....	4,986,937,000
1870.....	3,720,623,000	1875.....	6,013,299,000	1880.....	5,794,238,000
1871.....	4,018,461,000	1876.....	5,407,243,000	1881.....	6,367,404,000
1872.....	5,359,722,000	1877.....	4,973,830,000		

<sup>1</sup> The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

[Condensed, with additions, from the Financial Review, 1877.]

## TABLE FOR INVESTORS.

THE following table shows the rate per cent of annual income to be realized from stocks or bonds bearing any given rate of yearly dividend or interest, from 1 to 15 per cent, when purchased at various prices from 10 to 800 per cent. This table applies equally well to both stocks and bonds, and has nothing to do with the length of time which a bond has to run to maturity.

For example: To ascertain what rate of annual interest will be realized on a bond or stock which bears 7 per cent per annum and can be purchased at 92 (i.e., at 92 per cent of its par value, whatever the par may be), find 92 in the column of "purchase price" and follow that line across to the column headed "7 per cent," which will show the correct figure—in the present instance, 7½ per cent.

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
10....	20	36.50	40	45	50	60	70	73	80	90	100	120	150
15....	20	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	46.66	48.66	53.33	60	66.66	80	100
20....	15	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	35	36.50	40	45	50	60	75
25....	13.69	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	31.81	33.18	36.36	40.90	45.45	54.54	68.18
30....	12.50	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.63	25	29.16	30.41	33.33	37.50	41.66	50	62.50
35....	11.53	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	26.92	27.07	30.76	34.61	38.46	46.15	57.69
40....	10.71	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	25	25.07	28.57	32.14	35.71	43.85	53.57
45....	10	12.19	13.33	15	16.66	20	23.33	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	50
50....	9.37	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.21	18.75	21.87	22.81	25	28.12	31.25	37.50	46.87
55....	8.82	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.10	17.64	20.58	21.47	23.52	26.47	29.41	35.29	44.11
60....	8.33	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.88	16.66	19.44	20.27	22.22	25	27.77	33.33	41.66
65....	7.89	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	18.42	19.21	21.05	23.63	26.31	31.57	39.47
70....	7.50	9.19	10	11.25	12.50	15	17.50	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	37.50
75....	7.14	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	16.66	17.38	19.04	21.42	23.80	28.57	35.71
80....	6.81	8.29	9.09	10.24	11.33	13.63	15.90	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	34.09
85....	6.52	7.93	8.69	9.73	10.86	13.04	15.21	15.86	17.39	19.56	21.73	26.08	32.60
90....	6.25	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	14.58	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	31.25
95....	6	7.30	8	9	10	12	14	14.60	16	18	20	24	30
100....	5.88	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	13.72	14.31	15.68	17.64	19.60	23.52	29.41
105....	5.76	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	13.46	14.08	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	28.84
110....	5.66	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	13.20	13.77	15.00	16.98	18.86	22.64	28.80
115....	5.55	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	12.98	13.51	14.81	16.66	18.51	22.22	27.77
120....	5.45	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	12.72	13.27	14.54	16.39	18.18	21.81	27.27
125....	5.35	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.70	12.50	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.63	21.42	26.73
130....	5.26	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	12.27	12.80	14.08	15.78	17.54	21.05	26.31
135....	5.17	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.62	10.34	12.06	12.58	13.79	15.51	17.24	20.68	25.76
140....	5.08	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	11.86	12.37	13.55	15.25	16.94	20.33	25.43
145....	5	6.06	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	11.66	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	25
150....	4.91	5.97	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	11.47	11.95	13.11	14.75	16.39	19.67	24.50
155....	4.83	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	11.29	11.77	12.90	14.51	16.12	19.35	24.19
160....	4.76	5.79	6.34	7.14	7.93	9.52	11.11	11.58	12.69	14.28	15.87	19.04	23.80
165....	4.68	5.70	6.25	7.03	7.81	9.37	10.98	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.62	18.75	23.41
170....	4.61	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	10.76	11.23	12.30	13.84	15.33	18.46	23.07
175....	4.54	5.53	6.06	6.81	7.57	9.09	10.60	11.06	12.12	13.63	15.15	18.18	22.72
180....	4.47	5.44	5.97	6.71	7.46	8.95	10.44	10.89	11.94	13.43	14.92	17.91	22.31
185....	4.41	5.36	5.88	6.61	7.35	8.82	10.29	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	22.05
190....	4.34	5.28	5.79	6.52	7.24	8.69	10.14	10.57	11.59	13.04	14.49	17.39	21.73
195....	4.28	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10	10.42	11.43	12.85	14.28	17.14	21.43
200....	4.22	5.14	5.63	6.33	7.04	8.45	9.85	10.28	11.26	12.67	14.08	16.90	21.12
205....	4.16	5.06	5.55	6.25	6.94	8.33	9.73	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.89	16.66	20.83
210....	4.10	5	5.47	6.16	6.84	8.21	9.58	10	10.95	12.32	13.69	16.48	20.54
215....	4.03	4.93	5.40	6.08	6.75	8.10	9.45	9.86	10.80	12.16	13.51	16.21	20.27
220....	4	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	9.33	9.73	10.66	12	13.33	16	20
225....	3.94	4.80	5.26	5.92	6.57	7.89	9.21	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	19.73
230....	3.89	4.74	5.19	5.84	6.49	7.79	9.09	9.43	10.28	11.63	12.93	15.58	19.43
235....	3.84	4.67	5.12	5.76	6.41	7.69	8.97	9.35	10.25	11.53	12.82	15.38	19.23
240....	3.79	4.62	5.06	5.69	6.32	7.59	8.86	9.24	10.12	11.39	12.65	15.18	18.93
245....	3.75	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	8.75	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	18.75
250....	3.70	4.50	4.98	5.53	6.17	7.40	8.64	9.01	9.87	11.11	12.34	14.81	18.51
255....	3.65	4.45	4.87	5.43	6.09	7.31	8.53	8.90	9.73	10.97	12.19	14.63	18.30
260....	3.61	4.39	4.81	5.42	6.02	7.22	8.43	8.79	9.63	10.84	12.04	14.45	18.04
265....	3.57	4.34	4.76	5.35	5.95	7.14	8.33	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	17.85
270....	3.52	4.30	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.23	8.58	9.41	10.58	11.76	14.11	17.64



TABLE FOR INVESTORS—(Continued).

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 1/2 per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 1/2 per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
86...	3.45	4.24	4.65	5.23	5.81	6.97	8.13	8.48	9.30	10.46	11.62	13.95	17.44
87...	3.44	4.19	4.59	5.17	5.74	6.89	8.04	8.39	9.19	10.34	11.49	13.79	17.24
88...	3.40	4.14	4.54	5.11	5.68	6.81	7.94	8.29	9.09	10.22	11.36	13.63	17.04
89...	3.37	4.10	4.49	5.05	5.61	6.74	7.86	8.20	8.98	10.11	11.23	13.48	16.85
90...	3.33	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.11	8.88	10	11.11	13.33	16.66
91...	3.29	4.01	4.39	4.94	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.02	8.79	9.89	10.98	13.18	16.48
92...	3.25	3.96	4.34	4.89	5.43	6.52	7.60	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	13.04	16.30
93...	3.22	3.92	4.30	4.83	5.37	6.45	7.52	7.84	8.60	9.67	10.75	12.90	16.12
94...	3.19	3.88	4.25	4.78	5.31	6.38	7.44	7.76	8.51	9.57	10.65	12.76	15.95
95...	3.15	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.36	7.68	8.42	9.47	10.54	12.63	15.78
96...	3.10	3.80	4.16	4.68	5.20	6.25	7.29	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	15.72
97...	3.09	3.76	4.12	4.63	5.15	6.18	7.21	7.52	8.24	9.27	10.30	12.37	15.46
98...	3.06	3.72	4.08	4.59	5.10	6.12	7.14	7.45	8.16	9.18	10.20	12.24	15.30
99...	3.03	3.68	4.04	4.54	5.05	6.06	7.07	7.37	8.08	9.09	10.10	12.12	15.15
100...	3	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7	7.50	8	9	10	12	15
101...	2.97	3.61	3.96	4.45	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.22	7.92	8.91	9.90	11.88	14.85
102...	2.94	3.57	3.92	4.41	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	14.70
103...	2.91	3.54	3.88	4.36	4.85	5.82	6.79	7.08	7.76	8.73	9.70	11.65	14.56
104...	2.88	3.50	3.84	4.32	4.80	5.76	6.72	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	14.42
105...	2.85	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	6.66	6.95	7.61	8.57	9.52	11.42	14.28
106...	2.83	3.44	3.77	4.24	4.71	5.66	6.60	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	14.15
107...	2.80	3.41	3.73	4.20	4.67	5.60	6.54	6.82	7.47	8.41	9.34	11.21	14.01
108...	2.77	3.37	3.70	4.16	4.62	5.55	6.48	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	13.88
109...	2.75	3.34	3.66	4.12	4.58	5.50	6.42	6.69	7.33	8.25	9.17	11	13.76
110...	2.72	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.36	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	13.63
111...	2.70	3.28	3.60	4.05	4.50	5.40	6.30	6.57	7.20	8.10	9	10.81	13.51
112...	2.67	3.25	3.57	4.01	4.46	5.35	6.25	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.71	13.39
113...	2.65	3.23	3.54	3.98	4.42	5.30	6.19	6.46	7.07	7.96	8.84	10.61	13.27
114...	2.63	3.20	3.50	3.94	4.38	5.26	6.14	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	13.15
115...	2.60	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.35	5.21	6.08	6.34	6.95	7.82	8.69	10.43	13.04
116...	2.58	3.14	3.44	3.87	4.31	5.17	6.03	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.61	10.34	12.93
117...	2.56	3.11	3.41	3.84	4.27	5.12	5.98	6.23	6.83	7.69	8.54	10.25	12.83
118...	2.54	3.09	3.38	3.81	4.23	5.08	5.93	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	12.71
119...	2.52	3.06	3.36	3.78	4.20	5.04	5.88	6.13	6.72	7.56	8.40	10.08	12.60
120...	2.50	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	5.83	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	12.50
121...	2.47	3.01	3.30	3.71	4.13	4.95	5.78	6.03	6.61	7.43	8.26	9.91	12.39
122...	2.45	2.99	3.27	3.68	4.09	4.91	5.73	5.98	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	12.29
123...	2.43	2.96	3.25	3.65	4.06	4.87	5.69	5.93	6.50	7.31	8.13	9.76	12.19
124...	2.41	2.94	3.22	3.62	4.03	4.83	5.65	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	12.09
125...	2.40	2.90	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	5.60	5.80	6.40	7.20	8	9.60	12
130...	2.30	2.80	3.08	3.46	3.84	4.61	5.38	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	11.53
135...	2.22	2.66	2.96	3.33	3.70	4.44	5.18	5.33	5.92	6.66	7.40	8.88	11.11
140...	2.14	2.60	2.85	3.21	3.57	4.28	5	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10.71
145...	2.06	2.51	2.75	3.10	3.44	4.13	4.82	5.03	5.51	6.20	6.89	8.27	10.34
150...	2	2.43	2.66	3	3.33	4	4.66	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	10
155...	1.93	2.35	2.58	2.90	3.22	3.87	4.51	4.70	5.16	5.80	6.45	7.74	9.67
160...	1.87	2.28	2.50	2.81	3.12	3.75	4.37	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	9.37
165...	1.81	2.21	2.42	2.72	3.03	3.63	4.24	4.42	4.84	5.45	6.06	7.27	9.09
170...	1.76	2.14	2.35	2.64	2.94	3.52	4.11	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.82
175...	1.71	2.08	2.28	2.57	2.85	3.42	4	4.17	4.57	5.14	5.71	6.85	8.57
180...	1.66	2.02	2.22	2.50	2.77	3.33	3.88	4.06	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	8.33
185...	1.62	1.97	2.16	2.43	2.70	3.24	3.78	3.94	4.32	4.86	5.40	6.48	8.10
190...	1.57	1.92	2.10	2.36	2.63	3.15	3.68	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.89
195...	1.53	1.89	2.05	2.30	2.56	3.07	3.58	3.79	4.10	4.61	5.13	6.15	7.69
200...	1.50	1.82	2	2.25	2.50	3	3.50	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7.50
210...	1.42	1.73	1.90	2.14	2.38	2.85	3.33	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	7.14
220...	1.36	1.65	1.81	2.04	2.27	2.72	3.18	3.21	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.81
225...	1.33	1.62	1.77	2	2.22	2.66	3.11	3.24	3.55	4	4.44	5.33	6.66
230...	1.30	1.58	1.73	1.97	2.17	2.60	3.04	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.34	5.21	6.52
240...	1.25	1.52	1.66	1.87	2.06	2.50	2.91	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	6.25
250...	1.20	1.46	1.60	1.80	2	2.40	2.80	2.92	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	6
275...	1.09	1.32	1.45	1.63	1.81	2.18	2.54	2.65	2.90	3.27	3.63	4.36	5.45
300...	1	1.20	1.33	1.50	1.66	2	2.33	2.40	2.66	3	3.32	4	5

Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1883 inclusive.  
Prepared at the Treasury Department August 31, 1882.

Year Ending June 30.	State Bank Circulation.	National Bank Circulation.	Legal Tender Notes. (Greenback.)	Silver Certificates.	Demand Notes.	One and Two Year Notes of 1860. (See Note 1.)	Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.)	Fractional Currency, Paper. (See Note 2.)	Fractional Currency, Silver. (See Note 2.)	Total Amount in Currency.	Value of Paper Dollar as compared with Gold, July 1, of each Year.	Value of Currency in Gold.
1860	\$ 207,102,477								\$	\$ 207,102,477	6.58	
1861	202,005,707		96,620,000		57,040,000					202,005,707	6.30	
1862	183,792,019		297,767,114		3,381,020	32,870,475				333,455,707	10.19	288,769,800
1863	298,677,218		431,178,871		780,999	153,471,450				1,213,857,218	0 76.6	497,796,339
1864	179,197,717	31,235,270	146,137,908	432,687,506	472,693	42,338,710	15,000,000	22,894,877		640,867,283	19.44	322,640,247
1865	142,910,638	146,137,908	490,619,206		272,102	3,454,230	193,756,080	25,005,829		838,718,984	24.48	692,256,355
1866	19,936,163	291,479,808	490,619,206		298,437	1,123,630	159,012,140	27,070,877		983,318,086	28.29	688,657,003
1867	4,484,112	298,625,379	371,783,597		248,437	1,123,630	159,012,140	27,070,877		891,914,610	25.14	692,906,769
1868	3,163,771	299,762,855	356,000,000		141,723	555,492	28,161,810	32,636,932		826,227,154	22.83	701,505,009
1869	2,558,874	299,762,855	356,000,000		123,739	347,772	2,871,410	32,114,637		933,946,057	18.37	735,510,060
1870	2,222,793	299,762,855	356,000,000		106,256	248,272	2,152,910	39,878,684		700,375,899	18.16	599,321,770
1871	1,983,058	314,261,241	357,500,000		96,505	198,572	768,500	40,582,874		717,575,751	18.14	638,909,418
1872	1,700,035	337,661,795	357,500,000		88,296	167,522	593,520	40,855,835		738,570,394	18.18	648,949,541
1873	1,294,470	347,057,161	357,500,000		76,732	127,625	479,400	44,799,365		750,692,363	17.98	648,053,897
1874	1,090,021	351,981,039	382,000,000		70,107	113,375	415,210	45,881,295		781,080,916	18.29	711,156,734
1875	786,844	354,038,098	387,772,984		66,917	104,705	328,760	44,446,505	10,926,938	773,646,729	17.55	674,610,347
1876	658,368	352,908,326	387,772,984		63,582	95,725	296,630	34,446,505	10,926,938	740,360,474	16.53	671,775,368
1877	521,611	347,057,161	387,772,984		62,297	90,485	274,920	16,547,709	33,185,273	731,379,143	15.68	694,377,247
1878	426,034	324,314,284	346,681,016	2,466,950	61,477	89,185	232,690	16,547,709	33,185,273	729,215,508	15.19	726,083,925
1879	352,452	329,691,037	346,681,016	12,374,270	61,475	82,483	242,690	7,214,994	24,961,449	734,801,995	14.87	734,801,995
1880	299,791	344,606,427	346,681,016	11,666,680	60,385	79,365	230,250	7,106,953	19,074,397	735,622,966	14.46	735,622,966
1881	242,967	355,042,575	346,681,016	66,096,710	59,659	74,365	220,250	7,047,248	19,130,639	790,584,440	15.21	780,584,440
1882	235,173	358,742,034	346,681,016	66,096,710	59,659	71,765	213,620	7,000,691	18,720,943	817,926,385	15.09	817,926,385
1883	184,253	356,073,281	346,681,016	66,096,710	59,659	71,765	213,620	7,000,691	18,720,943	817,926,385	15.09	817,926,385

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

## UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

*Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1879.*

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	102.5	145.1	155.5	216.2	140.1	134.6	138.5	135.6	121.3	110.7	109.1	112.7	111.4	112.5	112.8	106.2
Feb...	103.5	160.5	158.6	205.5	138.4	137.4	141.4	134.4	119.5	111.5	110.3	114.1	112.3	114.5	113.4	105.2
Mar...	101.8	154.5	162.9	173.8	130.5	135	139.5	131.3	112.6	111	110.1	115.5	112.1	115.5	114.3	104.8
Apr...	101.5	151.5	172.7	148.5	127.3	135.6	138.7	132.9	113.1	110.6	111.1	117.8	113.4	114.8	113.2	106.2
May...	103.3	148.9	176.3	135.6	131.8	137	139.6	139.2	114.7	111.5	113.7	117.7	112.4	115.8	112.7	106.5
June...	106.5	144.5	210.7	140.1	148.7	137.5	140.1	138.1	112.9	112.4	113.9	116.5	111.3	117	111.9	105.5
July...	115.5	130.6	258.1	142.1	151.6	139.4	142.7	136.1	116.8	112.4	114.3	115.7	110	114.8	111.8	105.6
Aug...	114.5	135.8	254.1	143.5	148.7	140.8	145.5	134.2	117.9	112.4	114.4	115.4	109.7	113.5	110.8	104.6
Sept...	118.5	131.2	232.5	143.9	145.5	143.4	143.6	136.8	114.8	114.5	113.5	112.7	109.7	115.8	109.7	103.5
Oct...	128.5	147.7	207.2	145.5	148.3	143.5	137.1	130.2	112.8	113.2	113.2	108.9	110	116.5	110.7	102.9
Nov...	131.1	148.0	233.5	147	148.8	139.6	134.4	126.2	111.4	111.2	112.9	108.6	110.9	115.2	109.1	102.9
Dec...	132.9	151.1	227.5	146.2	136.7	134.8	135.2	121.5	110.7	109.3	112.2	110	111.7	113.9	108	102.7
Average of year	113.3	145.2	203.3	157.3	140.9	138.2	139.7	133	114.9	111.7	112.4	113.8	111.2	115.1	111.5	104.7

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of \$100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from \$276 to \$285. The average price of \$100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was \$268.10.

For the year 1878 the average currency value of gold was \$101.43.

## GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

*Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1878.*

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	97.6	68.9	64.3	46.2	71.4	74.3	72.2	73.7	82.4	90.3	91.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	88.6	94.1
Feb...	96.6	62.3	63.1	48.7	72.3	72.8	70.7	74.4	83.7	89.7	90.7	87.6	89.1	87.3	88.2	95
Mar...	98.2	61.7	61.4	57.5	76.6	74.1	71.7	76.2	88.8	90.1	90.8	86.6	89.2	86.6	87.4	95.4
Apr...	98.5	66	57.9	67.3	78.6	73.7	72.1	75.2	88.4	90.4	90	84.9	88.2	87.1	88.3	94.1
May...	96.8	67.2	56.7	73.7	75.9	73	71.6	71.8	87.2	89.7	88	85	89.9	86.3	88.7	93.9
June...	93.9	69.2	47.5	71.4	67.2	72.7	71.4	72.4	88.6	89	87.8	85.8	90	85.4	89.4	94.8
July...	86.6	76.6	38.7	70.4	66	71.7	70.1	73.5	85.6	89	87.5	86.4	91	87.2	89.5	94.7
Aug...	87.3	79.5	39.4	69.7	67.2	71	68.7	74.5	84.8	89	87.4	86.7	91.2	88.1	90.2	95.7
Sept...	84.4	74.5	44.9	69.5	68.7	69.7	69.6	73.1	87.1	87.3	88.1	88.7	91.2	86.4	91.1	96.6
Oct...	77.8	67.7	45.3	65.7	67.4	69.7	72.9	76.8	88.7	88.3	88.3	91.8	91	85.8	90.1	97.2
Nov...	76.3	67.6	42.8	68	69.5	71.6	74.4	79.2	89.8	89.9	88.6	92.1	90.2	86.7	91.6	97.2
Dec...	75.6	66.2	44	68.4	73.2	74.2	74	82.3	90.3	91.5	89.1	90.9	89.6	87.8	92.5	97.3
Average of year	88.3	68.9	49.2	63.6	71	72.4	71.0	75.2	87	89.5	89	87.9	89.9	86.9	89.6	95.5

For the year 1878 the average gold value of currency was \$98.56.

## TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

ELEC- TION. Date.	CANDIDATES ELECTED.	OPPOSING CANDIDATES.	States Voting.	TOTAL VOTE.	INCREASE.	
					Vote.	Per Cent.
1824.	John Q. Adams.....	Jackson, Crawford, Clay	24	352,062		
1828.	Andrew Jackson.....	John Q. Adams.....	24	1,156,328	*804,266	*228.4
1832	"	Clay, Floyd, Wirt.....	24	1,250,799	94,471	8.2
1836.	Martin Van Buren.....	Wm. H. Harrison, etc..	26	1,498,206	247,406	19.8
1840.	Wm. H. Harrison.....	Van Buren, Birney.....	26	2,410,778	912,573	60.9
1844.	James K. Polk.....	Clay and Birney.....	26	2,698,611	287,833	11.9
1848.	Zachary Taylor.....	Cass and Van Buren....	30	2,871,908	173,297	6.4
1852.	Franklin Pierce.....	Scott and Hale.....	31	3,144,301	272,293	9.5
1856.	James Buchanan.....	Fremont, Fillmore.....	31	4,053,967	909,766	28.9
1860.	Abraham Lincoln.....	Breckinridge, Bell, } Douglas.....	33	4,676,853	622,886	15.4
1864.	"	Geo. B. McClellan.....	25	4,024,792		
1868.	Ulysses S. Grant.....	Horatio Seymour.....	34	5,724,684		
1872.	"	Horace Greeley, etc....	37	6,466,165†	†1,739,312	†28.3
1876.	Rutherford B. Hayes	Samuel J. Tilden, etc..	38	8,412,733	1,946,568	30.1
1880.	James A. Garfield....	Winfield S. Hancock, etc.	38	9,204,428	791,695	9.4

\* The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.

† Increase from 1860 to 1872.

## Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1876.

[From The Statistician, San Francisco, 1877.]

CANDIDATES.	Pop.	Elec.	CANDIDATES.	Pop.	Elec.	CANDIDATES.	Pop.	Elec.
1804.			Henry Clay ....	42.39	17.13	1856.		
Thos. Jefferson .....	92.05		John Floyd.....	2.65	3.85	Jas. Buchanan... 45.34	58.79	
C. C. Pinckney.....	7.95		Wm. Wirt.....	2.45	2.45	J. C. Fremont. 33.09	38.51	
1808.			1836.			Mill'd Fillmore. 21.57	2.70	
James Madison.....	69.71		M. Van Buren.....	50.83	57.82	1860.		
C. C. Pinckney.....	26.86		W. H. Harris'n	24.83	24.83	Abra'm Lincoln 39.91	59.41	
George Clinton.....	3.43		H. L. White.....	8.85	8.85	J. C. Breckinr'd 18.08	23.76	
1812.			Dan. Webster.....	49.17	4.78	John Bell.....	12.61	12.87
James Madison.....	58.99		W. P. Mangum.....	3.74	3.74	S. A. Douglas... 29.40	3.96	
De Witt Clinton.....	41.01		1840.			1861.		
1816.			W. H. Harrison 52.89	79.59		Abra'm Lincoln 55.06	90.99	
James Monroe.....	84.33		M. Van Buren... 46.82	20.41		G. B. McClellan 44.94	9.01	
Rufus King.....	15.67		Jas. G. Birney... 2.29	2.29		1868.		
1820.			1844.			Ulysses S. Grant 52.67	72.79	
James Monroe.....	99.57		James K. Polk... 49.55	61.82		Horat. Seymour 47.38	27.21	
John Q. Adams.....	.43		Henry Clay.....	48.14	38.18	1872.		
1824.			Jas. G. Birney... 2.31	2.31		Ulysses S. Grant 55.68	81.97	
John Q. Adams.....	29.92	32.18	1848.			Horace Greeley 43.88	18.03	
And. Jackson.....	44.27	37.93	Zachary Taylor 47.36	56.21		Chas. O'Conor... .16	.03	
W. H. Crawford.....	12.58	15.71	Lewis Cass.....	42.50	43.79	J. R. Black..... .09	.09	
Henry Clay.....	13.23	14.18	M. Van Buren... 10.14	10.14		1876.		
1828.			1852.			R. B. Hayes..... 47.95	57.14	
And. Jackson.....	55.97	63.20	Franklin Pierce 50.93	85.81		S. J. Tilden..... 50.94	49.86	
John Q. Adams.....	44.08	31.80	Winfield Scott 44.10	14.19		Peter Cooper.... .97	.03	
1832.			John P. Hale... 4.97	4.97		G. C. Smith..... .11	.03	
And. Jackson.....	54.96	76.57				Scattering..... .03	.03	
						1880.		
						J. A. Garfield... 48.26	58.00	
						W. S. Hancock... 48.25	42.00	
						Jas. B. Weaver... 8.33	.03	
						Scattering..... .13	.03	



REPUBLICAN		DEMOCRATIC	
NATIONAL COMMITTEE.		NATIONAL COMMITTEE.	
1880-1884.		1880-1884.	
DWIGHT M. SABIN, <i>Chairman,</i> <i>and Treasurer, ex-officio,</i> Stillwater, Minn. JOHN A. MARTIN, <i>Secretary,</i> Atchison, Kansas. G. W. HOOKER, <i>Assistant Sec'y,</i> Brattleboro, Vt.		WM. H. BARNUM, <i>Chairman,</i> Lime Rock, Conn. F. O. PRINCE, <i>Secretary,</i> Boston, Mass. DUNCAN S. WALKER, <i>Asst. Sec'y,</i> Washington, D. C. CHARLES J. CANDA, <i>Treasurer,</i> 52 William St., New York City.	
Paul Strobach...	Montgomery...	Alabama.....	Levi M. Lawler.....
Powell Clayton...	Little Rock...	Arkansas.....	John J. Sumpter.....
Horace Davis.....	San Francisco.	California.....	James T. Farley.....
John S. Routt.....	Denver.....	Colorado.....	T. M. Patterson.....
O. H. Platt.....	Meriden.....	Connecticut.....	William H. Barnum
Christian Febiger...	Wilmington...	Delaware.....	Ignatius C. Grubb...
William W. Hicks...	Jacksonville...	Florida.....	Samuel Pasco.....
James B. Deveaux...	Washington, D.C.	Georgia.....	George T. Barnes...
John A. Logan.....	Chicago.....	Illinois.....	William C. Goudy...
John C. New.....	Indianapolis...	Indiana.....	Austin H. Brown...
John S. Runnells...	Des Moines...	Iowa.....	M. M. Ham.....
John A. Martin...	Atchison.....	Kansas.....	Charles W. Blair...
William O. Bradley...	Lancaster.....	Kentucky.....	Henry D. McHenry...
Henry C. Warmoth...	Lawrence.....	Louisiana.....	B. F. Jonas.....
William P. Frye.....	Lewiston.....	Maine.....	Edmund Wilson...
James A. Gary.....	Baltimore.....	Maryland.....	OuterbridgeHorsey
John M. Forbes.....	Boston.....	Massachusetts...	Fred'k. O. Prince...
James H. Stone.....	Detroit.....	Michigan.....	Edward Kanter.....
D. M. Sabin.....	Stillwater.....	Minnesota.....	P. H. Kelly.....
George C. McKee.....	St. Louis.....	Mississippi.....	W. T. Martin.....
Chauncey I. Filley...	St. Louis.....	Missouri.....	John G. Prather...
James W. Dawes.....	Crete.....	Nebraska.....	J. Sterling Morton...
John W. Mackey.....	Virginia City...	Nevada.....	R. P. Keating.....
William E. Chandler...	Concord.....	New Hampshire...	Alvah W. Sulloway...
George A. Halsey...	Newark.....	New Jersey.....	Orestes Cleveland...
Thomas C. Platt.....	New York City...	New York.....	Abram S. Hewitt...
W. m P. Canaday.....	Wilmington...	North Carolina...	M. W. Ransom.....
William C. Cooper...	Mt. Vernon.....	Ohio.....	Wm. W. Armstrong...
D. C. Ireland.....	Astoria.....	Oregon.....	P. P. Prim.....
J. Donald Cameron...	Harrisburg.....	Pennsylvania...	William L. Scott...
William A. Pierce...	Olneyville.....	Rhode Island...	Abner J. Barnaby...
Samuel Lee.....	Sumter.....	South Carolina...	F. W. Dawson.....
William Rule.....	Knoxville.....	Tennessee.....	Thomas O'Conner...
Adam G. Malloy.....	Jefferson.....	Texas.....	F. S. Stockdale.....
George W. Hooker...	Brattleboro...	Vermont.....	Bradley B. Smalley
Samuel M. Yost.....	Staunton.....	Virginia.....	Robert A. Coghill...
John W. Mason.....	Grafton.....	West Virginia...	Alex'r. Campbell...
Elihu Enos.....	Waukesha.....	Wisconsin.....	William F. Villas...
R. C. McCormick...	New York City...	Arizona.....	
E. T. McCoy.....	Raymond.....	Dakota.....	
Charles B. Purvis...	Washington.....	Dist. Col.....	
George L. Sharp.....	Salmon City...	Idaho.....	
Alex. H. Beattie...	Helena.....	Montana.....	
Stephen B. Elkins...	38 E. 58th St. N.Y.	New Mexico.....	
C. W. Bennett.....	Salt Lake City...	Utah.....	
Thomas T. Miner...	Port Townsend...	Washington.....	
Joseph M. Carey...	Cheyenne.....	Wyoming.....	

## Executive Committee of the National Republican Committee.

Horace Davis, William E. Chandler,  
 James B. Deveaux, George A. Halsey,  
 John A. Logan, Thomas C. Platt,  
 John C. New, William P. Canady,  
 John S. Runnells, William C. Cooper,  
 John A. Martin, J. Donald Cameron,  
 Henry C. Warmoth, John W. Mason,  
 John M. Forbes, Elihu Enos,  
 Chauncey I. Filley, R. C. McCormick,  
 Stephen B. Elkins.

## Executive Committee of the National Democratic Committee.

William H. Barnum, Alvah W. Sulloway,  
 William C. Goudy, M. W. Ransom,  
 B. F. Jonas, Thomas O'Conner,  
 P. H. Kelly, George T. Barnes,  
 Abram S. Hewitt, M. M. Ham,  
 Wm. L. Scott, Outerbridge Horsey,  
 Fred. O. Prince, Orestes Cleveland,  
 Austin H. Brown, Wm. W. Armstrong,  
 Henry D. McHenry, Bradley B. Smalley.

## TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by O. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

## I.—THE UNITED STATES.

PLACES..	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of Years and Mos.
<b>ALABAMA:</b>								
Green Springs.....	32 50	500	68.18	78.45	62.35	46.30	62.57	10 0
Huntsville.....	34 45	600	59.96	75.62	59.80	42.15	59.38	13 0
Mobile.....	30 41	15	66.87	79.00	66.27	52.43	66.14	10 0
<b>ALASKA:</b>								
Sitka.....	57 03	20	39.91	53.09	43.90	31.28	42.05	16 11
<b>ARIZONA:</b>								
Camp Goodwin.....	32 52	.....	65.52	84.50	67.89	46.85	66.19	3 10
" Tucson.....	32 13	.....	67.49	85.52	71.46	50.24	68.08	4 0
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>								
Little Rock.....	34 40	.....	60.76	81.57	64.29	44.21	62.71	2 1
Washington.....	33 44	680	62.26	78.19	61.20	44.61	61.56	22 1
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>								
Benicia Barracks.....	38 03	64	57.73	67.00	61.59	48.75	58.77	15 7
Fort Yuma.....	32 46	200	73.40	92.07	75.66	57.96	74.77	14 11
San Diego.....	32 42	150	60.14	69 67	64.53	54.09	62.11	20 10
San Francisco.....	37 43	130	54.96	58.04	57.81	50.09	55.23	11 2
<b>COLORADO:</b>								
Fort Garland.....	37 32	8965	42.98	64.39	43.49	20.63	42.86	15 3
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>								
Hartford.....	41 46	60	47.89	69.75	51.70	29.89	49.81	16 7
New Haven.....	41 18	45	46.76	69 63	51.28	28.32	49.00	96 0
<b>DAKOTA:</b>								
Fort Abercrombie.....	46 27	.....	38.66	70.94	43.81	7.95	40.34	10 1
" Randall.....	43 01	1245	43.28	74.61	49.06	20.98	46.97	12 8
<b>DELAWARE:</b>								
Fort Delaware.....	39 35	10	51.70	75.23	57.61	34.23	54.69	18 10
Wilmington.....	39 44	115	52.74	73.56	53.64	31.71	52.91	1 10
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:</b>								
Washington.....	38 54	75	55 77	76.33	56.43	36.11	56.16	12 3
<b>FLORIDA:</b>								
Ft. Barancs (n'r Pensacola).....	30 21	20	68.41	81.60	69.58	54.37	68.49	20 2
St. Augustine.....	29 54	25	68.69	80.36	71.90	58.25	69.80	25 4
Jacksonville.....	30 20	20	69.27	80.98	70.04	55.62	68.93	12 4
Key West.....	24 33	10	75.85	83.35	78.55	70.44	77.05	26 6
<b>GEORGIA:</b>								
Athens.....	33 58	850	61.15	75.74	60.77	46.06	60.93	6 6
Atlanta.....	33 45	1050	58.27	74 87	58.44	41.86	58.36	5 2
Augusta.....	33 29	150	64.25	79.49	62.63	46.82	63.30	7 5
Savannah.....	32 05	42	67.06	80.61	66.81	52.56	66.76	26 1
<b>IDAHO:</b>								
Fort Boise.....	43 40	.....	52.03	75.04	52.97	29.81	52.46	5 10
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>								
Augusta.....	40 12	500	50.83	72.83	52.66	27.67	50.87	26 9
Chicago.....	41 54	600	43.53	66.76	48.32	24.78	45.85	17 3
Highland.....	33 44	620	56.55	77.69	56.60	34.13	56.24	15 1
Manchester.....	39 31	663	51.16	73.90	53.34	28.88	51.62	15 6
Ottawa.....	41 20	500	47.07	72.05	51.22	25.32	48.92	18 9
Peoria.....	40 43	512	50.63	74.46	52.94	27.40	51.36	14 9
Springfield.....	39 43	550	48.37	74.02	48.94	27.62	49.74	5 7
<b>INDIANA:</b>								
Aurora.....	39 04	509	51.98	75.61	53.90	30.88	53.09	5 9
Indianapolis.....	39 47	698	49.34	72.64	51.96	28.71	50.66	6 5
New Harmony.....	38 10	350	54.85	75.92	55 87	34.25	55.22	19 5
Richmond.....	39 50	860	50.02	71.79	52.52	29.16	50.87	12 3
Vevay.....	38 45	525	54.46	76.41	55.38	32.48	54.08	5 11
<b>INDIAN TERRITORY:</b>								
Fort Gibson.....	35 48	580	61.08	79.13	61.44	40.25	60.48	20 10
<b>IOWA:</b>								
Council Bluffs.....	41 16	1327	50.84	75.48	51.46	22.06	49.96	6 0
Davenport.....	41 30	737	45.86	71.00	49.46	22.42	47.33	9 3
Des Moines City.....	41 36	790	49.99	71.80	48.59	21.39	48.94	3 10
Dubuque.....	42 30	680	47.33	71.71	49.16	22.55	47.69	18 10
Keokuk.....	40 25	600	50.09	74.77	54.05	29.87	52.07	2 5
Muscatine.....	41 26	586	47.03	69.06	48.81	22.29	46.98	27 6

## TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mea.
<b>KANSAS :</b>								
Fort Leavenworth .....	39 21	896	53.69	75.24	54.35	29.35	53.16	29 11
Lawrence .....	38 58	850	53.43	75.23	53.08	31.64	53.49	7 9
Leavenworth City .....	39 15	896	50.87	74.24	52.02	23.69	51.45	7 6
<b>KENTUCKY :</b>								
Danville .....	37 40	900	56.28	75.58	58.56	37.84	57.07	19 7
Louisville .....	38 18	450	55.71	73.96	55.79	37.84	55.70	4 6
Newport Barracks .....	39 06	500	53.82	75.06	56.09	34.14	54.78	23 0
Paris .....	38 15	810	51.54	74.75	53.06	32.45	52.45	4 0
<b>LOUISIANA :</b>								
Baton Rouge .....	30 26	41	68.90	81.26	68.13	54.20	68.15	28 0
Monroe .....	32 31	100	71.53	80.95	69.30	48.87	69.91	10 0
New Orleans .....	29 56	25	69.37	81.08	69.80	56.00	69.06	32 9
<b>MAINE :</b>								
Bath .....	43 55	50	41.96	65.36	47.62	23.83	44.71	10 7
Brunswick .....	43 54	74	42.26	65.11	47.59	22.63	44.40	51 3
Portland .....	43 39	50	40.11	63.73	46.49	21.69	43.00	37 3
<b>MARYLAND :</b>								
Annapolis .....	38 58	20	52.33	75.71	57.53	35.95	55.38	13 10
Baltimore .....	39 16	38	53.01	75.03	57.04	34.50	54.91	36 0
Frederick City .....	39 24	274	51.10	73.40	54.76	33.11	53.09	15 6
<b>MASSACHUSETTS :</b>								
Amherst (College) .....	42 22	267	44.17	67.58	47.39	24.15	45.97	17 6
Boston .....	42 31	33	45.61	68.68	51.04	28.08	48.35	38 5
Cambridge .....	42 23	60	44.93	69.47	50.45	26.96	47.95	48 5
New Bedford .....	41 39	90	44.80	66.95	52.27	30.31	43.56	58 1
Newburyport .....	42 48	46	42.45	66.69	49.96	24.91	46.00	6 1
Williamstown (Will. College) .....	42 43	698	43.44	67.25	47.36	23.28	45.33	36 8
Worcester .....	42 16	523	45.01	68.16	49.26	25.67	47.20	31 9
<b>MICHIGAN :</b>								
Detroit .....	42 20	597	45.46	68.05	48.82	26.61	47.24	30 3
Fort Mackinac .....	46 51	723	37.06	62.26	44.92	19.84	41.02	27 6
Grand Rapids .....	43 00	780	44.69	69.75	48.55	24.62	46.90	11 3
Lausling .....	42 46	825	45.20	68.43	47.63	24.96	46.55	7 3
<b>MINNESOTA :</b>								
Fort Snelling .....	44 53	820	45.12	71.05	46.12	15.79	44.52	42 2
Minneapolis .....	44 53	856	40.12	68.84	45.33	12.67	41.67	6 3
St. Paul .....	44 56	800	41.29	68.03	44.98	15.09	42.32	8 5
<b>MISSISSIPPI :</b>								
Columbus .....	33 31	227	62.18	78.90	62.16	45.50	62.19	15 9
Jefferson Barracks .....	33 28	472	56.37	76.82	58.03	31.96	55.79	32 11
Natchez .....	31 34	264	65.49	79.81	65.46	50.43	65.80	15 5
Vicksburg .....	32 23	250	65.79	80.52	65.54	50.45	65.57	8 11
<b>MISSOURI :</b>								
St. Joseph .....	39 45		53.80	74.74	51.12	34.32	53.24	3 1
St. Louis .....	38 37	481	55.09	76.12	55.83	32.90	55.00	41 0
<b>MONTANA :</b>								
Fort Shaw .....	47 30	6000	45.22	67.50	47.74	25.41	46.47	3 4
Helena City .....	46 37	4150	33.76	70.23	48.94	19.16	43.04	1 7
<b>NEBRASKA :</b>								
Fort Kearney .....	40 38	2330	46.53	72 41	49.26	21.91	47.53	15 11
Omaha .....	41 15	1800	48.40	74.26	51.10	23.36	49.28	4 0
<b>NEVADA :</b>								
Fort Churchill .....	39 17	4284	52.45	75.18	54.36	34.55	54.13	7 10
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE :</b>								
Concord .....	42 13	374	43.62	67.53	48.64	22.81	45.65	22 2
Hanover .....	42 42	530	40.87	65.15	44.76	19.17	42.49	20 0
Manchester .....	42 59	300	47.80	70.02	51.14	25.90	48.72	14 1
Portsmouth .....	43 05	38	44.02	66.99	47.88	25.15	46.01	9 11
<b>NEW JERSEY :</b>								
Burlington .....	40 04	60	49.71	72.01	54.81	31.22	51.94	13 3
Newark .....	40 44	33	47.86	70.35	53.04	30.73	50.50	24 5
Trenton .....	40 14	60	50.46	73.08	54.90	32.66	52.76	11 0
<b>NEW MEXICO :</b>								
Fort Craig .....	32 36	4576	61.86	80.10	59.88	39.63	60.37	13 10
Santa Fé .....	35 41	6846	50.06	70.50	51.34	30.28	50.54	18 6
<b>NEW YORK :</b>								
Albany .....	42 39	130	46.54	70.43	49.56	25.96	47.95	45 11
Amherst .....	42 55	650	44.57	68.43	48.30	25.89	46.30	28 0
Buffalo .....	42 53	600	42.92	67.73	50.83	25.56	46.89	12 7
Ithaca .....	42 25	417	46.45	68.29	49.51	25.86	46.29	20 10
Kingston .....	41 55	188	48.70	70.80	51.28	28.29	49.64	19 19
Malone .....	44 50	703	43.17	64.19	44.96	21.31	43.41	3 0
Newburgh .....	41 31	74	47.81	70.67	52.92	28.57	49.92	27 1

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(Continued).

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year Mean.	No. of years & mos.
<b>NEW YORK—(Continued):</b>	°		°	°	°	°	°	
New York.....	40 50	25	48.26	72.62	54.54	31.98	51.83	21 8
Utica.....	43 05	478	44 77	67.17	48.33	24.71	46.25	27 2
West Point.....	41 24	167	49.27	72.24	54.11	30.26	51.47	46 5
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>								
Chapel Hill.....	35 58	.....	58.85	76.80	60.46	42.92	59.76	20 0
Raleigh.....	35 48	317	56.92	77.24	59.79	40.14	58.52	2 11
<b>OHIO:</b>								
Cincinnati.....	39 05	540	54.13	75.24	55.21	34.28	54.72	36 8
Cleveland.....	41 30	643	46.28	69.68	51.67	28.32	49.99	17 1
Columbus.....	39 57	834	53.56	74.44	50.95	34.22	53.29	3 0
Hillsboro.....	39 10	1150	50.01	70.44	51.64	30.52	50.65	32 4
Kelley's Island.....	41 36	587	45.46	71.33	53.24	28.52	49.64	11 9
Marietta.....	39 28	670	51.98	71.29	53.55	32.84	52.24	49 10
Oberlin.....	41 23	800	46.46	70.62	51.59	27.52	49.05	8 5
Steubenville.....	40 25	670	50.99	72.60	52.52	31.22	51.83	39 11
Toledo.....	41 40	604	46.90	70.20	50.88	28.86	49.20	13 10
<b>OREGON:</b>								
Astoria.....	46 11	52	48.72	59.52	52.41	39.35	50.00	18 3
Portland.....	45 30	45	50.12	67.72	54.85	40.23	53.23	2 0
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>								
Alleghany.....	40 29	704	50.23	71.69	51.99	30.87	51.10	33 2
Gettysburg.....	39 49	624	49.83	71.62	51.19	29.88	50.13	24 2
Harrisburg.....	40 16	375	51.76	75.61	55.38	32.18	53.73	29 3
Philadelphia.....	39 56	36	50. 7	73. 0	54. 0	30. 5	52. 1	57 0
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>								
Newport.....	41 30	25	44.84	68.12	53.42	31.16	49.39	40 0
Providence.....	41 50	155	45.27	67.95	51.01	27.41	47.91	34 6
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>								
Aiken.....	33 39	565	61.22	77.36	61.96	45.82	61.61	8 8
Beaufort.....	32 26	14	62.47	80.67	.....	48.47	.....	1 5
Charleston.....	32 47	20	65.40	79.55	65.83	51.46	65.53	24 8
Columbia.....	34 02	815	61.95	77.89	62.79	45.48	62.03	4 11
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>								
Knoxville.....	35 56	1000	55.80	74.73	58.62	37.82	56.74	6 4
Lookout Mountain.....	35 00	1826	57.57	77.29	59.73	41.10	58.92	4 5
Memphis.....	35 06	262	63.86	79.53	60.32	42.12	60.71	11 3
Nashville.....	36 19	533	59.85	76.32	57.42	39.67	58.32	6 7
<b>TEXAS:</b>								
Austin.....	30 17	650	67.17	81.68	66.88	51.16	66.72	19 0
Galveston.....	29 18	30	69.35	83.73	70.92	53.51	69.18	3 1
San Antonio.....	29 25	600	70.48	83.73	71.56	52.74	69.29	2 4
<b>UTAH:</b>								
Great Salt Lake City.....	40 46	4280	49.93	73.57	53.56	30.33	51.86	9 0
<b>VERMONT:</b>								
Burlington.....	44 28	346	41.61	66.66	47.26	20.97	44.12	20 6
Middlebury.....	44 02	398	42.39	67.20	47.66	21.01	44.57	10 1
Montpelier.....	44 17	540	38.10	64.02	47.61	21.22	42.76	2 5
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>								
Alexandria.....	38 48	56	52.42	76.57	56.20	34.23	54.86	6 8
Fortress Monroe.....	37 00	8	57.34	77.07	61.92	41.77	59.52	45 5
Norfolk.....	36 51	20	56.50	76.53	61.43	41.57	59.01	25 0
Richmond.....	37 32	172	54.51	75.56	58.03	40.03	57.53	7 3
Staunton.....	38 09	1387	51.08	73.60	52.38	37.56	53.79	2 3
<b>WASHINGTON TERRITORY:</b>								
Fort Steilacoom.....	47 11	250	49.20	63.42	51.83	32.78	50.81	17 7
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>								
Kanawha.....	38 53	.....	54.38	71.40	54.65	36.66	54.27	7 10
Romney.....	39 20	573	51.03	73.30	53.79	29.65	51.95	3 1
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>								
Green Bay.....	44 29	732	40 46	63.10	47.43	18.63	43.65	8 0
Janesville.....	42 41	780	44.75	70.13	49.25	20.84	46.07	8 6
Madison.....	43 05	1068	43.47	69.11	48.20	20.84	45.40	9 3
Milwaukee.....	43 04	604	43.04	67.02	48.96	24.00	45.75	26 7
<b>WYOMING:</b>								
Fort Bridger.....	41 20	6656	38.75	62.98	42.36	20.81	41.27	10 6
Fort Laramie.....	42 12	4472	46.13	72.59	49.39	29.31	49.56	17 9

NOTE.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer. The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of each place named in the table.



## II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Height Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year.	No. of Years and Mos.
BAHAMAS ISLANDS :								
Nassau.....	25 05	80	78.62	84.50	80.55	74.70	79.59	3 11
BERMUDA ISLANDS :								
Bermuda.....	32 23		65.19	77.43	72.80	62.42	69.46	12 9
BRAZIL :								
Rio de Janeiro.....	-22 54		77.81	72.37	76.09	82.45	77.18	12 0
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA :								
Boothia Felix.....	69 59		- 5.90	38.04	9.69	-27.71	+ 3.68	2 6
Northumberland Sound.....	76 52		- 8.18	33.12	4.15	-34.35	- 0.07	1 0
BUENOS AYRES :								
Buenos Ayres.....	-34 37		64.50	52.60	60.66	73.40	62.70	1 6
CARRIBBEAN ISLANDS :								
Antigua.....	17 08		77.77	80.63	81.73	77.37	79.88	1 0
Guadaloupe.....	15 59		78.21	81.26	80.43	76.32	79.05	3 0
St. Thomas.....	18 21		81.91	82.79	82.88	80.51	82.02	1 11
St. Vincent.....	13 10		80.81	82.16	82.40	79.70	81.27	8 0
CHILI :								
Valparaiso.....	-33 02		61.42	56.82	61.54			1 6
COSTA RICA :								
San José.....	9 54	3772	71.08	69.17	67.97	68.32	69.28	4 1
CUBA :								
Havana.....	23 09		78.88	82.04	79.73	73.66	79.65	11 3
ECUADOR :								
Quito.....	- 0 14	5970	60.26	60.08	63.50	59.72	60.89	2 3
GREENLAND :								
Godthaab.....	64 10		23.26	40.82	29.14	14.14	26.70	14 6
Upernavik.....	72 47		+ 6.35	38.07	20.22	-12.47	13.04	5 0
GUATEMALA :								
Guatemala.....	14 35	4961	68.00	67.28	66.03	63.72	66.26	4 0
GUIANA (BRITISH) :								
Demerara.....	6 45		81.17	81.33	81.33	78.00	80.71	1 6
GUIANA (DUTCH)								
Paramaribo.....	5 44		79.38	80.51	82.73	78.64	80.20	2 0
HONDURAS :								
Belize.....	17 20		80.81	83 18	80.50	76.00	80.00	1 0
ICELAND :								
Reikjavik.....	64 09		37.04	53.54	37.94	29.18	39.43	14 6
JAMAICA :								
Kingston.....	13 00	50	78.07	81.09	79.75	76.16	78.77	1 0
MEXICO :								
Matamoras.....	25 40	75	75.94	84.97	76.98	64.29	75.54	9 2
Mexico City.....	19 27	7663	64.30	63.51	59.90	53.68	61.16	3 11
Vera Cruz.....	19 12	28	77.00	81.92	78.26	70.28	77.02	13 0
NEW BRUNSWICK :								
St. John.....	45 22	135	36.83	57.59	44.97	21.05	40.11	7 0
NEWFOUNDLAND :								
St. John's.....	47 34	170	36.75	57.52	45.45	25.07	41.20	7 1
NEW GRANADA :								
Aspinwall.....	9 21	8	79.70	79.22	78.71	78.88	79.13	5 10
Bogota.....	4 36	8863	59.54	59.54	58.10	59.18	59.09	1 4
NOVA SCOTIA :								
Halifax.....	44 39	8	38.89	61.72	48.74	25.28	42.64	10 6
ONTARIO :								
Hamilton.....	43 15	200	44.34	69.79	50.45	27.55	48.09	13 6
Toronto.....	43 39	342	40.73	64.99	46.90	24.07	44.17	31 0
PERU :								
Lima.....	-12 03	530	78.44	68.06	69.14	77.60	73.31	2 0
PORTO RICO :								
Porto Rico.....	18 29		79.00	86.89	81.56	78.03	81.37	5 0
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND :								
Charlottetown.....	46 12		39.00	65.78	47.50	23.34	43.93	1 0
QUEBEC :								
Montreal.....	45 31	57	43.71	70.77	46.94	17.19	44.65	27 0
Quebec.....	46 49	300	38.63	65.34	43.97	13.32	40.81	10 0
SAN DOMINGO :								
San Domingo.....	18 29		85.56	79.25	78.40	82.63	81.46	1 0
URUGUAY :								
Montevideo.....	-34 54		68.00	57.88	64.67	77.33	61.88	1 0
VENEZUELA :								
Caracas.....	10 31	2900	71.63	73 00	72.71	63.71	71.77	1 2

## RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Baltimore ..... 41.10	Fort Marcy, N. Mex. .... 16.65	New Bedford, Mass. .... 41.42
Baton Rouge, La. .... 60.16	Ft. Massachusetts, Col. .... 17.06	New Haven, Conn. .... 44.43
Boston ..... 44.99	Fort Myers, Fla. .... 56.55	New Orleans, La. .... 51.05
Buffalo, N. Y. .... 33.84	Fort Randall, Dak. .... 16.51	New York ..... 43.24
Burlington, Vt. .... 34.15	Fort Smith, Ark. .... 40.36	Penn Yan, N. Y. .... 28.42
Brunswick, Me. .... 44.68	Fort Snelling, Minn. .... 25.11	Peoria, Ill. .... 35.83
Charleston, S. C. .... 43.63	Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter. .... 57.08	Philadelphia ..... 44.05
Cleveland, Ohio ..... 37.61	Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T. .... 38.84	Pittsburgh, Pa. .... 37.09
Cincinnati ..... 44.87	Fortress Monroe ..... 47.04	Providence, R. I. .... 41.54
Dallas, Or. .... 21.74	Gaston, N. C. .... 43.40	Richmond, Ind. .... 43.33
Detroit, Mich. .... 30.05	Hanover, N. H. .... 40.23	Sacramento, Cal. .... 19.56
Fort Bliss, Tex. .... 9.56	Huntsville, Ala. .... 54.88	Salt Lake, Utah ..... 23.85
Fort Bridger, Utah .... 6.12	Key West, Fla. .... 36.23	San Francisco, Ca. .... 21.69
Fort Brown, Tex. .... 33.44	Macinac, Mich. .... 23.96	San Diego, Cal. .... 9.16
Ft. Colville, Wash. T. .... 9.83	Marietta, Ohio ..... 42.70	Savannah, Ga. .... 48.33
Fort Craig, N. Mex. .... 11.67	Meadow Valley, Cal. .... 57.03	Sitka, Alaska. .... 33.39
Fort Defiance, Ariz. .... 14.21	Memphis, Tenn. .... 45.46	Springdale, Ky. .... 48.53
Fort Garland, Col. .... 6.11	Milwaukee, Wis. .... 30.40	St. Louis, Mo. .... 42.18
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter. .... 36.37	Muscataine, Iowa. .... 42.88	Washington, Ark. .... 54.50
Fort Hoskins, Or. .... 66.71	Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala. .... 66.14	Washington, D. C. .... 37.53
Fort Kearney, Neb. .... 25.25	Natchez, Miss. .... 53.55	White Sulph. Spring, Va. .... 37.54
Fort Laramie, Wy. .... 15.16	Neah Bay, Wash. Ter. .... 123.35	
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. .... 31.74	Newark, N. J. .... 44.85	

## Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Bermuda ..... 55.34	Maranham ..... 277.00	St. John's, Newfound. .... 53.30
Cayenne ..... 116.00	Rio Janeiro ..... 59.02	Toronto, Canada ..... 35.17
Cordova, Mex. .... 112.08	San Domingo ..... 107.06	Vera Cruz, Mex. .... 133.20
Havana ..... 91.02	St. John's, N. Bruns. .... 51.12	

## Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Aberdeen, Scotland. .... 28.87	Cork, Ireland ..... 40.02	Marseilles, France .. 23.04
Armagh, Ireland .... 36.12	Copenhagen, Den. .... 18.35	Milan, Italy ..... 28.01
Bath, England ..... 30.00	Dublin, Ireland ..... 21.01	Naples ..... 20.64
Bergen, Norway ..... 38.61	Geneva, Switzerland. .... 31.07	Paris ..... 22.64
Berlin, Prussia. .... 23.56	Glasgow, Scotland. .... 21.33	Prague, Austria ..... 14.01
Bordeaux, France. .... 34.00	Limerick, Ireland .... 35.00	Rome ..... 30.86
Borrowdale, Eng. .... 141.54	Lisbon, Portugal ..... 27.01	Stockholm, Sweden. .... 30.04
Brussels, Belgium. .... 28.06	Liverpool ..... 34.05	St. Petersburg ..... 17.03
Cambridge, England. .... 24.09	London ..... 24.04	Truro, England ..... 44.00
Cracow, Austria .... 13.03	Manchester, Eng. .... 36.02	York, England ..... 23.00
Coimbra, Portugal .... 118.03	Mannheim, Ger. .... 23.47	

## POSTAL STATISTICS OF TWENTY-ONE NATIONS IN 1881.

[Condensed from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General of the United States for 1883.]

COUNTRIES.	Number of Postoffices.	DOMESTIC MAIL.					Length of Railroad routes, Miles.	Length of mail routes not R. R. Miles.	Gross Postal Revenue, Dollars.	Net Postal Revenue, Dollars.
		Number of Letters.	Number of Postal Cards.	Number of Letters and Post-Cards to each in ab- solute.	Number of Letters and Post-Cards to each in ab- solute.	Number of Newspapers.				
Argentine Republic.	.....	7,246,711	.....	.....	.....	11,067,481	1,515	19,259	417,169	.....
Austria.	4,023	179,452,700	28,081,800	.....	.....	75,978,900	7,211	25,106	9,052,172	1,457,918
Belgium.	854	65,771,778	16,780,012	14.9	14.9	71,869,000	.588	.....	2,467,781	886,788
Canada.	6,171	59,200,000	11,200,000	15.5	15.5	12,005,000	43,097	.....	2,029,078	*437,268
Chile.	.....	8,489,969	18,409	3.8	3.8	8,276,361	1,105	8,698	315,875	.....
Denmark.	503	23,572,152	211,055	12.0	12.0	26,990,037	1,004	.....	1,305,500	.....
France.	6,178	785,511,373	20,689,044	15.1	15.1	330,188,626	16,824	33,373	30,843,718	3,980,078
Germany.	11,689	563,225,700	153,692,920	15.8	15.8	431,086,900	10,573	41,702	41,064,873	5,881,463
Great Britain.	14,918	1,294,354,100	125,929,000	28.7	28.7	140,789,100	No Report	No Report	33,118,000	13,705,920
Hungary.	2,414	66,966,754	14,780,982	4.9	4.9	84,180,760	8,470	9,409	3,403,527	698,722
India, British.	4,524	125,920,101	14,865,151	0.6	0.6	109,500,179	5,556	24,817	4,700,782	763,381
Italy.	5,101	153,739,305	23,945,987	6.1	6.1	292,948,516	.....	17,019	5,057,668	984,160
Japan.	1,300	49,091,126	26,829,912	1.8	1.8	36,746,829	.....	5,151	1,868,429	531,106
Netherlands.	938	9,667,841	324,516	5.1	5.1	11,788,464	1,248	5,931	601,710	.....
Norway.	.....	14,088,151	992,772	3.2	3.2	32,042,126	.....	.....	5,085	508,374
Portugal.	4,521	91,390,312	5,183,703	1.0	1.0	.....	14,439	71,804	11,800,772	*578,222
Russia.	2,063	82,230,378	128,740	4.9	4.9	.....	6,092	31,203	1,194,870	2,014,280
Spain.	1,800	27,519,213	1,670,379	0.8	0.8	35,407,749	3,355	13,743	1,506,660	216,620
Sweden.	2,874	49,273,129	7,168,786	19.9	19.9	51,087,145	1,070	2,994	3,608,444	400,850
Switzerland.	4,512	1,046,07,948	284,556,440	27.3	27.3	102,181,792	147,871	231,300	38,929,081	2,869,613
United States.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Deficiency. Since 1881 the United States Postoffice has shown a surplus of revenue over expenditure.

## PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1878-'83.

Compiled from the Financial Register and the Investors' Manual, London, 1878-'83.

Country.	Issue Price.	1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883. Jan. to July.
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	
Argentina—												
5%, 1886-1890.....	75	82	66	98½	67	98	82	102½	92	104	95	103 99
Austria-Hungary												
5% Rentes *.....	81	60	51	63	53	65½	59½	70	61	67	60	68 63
Belgium—												
3%, 1874 +.....	75½			83	81	85	81	86½	83	86	81½	83 81½
Brazil—												
4½%, 1863 +.....	88	95	84	94	83	99	82	101	94	102	88	102 96
5%, 1865-1903.....	74	99	89	97	86	100	94	104	96	104	88	102 98
Canada—												
6% redeemable 1884	Par.	110	104	110	101	109	102	109	102	107	100	104 100
4%, 1874, 30 years....	91	94½	89	97½	89	104½	94½	108	101	107½	108	107 102
Cape of Good Hope—												
4½%, 1875-1915.....	101½	102	91	101	91	105½	97½	106	100	105½	100	103 99
Ceylon—												
6%, 1867-1883.....	107½	110	104	107	102	107	102	107	100	105	100	103 99
Chili—												
6%, 1867-1891.....	84	102	73	90	55	95	82	106	80	106	97	106 99
5%, 1873, 27 years....	94	89	58	78	49	81	67	95	76	94	87	95 89
China—												
8%, 1877-1885.....	98	105	98	109	100	110	102	112	105	110	104	110 102
Colombia—												
4½%, 1873-'78.....	86	51	36	49	32	47	28	48	34			
Ecuador—												
1% Consol.....		9	5	9	5	12	7	22	11	18½	9	11 8
Egypt—												
6% 1877, now 4½ +.....				52½	38½	72	54	81	69	73	47	76½ 68
France—												
5% Rentes, 1871-'72, 82½		115½	106½	117½	108	119½	113½	120½	112½	117½	112	115½ 106½
reduced to 4½% *.....	84½											
3% Rentes *.....		77½	70½	83½	75½	86½	80½	86½	81½	84½	78½	80½ 70½
Great Britain—												
3% Consols *.....		98	93½	99½	94½	100½	97½	103	98½	102½	99	102½ 100½
Greece—												
5%, 1831-1921.....	74							74½	68	72	62	73 65
Guatemala—												
6%, 1869-1888.....	70½	20	15	20	13	25	15	42	20	40	25	40 25
Honduras—												
10%, 1870-1885.....	80	5	1	0	2	8	3	14	5	7	4½	7½ 5
India—												
4% redeemable 1888.....		103½	101	105½	99½	106½	101½	107	103½	105½	102½	105½ 102½
Italy—												
5% Rentes *.....	71	77	67½	82	72½	88	79	98½	85½	90½	83½	92½ 85
Japan—												
7%, 1873-1898.....	92½	109	100	110	101	111	104	118	106	115	105	112 106
Mexico—												
8%, 1846 *.....	58	8½	6½	13½	7½	17	9½	28½	15½	27½	19	32½ 23½
Netherlands—												
4½ +.....	82	101½	95	102	97	104	92½	105½	100	104	99	104 100
2½ +.....		64½	61½	66	61	66½	64	69	63½	68½	65	68 64
New South Wales												
5%, 1848-1892.....	111	103		110	103	112	103	112	104	112	104	110 103
New Zealand—												
5%, 1868-1905.....	99½	108	98	106	99½	105½	99	106½	100	107	102½	107 103
Peru—												
5%, 1872-1898.....	77½	15½	9	13½	9½	18½	13	22½	13½	15	10½	13 10½
Portugal—												
8%, 1853 *.....	97½	53½	49	52½	48½	53½	49½	55½	50	54½	51	54½ 52½
Prussia—	50											
4%, 1880-1885.....						100½	97	103	97½	102	98	102 98
Queensland—												
6%, 1864-1884.....	92	111	103	109	103	110	102	110	101	108	101	106 101
Russia—												
8%, 1859 +.....	96½	64	52	68	56	68	60	72	65	70	62	68 63
5%, 1862-1882.....	94	84½	69	88	78	91	82	92½	82½	88	80	87 80½
San Domingo—												
6%, 1869-1894.....	70	8	8	10	8	14½	7	26	13½	19	11	17 13

Country.	Issue Price.	1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1881.		1883.	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
<b>S. Australia—</b>													
% redeemable, 1901-1918.....	102	124	114	125	115	125	115	132	117	135	115	130	123
4%, 1874-1884.....	90-97½	92½	89	18	88	10½	11	105	98	103	97	102½	19
<b>Spain—</b>													
% Overdue Coup's Sweden and Norway—				32½	31½	4½	36½	49½	40½	48½	41½	46	42
5%, 1883.....	90	109	101	110	103	119	104	109	102	107	100	105	101
4%, 1878-1888.....	88	....	85	90	83	104	94	103	97	103	97	103	97
<b>Turkey—</b>													
6%, 1835.....	65½	27	7	13	12½	15½	9½	2½	12½	18	18	17½	13
<b>United States—</b>													
4½%, 1876, redeemable 1891.....	Par.	109	102	110½	106	115½	106½	118½	114	119	114½	117	114½
4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907.....	Par.	104	96½	107½	100½	116½	106	122	115½	124½	116½	125½	120½
Massachusetts 5% redeemable 1899.....		111	103	111	103	110	104	112	105	110	106	110	105
Virginia 6%, New funded.....		63	53	70	53	78	50	80	69	74	58	67	40½
<b>Venezuela—</b>													
4% (now 3%), New Consols.....								41	36	40	33	40	34
<b>Victoria—</b>													
6% redeemable 1885.....	Par.	113	103	111	103	110	104	110	104	109	102½	108	102

\* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

### VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN CITIES.

[From the Reports of the Board of Health of the City of New York.]

CITY.	Population. [Estimated for 1878.]	No. of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 inhabitants.	CITY.	Population. [Estimated for 1878.]	No. of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000 inhabitants.
Algiers.....	49,531	1,490	30.08	London.....	3,356,073	76,634	22.83
Amsterdam.....	282,000	7,332	26.07	Manchester.....	354,000	10,015	28.29
Antwerp.....	153,645	3,795	24.69	Mayence.....	47,483	1,306	29.40
Basle.....	50,000	1,167	23.34	Mexico.....	111,854	3,234	28.91
Berlin.....	950,000	26,424	27.81	Milan.....	225,000	6,963	30.94
Birmingham.....	355,540	8,990	25.28	Montreal.....	271,135	9,272	34.19
Bologna.....	112,462	3,951	35.12	Munich.....	165,000	4,954	30.02
Bombay.....	644,405	15,665	24.31	Newcastle.....	169,400	7,705	45.48
Bordeaux.....	194,055	5,190	26.74	Nice.....	185,500	4,032	29.76
Brussels.....	185,000	5,877	29.06	Nottingham.....	99,280	1,718	34.89
Cadiz.....	52,451	1,481	28.23	Palermo.....	91,894	2,035	21.18
Calcutta.....	447,600	11,557	25.82	Pesth.....	222,424	6,259	28.46
Christiania.....	72,725	1,566	21.53	Quebec.....	1,851,792	40,739	22.04
Dresden.....	179,678	6,257	34.82	Rome.....	330,000	11,323	49.23
Edinburgh.....	208,322	4,577	21.97	Rotterdam.....	62,001	1,434	22.97
Frankfort-on-the Main.....	100,000	2,708	20.08	Stockholm.....	248,307	8,479	34.14
Genoa.....	135,282	4,972	36.75	Stuttgart.....	125,893	3,963	31.48
Glasgow.....	514,235	14,876	28.92	Sunderland.....	147,349	4,484	30.45
The Hague.....	94,895	2,470	26.05	Turin.....	91,666	2,354	25.68
Halifax.....	31,582	739	23.39	Valparaiso.....	104,380	2,341	22.42
Havana.....	205,676	7,755	37.70	Venice.....	214,425	5,575	26.07
Honolulu.....	14,852	1,639	110.35	Vienna.....	95,000	6,135	64.58
Lausanne.....	26,520	645	24.32	Wolverhampton.....	135,644	4,919	36.26
Leghorn.....	97,096	3,046	31.37	Zurich.....	15,500	1,093	70.51
Leicester.....	104,360	2,478	23.74		700,000	24,701	35.28
Leipsic.....	110,000	2,869	26.08		77,188	2,362	30.60
Liverpool.....	506,274	12,552	25.81		70,000	1,725	24.65
					56,695	1,451	25.59

## STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

*Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, to June 30, 1883.*

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1883.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1883.
			Acres.		
Illinois.....	Sept. 20, 1850...	Illinois Central.....	2,593,063		2,593,063
".....	" " " ".....	Mobile and Chicago.....			
Mississippi.....	" " " ".....	Mobile and Ohio River.....	1,001,640		737,130
".....	Aug. 11, 1856.....	Vicksburg and Meridian.....	404,840		198,027
Alabama.....	Sept. 20, 1850.....	Mobile and Ohio River.....	230,400		419,528
".....	May 17, 1856.....	Alabama and Florida.....	419,520		394,522
".....	June 3, 1856.....	Seima, Rome and Dalton.....	481,920		467,215
".....	May 23, 1872.....	Cocosa and Tennessee.....	132,480		97,781
".....	June 3, 1856.....	Mobile and Girard.....	840,880		504,145
".....	" " " ".....	Alabama & Chattanooga.....	897,920		601,970
".....	April 10, 1869.....	South & North Alabama.....	576,000		436,908
".....	June 3, 1856.....	Florida Railroad.....	442,542		290,183
Florida.....	March 3, 1871.....	Florida and Alabama.....	163,648		163,688
".....	May 17, 1856.....	Pensacola and Georgia.....	1,568,720		1,275,579
".....	" " " ".....	Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen.....	183,150		29,381
Louisiana.....	June 3, 1856.....	North Louisiana & Texas.....	610,880		363,211
".....	" " " ".....	New Orleans, Opelousas and Gt. West.....	987,840		719,193
".....	July 14, 1870.....	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern.....	1,160,667		1,115,117
Arkansas.....	Feb. 9, 1853.....	Memphis & Little Rock.....	1,040,000		204,079
".....	July 28, 1866.....	Little Rock and Fort Smith.....	438,616		127,238
".....	May 6, 1870.....	" " " ".....	363,529		13,716
".....	Feb. 9, 1853.....	" " " ".....	550,525		550,534
".....	July 28, 1866.....	" " " ".....	458,771	139,859	506,010
".....	April 10, 1869.....	Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	781,944		608,186
Missouri.....	March 8, 1870.....	Pacific & S. West Branch.....	1,161,235		728,949
".....	June 10, 1852.....	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern.....	219,262		63,294
".....	Feb. 9, 1853.....	St. Louis & Iron Mount.....	182,718		
".....	July 28, 1866.....	Burlington & Mo. River.....	640,000		
".....	July 4, 1866.....	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific.....	948,643		292,061
Iowa.....	May 15, 1856.....	" " " ".....	1,261,181		96,647
".....	June 2, 1864.....	Cedar Rapids and Missouri River.....	1,298,739		481,974
".....	Feb. 10, 1866.....	Iowa Falls & Sioux City.....	1,226,163		161,173
".....	May 15, 1856.....	Dubuque and Sioux City.....			782,460
".....	June 2, 1864.....	Des Moines Valley.....			359,060
".....	March 2, 1868.....	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul.....			583,023
".....	Aug. 8, 1846.....	McGregor & Mo. River.....	1,536,000		550,468
".....	July 12, 1862.....	Sioux City and St. Paul.....	524,800		569,001
".....	May 12, 1861.....	Port Huron and L. Mich.....	312,384		183,933
Michigan.....	June 3, 1856.....	Jackson, Lansing & Sag.....	1,652,469		138,167
".....	" " " ".....	Flint & Pere Marquette.....	586,828		407,910
".....	" " " ".....	Grand Rapids & Indiana.....	629,182		37,467
".....	June 7, 1864.....	Marquette, Houghton & Ont.....	531,206		743,009
".....	June 3, 1856.....	" " " ".....	552,515		512,337
					629,983
					222,967
					437,411

## STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—Continued.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1883.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1883.
			Acres.		
Michigan .....	March 3, 1865...	Bay de Noquet & Marquette.	128,000		128,070
" .....	July 5, 1862...	Chicago & Northwestern.	664,480		617,826
Wisconsin.....	June 3, 1836...	Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis.	999,983		802,817
" .....	{ June 3, 1856... May 5, 1861... }	{ St. Croix and Lake Superior and Branch to Bayfield..... }	{ 524,714 318,737 350,000 215,000 }	{ }	{ 524,538 318,959 }
" .....	June 3, 1856...	Chicago & Northwestern.	630,000		545,576
" .....	May 5, 1861...	Wisconsin Central.	750,000	66,504	642,149
" .....	June 3, 1836...	Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co.			40,049
Minnesota.....	March 3, 1837...	St. Paul and Pacific.	1,248,638		1,251,046
" .....	" .....	Western R. R.	1,475,000		646,938
" .....	{ March 3, 1871... March 3, 1873... }	{ St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba..... }	{ 2,000,000 643,403 }	84,099	1,258,429
" .....	March 3, 1837...	Minnesota Central.	1,410,000		179,706
" .....	" .....	Winona and St. Peter.	1,010,000		1,663,788
" .....	" .....	St. Paul and Sioux City.	1,010,000		1,146,306
" .....	May 5, 1861...	Lake Superior & Missis.	920,000		860,561
" .....	March 3, 1837...	Southern Minnesota.			56,326
" .....	July 4, 1866...	Southern Minnesota extension.	735,000		451,845
" .....	" .....	Hastings and Dakota.	550,000		312,770
Kansas.....	March 3, 1863...	Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston.	800,000		256,282
" .....	" .....	Missouri, Kansas & Texas.	1,520,000		984,106
" .....	" .....	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe.	3,000,000		2,745,778
" .....	July 23, 1868...	St. Joseph & Denver City.	1,700,000		462,373
" .....	July 25, 1868...	Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf.	2,350,000		527
Corporations.	July 1, 1862...	Union Pacific.	12,000,000	640	1,954,523
" .....	" .....	Cent. Branch Union Pacific.			187,446
" .....	" .....	Kansas Pacific.	6,000,000	48,193	963,714
" .....	March 3, 1869...	Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific.	1,000,100	59,445	164,721
" .....	July 1, 1862...	Central Pacific.	8,000,000		780,879
" .....	{ July 1, 1862... July 2, 1861... March 3, 1863... May 21, 1866... }	{ Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific..... }	{ 1,100,100 2,441,000 60,000 47,000,000 3,000,000 3,500,000 42,000,000 6,000,000 3,520,000 }		446,231
" .....	July 2, 1861...	Burlington & Mo. River.	2,441,000		2,373,291
" .....	" .....	Sioux City and Pacific.	60,000		41,396
" .....	" .....	Northern Pacific.	47,000,000		746,390
" .....	July 25, 1866...	Oregon Branch of Central-Pacific.	3,000,000		1,337,919
" .....	" .....	Oregon and California.	3,500,000		322,062
" .....	July 27, 1866...	Atlantic and Pacific.	42,000,000		959,207
" .....	" .....	Southern Pacific.	6,000,000	2,520	1,040,430
" .....	{ July 25, 1868... March 3, 1871... }	{ Southern Pacific Branch Line..... }	{ 3,520,000 }		104,732

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts, and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

## NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

	TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Foreign born.
<b>The United States.....</b>	<b>50,155,783</b>	<b>25,618,820</b>	<b>24,636,963</b>	<b>43,475,840</b>	<b>6,679,943</b>
<b>The States.....</b>	<b>49,371,340</b>	<b>25,075,619</b>	<b>24,293,721</b>	<b>42,671,556</b>	<b>4,499,784</b>
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	622,639	639,876	1,262,771	9,754
2 Arkansas.....	802,525	416,579	386,246	792,175	10,350
3 California.....	864,694	518,176	346,518	571,820	292,874
4 Colorado.....	194,327	129,181	65,196	164,537	39,790
5 Connecticut.....	622,700	305,782	316,918	492,708	129,992
6 Delaware.....	146,638	74,108	72,500	137,140	9,498
7 Florida.....	269,493	130,444	139,049	259,584	9,909
8 Georgia.....	1,542,180	762,981	779,199	1,531,616	10,564
9 Illinois.....	3,077,871	1,586,523	1,491,348	2,494,296	583,576
10 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,010,361	967,940	1,834,123	144,178
11 Iowa.....	1,624,615	848,126	776,479	1,362,965	261,650
12 Kansas.....	996,098	536,687	459,429	886,010	110,088
13 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	832,590	816,100	1,569,173	79,517
14 Louisiana.....	939,946	468,754	471,192	885,800	54,146
15 Maine.....	648,936	324,058	324,878	590,053	58,883
16 Maryland.....	934,945	462,187	472,758	832,127	102,818
17 Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	1,339,194	443,891
18 Michigan.....	1,636,937	862,355	774,582	1,248,459	388,508
19 Minnesota.....	780,773	419,149	361,624	513,097	267,676
20 Mississippi.....	1,131,597	567,177	564,420	1,122,388	9,209
21 Missouri.....	2,168,380	1,127,187	1,041,193	1,956,802	211,578
22 Nebraska.....	452,402	249,241	203,161	354,988	97,414
23 Nevada.....	62,266	42,019	20,247	36,613	25,653
24 New Hampshire.....	346,991	170,526	176,465	300,697	46,294
25 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	559,922	571,194	909,416	221,700
26 New York.....	5,082,871	2,505,322	2,577,549	3,671,492	1,211,379
27 North Carolina.....	1,399,750	687,908	711,842	1,366,008	33,742
28 Ohio.....	3,198,062	1,613,936	1,584,126	2,903,119	294,943
29 Oregon.....	174,768	103,381	71,387	144,265	30,503
30 Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	2,136,666	2,146,225	3,696,082	586,809
31 Rhode Island.....	276,631	138,030	143,501	262,538	14,093
32 South Carolina.....	995,577	490,408	505,169	987,891	7,686
33 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	769,277	773,082	1,525,657	16,702
34 Texas.....	1,591,749	837,840	753,909	1,477,133	114,616
35 Vermont.....	332,286	166,887	165,399	291,327	40,959
36 Virginia.....	1,512,585	745,589	766,976	1,497,689	14,896
37 West Virginia.....	618,457	314,495	303,962	600,191	18,266
38 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	683,069	632,428	910,072	405,425
<b>THE STATES.....</b>	<b>49,371,340</b>	<b>25,075,619</b>	<b>24,293,721</b>	<b>42,671,556</b>	<b>4,499,784</b>
39 Arizona.....	40,440	28,202	12,238	24,391	16,049
40 Dakota.....	135,177	82,296	52,881	83,382	51,795
41 District of Columbia.....	177,624	83,578	94,046	160,502	17,122
42 Idaho.....	32,610	21,818	10,792	22,636	9,974
43 Montana.....	39,159	28,177	10,982	27,638	11,521
44 New Mexico.....	119,763	64,496	55,069	111,514	8,251
45 Utah.....	143,963	74,509	69,454	99,969	43,994
46 Washington.....	75,116	45,973	29,143	69,213	15,903
47 Wyoming.....	20,789	14,152	6,637	14,939	5,850
<b>THE TERRITORIES.....</b>	<b>784,443</b>	<b>443,201</b>	<b>341,242</b>	<b>604,284</b>	<b>180,159</b>
<b>Total, United States.....</b>	<b>50,155,783</b>	<b>25,518,820</b>	<b>24,636,963</b>	<b>43,475,840</b>	<b>6,679,943</b>



## STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

States and Territories	GRAND TOTAL.			VESSELS.			BOATS.		VALUE OF PRODUCTS FISHING.						
	No.	Capital employed.	Value of Products 1880.	Number.	Tonnage.	Value.	Number.	Value.	General fisheries.	Whale fishery.	Seal fishery.	Menhaden fishery.	Cyper fishery.	Sponge fishery.	Marine salt industry.
Alabama.....	635	83,300	119,250	21	717.20	14,885	11	10.15	71,225	11,225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaska.....	6,130	417,000	2,651,610	.....	.....	.....	3,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	302,000
California.....	8,094	1,139,671	1,800,714	49	5,340.80	235,850	833	91.18	1,341,214	1,341,214	207,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	3,131	1,411,231	1,450,806	201	9,213.15	511,000	1,173	73,387	383,48	383,48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	1,079	2,823	867,655	103	1,225.00	571,000	339	38,287	309,029	309,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	2,480	408,117	945,227	134	2,110.00	272,150	1,038	32,688	430,32	430,32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	3,000	78,100	113,000	13	1,100.00	113,000	10	2,000	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,000	78,100	113,000	13	1,100.00	113,000	10	2,000	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	52	29,540	32,740	1	21.90	2,900	15	1,650	32,740	32,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1,591	93,021	392,610	49	539.09	50,827	165	4,800	192,610	192,610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	11,051	337,024	3,611,178	66	17,432.65	638,742	6,920	245,624	3,576,678	3,576,678	37,701	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2,003	6,342,443	9,221,715	143	43,000.00	1,750,000	2,825	188,418	470,388	470,388	47,038	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	20,117	14,834,400	8,141,700	1,034	83,233.17	3,171,189	6,749	351,786	8,581,294	8,581,294	2,080,357	.....	.....	.....	3,890
Michigan.....	1,781	442,665	716,170	36	514.42	98,500	454	10,315	716,170	716,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	385	10,100	62,000	1	38.50	5,000	10	4,000	6,200	6,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	186	8,500	23,540	23	1,019.05	51,500	218	7,780	170,684	170,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	411	209,463	176,684	23	1,019.05	51,500	218	7,780	170,684	170,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	6,220	1,402,402	3,156,880	560	10,143.91	511,000	4,065	273,983	919,678	919,678	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	7,265	2,620,585	4,850,365	541	11,592.51	111,000	8,441	289,983	1,683,357	1,683,357	144,38	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	5,274	5,091,571	8,445,000	96	1,457.90	39,000	2,714	123,176	785,287	785,287	478	1,114,158	1,577,050	.....	.....
Ohio.....	1,016	473,800	618,420	9	380.51	38,400	487	29,820	518,420	518,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	6,845	1,131,370	2,781,024	11	321.90	10,760	1,600	214,000	2,776,724	2,776,724	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2,310	696,078	880,915	32	2,691.77	131,500	734	11,445	862,342	862,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,073	46,708	132,850	92	331.82	15,000	167	13,000	192,482	192,482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	18,811	1,911,119	8,121,444	1,416	13,578.53	571,000	6,618	292,720	602,259	602,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	601	42,400	124,850	7	216.62	11,000	834	6,610	109,260	109,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	714	30,558	181,372	7	216.62	11,000	834	6,610	109,260	109,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	509	2,248.00	233,100	11	229.25	26,700	819	24,078	232,100	232,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	37,643	13,667,607	14,270,392	2,066	115,002.39	4,962,181	14,787	739,970	10,014,645	10,014,645	2,121,382	529,722	1,478,505	.....	3,800
New England States.....	14,081	4,496,678	8,676,576	1,510	93,566.93	1,289,500	8,900	546,617	8,889,297	8,889,297	1,478,505	1,961,255	4,532,900	.....	.....
Middle States, exclusive of Great Lakes.....	62,18	9,125,541	10,002,541	3,011	60,880.13	2,375,540	18,307	900,708	9,999,708	9,999,708	1,371,735	315,500	7,008,561	.....	.....
South Atlantic States.....	5,131	1,141,584	1,227,514	197	9,000.86	308,031	1,592	50,130	1,133,704	1,133,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific States and Territories.....	16,823	2,718,243	4,847,500	56	5,468.42	183,200	5,541	404,005	4,792,638	4,792,638	292,150	2,171,621	10,000	.....	100,000
Great Lakes.....	6,030	1,343,675	1,784,650	62	1,765.81	183,200	1,591	83,400	1,784,650	1,784,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States.....	131,426	37,035,849	43,046,653	6,702	108,397.82	9,357,821	41,501	2,465,313	22,400,018	22,400,018	2,280,213	2,116,571	13,401,832	100,100,100	100,100,100

## DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1830.		1850.		1870.		1880. (a)		1880. (a)	
	Number of Dwellings.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.
The United States.....	8,935,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56
Alabama.....	240,227	5.26	248,961	5.07	202,704	4.92	96,603	5.48	73,786	5.81
Arizona Ter.....	9,033	4.48	9,536	4.24	2,290	4.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	149,377	5.37	154,272	5.20	96,135	5.04	57,244	5.67	28,461	5.72
California.....	161,987	5.37	177,508	4.87	128,732	4.35	98,767	3.85	24,567	3.77
Colorado.....	39,018	4.98	41,260	4.71	9,358	4.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	108,458	5.74	136,885	4.55	114,981	4.67	94,831	4.85	73,448	5.05
Dakota Ter.....	29,324	4.61	31,202	4.33	3,090	4.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	27,215	5.30	28,253	5.19	22,900	5.46	18,966	5.82	15,439	5.78
Dist. of Col.....	28,687	6.19	34,896	5.09	25,276	5.21	12,888	5.58	8,343	5.75
Florida.....	52,868	5.10	54,691	4.93	39,394	4.77	15,090	5.21	9,107	5.29
Georgia.....	289,474	5.33	303,060	5.09	237,850	4.98	109,919	5.41	91,666	5.72
Idaho Ter.....	7,700	4.24	7,774	4.19	4,104	3.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	538,221	5.72	591,984	5.20	474,533	5.35	315,539	5.43	149,153	5.71
Indiana.....	375,225	5.27	391,203	5.06	320,160	5.25	248,664	5.43	171,561	5.76
Indian Terri- & unorgan- ized Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	301,507	5.39	310,894	5.23	222,430	5.37	124,098	5.44	33,517	5.73
Kansas.....	189,432	5.26	197,679	5.04	72,493	5.03	31,957	4.43	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	286,600	5.75	302,631	4.45	232,797	5.67	166,321	5.59	132,920	5.80
Louisiana.....	174,867	5.38	192,839	4.87	158,099	4.60	74,725	5.04	54,112	5.04
Maine.....	124,959	5.19	141,843	4.58	131,017	4.78	129,863	5.20	103,333	5.64
Maryland.....	155,070	6.03	175,318	5.33	140,078	5.57	110,278	5.44	87,384	5.64
Massachusetts.....	281,189	6.34	379,710	4.70	305,534	4.77	251,287	4.93	192,675	5.16
Michigan.....	321,514	5.09	336,973	4.96	241,006	4.91	144,761	5.17	72,611	5.48
Minnesota.....	136,458	5.72	143,374	5.45	82,471	5.33	37,319	4.61	.....	.....
Minnesota Ter- ritory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	3.90	1,016	5.98
Mississippi.....	208,297	5.43	215,065	5.26	166,828	4.96	63,015	5.63	52,107	5.69
Missouri.....	369,180	5.87	403,186	5.38	316,917	5.43	192,073	5.66	100,890	5.89
Missouri Ter.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Ter.....	9,205	4.25	9,931	3.94	7,058	2.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	85,848	5.27	89,135	5.08	25,075	4.91	5,931	4.86	.....	.....
Nevada.....	14,557	4.28	15,158	4.11	9,880	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire.....	68,381	5.07	80,286	4.32	72,144	4.41	69,018	4.72	62,287	5.15
New Jersey.....	193,403	5.94	232,309	4.87	183,043	4.93	130,348	5.16	89,080	5.50
New Mexico Ter- ritory.....	26,311	4.54	28,255	4.23	21,449	4.28	20,881	4.48	13,502	4.56
New York.....	772,512	6.58	1,078,905	4.71	898,772	4.88	758,420	5.12	566,869	5.46
N. Carolina.....	264,305	5.30	270,994	5.17	205,970	5.20	125,090	5.29	105,451	5.50
Ohio.....	586,664	4.45	641,907	4.98	521,981	5.11	434,134	5.39	348,514	5.68
Oregon.....	32,374	5.40	33,468	5.22	18,504	4.91	11,063	4.74	2,374	5.60
Pennsylvania.....	776,124	5.52	840,452	5.10	675,408	5.21	524,558	5.54	408,497	5.66
R. Island.....	41,388	6.68	60,259	4.59	46,133	4.71	35,209	4.96	28,216	5.23
S. Carolina.....	191,914	5.19	202,062	4.93	151,105	4.67	58,642	5.14	52,937	5.36
Tennessee.....	276,734	5.57	286,539	5.38	231,365	5.44	149,335	5.59	130,004	5.87
Texas.....	2-7,562	5.54	297,259	5.35	154,483	5.30	76,781	5.49	28,377	5.44
Utah Ter.....	26,710	5.39	28,373	5.07	17,210	5.04	9,500	4.96	2,322	4.90
Vermont.....	68,769	4.98	73,092	4.55	70,462	4.69	63,781	4.94	58,573	5.36
Virginia.....	265,611	5.69	282,355	5.36	231,574	5.29	201,523	5.49	167,530	5.67
Wash. Ter.....	15,512	4.84	16,380	4.59	5,673	4.22	2,798	4.14	.....	.....
W. Virginia.....	108,349	5.71	111,732	5.54	78,474	5.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	239,361	5.50	251,530	5.23	200,155	5.27	147,473	5.26	87,698	5.30
Wyoming Ter.....	4,262	4.85	4,604	4.52	2,248	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States.....	8,935,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56

a The computations for 1860 and 1880 respecting persons to a family have been made on the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families of the slave population were not returned.

## NOTABLE EVENTS, DECEMBER 1, 1882, TO DECEMBER 1, 1883.

1882.  
 Dec. 4. The Thirty-seventh Congress assembled, for 2d and closing session.  
 Dec. 11. Great fire at Kingston, Jamaica, 7,000 persons homeless.  
 Dec. 27. The Pendleton Civil Service Reform bill passed Senate, 39 to 35.
1883.  
 Jan. 1. Reduction of the public debt of the United States, in six months (July to Dec.), \$1 millions.  
 Jan. 4. Civil Service Reform bill passed the House without amendment, 155 to 47.  
 Jan. 5. Defalcation of M. T. Polk, State Treasurer of Tennessee, to amount of \$400,000 announced.  
 Jan. 9. Presidential Succession bill passed Senate, 40 to 13, providing for succession after the Vice President by the Secretaries of State, Treasury, etc., respectively. Not considered in House.  
 Jan. 11. At Milwaukee, Wis., the Newhall House burned at night, 59 lives lost.  
 Jan. 13. Prince Napoleon arrested in Paris for action looking toward restoration of monarchy. Great agitation from revolutionary rumors.  
 Jan. 19. Hamburg-American steamship *Cimbria*, between Hamburg and Havre, run into by the *Sultan*, sinking in a few minutes. Near 400 lives lost.  
 Jan. 23. The French ministry resigned, because of opposition on their part to the proscription by the Chambers of all members of families which have reigned in France.  
 Jan. —. Great floods in Germany, France and Austria. Inundations of the Rhine, Danube and other rivers, causing much suffering, followed by large relief subscriptions in Europe and America.  
 Feb. 10-15. Great flood in the Ohio river, submerging large portions of Cincinnati, Louisville and other places, suspending business, destroying much property and rendering 50,000 people in the Ohio Valley homeless or imprisoned by water. At Cincinnati the Ohio rose 66 feet. Relief contributions were liberally poured in from all parts of the country.  
 Feb. 15. Parliament met amid much agitation as to Irish grievances and the exclusion of Bradlaugh.  
 Feb. 18. M. Jules Ferry formed a new French Cabinet of which he was the head.
1883.  
 Feb. 20. Senate passed a Tariff and Tax Amendment bill with considerable reductions. In the House it was sent without action to a committee of conference, adjournment being near, and passed both houses Mar. 2 and became a law.  
 Mar. 3. Hon. David Davis resigned the presidency of the Senate. Hon. Geo. F. Edmunds elected President *pro tempore*.  
 Mar. 4. The Forty-seventh Congress came to an end, all appropriation bills becoming laws, except the House River and Harbor bill, which the Senate laid on the table.  
 Mar. 15. A heavy explosion in government offices, near the houses of Parliament, in London. Attributed to Anarchists or Fenians, causing great alarm.  
 Mar. —. Agreement between Russia, France, Austria and Switzerland to organize an international detective force against Anarchists, Nihilists, Fenians and Socialists.  
 Mar. 20. Chinese troops attacked capital of Tonquin, in French possession. French Chambers vote credit for a military expedition to maintain French protectorate.  
 April 22. A cyclone at Beauregard, Miss., destroyed 200 houses and 83 lives. Tornadoes in Georgia and Iowa destroyed many lives and millions of property.  
 April —. Italy resumed specie payments, suspended since the year 1866.  
 April —. The Iowa Supreme Court declared the Prohibition amendment null and void.  
 May 14. International Fisheries Exhibition opened at London, proving a great success. Closed Oct. 31.  
 May 24. The great suspension bridge, uniting New York and Brooklyn, formally opened.  
 May 27. Coronation of the Emperor and Empress of Russia, at Moscow.  
 May 30. At New York there occurred a frightful accident on Decoration Day by crowd and panic on the East River bridge. 12 persons crushed to death and many severely wounded.  
 May —. Gen. Crook pursued hostile Apache Indians into Mexico, with concurrence of the Mexican authorities, capturing 383 prisoners.

## Notable Events, December 1, 1882, to December 1, 1883.—CONTINUED.

- June 9. Remains of John Howard Payne, author of "Home, Sweet Home," brought from Tunis and interred at Washington with public ceremonies and a monument.
- June 14. The Washington jury in the Star Route trial rendered a verdict of "not guilty," as to Stephen W. Dorsey and Thomas J. Brady.
- June 16. At Sunderland, Eng., 202 children crushed and killed in a panic at a conjuror's entertainment.
- June —. Great panic in Egypt on account of cholera at Damietta, Port Said, etc. Thousands fled from Alexandria; over 16,000 deaths.
- July 3. At Renfrew, Scotland, 150 lives lost in launching the steamer *Daphne*.
- July 5. The House of Commons rejected a motion in favor of female suffrage, 130 to 114.
- July 11. Contract announced between the British government and De Lesseps for building another Suez canal before 1888, England lending eight millions pounds at  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Great opposition in England, whereupon Mr. Gladstone announced that the needed grant of power would not be pressed in Parliament.
- July 16. The Pendleton Civil Service act passed by the Forty-seventh Congress went into full operation, the President approving the rules drawn up by the commissioners, to be applied to all subordinate appointments in the civil service.
- July 19. Strike of telegraphers in New York and other cities for more wages and fewer hours. New men employed, and after a protracted struggle and much hindrance to telegraphic communication, the strike collapsed Aug. 17 (less than a month), and the Telegraphic Brotherhood announced to the 5,000 operators that all who could might return to work.
- July 23. Fatal calamity by giving way of a pier under a crowd of excursionists, destroyed 70 lives on the Patapsco river, near Baltimore.
- July 23. Onondaga, Mich., almost swept away by a cyclone.
- July 23. Steamer *Proteus* crushed in the ice of Smith's Sound, thus crowning with failure the second attempt to relieve the Greeley Arctic exploring expedition of 1881.
- July 23. Three towns on the island of Ischia, near Naples, almost destroyed by an earthquake. Nearly 5,000 lives lost.
- July —. James Carey, the informer in the Phoenix Park (Dublin,) murder case, shot by Patrick O'Donnell, an Irish-American, at Cape Town.
- Aug. 5. Military revolution at Badajoz, Spain, two regiments mutinying and proclaiming a republic. Turbulent movements elsewhere.
- Aug. 11. Vineyard Haven, Mass., almost destroyed by fire.
- Aug. 15-20. Many skirmishes between the French and Anamite troops in Tonquin.
- Aug. 21. Terrible tornado at Rochester, Minn., destroying one-third of the houses, many lives and \$1,000,000 in property.
- Aug. 23. Parliament prorogued by a royal commission from the Queen.
- Aug. —. Java and neighboring islands devastated by volcanic eruptions; 100,000 lives reported lost.
- Sept. 8. Northern Pacific railroad formally opened by driving the last spike in Montana, in the presence of many foreign and American guests.
- Oct. 15. U. S. Supreme Court decided the Civil Rights act of March 1, 1875, requiring equal privileges for colored and white in inns, cars and theatres, unconstitutional except in the Territories and District of Columbia.
- Oct. 20. Treaty of Peace signed between Chilean government and Gen. Iglesias, of Peru. Montero fled and Iglesias proclaimed President at Lima.
- Nov. 1. Gen. W. T. Sherman relinquished command of the United States army, which was assumed by Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan.
- Nov. 3. A serious riot at Danville, Va., between negroes and white military; 7 negroes killed and several white men wounded.
- Nov. 6. At the State elections the Republicans carried Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Minnesota and Nebraska; the Democrats, New Jersey, Maryland, Virginia and Mississippi, and in New York each party carried a part of the ticket.
- Nov. 6. Dakota adopted by popular vote a constitution erecting Southern Dakota into a State.
- Nov. 10-11. Festivals in honor of the 400th anniversary of Luther's birth held throughout the United States, England, Germany, etc.

## DEATH OF NOTABLE PERSONS, DEC. 1, 1882, TO DEC. 1, 1883.

1882.  
 Dec. 6. At Cannes, Louis Blanc, French author and socialist, aged 69.  
 Dec. 8. At London, Anthony Trollope, British novelist and miscellaneous writer, aged 67.  
 Dec. 31. Near Paris, Leon Gambetta, leading French statesman, aged 44.
1883.  
 Jan. 1. At Washington, Elisha H. Allen, Hawaiian minister to the United States, aged 79.  
 Jan. 10. At Augusta, Me., Lot M. Morrill, formerly Governor, U. S. Senator, and Secretary of the Treasury, aged 65.  
 Jan. 23. At Paris, Gustave Doré, noted French artist, aged 50.  
 Jan. 24. At Wiesbaden, Frederick von Flotow, composer of *Martha* and other operas, aged 70.  
 Jan. 27. At London, Frederick Martin, editor of the *Statesman's Year-Book*, aged 53.  
 Feb. 9. At New York, William E. Dodge, an eminent merchant and philanthropist, aged 78.  
 Feb. 10. At Hartford, Conn., Marshall Jewell, ex-Governor of Connecticut, minister to Russia, 1873, Postmaster-General, 1874-76, aged 58.  
 Feb. 13. At Venice, Richard Wagner, eminent German musical composer, a. 70.  
 Feb. 14. At New York, Edwin D. Morgan, ex-Governor of New York, and U. S. Senator 1863-69, aged 72.  
 Mar. 4. At Atlanta, Ga., Alexander H. Stephens, Governor of Georgia, Vice President of the Confederate States, 1861-65, and M. C., 1843-50 and 1877-82, aged 71.  
 Mar. 7. At Mentone, Rev. John R. Green, historian of England, aged 45.  
 Mar. 11. At Baden-Baden, Prince Gortchakoff, ex-Chancellor of Russia, a. 85.  
 Mar. 23. At Kenosha, Wis., Timothy O. Howe, Postmaster-General of the U. S., aged 67.  
 April 4. At New York, Peter Cooper, founder of the Cooper Institute, N. Y., aged 92.  
 April 5. At Washington, Gen. Joseph K. Barnes, late Surgeon-General of the U. S. army, aged 83.
1883.  
 April 7. At Paris, Louis Veulliot, author and editor of the Catholic journal *Univers*, aged 70.  
 April 24. At Paris, Jules Sandeau, French novelist and academician, aged 72.  
 May 12. At Philadelphia, Israel Washburn, Jr., ex-Governor of Maine, a. 71.  
 May 20. At Edinburgh, William Chambers, editor and publisher, aged 83.  
 May 23. At Paris, Edouard Laboulaye, French author and publicist, aged 72.  
 May 25. At Damascus, Abd-el-Kader, a famous Algerine chief, aged 75.  
 May 28. At Philadelphia, George Sharswood, ex-Chief Justice of Pennsylvania, legal writer, aged 73.  
 June 14. At Newport, R. I., Rev. Charles T. Brooks, author and Unitarian clergyman, aged 70.  
 June 20. John William Colenso, bishop of Natal, South Africa, aged 69.  
 July 4. At St. Martin's, Ohio, John B. Purcell, archbishop of the Roman Catholic Church, aged 82.  
 July 27. At Silver Spring, Md., Montgomery Blair, lawyer and former Postmaster-General, aged 70.  
 July 29. At New York, Don Francisco Barca, Spanish minister to the United States, by suicide.  
 Aug. 19. At York, Pa., Jeremiah S. Black, lawyer and former Attorney-General and Secretary of State, aged 73.  
 Aug. 24. At Frohsdorf, Comte de Chambord, last of the elder branch of the Bourbons of France, aged 63.  
 Sept. 3. At Bougival, France, Ivan Turgeneff, eminent Russian novelist, a. 65.  
 Sept. 10. At Brussels, Hendrik Conscience, Flemish novelist, aged 71.  
 Sept. 17. At Maidenhead, England, John Payne Collier, author and critic, a. 94.  
 Oct. 21. At London, Captain Mayne Reid, novelist and traveler, aged 65.  
 Nov. 7. At Morristown, N. J., Theo. F. Randolph, ex-U. S. Senator and ex-Governor of New Jersey, aged 57.  
 Nov. 13. At New York, J. Marion Sims, eminent physician and surgeon, a. 70.

## AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Abbott, Jacob.....	1809	1879	Aristides.....	.....	B.C. 468?
Abbott, John S. C..	1806	1877	Aristophanes. ....	B.C. 444?	B.C. 380?
Abd-el-Kader.....	1807	1873	Aristotle.....	B.C. 384	B.C. 322
Abe'ard, Pierre....	1079	1142	Arminius, J.....	1560	1609
About, Edmond.....	1828	.....	Armstrong, John...	1755	1843
Adams, Charles F...	1807	.....	Arnold, Benedict...	1740	1801
Adams, John.....	1785	1826	Arnold, Thomas...	1736	1842
Adams, J. Quincy...	1787	1848	Arthur, Chester A.	1830	.....
Adams, Samuel.....	1723	1808	Asbury, Francis....	1745	1816
Adams, William T..	1822	.....	Astor, John Jacob..	1763	1848
Addison, Joseph...	1673	1719	Athanasius, Saint..	296?	373
Æschines.....	B.C. 387	B.C. 314	Athenæus.....	.....	200?
Æchylus.....	B.C. 525	B.C. 456	Attila.....	.....	453
Æsop.....	?	B.C. 570?	Anber, Daniel F. E.	1762	1871
Agassiz, Louis.....	1807	1873	Audubon, John J...	1780	1861
A. ucesau, H. F. d'	1668	1731	Auerbach, Berthold	1812	1682
Agutlar, Grace.....	1816	1847	Augustine, Saint....	354	430
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1803	1861	Augustus Cæsar ...	B.C. 63	14
Airy, George B....	1801	.....	Aurelian, Emperor.	218	275
Akenzie, Mark.....	1731	1770	Austen, Jane.....	1775	1817
Albert, Prince.....	1819	1861	Bach, J. Sebastian..	1685	1750
Albert Edward.....	1841	.....	Bach, Alex. Dallas.	1806	1867
Albertus Magnus...	1193?	1280	Bacon, Francis.....	1561	1626
Alcibiades.....	B.C. 450?	B.C. 404	Bacon, Roger.....	1214	1292?
Alcott, A. Bronson.	1799	.....	Badger, George E..	1798	1866
Alcott, Wm. A.....	1798	1879	Baillie, Joanna.....	1762	1851
Aldrich, T. Bailey..	1836	.....	Bainbridge, Wm....	1774	1833
Alembert, Jean L. d'	1717	1783	Baker, Edward D...	1811	1861
Alexander the Great	B.C. 356	B.C. 323	Balboa, Vas. Nunez de	1475	1517
Alexander I. of Russia	1777	1825	Baldwin, Abraham.	1754	1807
Alexander II. "	1818	1861	Balf, Michael Wm.	1808	1870
Alfieri Vittorio.....	1749	1808	Balzac, Honoré de..	1799	1850
Alfred the Great....	849	901?	Bancroft, George...	1800	.....
Alison, Sir Archibald	1792	1867	Banks, Nathaniel P.	1816	.....
Allen, Ethan.....	1737	1789	Banks, Sir Joseph..	1743	1820
Allston, Washington	1770	1843	Barbour, James....	1775	1842
Alva, Ferd., Duke of	1508	1582	Barbour, Philip P..	1783	1841
Ames, Fisher.....	1758	1808	Barlow, Francis C..	1804	.....
Anacreon.....	B.C. 563?	B.C. 478?	Barlow, Joel.....	1755	1812
Anaxagoras.....	B.C. 500?	B.C. 428	Barnes, Albert.....	1798	1870
Andersen, Hans C..	1806	1875	Barney, Joshua....	1759	1818
Anderson, Robert..	1805	1871	Barré, Isaac.....	1726	1802
André, John, Major.	1751	1780	Barron, James.....	1768	1851
Andrew, John A....	1818	1867	Barrow, Isaac.....	1680	1677
Anne (Queen of Eng'd)	1664	1714	Bartolozzi, F.....	1735?	1812
Anthony, St., the Great	250	356	Bates, Edward.....	1793	1869
Antonelli, Giacomo.	1806	1877	Baxter, Richard....	1615	1691
Antoninus, Marcus An.	121	180	Bayard, Chevalier de	1475?	1524
Antoninus Pius, Titus	86	161	Bayle, Pierre.....	1647	1706
Aquinas, St. Thomas	1224?	1274	Beaumont, Francis.	1586	1616
Arago, Dominique F.	1786	1853	Beauregard, P. G. T.	1818	.....
Archimedes.....	B.C. 287?	B.C. 212	Beaumarchais, P. de	1732	1799
Ariosto, Lodovico..	1474	1533	Becket, St. Thos. &	1119	1170

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Bede, <i>the Venerable</i> ...	673?	735	Brongham, H., Lord	1779	1808
Beecher, Henry W.	1818	....	Brown, Aaron V...	1795	1850
Beecher, Lyman....	1775	1868	Brown, Benj. Gratz.	1806	....
Beethoven, Ludwig.	1770	1827	Brown, H. K. ....	1814	....
Bellarminus.....	505?	565	Brown, John.....	1800	1850
Dell, John.....	1797	1869	Browne, Charles F.	1834	1867
Bellini, Vincenzo..	1802	1835	Browne, Sir Thomas	1605	1663
Benjamin, Judah P.	1812	....	Browning, Eliz. B..	1809	1861
Bennett, J. Gordon.	1795	1879	Browning, Orville H.	1830	1861
Bentham, Jeremy..	1748	1832	Browning, Robert..	1812	....
Benton, Thomas H.	1783	1853	Brownlow, Wm. G.	1805	1877
Béranger, P. J. de.	1780	1857	Brownson, Orestes A.	1808	1876
Berkeley, George..	1684	1753	Bruce, Robert.....	1274	1320
Berkley, Sir Wm....	1610?	1677	Brutus, Marcus Jun. M.C.	85	M.C. 43
Berrien, John M....	1781	1856	Bryant, Wm. Cullen	1794	1878
Bibb, George M....	1773	1859	Buchanan, James...	1791	1868
Binney, Horace....	1780	1875	Buckle, Henry Thos.	1822	1898
Birney, James G....	1793	1857	Buffon, Geo. L. L...	1707	1788
Bismarck, Prince von	1815	....	Bulwer Lytton, Lord	1805	1873
Black, Jeremiah S.	1810	....	Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron	1791	1860
Blackstone, Sir W...	1733	1780	Bunyan, John.....	1623	1688
Blaine, James G....	1800	...	Burges, Tristram....	1710	1853
Blair, Francis P....	1791	1877	Burke, Edmund....	1732?	1797
Blair, Jr., Fra. P..	1821	1875	Burlingame, Anson.	1822	1870
Blair, Montgomery.	1813	....	Burns, Robert.....	1759	1796
Boileau, Nicholas..	1636	1711	Burnside, Amb. E..	1824	1863
Boccaccio, Giovanni	1313	1375	Burr, Aaron.....	1756	1806
Bollingbroke, H. St. J.	1678	1751	Burton, Richard P.	1821	....
Bollivar, Simon....	1763	1830	Burton, Robert.....	1576	1640
Bonaparte, Jerome.	1784	1860	Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y.	1795	1858
Bonaparte, Joseph.	1768	1844	Butler, Benj. F., of Mass.	1818	....
Bonaparte, Louis...	1778	1846	Butler, Joseph....	1663	1733
Bonaparte, Lucien..	1778	1840	Butler, Samuel....	1612	1680
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1769	1821	Byron, G. N. G., Lord	1788	1824
Bonheur, Rosalie...	1822	....	Cabot, Sebastian...	1477?	1537?
Boone, Daniel.....	1735	1830	Cæsar, Caius Julius	M.C. 100	M.C. 44
Booth, Junius B....	1796	1853	Calderon de la Barca	1600	1661
Booth, Edwin.....	1833	....	Calhoun, John C....	1793	1850
Borgia, Lucrezia...?	1533	1593	Caligula, Caius Cæsar	12	41
Boswell, James....	1740	1795	Calvin, John.....	1509	1564
Bossuet, Jacques B.	1627	1704	Cameron, Simon....	1790	....
Boucault, Dion....	1823	....	Camoens, Luis de..	1524?	1579?
Boudinot, Elias....	1740	1821	Campbell, Alex....	1798	1866
Boutwell, George S.	1818	....	Campbell, John A.	1811	....
Boyd, Linn.....	1800	1850	Campbell, Thomas.	1777	1844
Brackenridge, H. M.	1786	1871	Canning, George...	1770	1827
Bradley, Joseph P.	1813	....	Canova, Antonio...	1757	1807
Bragg, Braxton.....	1817	1876	Carey, Henry C....	1794	1879
Breckinridge, J. C..	1821	1875	Carlyle, Thomas....	1795	1861
Bremer, Fredrika...	1801	1865	Carroll, Charles....	1737	1833
Bright, John.....	1811	....	Cass, Lewis.....	1793	1866
Bristow, Benj. H....	1833	....	Catharine I. ....	1084?	1721
Broderick, David C.	1818	1859	Catharine II.....	1743	1795
Bronte, Charlotte..	1816	1855	Cato, the Censor...	M.C. 234?	M.C. 142

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, <i>uticensis</i> .....	B.C. 95	B.C. 46	Colburn, Warren....	1793	1828
Catron, John.....	1778	1865	Cole, Thomas.....	1801	1823
Catullus, Valerius..	B.C. 87	B.C. 47?	Coleridge, Samuel T.	1772	1824
Cavour, Camillo....	1810	1861	Colfax, Schuyler....	1823	.....
Caxton, William....	1412?	1491?	Collamer, Jacob....	1792	1865
Cellini, Benvenuto..	1500	1571?	Collins, William....	1720	1756
Cenci, Beatrice.....	?	1599	Collins, Wm. Wilkie	1825	.....
Cervantes-Saavedra.	1547	1616	Columbus, Christopher	1436?	1506
Chalmers, Thomas..	1780	1847	Combe, George.....	1788	1858
Champlain, S. de....	1570	1635	Comte, Auguste....	1798	1857
Channing, Wm. E....	1780	1842	Condé, Prince de....	1621	1686
Chantrey, Sir F....	1781	1841	Condorcet, Marq. de	1743	1794
Charlemagne.....	742	814	Confucius.....	B.C. 551?	B.C. 478?
Charles I.....	1600	1649	Congreve, William..	1670	1729
Charles II.....	1630	1685	Constantine the Great	272?	337
Charles XII.....	1682	1718	Cook, James.....	1738	1779
Charles the Bold....	1433	1477	Cooley, Thomas M..	1824	....
Charlevoix, P.F.X.de	1682	1761	Cooper, Sir Astley..	1768	1841
Chase, Samuel.....	1741	1811	Cooper, J. Fenimore	1789	1851
Chase, Salmon P....	1808	1873	Cooper, Peter.....	1791	1843
Chastellux, Marq. de	1734	1788	Copernicus, Nicolaus	1473	1543
Chateaubriand, F.A.	1769?	1848	Copley, John S....	1737	1815
Chatham, Earl of....	1708	1778	Corday, Charlotte..	1768	1793
Chatterton, Thomas	1752	1770	Cornelle, Pierre....	1606	1684
Chaucer, Geoffrey..	1328	1400	Cornwallis, Charles	1738	1805
Chesterfield, Earl of	1694	1773	Correggio (A. Allegri)	1494	1534
Chevalier, Michel....	1806	.....	Cortez, Hernando....	1485	1547?
Choate, Rufus.....	1799	1859	Corwin, Thomas....	1794	1865
Chopin, F.....	1810	1849	Cousin, Victor.....	1792	1867
Christina, Queen....	1626	1669	Cowley, Abraham..	1618	1667
Chrysostom, St. John	347?	407	Cowper, William....	1731	1800
Church, Fred. E....	1826	.....	Crabbe, George....	1754	1832
Churchill, Charles..	1731	1764	Cranmer, Thomas..	1489	1536
Cibber, Colley.....	1671	1757	Crawford, Thomas..	1814	1857
Cicero, Marcus Tull.	B.C. 106	B.C. 43	Crawford, William H.	1772	1834
Cincinnatus, Luc. Q.	B.C. 519?	B.C. 493?	Crebillon, P. J. de..	1674	1762
Clarendon, Earl of..	1608	1674	Crichton, James....	1560	1583
Clarke, Adam.....	1760	1832	Crittenden, John J.	1786	1863
Clarkson, Thomas..	1760	1846	Cresus.....	B.C. 580?	B.C. 546?
Claude Lorraine....	1600	1682	Croker, John Wilson	1780	1857
Clay, Cassius M....	1810	.....	Cromwell, Oliver....	1599	1658
Clay, Henry.....	1777	1852	Cruikshank, George	1792	1878
Clayton, John M....	1796	1856	Curran, John Philpot	1750	1817
Clemens, Samuel L.	1835	.....	Curtis, Benjamin R.	1809	1874
Cleopatra.....	B.C. 69	B.C. 30	Curtis, Geo. Ticknor	1819	.....
Clifford, Nathan....	1803	1861	Curtis, George Wm..	1824	.....
Clinton, De Witt....	1769	1823	Cushing, Caleb.....	1800	1879
Clinton, George....	1730	1812	Cushman, Charlotte.	1816	1876
Clive, Robert, Lord	1725	1774	Custer, George A....	1839	1876
Cobb, Howell.....	1815	1868	Cuvier, G.C.L.D. Bar.	1769	1822
Cobbett, William....	1762	1835	Cyrus the Great.....	.....	B.C. 529?
Cobden, Richard....	1804	1865	Daguerre, Louis J.M.	1789	1851
Coke, Sir Edward....	1552	1633	Dahlgren, John A....	1809	1870
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	1619	1683	Dallas, Alexander J.	1759	1817



NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dallas, George M...	1792	1864	Dunglison, Robley..	1798	1869
Dana, James D.....	1818	.....	Durand, Asher B.....	1796	1874
Dana, Richard H....	1787	1879	Dürer, Albrecht....	1471	1528
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	1815	1882	Dwight, Timothy...	1752	1817
Dante.....	1265	1321	Early, Jubal A.....	1818	.....
Danton, Geo. Jacques	1759	1794	Easlake, Sir Chas. L.	1793	1865
Darius.....	B.C. 550?	B.C. 485?	Eaton, John Henry.	1793	1856
Darwin, Charles R..	1809	1882	Edgeworth, Maria...	1707	1849
Davenport, Edw. L.	1816	1877	Edwards, Jonathan.	1708	1758
Davies, Charles.....	1798	1874	Elliot, Sir John.....	1590	1682
Davis, Charles H....	1807	1877	Elizabeth, Queen...	1533	1603
Davis, David.....	1815	.....	Elliot, Ebenezer....	1781	1849
Davis, Henry Winter	1817	1835	Elliot, Jesse D.....	1782	1845
Davis, Jefferson ...	1808	.....	Ellsworth, Oliver...	1745	1807
Davy, Sir Humphry	1773	1829	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	1803	1832
Dayton, Jonathan...	1760	1824	Emmet, Robert.....	1780	1808
Dayton, William L.	1807	1864	Epaninondas.....	B.C. 418?	B.C. 362
Deane, Silas.....	1737	1789	Epictetus.....	?	125?
Dearborn, Henry...	1751	1829	Epicurus.....	B.C. 342?	B.C. 270
Decatur, Stephen...	1779	1820	Erasmus, Desiderius	1468	1536
Defoe, Daniel.....	1661?	1731	Ericsson, John.....	1808	.....
De Kalb, J., Baron	1732?	1790	Erskine, Thos., Lord	1750	1823
Delaroche, Paul....	1797	1854	Euclid, Geom.....	B.C. 300?	.....
Democritus.....	B.C. 460?	B.C. 367?	Eugene, Prince.....	1663	1736
Demosthenes.....	B.C. 385?	B.C. 322?	Euler, Leonard....	1707	1783
DeQuincey, Thomas	1785	1859	Euripides.....	B.C. 483?	B.C. 406
Derby, Edward, Earl	1799	1869	Eusebius Pamphili..	265?	340?
Descartes, René....	1596	1650	Evarts, William M.	1818	.....
Dickens, Charles....	1812	1870	Evelyn, John.....	1620	1706
Dickinson, Daniel S.	1800	1866	Everett, Edward...	1794	1865
Dickinson, John....	1732	1806	Ewing, Thomas.....	1789	1871
Diderot, Denis.....	1713	1784	Farragut, David G..	1801	1870
Diocletian.....	245	318	Faust, Johann....	.....	1470?
Diogenes.....	B.C. 412?	B.C. 323?	Fénelon, F. de S....	1651	1715
Dionysius the Elder, B.C.	490?	B.C. 367?	Ferdinand V. of Spain	1452	1516
Disraeli, Benjamin.	1803	1881	Fessenden, W. Pitt.	1306	1869
Disraeli, Isaac.....	1766?	1848	Fenillet, Octave....	1812	.....
Dix, John A.....	1798	1879	Fichte, J. Gottlieb..	1762	1814
Dixon, W. Hepworth	1821	1879	Field, Cyrus W.....	1819	.....
Doddridge, Philip..	1702	1751	Field, David Dndley	1805	.....
Domitian, Titus F.A.	51?	96	Field, Stephen J....	1816	.....
Donizetti, Gaetano..	1798	1848	Fielding, Henry.....	1707	1754
Doré, Paul Gustave.	1833	.....	Fillmore, Millard...	1800	1874
Douglas, Stephen A.	1813	1861	Fish, Hamilton.....	1808	.....
Dow, Gerhard.....	1613	1680?	Fitch, John.....	1743	1796
Drake, Sir Francis..	1580?	1595	Fletcher, John.....	1576	1635
Draper, John Wm...	1811	1882	Floyd, John B.....	1805	1863
Drayton, Michael...	1563	1631	Ford, John.....	1586	1639?
Dryden, John.....	1631	1700	Forrest, Edwin.....	1806	1872
Duane, William J..	1780	1865	Forster, John.....	1812	1876
Du Châllu, Paul B..	1830	.....	Forsyth, John.....	1780	1841
Dudevant (Geo. Sand)	1804	1876	Fourier, Charles..	1772	1837
Duguesclin, Bertrand	1314?	1380	Fox, Charles James	1740	1806
Dumas, Alexandre..	1803	1870	Fox, George.....	1624	1691

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Foxe, John.....	1517	1587	Grey, Lady Jane...	1537	1554
Francis de Sales, St.	1567	1622	Grier, Robert C....	1794	1876
Franklin, Benjamin.	1706	1790	Grimm, Jacob L. C.	1785	1863
Franklin, Sir John.	1786	1847	Griswold, Rufus W.	1815	1857
Frederick I.....	1657	1713	Grote, George.....	1794	1871
Frederick II., <i>the Great</i>	1713	1786	Grotius.....	1583	1645
Fremont, John C....	1813	....	Grow, Galusha A....	1823	....
Freneau, Philip....	1732	1832	Grundy, Felix.....	1777	1840
Froissart, Jean.....	1337	1410?	Guleccardini, Fran.	1482	1510?
Froude, Jas. Anthony	1818	....	Guido (Guido Reni).	1574?	1642
Fuller, Thomas....	1608	1661	Guizot, F. P. G....	1787	1874
Fulton, Robert.....	1765	1815	Gurney, Joseph J..	1788	1847
Galen, Claudius....	130	200	Gustavus Vasa.....	1496	1560
Galileo (Galilei)....	1564	1642	Gustavus Adolphus	1594	1632
Gallatin, Albert....	1761	1849	Gutenberg, Johann.	1400	1478?
Galt, John.....	1779	1839	Guthrie, James....	1732	1869
Gambetta, Leon.....	1838	1883	Haeckel, Ernst H....	1834	....
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1807	1882	Hafiz.....	?	1389?
Garrick, David.....	1716	1779	Hahnemann, Sam....	1755	1843
Garrison, W. Lloyd.	1804	1879	Hakluyt, Richard...	1553?	1616
Gaskell, Eliz. C....	1811	1865	Hale, John P. ....	1806	1873
Gates, Horatio.....	1728	1806	Hale, Sir Matthew..	1609	1676
Gautier, Théophile.	1811	1873	Halévy, Jacques....	1799	1862
Genghis Khan.....	1163	1227	Haliburton, T. C....	1797	1865
George I.....	1660	1727	Hall, Charles F....	1821	1871
George II. ....	1683	1760	Hall, Joseph, Bp...	1574	1656
George III.....	1738	1820	Hall, Robert.....	1764	1831
George IV.....	1762	1830	Hallam, Henry.....	1777	1859
Gerry, Elbridge....	1744	1814	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	1790	1867
Ghiberti, Lorenzo..	1378	1455	Halleck, Henry W..	1815	1873
Gibbon, Edward....	1737	1794	Hamilton, Alex....	1757	1804
Gibson, John.....	1790	1866	Hamilton, Sir Wm..	1788	1856
Giddings, Joshua R.	1795	1864	Hamlin, Hannibal..	1809	....
Giles, Wm. Branch.	1762	1830	Hampden, John....	1594	1643
Gillmore, Quincy A.	1825	....	Hancock, John.....	1737	1793
Glottio.....	1376	1396	Hancock, Winfield S.	1824	....
Girard, Stephen....	1750	1831	Handel, Geo. Fred..	1685	1759
Gladstone, Wm. E..	1809	....	Hannibal.....	B.C. 247	B.C. 183?
Godwin, William...	1756	1836	Haroun-al-Raschid..	765	809
Goethe, J. W. von..	1749	1832	Harrison, Benjamin	1740	1791
Goldsmith, Oliver..	1728	1774	Harrison, Wm. Henry	1773	1841
Goodrich, Sam. G..	1793	1860	Harte, F. Bret.....	1839	....
Goodyear, Charles..	1800	1860	Harvey, William....	1578	1687
Gottschalk, L. M....	1829	1869	Hastings, Warren..	1733	1818
Gough, John B.....	1817	....	Hawthorne, Nath..	1804	1864
Gounod, Felix C....	1818	....	Haydn, Franz Joseph	1732	1809
Gower, John.....	1327?	1408?	Hayes, Rutherford B.	1822	....
Grant, Ulysses S....	1822	....	Hayne, Robert Y....	1791	1839
Grattan, Henry....	1746	1830	Hazlitt, William....	1778	1830
Gray, Asa.....	1810	....	Headley, Joel T....	1814	....
Gray, Thomas.....	1716	1771	Hegel, Georg W. F.	1770	1831
Greeley, Horace....	1811	1873	Heine, Heinrich....	1799	1856
Greene, Nathaniel..	1742	1786	Helmholtz, H. L. F.	1821	....
Greenough, Horatio	1803	1862	Heloise.....	1100	1164

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Helps, Arthur.....	1817	1875	Hunt, Leigh.....	1784	1859
Helvetius, Claude A.	1715	1771	Hunter, Robt. M. T.	1809	....
Hemans, Felicia D.	1794	1835	Huntington, Daniel.	1816	....
Hendricks, Thos. A.	1819	....	Huss, Johann.....	1376?	1415
Henry I of England	1068	1135	Huxley, Thos. H....	1825	....
Henry II.....	1133	1189	Irving, Washington	1783	1859
Henry III.....	1207	1272	Isabella of Castile..	1451	1504
Henry IV.....	1366?	1413	Isocrates.....	B.C. 436? B.C. 338	
Henry V.....	1388	1422	Jackson, Andrew...	1767	1845
Henry VI.....	1421	1471	Jackson, Thomas J.	1824	1883
Henry VII.....	1456	1509	James I.....	1566	1625
Henry VIII.....	1491	1547	James II.....	1633	1701
Henry IV. of France	1553	1610	James, George P. R.	1801	1860
Henry, Joseph.....	1797	1878	Jameson, Anna....	1797	1860
Henry, Patrick.....	1736	1799	Jay, John.....	1745	1829
Hentz, Caroline Lee	1800	1856	Jefferson, Thomas..	1743	1826
Heracitus.....	B.C. 535?	....	Jeffrey, Francis....	1773	1850
Herbert, Edward...	1581	1648	Jeffreys, George....	1640?	1689
Herbert, George....	1593	1633	Jerome, Saint.....	345?	420?
Herodotus.....	B.C. 484? B.C. 408?		Jerome of Prague...	1378?	1416
Herrick, Robert....	1591	1674	Jerrold, Douglas...	1803	1857
Herschel, Sir J. F. M.	1793	1871	Joan of Arc.....	1412?	1431
Herschel, Sir Wm...	1738	1822	Johnson, Andrew...	1806	1875
Hesiod.....	B.C. 840?	....	Johnson, Cave.....	1793	1866
Hildreth, Richard..	1807	1865	Johnson, Reverdy..	1796	1876
Hipparchus.....	B.C. 150?	....	Johnson, Richard M.	1780	1850
Hippocrates.....	B.C. 460 B.C. 357		Johnson, Samuel...	1709	1784
Hitchcock, Edward	1793	1864	Johnston, Albert S.	1803	1862
Hobbes, Thomas....	1588	1679	Johnston, Joseph E.	1807	....
Hogarth, William...	1697	1764	Joinville, Prince de	1818	....
Holbach, Baron von	1723	1789	Jones, John Paul...	1747?	1792
Holbein, Hans.....	1494? 1543?		Jones, Sir William..	1746	1794
Holland, Josiah G..	1819	1881	Jonson, Ben.....	1674	1637
Holmes, Oliver W..	1809	....	Joseph II.....	1741	1790
Holt, Joseph.....	1807	....	Josephine.....	1763?	1814
Homer.....	B.C. 850? 776?		Josephus, Flavius..	38?	100?
Hood, Thomas.....	1798	1845	Juarez, Benito Pablo	1806	1872
Hooker, Joseph.....	1814	1879	Julian, Emperor....	331	363
Hooker, Richard...	1558? 1600		Justin Martyr.....	105?	160?
Hopkinson, Francis	1737	1791	Justinian.....	483	565
Horatius, Q. Flaccus, B.C. 65 B.C. 8			Juvenalis, Decimus J.	40?	120?
Hortense, Queen...	1783	1837	Kames (H. Home, Lord)	1696	1782
Hoemmer, Harriet...	1831	....	Kane, Elisha K.....	1820	1857
Houdon, Jean A....	1741	1823	Kant, Immanuel....	1724	1804
Houston, Samuel...	1793	1863	Kaulbach, W. von...	1805	1874
Howard, John.....	1726	1790	Kean, Charles.....	1811	1868
Howe, Julia Ward..	1819	....	Kean, Edmund.....	1787?	1833
Howe, Samuel G....	1801	1876	Kearny, Philip.....	1815	1862
Hughes, Thomas....	1823	....	Keats, John.....	1796	1821
Hugo, Victor Marie	1802	....	Kemble, Frances A.	1811	....
Hull, Isaac.....	1775	1843	Kemble, John P....	1757	1823
Humboldt, Alex. von	1769	1859	Kempis, Thomas A.	1380	1471
Humboldt, K.W. von	1767	1835	Kendall, Amos.....	1789	1869
Hume, David.....	1711	1776	Kennedy, John P....	1795	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Kent, James.....	1763	1817	Lessepe, Ferdinand de	1805	.....
Kepler, Johann.....	1571	1630	Lessing, Gotthold E.	1729	1781
Key, Francis S.....	1779	1843	Lesneur, Eustache..	1617	1655
King, Preston.....	1806	1865	Lever, Charles.....	1806	1872
King, Rufus.....	1755	1827	Lewes, Geo. Henry	1817	1878
King, T. Starr.....	1824	1864	Lewes, Marian Evans	1820	1880
King, William R....	1780	1853	Lewis, Sir G. C.....	1806	1863
Kingsley, Charles..	1819	1875	Lewis, Meriwether..	1774	1819
Klopstock, Fried. G.	1724	1803	Lieber, Francis....	1800	1872
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	1862	Liebig, Justus von..	1808	1873
Knox, Henry.....	1750	1806	Lincoln, Abraham..	1809	1865
Knox, John.....	1505	1572	Lind, Jenny.....	1821	.....
Kock, Chas. Paul de	1794	1871	Linnaeus, Carl von..	1707	1778
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz	1746	1817	Liszt, Franz.....	1811	..
Kossuth, Louis.....	1802	....	Livingston, Edward	1764	1836
La Bruyère, Jean de	1646?	1696	Livingston, Robert R.	1747	1813
La Fayette, Marquis de	1757	1834	Livingstone, David	1813	1873
La Fontaine, Jean..	1621	1695	Livius, Titus P.....	B.C. 59	A.D. 17
Lamartine, Alph. de	1790	1869	Locke, John.....	1632	1704
Lamb, Charles.....	1775	1834	Lockhart, J. G.....	1794	1854
Lamennais, F. R. de,	1782	1861	Longfellow, H. W..	1807	1882
La Motte Fouqué, F. de	1777	1843	Longstreet, James..	1820	....
Landor, Walter Savage	1775	1804	Lossing, Benson J..	1813	....
Landseer, Sir Edwin	1802?	1873	Louis IX. (St. Louis)	1215	1270
Lane, James H.....	1814	1866	Louis XIV. (le Grand)	1638	1715
Lane, Joseph.....	1801	1881	Louis XV.....	1710	1774
La Place, P. S. de...	1749	1827	Louis XVI.....	1754	1793
La Rochefoucauld, F. de	1613	1680	Louis Philippe.....	1773	1850
La Salle, R. Caveller de	1643?	1687	Lovejoy, Owen.....	1811	1864
Las Casas, B.....	1474	1506	Lover, Samuel.....	1797	1868
Latimer, Hugh.....	1490?	1535	Loyola, St. Ignatius de	1491	1555
Laud, William.....	1573	1645	Lucanus, Marcus A.	89 ?	65
Laurens, Henry.....	1724	1792	Lucianus.....	120 ?	200?
Laurens, John.....	1753?	1782	Lucretius, Carus Titus, n.c.	55	n.c. 52?
Lavater, Johann C..	1741	1801	Luther, Martin.....	1483	1546
Law, John.....	1671?	1729	Lycurgus.....	.....	B.C. 325?
Lawrence, Abbott..	1792	1855	Lyell, Sir Charles..	1797	1875
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	1769	1830	Lyon, Nathaniel ...	1819	1861
Ledyard, John.....	1751	1789	Macanlay, T. B., Lord	1800	1850
Lee, Ann.....	1736	1784	Macchiavelli, Niccolo	1469	1527
Lee, Arthur.....	1740	1792	McCulloch, John R.	1789	1831
Lee, Charles.....	1731	1782	McClellan, George B.	1826	....
Lee, Henry.....	1756	1818	McDowell, Irvin...	1818	....
Lee, Richard Henry	1732	1794	McDuffie, George..	1788	1851
Lee, Robert E.....	1807	1870	McHenry, James...	1753 ?	1816
Leech, John.....	1817	1864	Mackintosh, Sir James	1765	1832
Legaré, Hugh S.....	1797	1843	McLean, John.....	1785	1831
Legendre, Adrien M.	1752?	1833	MacIise, Daniel....	1811?	1870
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	1646	1716	MacMahon, M. E. P. M.	1808	....
Leicester, Earl of...	1532?	1588	McPherson, James B.	1823	1864
Leo X.....	1475	1521	Macready, Wm. C..	1793	1873
Leonidas.....	?	480?	Madison, James....	1751	1836
Le Sage, Alain René	1668	1747	Magellan, Fernando	1470 ?	1522
Leslie, Chas. Robert	1794	1859	Maintenon, Mme. de	1635	1719

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Maistre, Joseph de.	1754	1821	Meagher, Thos. F..	1823	1867
Maistre, Xavier de..	1763	1852	Medici, Catharine de	1519	589
Malebranche, Nicolas	1638	1715	Medici, Lorenzo de	1448	1492
Malibran, Maria F..	1808	1833	Mehemet Ali.....	1769	1849
Malte-Brun, Conrad	1775	1826	Melissonier, Jean L.E.	1813	....
Malthus, Thos. R....	1766	1834	Melanchthon, Phillip	1497	1560
Mandeville, Sir John	1300 ?	1372	Melville, Herman...	1819	....
Mangum, Willie P..	1792	1861	Mendelssohn, Moses	1729	1786
Mann, Horace... ..	1796	1859	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy	1809	1847
Mansard, François.	1593	1666	Mengs, Anton Rafael	1728	1779
Mansfield, Lord....	1705	1793	Meredith, William M.	1799	1873
Manzoni, Alessandro	1785	1873	Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.	1794	1872
Marat, Jean Paul....	1744	1793	Metastasio, Pierro B.	1698	1782
Marcy, Wm. L....	1786	1857	Metternich, C. Prince von	1773	1859
Margaret of Valois	1492	1549	Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1794	1864
Margaret of France	1552 ?	1615	Michael-Angelo....	1474	1504
Maria Louisa,.....	1791	1847	Michelet, Jules....	1798	1874
Maria Theresa of			Mifflin, Thomas....	1744	1800
Austria.....	1633	1683	Mill, John Stuart..	1803	1873
Maria Theresa of			Miller, Hugh.....	1802	1856
Hungary.....	1717	1780	Miller, Samuel F....	1816	....
Marie Antoinette...	1753	1793	Milman, Henry Hart	1791	1868
Marie de Medicis...	1573	1642	Milne-Edwards, H.	1800	....
Marino Falieri.....	1278	1355	Miltiades.....	....	B.C. 490?
Marion, Francis....	1732	1795	Milton, John.....	1608	1674
Marius, Caius.....	B.C. 157	B.C. 86	Mirabeau, H. G. R. de	1749	1791
Marlborough, Duke of	1659	1722	Mitchell, Donald G.	1822	....
Marlowe, C. ....	1564	1593	Mitchel, Ormsby M.	1810	1862
Marmont, Auguste.	1774	1852	Mithridates.....	B.C. 131 ?	B.C. 63
Marryat, Frederick	1792	1843	Mohammed or Mahomet	570 ?	632
Marshall, John....	1735	1835	Molière, Jean B. P. de	1622	1673
Marston, John.....	?	1635 ?	Moltke, H. C. B. von	1800	....
Martialis, Marcus V.	43	104 ?	Monk, George.....	1608	1670
Martineau, Harriet..	1802	1876	Monroe, James....	1758	1831
Marvell, Andrew....	1629	1673	Montagu, Lady M. W.	1690	1762
Mary I.....	1516	1558	Montaigne, Michel de	1533	1592
Mary II.....	1663	1694	Montalembert, Comte de	1810	1870
Mary Stuart.....	1542	1587	Montesquieu, Charles	1689	1755
Mason, George.....	1726	1792	Montgomery, James	1771	1854
Mason, James M....	1798	1871	Montgomery, Richard	1736	1775
Mason, Lowell.....	1792	1872	Montrose, Marquis of	1612	1650
Massillon, Jean Bapt.	1663	1742	Moore, Thomas....	1779	1852
Massinger, Phillip..	1584	1640	More, Hannah.....	1745	1823
Mather, Cotton....	1663	1728	More, Henry.....	1614	1687
Mather, Increase....	1639	1723	More, Sir Thomas..	1480	1535
Mathew, Theobald.	1796	1856	Moreau, J. Victor...	1763	1813
Mathews, Charles..	1776	1833	Morgan, Daniel....	1736	1802
Maury, Matthew F.	1806	1873	Morgan, S. O., Lady	1783	1859
Maximilian I.....	1459	1519	Morris, George P..	1802	1864
Maximilian II.....	1527	1576	Morris, Gouverneur	1752	1816
Maximilian (Mexico)	1832	1867	Morris, Robert.....	1734	1806
Mazarin, J., Cardinal	1602	1661	Morse, Jedediah...	1761	1826
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1805	1872	Morse, Samuel F. B.	1791	1872
Meade, George G..	1815	1872	Morton, Oliver P..	1823	1877

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Motley, John L....	1814	1877	Patti, Carlotta.....	1840	....
Mowatt, Anna Cora	1818	1870	Paulding, James K.	1779	1860
Mozart, J. C. W. A.	1756	1791	Peabody, George..	1795	1869
Müller, F. Max....	1828	....	Peale, Rembrandt..	1778	1860
Murat, Joachim....	1771	1815	Pedro II., of Brazil	1823	....
Muratoli, L. A.....	1672	1750	Peel, Sir Robert...	1788	1860
Murchison, Sir R....	1792	1871	Peirce, Benjamin..	1800	1870
Murillo, Bartolomeo E.	1618	1682	Pellico, Silvio.....	1780	1854
Murray, Lindley....	1745	1826	Pendleton, Edmund	1721	1803
Musset, Alfred de..	1810	1857	Pendleton, Geo. H..	1825	....
Napoleon I.....	1769	1821	Penn, William.....	1644	1718
Napoleon II.....	1811	1823	Pepys, Samuel.....	1632	1703
Napoleon III.....	1808	1873	Perceval, James G.	1735	1807
Nast, Thomas.....	1840	....	Pericles.....	?	B.C. 431
Neal, John.....	1793	1866	Perry, Matthew C..	1795	1858
Neander, Johann A. W.	1789	1850	Perry, Oliver H....	1785	1819
Necker, Jacques....	1733	1804	Pestalozzi, J. H....	1746	1827
Nelson, Horatio....	1758	1805	Peter the Hermit....	1080?	1115
Nelson, Samuel....	1792	1873	Peter I., the Great..	1672	1725
Nepos, Cornelius .	?	B.C. 40?	Petrarch, Francesco	1304	1374
Nero.....	37	68	Phidias.....	B.C. 490?	B.C. 433
Newman, Francis Wm.	1805	....	Phillip I.....	1478	1506
Newman, John H....	1801	....	Phillip II.....	1527	1598
Newton, Sir Isaac...	1642	1727	Phillips, Wendell..	1811	....
Ney, Michel.....	1769	1815	Pickering, Timothy	1745	1820
Nicholas I.....	1796	1855	Pierce, Franklin...	1804	1860
Niebuhr, B. G.....	1776	1831	Pierpont, John....	1785	1866
Nott, Elphinst....	1773	1866	Pierrepont, Edwards	1817	....
O'Connell, Daniel...	1775	1847	Pike, Zebulon M. .	1779	1812
Offenbach, Jacques	1819	1890	Pillow, Gideon J..	1800	1878
Origen.....	185?	254	Pinckney, Charles..	1788	1824
Orr, James L.....	1822	1873	Pinckney, Charles C.	1740	1825
Orsoli, Margaret Fuller	1810	1850	Pinckney, Thomas..	1750	1828
Otis, James.....	1725	1783	Pindarus.....	B.C. 518	442?
Overbeck, Friedrich	1780	1869	Pinkney, William..	1764	1822
Ovidius Naso, P....	B.C. 43	A.D. 18	Pitt, William.....	1759	1802
Owen, Robert.....	1771	1858	Plus IX.....	1792	1878
Owen, Robert Dale	1801	1877	Pizarro, Francisco..	1471	1541
Oxenstiern, Axel...	1583	1654	Plato.....	B.C. 429?	B.C. 347
Paganini, Niccolo...	1784	1840	Plantus, Marcus A.	B.C. 254?	B.C. 184
Page, William.....	1811	....	Pliny, the Elder....	23	79
Paine, Thomas.....	1737	1809	Pliny, the Younger,	61	1102
Paley, William.....	1743	1805	Plutarch.....	46?	125?
Palfrey, John G....	1790	1841	Poe, Edgar Allan..	1809	1849
Palley, Bernard....	1508?	1590	Poinsett, Joel R....	1779	1851
Palmerston, Lord...	1784	1865	Polk, James K.....	1795	1842
Paracelsus.....	1493	1541	Polo, Marco.....	1254	1324?
Park, Mungo.....	1771	1805	Poiyblus.....	B.C. 204?	B.C. 122?
Parker, Theodore...	1810	1890	Pompadour, J.A.P. de	1722	1764
Parton, James.....	1822	....	Pompeius.....	B.C. 106	B.C. 48
Parton, Sara Payson	1811	1872	Pope, Alexander....	1688	1744
Pascal, Blaise.....	1623	1662	Porson, Richard...	1759	1808
Patrick, Saint.....	?	493?	Porter, David.....	1790	1843
Patti, Adeline.....	1843	....	Porter, David D....	1814	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Potter, Paul.....	1635	1654	Richard I.....	1157	1199
Poussin, Nicolas...	1594	1665	Richard II.....	1366	1400
Powers, Hiram.....	1805	1873	Richard III.....	1433	1485
Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A.	1768	1848	Richardson, Samuel	1689	1761
Praxiteles .....	....	B.C. 335?	Richelieu, Cardinal..	1585	1642
Prentice, George D.	1803	1870	Richter, Jean Paul F.	1763	1823
Prescott, William H.	1796	1839	Rienzi, Nicola G....	?	1354
Preston, William C.	1794	1860	Rinehart, Wm. H....	1835	1871
Priestley, Joseph...	1733	1804	Rintoff, Adelaide...	1821	....
Prior, Matthew.....	1664	1731	Rives, William C....	1793	1863
Probus, Marcus A....	230	283	Robert Bruce.....	1270?	1329
Proctor, Bryan W....	1789	1861	Roberts, David.....	1796	1861
Propercius, Sextus A.	?	B.C. 51?	Robertson, William	1731	1793
Proudhon, Pierre J.	1839	1865	Robespierre, M. M. I.	1758	1794
Ptolemy I., Soter....	B.C. 367	B.C. 283	Rochambeau, J. B. de	1725	1817
Ptolemy II., Philadel.	300	B.C. 247	Rochefoucauld, F. de la	1613	1689
Ptolemy, Claudius...	136?	161?	Rogers, Samuel....	1763	1835
Pufendorf, S. Baron von	1633	1694	Roland, Madame ..	1754	1793
Pugin, A. W. N.....	1811	1853	Romilly, Sir Samuel	1757	1818
Pulaski, Casimir....	1747	1779	Rosa, Euph. Parepa	1836	1874
Putnam, Israel.....	1718	1790	Rosa, Salvator.....	1615	1673
Pythagoras.....	570?	B.C. 500?	Rosacraus, William S.	1819	....
Quaries, Francis....	1592	1641	Rossini, Gioacchino	1793	1863
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	1744	1775	Rousseau, Jean J....	1713	1773
Quincy, Josiah.....	1773	1834	Rubens, Peter Paul	1577	1640
Quintilianus, Marcus F.	42?	118?	Rupert, Prince. ...	1619	1683
Quintman, John A....	1799	1858	Rush, Benjamin ...	1746	1813
Rabelais, François.	1495?	1553?	Rush, Richard.....	1780	1839
Rachel, Eliza. Felix	1820	1838	Ruskin, John.....	1819	....
Racine, Jean.....	1689	1699	Russell, John, Earl	1793	1873
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	1552	1618	Russell, Wm., Lord	1639	1683
Ramsay, Allan.....	1683	1758	Rutledge, Edward...	1749	1800
Ramsay, David.....	1749	1815	Rutledge, John.....	1739	1800
Randolph, Edmund	1753	1813	Ruyter, Michael A. de	1707	1676
Randolph, John.....	1773	1838	Saadi, or Sadi.....	1176?	1271
Randolph, Peyton...	1723	1775	Sachs, Hans. ....	1194	1573
Ranke, Leopold.....	1795	....	St. Clair, Arthur....	1735	1818
Raphael .....	1483	1530	Saints-Beuve, C. A.	1804	1839
Rawlins, John A. .	1831	1869	Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de	1737	1814
Raymond, Henry J.	1820	1860	Saint Simon, Duc de	1675	1753
Raynal, Abbé.....	1711	1796	Sallustius, Caius C. .	B.C. 83	B.C. 34
Read, George.....	1733	1758	Santa Ana, Antonio L.	1793	1870
Read, T. Buchanan	1822	1873	Sargeant, Epes.....	1912	1990
Reade, Charles.....	1814	...	Sarpi, Paolo (Father		
Recamier, Jean F.J.A.	1779	1819	Paul).....	1553	1631
Red Jacket.....	1753	1830	Savonarola, Girolamo	1432	1493
Reed Joseph.....	1741	1785	Saxe, H. Maurice de	1696	1759
Reid, Mayne.....	1818	....	Saxe, John G.....	1816	....
Reid, Thomas.....	1710	1790	Scheffer, Ary.....	1793	1853
Rembrandt, Paul....	1607	1669	Schenck, Robert C.	1800	....
Renan, J. Ernest....	1823	....	Schiller, Johann C. F.	1759	1805
Retz, Cardinal de...	1614	1679	Schlogel, Aug. W. von	1767	1845
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	1723	1793	Schlegel, F. C. W. von	1772	1823
Ricardo, David.....	1773	1823	Schleiermacher, F. E.	1768	1834

NAME.	BORN.	LIED.	NAME.	BORN.	LIED.
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	1793	1834	South, Robert.....	1633	1716
Schopenhauer, Arthur	1788	1800	Southey, Robert....	1774	1843
Schubert, Franz.....	1797	1828	Souvestre, Emile...	1806	1854
Schurz, Carl.....	1829	....	Sparks, Jared.....	1799	1866
Schuyler, Philip.....	1733	1801	Spencer, John C....	1788	1855
Scott, Sir Walter....	1771	1839	Spenser, Edmund...	1563?	1599
Scott, Winfield.....	1786	1836	Spinoza, Benedict de	1632	1677
Scribe, Augustine E.	1791	1861	Spurzheim, Johann K.	1776	1832
Sedgwick, Cath. M.	1789	1867	Stael-Holstein, A. L.	1766	1813
Sedgwick, John.....	1813	1864	Stanhope, P. H., Earl	1805	1875
Sedgwick, Theodore	1743	1813	Stanton, Edwin M.	1814	1869
Selden, John.....	1584	1654	Steele, Sir Richard.	1671	1729
Seneca, Lucius A....	....	65	Stephens, Alex. H...	1813	1831
Sergeant, John.....	1779	1852	Sterne, Laurence....	1713	1768
Servetus, Michael...	1509	1553	Steinben, Fred. W. A.	1730	1794
Sévigé, Marie de R.	1626	1696	Stevens, Thaddeus...	1793	1868
Seward, Wm. Henry,	1801	1872	Stevenson, Andrew.	1784	1857
Seymour, Horatio...	1810	....	Stewart, Charles...	1778	1869
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1621	1683	Stewart, Dugald....	1753	1838
Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of	1671	1712	Stockton, Richard...	1720	1781
Shakespeare, William	1564	1616	Stockton, Robert F.	1796	1866
Sharp, Granville....	1725	1813	Stoddert, Benjamin	1751	1813
Shell, Richard L....	1791	1851	Story, Joseph.....	1779	1845
Shelby, Isaac.....	1750	1826	Stowe, Harriet B....	1812	....
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	1792	1822	Strabo.....	B.C. 63? A.D. 23?	
Shenstone, Wm.....	1714	1763	Strafford, Earl of..	1593	1641
Sheridan, Philip H..	1831	....	Stuart, Alex. H. H..	1807	....
Sheridan, Richard B.	1751	1816	Stuart, Gilbert.....	1755	1828
Sherman, John.....	1823	....	Stuart, James E. B..	1832	1864
Sherman, Roger.....	1721	1793	Sue, Eugène.....	1804	1867
Sherman, William T.	1820	....	Suetonius, Caius....	70?	?
Shields, James....	1810	1879	Sulla, L. Cornelius.	B.C. 138 B.C. 78	
Siddons, Sarah.....	1735	1831	Sullivan, James....	1744	1808
Sidney, Algernon...	1617?	1683	Sullivan, John.....	1741	1793
Sidney, Sir Philip..	1534	1586	Sully, Max., Duc de	1560	1641
Sigourney, Lydia H.	1791	1865	Sully, Thomas.....	1753	1872
Silliman, Benjamin.	1779	1864	Sumner, Charles...	1811	1874
Simms, Wm. Gilmore	1806	1873	Swedenborg, Eman...	1688	1772
Simon, Jules.....	1814	....	Swift, Jonathan....	1667	1745
Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	1773	1812	Tacitus, Caius Corn.	61?	120?
Sidell, John.....	1793	1871	Taglioni, Marie....	1804	....
Smith, Adam.....	1728	1790	Talfourd, T. N.....	1795	1854
Smith, Gerrit.....	1797	1874	Talleyrand-Perigord	1754	1838
Smith, Capt. John..	1570	1631	Talma, François Jos.	1763	1826
Smith, Joseph.....	1805	1844	Tamerlane.....	1336	1405
Smith, Sydney.....	1771	1845	Taney, Roger B....	1777	1864
Smithson, Jas. L. M.	1765	1820	Tasso, Torquato...	1544	1595
Smollett, Tobias G..	1721	1771	Taylor, Bayard. ...	1825	1878
Socrates.....	B.C. 468? B.C.	399	Taylor, Isaac.....	1786?	1865
Solon.....	B.C. 628? B.C.	558?	Taylor, Jeremy.....	1613	1667
Somerville, Mary...	1780	1872	Taylor, Zachary....	1784	1850
Sophocles.....	B.C. 495? B.C.	405?	Tegner, Esaias....	1792	1846
Soto, Hernandez de.	1496?	1542	Temple, Sir William	1623	1699
Soul, Nicolas Jean.	1799?	1851	Tennyson, Alfred...	1800?	....



NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Terentius.....	B.C. 194	B.C. 159	Veronese, Paul.....	1532?	1583
Tertullian, Quint. S. F.	160?	240?	Vespasian, Titus Flav.	9	79
Thackeray, W. M..	1811	1863	Vespucci, Amerigo.	1451	1512
Themistocles.....	B.C. 519?	B.C. 449	Victor Emmanuel II.	1820	1878
Theophrastus.....	B.C. 372?	B.C. 287?	Victoria, Alexandra	1819	....
Thierry, J. N. A....	1795	1856	Villemain, Abel F..	1790	1867
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	1797	1877	Vinci, Leonardo da.	1452	1519
Thomas, George II.	1816	1870	Virgilius Maro, P.	B.C. 70	B.C. 22
Thomson, James ..	1700	1743	Volney, C. F. C. de	1757	1820
Thorvaldsen, Bertel	1770	1844	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	1694	1778
Thucydides.....	B.C. 471?	B.C. 401?	Wade, Benjamin F.	1800	1878
Tiberius, Claudius..	B.C. 42	A.D. 37	Wagner, Richard...	1813	....
Tieck, Ludwig.....	1773	1853	Waite, Morrison R.	1816	....
Tilden, Samuel J...	1814	....	Walker, Robert J...	1301	1869
Tillotson, John.....	1680	1694	Wallenstein, A. W. E.	1593	1634
Tintoretto.....	1512	1594	Walpole, Horace...	1717	1797
Titian.....	1477	1573	Walpole, Sir Robert	1676	1745
Titus Flavius.....	40	81	Walton, Izaak.....	1593	1683
Tocqueville, A. C. H. de	1805	1859	Warburton, William	1698	1779
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1774	1825	Warren, Joseph....	1741	1775
Took, J. Horne....	1736	1812	Washburne, Ellihu B.	1816	....
Toombs, Robert....	1810	....	Washington, George	1732	1799
Toussaint L'Ouverture	1743	1803	Watt, James.....	1736	1819
Trajan, Marcus U..	52	117	Watts, Isaac.....	1679	1748
Trollope, Anthony..	1815	....	Wayland, Francis..	1796	1865
Trumbull, John....	1756	1843	Wayne, Anthony...	1745	1796
Trumbull, Jonathan	1740	1809	Wayne, James M...	1790	1867
Truxton, Thomas...	1755	1822	Weber, Karl M. von	1786	1826
Tucker, St. George.	1752	1827	Webster, Daniel....	1782	1852
Tuckerman, H. T..	1816	1871	Webster, Noah....	1753	1843
Tupper, Martin F..	1810	....	Welles, Gideon.....	1802	1878
Turenne, Henri....	1611	1675	Wellington, Duke of	1769	1852
Turgot, A. R. J....	1727	1781	Wesley, Charles....	1708	1788
Turner, J. M. W....	1775	1851	Wesley, John.....	1703	1791
Twiggs, David E....	1790	1862	West, Benjamin....	1738	1820
Tyler, John.....	1790	1862	Whately, Richard..	1787	1863
Tyndale, William..	1485?	1536	Wheaton, Henry....	1785	1848
Uhland, Johann L.	1787	1862	Wheeler, William A.	1819	....
Ulloa, Antonio.....	1716	1795	Whewell, William..	1794	1866
Upshur, Abel P....	1790	1844	Whitefield, George.	1714	1770
Ure, Andrew.....	1778	1857	Whitney, Eli.....	1765	1825
Ussher, James.....	1580	1656	Whittier, John G...	1807	....
Vallandigham, C. L.	1822	1871	Wickliffe, Charles A.	1788	1869
Van Buren, Martin.	1782	1862	Wieland, C. M.....	1733	1813
Vanderbilt, C.....	1794	1877	Wilberforce, Wm..	1759	1833
Van Dyck, Anthony,	1599	1641	Wilkes, Charles....	1801	1877
Vane, Sir Henry....	1612	1662	Wilkes, John.....	1727	1797
Vasari, George.....	1512	1574	Wilkie, Sir David..	1785	1841
Vattel, Emmerich de	1714	1767	Wilkinson, James..	1757	1825
Vauban, Sebastian.	1633	1707	William the Conqueror	1027	1067
Vega, Lope de.....	1563	1635	William of Orange.	1650	1702
Velasquez, D. R. de S.	1599	1660	William IV.....	1765	1837
Verdi, Giuseppe....	1814	....	William, the Silent..	1533	1584
Vernet, Horace.....	1789	1863	Williams, Roger....	1606	1693

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Wilmot, David.....	1814	1368	Wordsworth, Joseph E.	1784	1835
Wilson, Alexander..	1766	1818	Wordsworth, Wm..	1770	1850
Wilson, Henry.....	1812	1873	Wraxall, Sir N. W..	1751	1831
Wilson, James.....	1743	1793	Wren, Sir Christopher	1632	1723
Wilson, John.....	1785	1854	Wright, Silas.....	1795	1847
Winckelmann, J. J.	1717	1768	Wycherly, William..	1640?	1715
Winthrop, John.....	1588	1643	Wycliffe, John.....	1331?	1384
Winthrop, Robert C.	1809	.....	Wythe, George.....	1736	1806
Wirt, William.....	1773	1834	Xavier, St. Francis.	1506	1552
Wise, Henry A.....	1806	1870	Xenophon.....	B.C. 444? B.C. 359?	
Wiseman, Cardinal.	1803	1865	Xerxes.....	? B.C. 485	
Wolcott, Oliver. .	1763	1833	Young, Brigham...	1801	1877
Wolfe, James.....	1723	1759	Young, Edward.....	1684	1765
Wollstonecraft, Mary	1759	1797	Zeno.....	B.C. 362? B.C. 264?	
Wolsey, Thomas....	1471	1530	Zenobia.....	? 275?	
Woodbury, Levi....	1789	1851	Zachokke, J. H. D..	1770	1848
Woodworth, Samuel	1785	1842	Zwingli, Ulric.....	1484	1531
Wool, John E.....	1784	1869			

## VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

Years ended Dec. 31.	Estimated population in the middle of each year.	Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.	Excess of births over deaths.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.		
						Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.
1838...	15,287,699	342,760	463,787	236,134	121,027	22.4	30.3	15.4
1839...	15,514,255	338,984	492,574	246,332	153,590	21.8	31.7	15.9
1840...	15,730,813	353,687	502,303	245,330	142,616	22.9	31.9	15.6
1841...	15,929,492	343,847	512,158	244,992	168,311	21.6	32.2	15.4
1842...	16,130,326	349,519	517,739	237,650	168,220	21.7	32.1	14.7
1843...	16,332,228	346,445	527,325	247,636	180,880	21.2	32.3	15.2
1844...	16,535,174	356,933	540,763	264,498	183,890	21.6	32.7	16.0
1845...	16,739,136	349,366	543,521	287,486	194,155	20.9	32.5	17.2
1846...	16,944,062	390,315	572,625	291,328	182,310	23.0	33.8	17.2
1847...	17,150,018	423,304	539,965	271,690	116,661	24.7	31.5	15.8
1848...	17,356,882	399,833	563,052	276,400	163,226	23.0	32.4	15.9
1849...	17,564,656	440,839	578,159	289,766	137,320	25.1	32.9	16.2
1850...	17,773,324	368,965	593,422	308,488	224,427	20.8	33.4	17.2
1851...	17,982,849	395,396	615,865	308,412	220,469	22.0	34.2	17.2
1852...	18,193,236	407,136	624,012	317,564	216,877	22.4	34.3	17.5
1853...	18,404,368	421,097	612,391	329,490	191,294	22.9	33.3	17.9
1854...	18,616,310	437,905	634,405	319,454	196,500	23.5	34.1	17.2
1855...	18,829,000	426,703	635,043	304,226	209,340	22.6	33.7	16.3
1856...	19,042,412	390,506	657,453	318,674	266,947	20.5	34.5	16.0
1857...	19,256,516	419,815	663,071	318,194	243,256	21.8	34.4	16.5
1858...	19,471,291	440,656	655,481	312,140	205,825	23.1	33.7	16.0
1859...	19,686,701	440,751	689,881	335,446	249,100	22.4	35.0	17.0
1860...	19,902,713	422,721	684,048	340,312	261,327	21.2	34.4	17.1
1861...	20,119,314	435,114	696,406	327,412	261,292	21.6	34.6	16.3
1862...	20,371,013	436,566	712,684	328,060	276,118	21.4	35.0	16.1
1863...	20,625,855	473,837	727,417	347,020	253,580	23.0	35.3	16.8
1864...	20,883,889	495,581	740,275	360,774	244,744	23.7	35.4	17.3
1865...	21,145,151	490,909	748,069	370,948	257,160	23.2	35.4	17.5
1866...	21,409,684	500,689	753,870	375,552	253,181	23.4	35.2	17.5
1867...	21,677,595	471,073	768,349	358,208	297,276	21.7	35.4	16.5
1868...	21,948,713	480,622	786,838	353,924	306,226	21.9	35.8	16.1
1869...	22,223,299	494,828	773,381	353,940	278,553	22.3	34.8	15.9
1870...	22,501,316	515,329	793,787	363,310	277,458	22.9	35.2	16.0
1871...	22,782,812	514,879	797,428	380,224	283,540	22.6	35.0	16.7
1872...	23,067,835	493,265	825,907	402,534	333,642	21.3	35.3	17.5
1873...	23,356,414	492,520	820,778	411,280	337,258	21.1	35.5	17.6
1874...	23,648,609	526,632	854,956	404,020	328,324	22.3	36.2	17.1

# VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTIONS, ETC., 1860-1880. 373

Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Improved Land.	Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Value of Orchard Products.	Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879.	Value of Live Stock, 1880.
The United States.....	Number.	Acres.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
	4,008,997	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,639
Alabama.....	135,864	6,375,706	78,954,648	3,788,978	362,263	56,872,994	23,767,681
Arizona.....	767	6,95,071	1,127,946	88,811	5,530	614,327	1,167,989
Arkansas.....	94,433	3,593,633	74,249,655	4,637,497	867,426	43,796,261	20,472,425
California.....	35,934	10,669,698	262,051,282	8,447,744	2,017,314	59,721,425	35,500,417
Colorado.....	4,506	616,169	25,119,225	910,085	3,246	5,035,228	8,703,342
Conn'ticut.....	30,598	1,642,188	121,063,910	3,162,628	456,246	18,010,075	10,959,296
Dakota.....	17,435	1,150,413	22,401,084	2,890,091	156	5,648,814	6,463,274
Delaware.....	8,749	746,958	36,789,672	1,504,567	846,692	6,320,345	3,420,080
Dist. Col.....	435	12,652	3,632,403	36,798	12,074	514,441	123,300
Florida.....	23,438	917,610	20,291,835	689,666	758,295	7,439,392	5,358,980
Georgia.....	138,626	8,204,720	111,910,540	5,317,416	782,972	67,028,929	25,930,352
Idaho.....	1,885	197,497	2,832,890	363,930	23,147	1,515,314	2,246,890
Illinois.....	255,741	26,115,154	1,009,594,580	33,739,951	3,502,553	203,980,137	132,437,762
Indiana.....	194,013	13,933,738	635,236,111	20,476,988	2,757,359	114,707,082	71,068,758
Iowa.....	185,351	19,866,541	567,430,227	29,371,884	1,494,355	136,103,473	124,715,103
Kansas.....	138,561	10,739,566	236,178,936	15,652,848	358,860	52,240,361	60,907,149
Kentucky.....	166,453	10,731,683	299,298,631	9,734,634	1,377,670	63,850,155	49,679,576
Louisiana.....	49,292	2,739,972	58,989,117	5,435,525	188,604	42,883,822	12,345,905
Maine.....	64,309	3,484,908	102,357,615	4,948,048	1,112,026	21,945,489	16,499,376
Maryland.....	40,517	3,342,700	165,503,341	5,788,197	1,563,188	28,839,281	15,865,728
Mass'setts.....	38,406	2,128,311	146,197,415	5,134,537	1,005,303	24,160,881	12,957,004
Michigan.....	154,008	8,296,862	499,103,181	19,419,360	2,760,677	91,159,858	55,720,113
Minnesota.....	92,386	7,246,693	193,724,260	13,089,783	1,212,648	49,468,951	31,904,821
Mississippi.....	101,772	5,216,937	92,844,915	4,885,636	378,145	63,701,844	24,285,717
Missouri.....	215,575	16,745,031	375,633,307	18,103,074	1,812,873	95,912,660	95,785,282
Montana.....	1,519	262,611	3,234,504	401,185	1,530	2,024,923	5,151,554
Nebraska.....	63,387	5,504,702	105,932,541	7,820,917	72,244	31,708,914	33,440,265
Nevada.....	1,404	344,423	5,408,325	378,788	3,619	2,855,449	3,399,749
N. Ham're.....	32,181	2,308,112	75,834,389	3,069,240	972,291	13,474,330	9,812,064
N. Jersey.....	34,307	2,096,297	190,895,833	6,921,085	860,090	29,650,756	18,661,412
N. Mexico.....	5,053	237,392	5,514,399	255,162	26,706	1,897,974	5,010,890
New York.....	241,058	17,717,862	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	8,409,794	178,025,695	117,868,283
N. Carolina.....	157,639	6,481,191	135,793,602	6,078,476	903,513	51,729,611	22,414,659
Ohio.....	247,189	18,081,091	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	3,576,242	156,777,132	103,707,730
Oregon.....	16,217	2,198,645	56,908,575	2,956,173	583,663	13,234,548	18,808,392
Penn'vania.....	213,542	13,423,007	975,689,410	35,473,037	4,862,826	129,760,476	84,242,877
Rhode Isl'd.....	6,216	298,486	25,882,079	902,825	58,751	3,670,135	2,254,142
S. Carolina.....	93,864	4,132,050	68,677,482	3,202,710	78,934	41,969,749	12,279,412
Tennessee.....	165,659	8,496,556	206,749,837	9,054,863	919,844	62,076,311	43,651,470
Texas.....	174,184	12,650,314	170,468,886	9,051,491	876,844	65,204,329	63,307,987
Utah.....	9,452	416,105	14,015,178	946,753	148,493	3,337,410	3,306,638
Vermont.....	35,522	3,286,461	109,346,010	4,879,285	640,942	22,082,656	16,586,195
Virginia.....	118,517	8,510,113	216,028,107	5,495,114	1,609,663	45,726,221	25,933,317
Wash'gton.....	6,529	484,346	13,844,224	958,513	127,668	4,121,750	4,832,307
W. Virginia.....	62,674	3,792,327	133,147,175	2,699,163	934,400	19,360,049	17,742,387
Wisconsin.....	134,322	9,162,528	357,709,507	15,647,196	639,435	72,779,496	46,508,613
Wyoming.....	457	83,122	835,895	95,482	.....	372,791	5,007,107
Tot. in 1880.....	4,008,997	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,639
Tot. in 1870.....	2,659,985	188,921,099	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	47,335,189	2,447,538,858	1,525,276,457
Tot. in 1860.....	2,044,077	163,110,720	6,645,045,007	246,118,141	19,991,885	.....	1,089,329,915

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at \$77,763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was \$28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being \$1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

# 374 BANK OF ENGLAND RATES OF DISCOUNT.

*From 1694, the year of its Foundation, to 1883*

**NOTE.**—It is to be understood in all cases that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, April 30th, 1876, the Directors fixed the minimum rate of discount on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until May 2d, 1877, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

1694 Aug. 8.... 6	May 29.... 5	May 19.... 8	May 9.... 5
Oct. 30.... 4½	June 26.... 4½	" 26.... 7	" 30.... 4
Jan. 14.... 6	Oct 1.... 6	June 16.... 6	June 13.... 3½
" 16.... 4½	" 6.... 6	July 23.... 7	" 20.... 3
" 16.... 4	Nov. 19.... 7	Aug. 4.... 8	July 18.... 3½
May 19.... 3	Dec. 4.... 6½	Sept. 8.... 9	Sept. 18.... 4
1704 Feb. 23.... 4	" 18.... 6	Nov. 10.... 8	" 26.... 2½
" 23.... 5	April 2.... 6½	" 24.... 7	Oct. 3.... 6
1710 June 22.... 5	June 18.... 6	Dec. 15.... 5	" 10.... 6
1716 July 26.... 4	July 16.... 5½	1865 Jan. 12.... 5½	Nov. 9.... 7
1719 April 30.... 5	Oct. 8.... 6	" 26.... 5	" 23.... 6
1720 Oct. 27.... 5	" 12.... 7	March 2.... 4½	Dec. 12.... 5½
1722 Aug. 23.... 4	" 19.... 8	" 30.... 4	1873 Jan. 9.... 4½
1742 Oct. 13.... 5	Nov. 5.... 9	May 4.... 4½	" 23.... 4
" 18.... 4	" 9.... 10	June 1.... 3½	" 30.... 3½
1745 Dec. 12.... 5	Dec. 24.... 8	" 15.... 3	March 20.... 4
1746 May 1.... 4	1858 Jan. 7.... 6	July 27.... 3½	May 7.... 4½
" 5.... 5	" 14.... 5	Aug. 3.... 4	" 10.... 5
1773 " 13.... 5	" 23.... 4	Sept. 28.... 4½	" 17.... 6
1822 June 20.... 4	Feb. 4.... 5½	Oct. 2.... 5	June 4.... 7
1825 Dec. 13.... 5	" 11.... 3	" 5.... 6	" 12.... 6
1827 July 5.... 4	Dec. 9.... 2½	" 7.... 7	July 10.... 5
1836 Sept. 21.... 4½	April 28.... 3	Nov. 23.... 6	" 17.... 4½
1836 Sept. 1.... 5	May 5.... 4½	Dec. 23.... 7	" 24.... 4
1833 Feb. 15.... 4	June 2.... 3½	1866 Jan. 4.... 8	" 31.... 3½
1839 May 16.... 5	" 9.... 3	Feb. 22.... 7	Aug. 21.... 4
June 20.... 5½	July 14.... 2½	March 15.... 6	Sept. 25.... 4
Aug. 1.... 6	Jan. 19.... 3	May 3.... 7	" 29.... 5
1840 Jan. 23.... 5	" 31.... 4	" 8.... 8	Oct. 14.... 6
Oct. 15.... 5	March 29.... 4½	" 11.... 9	" 18.... 7
1841 June 3.... 5	April 12.... 5	" 12.... 10	Nov. 1.... 8
1842 April 7.... 4	May 10.... 4½	Aug. 16.... 8	" 7.... 9
1844 Sept. 5.... 3½	" 24.... 4	" 23.... 7	" 20.... 8
" 5.... 3	Nov. 8.... 4½	" 30.... 6	" 27.... 8
1845 March 13.... 2½	" 13.... 5	Sept. 6.... 5	Dec. 4.... 4½
Oct. 16.... 3	" 15.... 6	" 27.... 4½	1874 Jan. 8.... 4
Nov. 6.... 3½	" 29.... 5	Nov. 8.... 4	" 15.... 3½
1846 Aug. 27.... 3	Dec. 31.... 6	Dec. 20.... 3½	April 30.... 4
1847 Jan. 14.... 3½	Jan. 7.... 7	1867 Feb. 7.... 3	May 23.... 3½
" 21.... 4	Feb. 14.... 8	May 30.... 2½	June 4.... 3
April 8.... 5	March 21.... 7	July 25.... 2	" 15.... 2½
" 15.... 5	April 4.... 6	1868 Nov. 19.... 2½	July 30.... 3
Aug. 5.... 5½	" 11.... 5	Dec. 3.... 3	Aug. 6.... 4
Oct. 25.... 8	May 16.... 6	1869 April 1.... 4	" 20.... 3½
Nov. 27.... 7	Aug. 1.... 5	May 6.... 4½	" 27.... 3
Dec. 2.... 6	" 15.... 4½	June 10.... 4	Oct. 15.... 4
" 23.... 5	" 29.... 4	" 24.... 3½	Nov. 16.... 5
1848 Jan. 27.... 4	Sept. 19.... 3½	July 15.... 3	" 30.... 6
June 15.... 3½	Nov. 7.... 3	Aug. 19.... 2½	1875 Jan. 7.... 5
Nov. 2.... 3	Jan. 8.... 2½	Nov. 4.... 3	" 14.... 4
1849 Nov. 22.... 3½	May 22.... 3	1870 July 21.... 3½	" 23.... 3
1850 Dec. 26.... 3	July 10.... 2½	" 23.... 4	Feb. 13.... 3½
1852 Jan. 1.... 2½	" 24.... 2	" 23.... 5	July 8.... 3
April 22.... 2	Oct. 30.... 3	Aug. 4.... 6	" 29.... 2½
1853 Jan. 6.... 2½	Jan. 15.... 4	" 11.... 5½	Aug. 12.... 2
" 20.... 3	" 23.... 5	" 18.... 4½	Oct. 7.... 2½
June 2.... 3½	Feb. 19.... 4	" 25.... 4	" 14.... 3½
Sept. 1.... 4	April 23.... 3½	Sept. 1.... 3½	" 21.... 4
" 15.... 4½	" 30.... 5	" 15.... 3	Nov. 13.... 3
" 29.... 4½	May 16.... 3½	" 25.... 2½	Dec. 30.... 4
1854 May 11.... 5½	" 21.... 5	April 13.... 2	Jan. 6.... 5
Aug. 3.... 5	Nov. 2.... 6	1871 March 2.... 3	" 27.... 4
1855 April 5.... 4½	" 5.... 6	June 15.... 2½	March 23.... 3½
May 3.... 4	Dec. 3.... 7	July 13.... 2	April 6.... 3
June 14.... 3½	" 3.... 8	Sept. 21.... 3	" 20.... 2
Sept. 6.... 4	" 34.... 7	" 23.... 4	1877 May 2.... 3
" 13.... 4½	1844 Jan. 30.... 8	Oct. 7.... 5	July 4.... 2½
" 27.... 5	Feb. 11.... 7	Nov. 16.... 4	" 11.... 2
Oct. 4.... 5½	" 25.... 6	" 30.... 3½	Sept. 5.... 3
" 18.... 6	April 10.... 7	Dec. 14.... 3	Oct. 10.... 4
" 18.... 7	May 2.... 8	1873 April 4.... 3½	" 17.... 5
2856 May 22.... 6	" 5.... 9	" 11.... 4	Nov. 29.... 4

Jan. 73, 3; Jan. 21, 3; Mar. 27, 3; May 30, 2½; June 27, 3; July 4, 3½; Aug. 1, 4; Aug. 12, 5; Oct. 14, 6; Nov. 21, 5.

Jan. 16, 1879, 4; Jan. 30, 3; March 13, 2½; April 10, 2; Nov. 6, 3.

June 17, 1880, 2½; Dec. 9, 3.

Jan. 13, 1881, 3½; Feb. 17, 3; April 23, 2½; Aug. 13, 3; Aug. 25, 4; Oct. 6, 5.

Jan. 30, 1882, 6; Feb. 23, 5; Mar. 9, 4; Mar. 23, 3; Aug. 17, 4; Sept. 14, 5.

Jan. 1, 1891, 4; Feb. 15, 3½; Mar. 1, 3; May 10, 4; Sept. 13, 3½; Sept. 27, 3.

**EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES,  
CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.**

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.
0	39.91	41.85	25	36.12	37.04	50	19.54	20.75	75	6.49	6.93
1	46.65	47.81	26	35.44	36.39	51	18.90	20.09	76	6.15	6.58
2	48.83	49.40	27	34.77	35.75	52	18.23	19.42	77	5.82	6.21
3	49.61	50.30	28	34.10	35.10	53	17.67	18.73	78	5.51	5.88
4	49.81	50.43	29	33.43	34.46	54	17.06	18.08	79	5.21	5.56
5	49.71	50.33	30	32.76	33.81	55	16.45	17.43	80	4.93	5.28
6	49.32	50.00	31	32.09	33.17	56	15.85	16.79	81	4.66	4.98
7	48.93	49.53	32	31.42	32.53	57	15.26	16.17	82	4.41	4.71
8	48.37	48.98	33	30.74	31.83	58	14.68	15.55	83	4.17	4.45
9	47.74	48.35	34	30.07	31.23	59	14.10	14.94	84	3.95	4.21
10	47.05	47.67	35	29.40	30.59	60	13.53	14.34	85	3.73	3.98
11	46.31	46.95	36	28.73	29.94	61	12.96	13.75	86	3.53	3.76
12	45.54	46.20	37	28.06	29.29	62	12.41	13.17	87	3.34	3.56
13	44.76	45.44	38	27.39	28.64	63	11.87	12.60	88	3.16	3.36
14	43.97	44.68	39	26.72	27.99	64	11.34	12.05	89	3.00	3.18
15	43.18	43.90	40	26.06	27.34	65	10.82	11.51	90	2.84	3.01
16	42.40	43.14	41	25.31	26.69	66	10.32	10.98	91	2.69	2.85
17	41.64	42.40	42	24.73	26.03	67	9.83	10.47	92	2.55	2.70
18	40.90	41.67	43	24.07	25.38	68	9.36	9.97	93	2.41	2.55
19	40.17	40.97	44	23.41	24.72	69	8.90	9.48	94	2.29	2.42
20	39.44	40.29	45	22.76	24.06	70	8.45	9.02	95	2.17	2.29
21	38.80	39.63	46	22.11	23.40	71	8.03	8.57	96	2.06	2.17
22	38.13	38.93	47	21.45	22.74	72	7.62	8.13	97	1.95	2.06
23	37.46	38.23	48	20.82	22.08	73	7.22	7.71	98	1.86	1.96
24	36.79	37.63	49	20.17	21.42	74	6.85	7.31	99	1.76	1.86
									100	1.68	1.76

**Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages,  
in Nine Nations of Europe.**

[From the 57th Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Great Britain, 1876.]

COUNTRIES.	DEATHS.			BIRTHS.			PERSONS MARRIED.		
	Av'ge for 20 yrs. 1853-72	In the years		Av'ge for 20 yrs. 1853-73	In the years		Av'ge for 20 yrs. 1853-73	In the years	
		1873	1874		1873	1874		1873	1874
England and Wales...	22.4	21.1	22.3	34.8	35.5	36.2	16.9	17.6	17.1
Denmark.....	20.3	18.6	19.9	31.6	30.7	30.8	15.9	16.2	16.4
Sweden.....	20.4	17.2	20.3	32.0	30.8	30.9	14.1	14.6	14.5
Austria.....	31.9	28.5	31.3	40.2	40.3	40.1	17.3	18.5	17.9
Prussia.....	27.2	25.0	25.8	37.7	39.7	40.1	17.1	20.8	19.4
The Netherlands....	25.7	24.0	23.6	34.3	35.0	35.1	15.9	17.0	16.6
France.....	24.4	23.3	21.6	26.1	26.1	26.2	15.9	17.7	16.5
Spain*	29.7	...	...	27.2	...	...	15.1	...	...
Italy*	30.2	30.0	30.3	37.4	36.3	34.9	15.4	15.8	15.2

\* The mean annual rates for Spain are for the ten years 1861-70, those for Italy are for the ten years 1863-72.

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Prussia, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and 50 per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

# INDEX.

Academies and Societies.....	49	Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865.....	23
Admission of States to Union.....	108	Brazil, Statistics of.....	113
Agriculture, American, Statistics of,		Breadstuffs, (See Grain).....	23, 280, 321
Census of 1880, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 70,		Prices of, 1835-1881.....	100-102
268, 301.		Shipments of in 20 Cities.....	323
Department of, 1881.....	153	Buc. wheat, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	23
Livestock on Farms, 1880.....	306	Budgets of Nations.....	110
Number Employed in, in the United		Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1883.....	110
States, 1870-80.....	268	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Production and Export.....	70	Exported from the U. S., 1821-	
Value and area of.....	31, 373	1883.....	321
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880.....	31	Cabinet Officers, 1789-1884.....	120-123
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1883.....	26	Calendar, Perpetual.....	4
Various Farm Products, 18-0.....	301	Explanation of.....	5
Europe, Crops of.....	33	California, Statistics of.....	177
Alabama, Statistics of.....	176	Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....	201-208
Vote at Elections, 1876-1883.....	197-8	Canada, Statistics of.....	114
Ale, Taxes on.....	73	Canal, Suez, Business 1870-1883.....	328
Almanac, Perpetual.....	4	Canals of the United States.....	323
America, (See United States.)		Capitals of Nations.....	108
Apportionment of Representatives in		of States in the United States.....	104
Congress, 1790-1885.....	196	Cash in United States Treasury, 1860-	
Appropriations by Congress, 1873-1884.....	78	1883.....	63, 311
Area and Admission of States.....	108	Cattle, Numbers of on Farms, 1881.....	306
of Territories.....	109	Census of the United States, 1790-1880.....	302-3
of Principal Nations.....	109	Nativity and Sex in 1880.....	31, 354
of Farms.....	81	of Occupations, 1870-1880.....	268-271
Argentina Republic.....	112	of citizenship in the U. S., 1880.....	304
Arizona, Statistics of.....	194	of States and Co's, in 1870-1880.....	273-286
Elections of, 1876-1883.....	199	of Cities in United States.....	48, 297-300
Arkansas, Statistics of.....	176	Voting Population in 1880.....	304
Vote of, Elections 1880-1883.....	199-200	White and Colored, 1880.....	278, 374
Armies of the World, and their cost.....	174	White and Colored, 1790-1880.....	110
Army of the United States.....	189	of Cities of the World.....	124-127
Expenditure on, 1789-1883.....	66, 68	of Great Britain, 1801-1881.....	78
Generals of, 1789-1884.....	171	of Principal Nations.....	109
Pay Table of.....	170	Census Office.....	157
Strength of, 1789-1884.....	171	Cereal Productions of United States, 1850-88	
Assignats in France.....	136	Exports of, 1831-1883.....	320
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., 1884.....	154	Chambers of Commerce in the U. States.....	150
Attorney-General of the United States.....	158	Checks, Bank, proportion to currency.....	123
Attorneys-General, 1789-1884.....	132	Cheese, Price of in N. Y., 1835-1883.....	100
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....	112	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
Balance of Trade, 1856-1883.....	26	Exports of, 1821-1883.....	321
Bank of England, Rates of Discount.....	374	Chili, Statistics of.....	115
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1867-1883.....	48	China, statistics of.....	115
Banks, National, Circulation, 1876-1883.....	91	Chinese immigration, 1855-1883.....	27
Condition of, 1876-1883.....	91	Population in the U. S., 1870-1880.....	278
Profits and Dividends, 1870-1883.....	95	Churches in the United States.....	272
Specie in, 1876-1883.....	91	Circuit Courts of the United States.....	159
other than National, 1876-1883.....	91	Cities of U. S. Population of, 1790-1880.....	48, 197
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1883.....	91, 94	of the World, Population of.....	124-127
Number of Depositors.....	94	of Foreign Cities.....	331
Taxes on, 1868-1883.....	70, 72	Debts of American, 1883.....	309
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	28	Distances, Time and R. R. Fares.....	26
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1883.....	100	Vital Statistics of the U. S.....	53
Beer, Production in various Countries.....	300	Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.....	304
Tax on, in the United States.....	73	Qualifications for.....	149
Belgium, Statistics of.....	113	City Population of the U. S., 1790-1880.....	73
Biography, Notable Persons.....	360-372	Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.....	151-159
Births and Deaths, Notable Per-		Civil Service Commission, 1883.....	153
sons.....	360-372	Civil War, Troops called out in, and	
Boards of Trade in the United States.....	150	Mortality.....	23, 28
Bolivia, Statistics of.....	113	Clerks of United States Courts.....	161
Bonds of the United States, Issues of.....	62	Climates of the United States.....	50
Prices of, 1860-1883.....	97	Temperatures by States and sea-	
Prices of Foreign Bonds.....	150, 351	sons.....	344-346

Climate in North and South America.....	847	Debts of Cities and Towns in 1880.....	305
Coal, Area and Product, 1870-1883.....	85	of Counties in 1880.....	303
Price of, in New York, 1825-1883.....	100	of American Cities in 1883.....	309
World's Product of.....	40	Defalcations, Losses of the U. S. Govern- ment by, 1789-1880.....	21
Coffee, price of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....	100	Delaware, Statistics of.....	178
Imported into the U. S., 1821-1883.....	319	Vote of Election- 1878-1882.....	204
Coin. (See Gold and Silver).....	92-96	Delegates from Territories.....	141
Coinage of the U. S., 1883.....	92	Denmark, Statistics of.....	116
Total Coinage of the U. S., 1793- 1883.....	327-8	Density of Population by States.....	73
Coins, Value of Foreign, 1883.....	329	Department Officers.....	120-131, 151-158
Collectors of Customs.....	151	Diplomatic Corps in Washington.....	163
Collectors of Internal Revenue.....	153	Service of the United States.....	163
Colleges in the United States, 1883.....	47	Discoveries, Notable.....	18-20
Colombia, United States of, Statistics.....	115	Distances from N. Y. of principal Cities.....	25
Colorado, Statistics of.....	177	District Courts of the United States.....	160-1
Vote of, Elections 1880-1883.....	203	District of Columbia Supreme Court.....	159
Colored Population of the U. S., 1830-278 801 by each Census, 1790-1830.....	110	Government of, 1881.....	158
Death rate of, 1880.....	61	Dollar, History of the Silver.....	91
Voting Population in 1880.....	801	Duties, Revenue from; 1789-1883.....	64, 68
Commerce (See Trade).....	26, 74, 110	Average of Tariff, 1821-1883.....	308
Committees of Senate, 1883-1885.....	143-146	in Great Britain.....	313
of House Representatives, 1883- 1885.....	146-148	Principal Tariff Duties in force 1883 and Revenue from each.....	80-84
Compound Interest Table.....	312	Earthenware Imported into the United States, 1821-1883.....	319
Confederate Currency, amount issued.....	368	Eclipses in 1881.....	3
Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1883.....	126	Ecuador, Statistics of.....	116
Apportionments, 1789-1885.....	126	Education in 50 Countries.....	43
Committees of, 1883-1885.....	145-148	in the United States, 1883.....	46-47
Members of the 48th, 1883-85.....	157-144	Bureau of, Officers, 1884.....	167
Officers of.....	187, 148	Colleges and Universities, 1870-82.....	47
Connecticut, Statistics of.....	178	Expenditures for Schools, 1-82.....	46
Vote of, Elections 1876-83.....	203-201	Land Grants for, by the U. S.....	331
Consols, Price of British, 1783-1883.....	333	Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880.....	44, 60
Consuls of the United States.....	164-168	Theological Seminaries in U. S.....	46
Consumption, Deaths by, in each State, 1880.....	61	Egypt, Statistics of.....	117
Consumption of leading articles.....	70	Elections, Presidential.....	273-277, 347
Continental Money, amount issued.....	126	State, of 1876, 1880, 1883 and 1883, 197-317 Next, in each State.....	106
Copyright Laws of the United States.....	56	Vote of parties in 1876, 1880 and 1883 compared.....	273
Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880.....	28	Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1884, 51, 849	
Exports of, 1821-1883.....	320	Emigration, (See Immigration).....	27
Receipts and Shipments of at 20 U. S. Cities.....	322	Employments of the People in the U. S. 1870-1880.....	268-271
Price of, in New York, 1825-83.....	100	England, Statistics of (See Great Britain).....	118
Costa Rica, Statistics of.....	116	Bank of.....	374
Cotton, acreage and production in 1880, 29		Europe, Nations of.....	109-123
Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1883.....	83	Agricultural Crops.....	32
Manufactures in the United States.....	127	Events and Discoveries, Notable.....	18-20
Price of, in New York, 1825-1883.....	100	Notable Events in 1881.....	257, 258
Counties in U. S., population 1870-80.....	279-296	Executive Officers of U. S., 18-3.....	151-158
Debts of, in 1870 and 1880.....	305	Succession of, 1789-1882.....	130-132
Court, Supreme, of the U. S.....	133, 159	in States.....	176-196
of Claims, Judges, 1881.....	159	Expectation of life.....	375
Courts, Circuit, of the U. S., Judges.....	159	Expenditures of Principal Nations.....	110
District, of the United States.....	160-161	of the United States, 1789-1883.....	65-69
Cuba, Statistics of.....	116	Exports and Imports of the United States, 1789-1883.....	74-77
Currency.....	92, 94, 123, 214, 340	Carried in American and Foreign Vessels, 1821-1883.....	385
in Treasury, 1874-1883.....	92	Complete by Articles, 1852-83.....	86-87
Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1883.....	64-66	Complete by Countries, 1831-83.....	90
Revenue from, 1821-1883.....	308	Leading Articles of, 1821-1883, 0, 129, 320	
Collectors and Surveyors of.....	153, 164	Progress of American, 1850-1880.....	129
Dakota, Statistics of.....	194	of Principal Nations.....	110
Vote of, Elections 1880-1882.....	204	Failures in the United States, 1857-1883.....	48
Death Rate of Cities in the U. S.....	53	Families, Number and Size of, 1880.....	256
Deaths of Notable Persons in 1883.....	39	Fares, Railway, between Cities of the United States.....	25
of each State in 1880.....	61	Farms, Area and Value of in 1880.....	31, 373
of White and Colored.....	61	Agricultural Products of, 1831.....	126
in Countries of Europe.....	375	Number employed on, 1840-1880.....	363
Debt of the United States, 1791-1838.....	59	Number of Live Stock on, 1880.....	306
Bonds Issued, 1890-1883.....	63	Value of Farm Productions in 1880.....	373
Increase and Reduction, 1830-1883.....	63	Various Productions of, 1880.....	301
Statement in Detail, December 1, 1883.....	310-311	Festivals in 1884.....	3
Debts of Principal Nations.....	110		
of States in 1883.....	105		
of States and Territories in 1880.....	305		

Finances of Nations.....	110	Illinois, Vote at Elections, 1876-1882.....	208-211
of States in 1881.....	105	Illiteracy in Various Countries.....	50
Finances, <i>(see)</i> Debts, Expenditures, Re- ceipts (Taxation).....		in the United States in 1881.....	41
Fire Losses in the United States, 1877-82.....	326	Immigration into the U. S., 1820-83.....	27
Fisheries in the United States, 1880.....	355	Chinese, 1855-1883.....	27
Amount of Tonnage in 1789- 1883.....	316-317	Imports of Principal Nations.....	110
Florida, Statistics of.....	179	of the United States, 1789-1883.....	74-77
Vote of, Elections 1871-1881.....	205-6	Complete, by Articles, 1882-83.....	73-91
Flour, Prices in New York, 1831-84.....	101	Complete, by Countries, 1881-83.....	91
Export of, 1831-1881.....	323	of Leading Articles, 1821-83.....	318-319
Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-84.....	315	Carried in American and Foreign Vessels.....	318
Foreign Coins, Value of.....	329	Indian Office, Officers of, 1881.....	156
Foreign Countries.....	109-121	Indiana, Statistics of.....	180
Ministers Resident in United States.....	162	Vote of, Elections 1876-83.....	211-214
Foreign Population on—Nativities.....	31, 334	Indians, Population in 1870-1883.....	278
France, Statistics of.....	117	Expenditure for, 1783-1883.....	56, 68
Issue of Assignats.....	186	Industries of People of the U. S.....	268-271
Number of Electors in.....	321	Insurance, Fire Losses in 1877-83.....	327
Geological Survey, 1884.....	157	Interest Laws in the United States, 1881-1883.....	128
Georgia, Statistics of.....	179	Compound Interest Table.....	312
Vote of, Elections 1880-82.....	208, 207	Paid by the U. States, 1739-1831.....	67, 63
Gold, Price, by months, 1832-1878.....	96, 311	on National Debt, 1851-1883.....	62
Gold and Silver Coinage in the U. S., 1881-92.....	192	Amount of, on Nat'l Debt, <i>per capita</i> .....	62
Coinage in 1793-1883.....	327-8	Table for Investors.....	338, 339
Exports and Imports, 1831-83.....	74-77, 84	Bank of England Rate, 1694-1833.....	374
in Banks of United States, 1876-83.....	91	Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-81.....	133
in the Treasury, 1879-1883.....	92	Officers of the Department, 1881-1886.....	156-157
in the United States, 1879-1883.....	92, 91	Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1883.....	64, 66
Production of United States, 1832.....	91	by States, 1877-1883.....	71
Production of U. States, 1815-1832.....	95	by Articles, 1833-81.....	70
in Various Nations.....	314	Collectors of, 1834.....	153
Production of the World.....	92, 91	Revenue Taxes in Foreign of Great Britain in 1883.....	337
Where they come from.....	93	Investors, Table for.....	338, 339
World's Circulation of.....	314	Iowa, Statistics of.....	180-181
Governments of Nations.....	111, 112-123	Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....	215-217
Governors of States and Territories, 1881-1884.....	104	Ireland, Population, 1801-81.....	78
Grain Production of the United States.....	28	Number of Votes in.....	48
Exports of the United States.....	320	Iron, Price of in New York, 1825-1832.....	101
Great Britain, Statistics of.....	118	Manufactures in the U. S., 1830.....	269
Census of, 1801-1881.....	78	Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1883.....	311
Internal Revenue Taxes.....	337	Production, Pig, 1875-82.....	35
Number of Voters in.....	48	World's Production of.....	40
Population of, 1801-1831.....	78	Italy, Statistics of.....	120
Railways in.....	325	Japan, Statistics of.....	120
Tariff of.....	313	Judges of the Supreme Court.....	133, 159
Vital Statistics of.....	372	of the U. S. Circuit Courts.....	159
Greece, Statistics of.....	119	United States District Courts.....	160
Greenback Party ( <i>see</i> Elections.).....		Court of Claims.....	159
Greenbacks, Circulation of.....	91	Dis. of Columbia, Supreme Court.....	159
Guatemala, Statistics of.....	119	Judicial Officers in States.....	176-196
Guiana, Statistics of.....	119	Judiciary of the United States.....	131, 159-160
Haiti, Statistics of.....	119	Justice, Department of, 1844.....	164
Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1840.....	301	Heads of, 1851-1881.....	182
Heads of Principal Nations, 1834.....	111	Kansas, Statistics of.....	181
Hemp and Manufacture, Imported.....	318	Vote of, Elections 1880-82.....	217-219
Hogs ( <i>see</i> Pork).....	306, 310-322	Kentucky, Statistics of.....	181-182
Homestead Settlement, 1871-1883.....	51	Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....	220-222
Honduras, Statistics of.....	119	Labor, Wages of, in America and Europe.....	108
Hops, Prices of, 1825-1882.....	101	Laborers, Number of, in Different Classes, Census of 1830.....	268-271
Crop of, U. S. Census, 1840.....	301	Land Grants for Education.....	324
Horses, Number of on Farms.....	305	for Canals.....	325
House of Representatives.....		for Railways.....	352-353
Apportionment of, 1793-1835.....	136	Land Office, Business of, 1883.....	52
Members of the 43th Congress, 18-8- 1885 (alphabet of).....	139-141	Officers of, 1831.....	156
List of Members by States, and their Politics.....	142-144	Lands, Public, of the United States.....	53-54
Summary of Politics of, by States.....	141	Grants for Railways.....	352, 353
Committees of, 1833-85.....	143-148	Grants for Canals.....	325
Officers of 48th Congress, 1833-85.....	143	Grants for Education.....	324
Houses in the United States, 1880.....	356	Offices in the United States.....	53
Idaho Statistics of.....	195	Receipts from, 1796-1831.....	61, 66
Vote at Elections of 1873-82.....	260	Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-82.....	101
Illinois, Statistics of.....	180	Legations, Foreign, in the United States.....	162
		of the United States abroad.....	163



- Legislatures, State, Meetings, number, term and salary of..... 107  
 Political, complexion of, (*see* Elections)
- Libraries of the World having over 100,000 Volumes.....330  
 Libraries of the United States having over 10,000 Volumes.....331-335
- Life, Expectation of.....351
- Liquors, Revenue from, 1868-1883..... 70  
 Imported into the United States 1821-1883.....319  
 Tax on, Internal Revenue..... 72  
 Tax on, Tariff, 1883..... 83
- Loans, Foreign, Prices in London.....350-351
- London, Clearing-House Statistics.....337
- Longevity, Table of.....375
- Louisiana, Statistics of.....1-2  
 Vote of, Elections, 1876-1883.....233-4
- Maine, Statistics of.....182-3  
 Vote of, Elections, 1876-82.....225
- Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880..... 30  
 Cotton, Statistics of, 1880..... 127  
 New England, Dividends of, 1871-83..... 31  
 Number employed in, 1870-1881.....2-8-9  
 of Leading Articles Imported and Exported, 1821-1883.....318-321
- Silk, Statistics of, 1830.....129
- Marshall, United States.....161
- Maryland, Statistics of.....183  
 Vote of, Elections, 1876-1883.....235-6
- Massachusetts, Statistics of.....183-4  
 Vote of, Elections, 1876-1883.....237
- Merchant Shipping of the World.....335
- Merchants, Number of in U. S., 1870-83.....270
- Metric or Decimal System.....307
- Mexico, Statistics of.....120
- Michigan, Statistics of.....184  
 Vote of, Elections 1874-1882.....228-230
- Military Academy, United States.....171
- Milk, Production of in U. S., 1830.....301
- Mining, Number engaged in the United States, 1870-80.....268
- Ministers of the United States Abroad.....163  
 Of Foreign Powers in the U. S..... 162
- Minnesota, Statistics of.....185  
 Vote of, Elections 1880-83.....230-1
- Mint Officers in 1881.....158
- Coinage of the United States, 1883..... 92  
 Total Coinage, 1793-1883.....327-8
- Mississippi, Statistics of.....185  
 Vote of, Elections 1830-82.....232-3
- Missouri, Statistics of.....186  
 Vote of, Elections 1876-1882.....233-236
- Molasses, Consumption, 1869-1882..... 33  
 Imported into the U. S., 1821-1883.....319  
 Prices of, in New York, 1825-1882.....101
- Money (*See* Gold, Silver, Paper Money.)
- Montana, Statistics of.....195  
 Vote of, Elections 1883-82.....234
- Mortality in American Cities..... 52  
 in the United States, White and Colored, 1880..... 61  
 Nations of Europe.....372, 375
- National Banks (*See* Banks).....91, 94, 95  
 Debt (*See* Debt).....59, 62, 310
- National Museum, 1834.....153
- Nations of the World.....109-123
- Nativity of Population, U. S. Census, 1-80..... 31, 354
- Nautical Almanac.....155
- Naval Academy of the United States.....173
- Naval Observatory Officers, 1884.....155
- Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1884.....153
- Navies of the World and their Cost.....174
- Navigation (*See* Shipping).....63, 315, 316, 326  
 Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-80.....270
- Navy of the United States.....173  
 Department Officers, 1884.....155  
 Expenditure on, 1794-1883.....63, 68  
 Officers of the Navy, 1884.....172
- Navy, Pay Table of.....175  
 Secretaries of the, 1789-1884.....181
- Navy Yards in the U. S.....172
- Nebraska, Statistics of.....186  
 Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....237-8
- Negroes in the United States, 1830.....278  
 by each Census, 1790-1880.....110
- Netherlands, Statistics of.....120
- Nevada, Statistics of.....186-7  
 Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....238
- New Hampshire, Statistics of.....187  
 Vote of, Elections 1876-1882.....239
- New Jersey, Statistics of.....187  
 Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....239-240
- New Mexico, Statistics of.....195  
 Vote of, Elections 1850-1883.....240
- Newspapers in the U. S., 1830-1831.....42
- New York Statistics of.....188  
 Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....241-244
- Nicaragua, Statistics of.....120
- North Carolina, Statistics of.....181  
 Vote of, Elections 1830-1882.....241-245
- Norway, Statistics of.....122
- Notable Events in 1883.....357, 358
- Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census 1880..... 33  
 Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1882.....101
- Obituary in 1883.....359-372  
 of Notable Persons.....360-372
- Occupations of People of the United States, by Industries, 1870-1880.....268-270  
 Occupations, by States, 1870-80.....271
- Officers of Congress.....138, 143
- Officers, Principal, from each State, 1789-1831.....150  
*See* Executive, Army, Navy and Judicial.
- State (*See* under each State).....176-196
- Ohio, Statistics of.....189  
 Vote of, Elections 1876-1883.....246-248
- Orchard Products of the U. S., 1831.....373
- Oregon, Statistics of.....189  
 Vote of, Elections 1871-1882.....249
- Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to.....319
- Paper Money, Amount of, 1861-80..... 61, 340  
 Continental, Confederate, French, 136  
 In the U. S. by Denominations, 1831-1883..... 94  
 In Various Nations.....314
- Paraguay, Statistics of.....121
- Parliament, British, Succession of.....317
- Patent Office Business, 1831-1882.....55-56  
 Patent Fees..... 55  
 Office, Officers of, 1884.....157
- Patents Issued, by States, 1881..... 56
- Pay of the Army (*See* Salaries).....170
- Pennsylvania, Statistics of.....190  
 Vote of, Elections, 1876-81.....249-252
- Pension Office, officers of, 1881.....156
- Pensions in the United States: Arrears of..... 57  
 Amount paid in 1883..... 57  
 Amount paid from 1789-1883..... 67, 69  
 Office, officers of, 1884.....151
- Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1883..... 42
- Pern, Statistics of.....121
- Petroleum, Exports of, 1821-82.....321
- Population of Cities in the U. S.....48, 297  
 of the Cities of the World.....121-127  
 of the United States, 1790-1883.....302-303  
 of the U. S., by Races, 1870-1880.....278, 324  
 by Nativity and Sex, 1880.....351  
 by Races, White & Colored, 1790-1880, 110  
 by States and Counties, 1870-1880, 279-196